

THIRTEENTH ISSUE.]

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.**

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA

WITH

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain
Indian States**

FROM

1924-25 TO 1933-34

Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.

**DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS
1936**

[No. 3039.]

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The sources from which the figures have been compiled have been indicated at the head of each table.

The principal changes made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below:—

- (1) The following new tables have been added :—

No. 68.—Number assessed to Income-tax classified according to provinces and grades of income.

No. 202.—Number of motor vehicles running in British India.

Appendix D.—Rates of Income-tax.

- (2) No. 91.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works. The sub-heads having undergone revision, a supplementary table No. 91-A has been added.

- (3) The following tables of the 12th issue of the Abstract have been omitted :—

No. 74.—Auction average price per chest of Benares opium at each monthly Government sale, the average of the year, and the number of chests sold in each calendar year.

No. 246.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence Imported and Provinces into which Imported.

No. 247.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which Exported and Provinces from which Exported.

No. 248.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the land Frontier.

J. MATTHAI,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE
AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

September 29, 1936.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION.	1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2. Variation in Population since 1911	6, 7
	3. Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6. Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7. Distribution of Population according to Religion	14, 15
	8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion	16
	9. Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect	17, 18
	10. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	11. ———— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—24
	12. ———— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	25
	13. ———— Residence, Age and Sex	26—29
	14. ———— Religion and Education	30, 31
	15. ———— Residence and Education	32—35
	16. Statistics of Chief Castes	36—38
	17. Distribution of workers according to Occupation	40, 41
	18. Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers	42—44
	19. Number of workers in British Provinces classified according to Occupation	45, 46
	20. Number of workers in Indian States classified according to Occupation	47, 48
	21. Distribution of Population according to Language	49—54
	22. Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States	55—57
	23. Infirmities according to Residence	58
	24. ———— Age	59
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	60—63
	26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	64
	27. Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	65
	28. ———— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	66
	29. ———— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	68, 69
	30. ———— Miscellaneous cases	70, 71
	31. ———— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	72, 73
	32. ———— Miscellaneous Appeals	74, 75
	33. Criminal Justice—General Results of Trials of Criminal cases	76
	34. ———— Appeals and Revisions	77
	35. ———— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	78, 79
	36. ———— Punishments inflicted in criminal cases	80, 81
	37. Police—Strength and Cost of Civil Police	82, 83
	38. ———— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V : number of Cases and Persons concerned	84—87
	38A. ———— Cognizable Crime—Class VI : number of Cases and Persons concerned	88—91
	39. ———— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V : number of Cases and Persons concerned	92—95
	39A. ———— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI : number of Cases and Persons concerned	96—99
	40. ———— Property stolen and recovered	100
	41. ———— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of Police Force	102—105
	42. ———— Strength and Cost of Military Police	106, 107
	43. ———— Principal Police Offences : number of cases	108, 109
	44. Prisons—Number and Distribution of Prisoners	110, 111
	45. ———— Religion, Age and state of Education of Convicts	112, 113
	46. ———— Number and Disposal of Convicts	114, 115
	47. ———— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	116, 117
	48. ———— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	118, 119

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS— contd.	49. Prisons—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	120, 121
	50. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	122, 123
	51. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	124
	52. ——— Condition of Prisoners released	125
	53. ——— Working of the Mark System	126
	54. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	128, 129
	55. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	130, 131
REGISTRATION	56. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	132, 133
	57. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	134
	58. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	135—139
FINANCE .	59. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	140—144
	60. ——— Revenue in India and England	145—154
	61. ——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	155—169
	62. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure	170—230
	63. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	232—259
	64. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	260, 261
	65. Customs Revenue and Charges	262—269
	66. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	270—272
	67. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	273, 274
	*68. Number assessed to Income-tax classified according to Provinces and Grades of Income	276, 277
	69. Salt Revenue and Charges	278—284
	70. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	285
	71. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province	286, 287
	72. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	288—289
	73. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	290
	74. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	ib.
	75. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Benares Opium	291
	76. Quantity (chests) of Benares Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	ib.
	77. ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	292
	78. Land Revenue and Charges	294, 295
	79. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	296, 299
	80. Excise Revenue and Charges	300, 301
	81. Details of Excise Revenue	302
	81A. ———	303—306
	82. Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicat- ing Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Licence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	306—309
	83. Stamp Revenue and Charges	310—311
	84. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	312—315
	85. Forest Revenue and Charges	316—317
	86. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	318, 319
	87. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	320
	88. Payments from Indian States	ib.
	89. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	321
	90. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	322, 323



TABLE No.

PAGE:

	91. Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	324—331
	91A	332—334
	92. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	336, 337
	93. Interest Receipts	338, 339
	94. Expenditure on Famine Relief	340, 341
	95. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	342—344
	96. Military Expenditure in India and England	345—348
	96A	349—354
	96B. Expenditure on Defence Services in India and England	355
	97. Taxation per head in British India	356
	98. Public Debt	357
	99. Details of Public Debt	358—363
	100. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	364—367
	100A. Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure	368—371
	101. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	372
	102. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	372, 373
	103. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	374, 375
	104. Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	376, 377
	105. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	378—380
	106. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	381—383
	107. Gold Standard Reserve	384
	108. Exchange on Remittance Accounts	ib.
	109. Loans and Advances by Government	385—387
	110. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	388
	111. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	ib.
	112. Cash Balances at the close of each year	390, 391
	113. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	392, 393
	114. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	394, 395
	115. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	396, 397
	116. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	398, 399
	117. ——— Bar Silver in Bombay	400
	118. Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	401
	119. T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month	402
	120. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	403
	121. ——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	404
	122. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	ib.
	123. Number and value of Money coined at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	406—413
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	124. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	414
	125. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	ib.
	126. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	415
	127. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	ib.
	128. Progress of Banking Capital in India	416, 417
BANKS	129. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-stock Banks on 31st December of each year	417

TABLE NO.	PAGE.
MUNICIPALITIES.	130. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure . 418, 419 131. Income of Municipalities 420—423 132. Expenditure of Municipalities 424, 425 133. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure . 426—429
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	134. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards . 430—431
EDUCATION	135. Total number of Institutions in British India . 432 136. ———— Scholars attending Institutions in British India . ib. 137. ———— Expenditure on Education in British India . 433 138. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them . 434, 435 139. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces . 436—439 140. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education . 440, 441 141. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed . 442 142. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces . 443 143. ———— University graduates and under-graduates . 443, 444 143A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education . 444 144. Results of the prescribed Examinations . 445—447 145. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests . 448—451 146. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities . 452, 453 146A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education . 454 147. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars . 456, 457 148. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India . 458—463 149. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces . 464—467 150. Expenditure on Education in each Province 468 151. Distribution of Expenditure on Education 470, 471 152. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India . . . 472 153. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces . . 473 154. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India . 474, 475 155. Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural area and number of Scholars attending them by periods . 476, 477 156. Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and scholars attending them by Provinces . 478—483 157. Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources . 484 158. Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions . 486, 487
PRESS	159. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published . 488
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	160. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States . 490—493
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	161. Agricultural area and yield—Summary 494, 495 162. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated 496 163. — under Irrigation 497, 498 164. ———— Crops 499—501 164A. Yield of Principal Crops 502 165. Area Surveyed and Assessed 504, 505

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
FORESTS	166. Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce . . .	506
	167. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	508, 509
PORT TRUSTS	168. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . .	510
EMIGRATION	169. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	511
	170. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	ib.
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.	171. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . .	512, 513
	172. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	514
	173. ————— on Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	515—517
	174. ————— on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	518, 519
	175. ————— on Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	520, 521
VITAL STATISTICS.	176. Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act .	522, 523
	177. Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	524, 525
	178. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	526, 527
	179. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	528, 529
	180. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	530, 531
	181. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	532—541
	182. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	542—545
	183. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month .	546—549
	184. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States .	550
	185. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	551
	186. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure .	552, 553
	187. ——— Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them .	554, 555
	188. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries .	556—559
	189. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined . . .	560
	190. Number of Mental Patients—Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc. .	562, 563
	191. Previous Occupations of Mental Patients (including Criminals) admitted into Mental Hospitals .	564, 565
	192. Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in Mental Hospitals .	566, 567
	193. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Mental Hospitals .	568—571

TABLE No.	PAGE.
	184. Railway Statistics—Summary 572—576
	195. Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic 578—587
	196. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India 588—600
RAILWAYS	197. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India 602—623
	198. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State 624
	199. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible <i>ib.</i>
	200. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic 625
	201. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons 626, 627
MOTOR VEHICLES	*202. Number of Motor Vehicles Running in British India 628
ROAD COMMUNICATIONS.	203. Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India 629
	204. Value of the Total Trade 630, 631
	205. Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports 632, 633
	206. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary 634, 635
	207. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported 636, 637
	208. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported 638—641
	209. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries 642—645
	210. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries 646, 647
	211. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported 648—651
	212. ————— each Province of British India by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported 652—655
	213. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries 656, 657
	214. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries 658, 659
FOREIGN TRADE	215. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported 660, 661
	216. — and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) 662, 663
	217. — of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles 664—701
	218. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton 702, 703
	219. — of Raw Silk and Silk Goods 704, 705
	220. — Wool Manufactures <i>ib.</i>
	221. — Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes) <i>ib.</i>
	222. — Metals 706, 707
	223. — Metal Manufactures 708
	224. — Sugar 709
	225. — Provisions <i>ib.</i>
	226. — Mineral Oils <i>ib.</i>
	227. — Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery) 710
	228. — Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic) <i>ib.</i>
	229. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured 710, 711
	230. — Raw Wool 712
	231. — Rice <i>ib.</i>

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE —contd.	232. Exports of Wheat	713
	233. ——— Barley	ib.
	234. ——— Lac	ib.
	235. ——— Seeds	714, 715
	236. ——— Indian Tea	715
	237. Quantity (Chests) and Value of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	716, 717
	238. Exports of Hides and Skins	718
	239. ——— Indigo	719
	240. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	ib.
	241. ——— Oil Cakes	ib.
	242. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	720
	243. ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	ib.
	244. ——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, dis- tinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	721, 722
	245. ——— exported from British India, by Sea, dis- tinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	723, 724
	246. Balance of Trade	725
	247. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	726--730
	248. Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma	731--736
	249. Trade of Aden	738, 739
SHIPPING .	250. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguish- ing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	740, 741
	251. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	742, 743
	252. ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	ib.
	253. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	744, 745
	254. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belong- ing to or registered in India	746
	255. ——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	747
COASTING TRADE	256. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	748
	257. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several mari- time Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	749, 750
SHIPS BUILT	258. Ships Built at Indian Ports	751
SHIPS REGISTERED	259. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	752
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	260. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	753
WRECKS .	261. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	754, 755
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	262. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	756, 757
	263. ——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	758
	264. ——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	759
	265. ——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	760
	266. ——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	761

X

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES— contd.	267. Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	762
	268. ————— but working in each Province in British India .	763
	269. ————— but working in each Indian State .	764
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	270. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	765
	271. ————— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	766
	272. ————— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sums Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .	767
	273. New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India .	768
	274. Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies .	ib.
	275. Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year .	769
FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES.	276. Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies .	ib.
	277. ————— Non-Indian Companies .	770, 771
POST OFFICE	278. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India .	772
	279. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets .	ib.
	280. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase .	774, 775
	281. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits .	776
	282. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India .	ib.
	283. Capital Account—Expenditure .	77
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	284. Telegraph lines—Summary .	ib.
	285. ————— Offices—Summary .	778
	286. Telephone lines—Summary .	ib.
	287. ————— Offices—Summary .	779
	288. ————— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moultrein, Karachi and Ahmedabad .	ib.
	289. Radio Telegrams .	780
	290. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department .	ib.
	291. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs .	782, 783
METEOROLOGY	292. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions .	784, 785
IRRIGATION WORKS.	293. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations .	786, 787
	294. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works .	788, 789
PRICES	295. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import .	790, 791
	296. ————— Variations .	ib.
	297. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities .	792
	298. ————— Retail Prices Current of Salt .	793, 794
	299. ————— Food Grains .	796—805
	300. ————— Variations .	806—815
	301. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India .	816
	302. ————— Prices in India .	ib.

TABLE No.	PAGE.
INDUSTRIES	303. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles . . . 817, 818 304. ———— Production 820—825 305. Jute Mills 826 306. Woollen Mills 827 307. Paper Mills 828 308. Breweries <i>ib.</i> 309. Production of Certain Selected Industries in India . . . 829—831 310. Factories subject to the Indian Factories Act . . . 832—833 311. Enumeration of Factories in British India . . . 834—841 312. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India . . . 842—849 313. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States . 850—855 314. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States . . . 856—861
TRADE UNIONS	315. Number, membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of the Registered Trade Unions . . . 862 316. Number and membership of the Registered Trade Unions from whom returns were received classified according to industries . . . 863
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	317. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom . . . 864, 865 317A. ———— income from fees realised therefrom . . . 866
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	318. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and States in India 868—885
MINERALS	319. Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals from mines in India for which reliable returns of labour statistics are available . . . 886 320. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) . . . 887
APPENDIX	A. Customs Tariff 888—946
„	B.—I.—Rates of Excise duty on certain articles as on 1st April, 1935 . . . 946
„	B.—II.—Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province . . . 947—959
„	C. Currency 959
„	D.—Rates on Income-Tax as on 1st April, 1936 . . . 960
INDEX	. . . . . 961—969

Tables

सत्यमेव जयते

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
PROVINCES				
1. Madras	26	142,277	340	51,487
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,070	217	26,634
Bombay	31	77,221	184	21,484
Sind	7	46,378	30	5,150
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	26	77,521	139	80,618
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,243	441	108,640
Agra	36	82,004	367	81,811
Oudh	12	24,134	74	24,829
5. Punjab	29	99,200	199	34,630
6. Burma	38	233,492	92	32,387
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	88,054	78	83,402
Bihar	11	42,335	53	47,105
Orissa	5	13,706	9	16,523
Chota Nagpur	5	27,013	16	20,714
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,920	112	39,756
Central Provinces	18	82,153	70	33,825
Berar	4	17,767	42	5,931
9. Assam	12	55,014	28	32,879
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	6	13,518	27	2,830
11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)	6	54,223	12	1,425
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	747
13. Coorg	1	1,693	2	378
14. Delhi	1	573	6	307
15. Andamans and Nicobars	2	3,143	...	239
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	269	1,086,171	1,698	499,359

AREA AND POPULATION

3

INDIAN STATES.

Census Report, 1931.)

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
23,082,999	23,657,108	46,740,107	6,337,256	40,402,851	1. Madras
11,535,908	10,394,698	21,930,601	4,953,388	16,977,213	2. Bombay (Presidency)
9,232,604	8,669,449	17,902,053	4,202,578	13,739,475	Bombay
2,180,954	1,706,116	3,887,070	699,307	3,187,763	Sind
32,345	19,133	51,478	51,478	...	Aden
26,041,608	24,072,304	50,114,002	3,684,330	46,429,672	3. Bengal
25,446,006	22,963,757	48,409,763	5,424,631	42,984,132	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,808,132	16,808,652	35,616,784	4,499,908	31,116,876	Agra
6,639,874	6,155,105	12,794,979	924,713	11,870,266	Oudh
12,680,510	10,700,842	23,381,352	3,067,464	20,313,888	5. Punjab
7,460,601	7,176,545	14,637,146	1,520,037	13,117,109	6. Burma
18,794,188	18,883,433	37,677,621	1,653,637	36,023,984	7. Bihar and Orissa
12,896,660	12,830,840	25,727,500	1,162,117	24,565,383	Bihar
2,549,251	2,756,891	5,306,142	191,429	5,114,713	Orissa
3,348,227	3,295,797	6,644,024	310,291	6,333,733	Chota Nagpur
7,761,818	7,745,905	15,507,723	1,688,470	13,819,253	8. Central Provinces and Berar
6,002,239	6,063,046	12,065,285	1,160,357	10,904,928	Central Provinces
1,759,579	1,682,269	3,441,848	528,113	2,913,735	Berar
4,537,206	4,085,045	8,622,251	213,421	8,408,830	9. Assam
1,315,818	1,109,258	2,425,076	366,177	2,058,899	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
270,004	193,504	463,508	92,026	371,482	11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)
296,081	264,211	560,292	180,199	380,093	12. Ajmer-Merwara
90,575	72,752	163,327	9,827	153,500	13. Coorg
369,497	266,748	636,245	447,442	188,803	14. Delhi
19,703	9,761	29,464	...	29,464	15. Andamans and Nicobars
129,931,556	131,595,377	261,526,933	29,653,469	231,873,464	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORIES

[Continued on next page

3 A

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
STATES				
16. Assam States	12,320	2	2,647
17. Baluchistan States	80,410	5	2,078
18. Baroda State	8,164	50	2,020
19. Bengal States	5,434	5	4,582
20. Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	7	19,878
21. Bombay States	27,994	81	8,838
22. Central India States	51,597	56	23,252
23. Central Provinces States	31,175	10	8,980
24. Gwalior State	26,987	43	10,852
25. Hyderabad State	82,698	135	21,697
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	84,518	39	6,903
27. Madras States	10,698	69	4,711
Cochin State	1,480	12	272
Travancore State	7,625	40	3,936
Other Madras States	1,593	11	508
28. Mysore State	29,326	108	16,483
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	22,888	...	...
30. Punjab States	5,820	4	2,610
31. Punjab States Agency	31,241	43	13,451
32. Rajputana States	129,059	145	33,688
33. Sikkim State	2,618	...	367
34. United Provinces States	5,848	9	5,361
35. Western India States Agency	35,442	66	6,496
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	712,598	677	197,472
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	1,908,679	2,575	696,881

AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
806,927	318,879	625,606	102,486	523,110	16. Assam States
218,410	186,699	405,100	10,577	394,523	17. Baluchistan States
1,267,617	1,186,190	2,443,007	528,003	1,920,004	18. Baroda State
510,162	487,174	973,336	27,610	945,726	19. Bengal States
2,288,422	2,363,685	4,652,007	45,715	4,606,292	20. Bihar and Orissa States
2,383,623	2,179,773	4,468,396	607,463	3,860,933	21. Bombay States
3,405,433	3,227,862	6,632,790	677,670	5,955,120	22. Central India States
1,285,385	1,247,829	2,483,214	75,065	2,408,140	23. Central Provinces States
1,867,031	1,656,050	3,523,070	395,300	3,127,761	24. Gwalior State
7,370,010	7,066,188	14,436,198	1,616,961	12,819,167	25. Hyderabad State
1,038,338	1,707,905	3,646,243	342,314	3,303,929	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
3,373,032	3,381,462	6,754,494	837,509	5,916,975	27. Madras States
580,813	615,203	1,205,016	206,340	998,676	Cochin State
2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	551,788	4,544,185	Travancore State
218,146	295,940	453,495	79,851	374,114	Other Madras States
3,353,663	3,203,359	6,557,302	1,045,042	5,512,260	28. Mysore State
1,212,347	1,049,941	2,259,288	...	2,259,288	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
229,290	208,407	437,787	14,534	423,253	30. Punjab States
2,451,804	2,020,824	4,472,218	439,451	4,032,767	31. Punjab States Agency
5,885,028	5,340,614	11,225,712	1,550,305	9,669,407	32. Rajputana States
55,825	53,983	109,808	...	109,808	33. Sikkim State
618,171	567,809	1,206,070	126,138	1,079,933	34. United Provinces States
2,025,754	1,973,406	3,999,250	863,776	3,115,474	35. Western India States Agency
41,697,367	39,413,478	81,310,845	9,326,958	71,983,887	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
161,828,923	171,008,835	352,637,778	38,985,427	313,652,351	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

VARIATION IN POPULATION

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1911.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . .	46,740,107	42,318,985	41,406,404	+4,421,122	+10·4	+913,581	+2·2
2. Bombay (Presidency)	21,930,601	10,948,219	19,698,269	+2,582,382	+13·3	—348,047	—1·6
Bombay . . .	17,992,053	16,012,342	16,136,060	+1,979,711	+12·4	—124,324	—·8
Sind . . .	3,887,070	3,270,377	3,513,435	+607,698	+18·5	—234,068	—6·7
Adeu . . .	51,478	53,800	48,165	—5,022	—8·9	+10,335	+22·4
3. Bengal . . .	50,114,002	46,702,307	45,489,097	+3,411,695	+7·3	+1,212,610	+2·7
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	48,408,763	45,375,089	40,806,612	+3,038,604	+6·7	—1,431,543	—3·1
Agra . . .	35,613,784	33,208,427	34,248,008	+2,405,367	+7·2	—1,040,181	—3·0
Oudh . . .	12,794,979	12,166,642	12,558,004	+628,337	+5·2	—391,362	—3·1
5. Punjab . . .	23,580,852	20,685,478	19,570,047	+2,895,374	+14·0	+1,106,431	+5·7
6. Burma . . .	14,667,146	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,454,954	+11·0	+1,096,975	+9·1
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	37,677,576	33,995,418	34,432,452	+3,682,158	+10·8	—487,034	—1·4
Bihar . . .	25,727,500	23,373,517	23,745,337	+2,353,983	+10·1	—371,820	—1·6
Orissa . . .	5,906,142	4,068,873	5,191,753	+337,269	+6·8	—162,880	—3·2
Chota Nagpur . . .	6,643,934	5,653,028	5,605,362	+990,906	+17·6	+47,666	+·9
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	15,507,723	13,012,760	13,016,158	+1,594,963	+11·5	—3,398	...
Central Provinces	12,065,885	10,637,444	10,858,990	+1,228,441	+11·3	—21,552	—·2
Berar . . .	3,441,838	3,075,316	3,057,162	+366,522	+11·9	+18,154	+·6
9. Assam . . .	8,032,251	7,450,128	6,578,768	+1,163,123	+18·0	+880,360	+13·4
10. North-West Fron- tier Province (Districts and Ad- ministered Terri- tories) . . .	2,425,076	2,251,340	2,106,933	+173,736	+7·7	+54,407	+2·5
11. Baluchistan . . .	463,508	420,648	414,412	+42,800	+10·2	+6,236	+1·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	560,292	495,271	501,395	+65,021	+13·1	—6,124	—1·2
13. Coorg . . .	163,327	163,838	174,976	—511	—0·3	—11,138	—6·4
14. Delhi . . .	636,246	488,452	413,651	+147,794	+30·3	+74,601	+18·1
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . .	20,463	27,086	26,459	+2,377	+8·8	+627	+2·4
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRI- TORY . . .	271,526,833	246,856,191	243,797,647	+24,670,742	+10·0	+3,068,544	+1·3

VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1911—*contd.*

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam States .	625,606	531,118	481,753	+94,488	+17·8	+49,365	+10·2
17. Baluchistan States	405,109	378,977	420,291	+26,132	+6·9	—41,314	—9·8
18. Baroda State .	2,443,007	2,126,522	2,032,798	+316,485	+14·9	+93,724	+4·6
19. Bengal States .	973,336	696,926	622,565	+76,410	+8·5	+74,361	+9·0
20. Bihar and Orissa States .	4,652,307	3,959,069	3,945,209	+692,338	+17·5	+14,460	+·4
21. Bombay States .	4,468,396	3,867,819	3,863,473	+600,577	+15·5	+4,346	+·1
22. Central India States .	6,632,790	6,002,551	6,193,764	+630,239	+10·5	—131,213	—2·1
23. Central Provinces States .	2,483,214	2,066,900	2,117,152	+416,314	+20·1	—50,252	—2·4
24. Gwalior State .	3,528,070	3,193,176	3,235,803	+329,894	+10·3	—62,127	—1·9
25. Hyderabad State .	14,436,148	12,471,770	13,374,676	+1,964,378	+15·8	—902,906	—6·8
26. Jammu and Kashmir State .	3,646,243	3,326,515	3,158,126	+325,725	+9·8	+162,393	+5·1
27. Madras States .	6,754,484	5,460,312	4,811,841	+1,294,172	+23·7	+648,471	+13·5
Cochin State .	1,203,016	970,080	918,110	+325,936	+23·1	+60,970	+6·6
Travancore State	5,005,973	4,006,062	3,428,975	+1,089,911	+27·2	+577,087	+16·8
Other Madras States	453,495	475,170	464,753	—21,675	—4·6	+10,414	+2·2
28. Mysore State .	6,557,302	5,973,892	5,806,193	+578,410	+9·7	+172,699	+3·0
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) .	2,259,288	2,625,136	1,622,094	—595,848	—20·0	+1,203,042	+74·2
30. Punjab States .	437,787	408,019	412,173	+29,769	+7·3	—4,154	—1·0
31. Punjab States Agency .	4,472,218	4,008,017	3,800,621	+464,201	+11·6	+207,396	+5·5
32. Rajputana States	11,225,712	9,831,755	10,518,345	+1,393,957	+14·2	—686,599	—6·5
33. Sikkim State .	109,808	81,721	87,920	+28,097	+34·4	—6,199	—7·1
34. United Provinces States .	1,206,070	1,194,681	1,180,874	+71,199	+6·3	—64,993	—4·6
35. Western India States Agency	3,999,250	3,541,610	3,524,578	+457,640	+12·9	+17,032	+0·5
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	81,310,846	72,086,389	71,358,740	+9,224,556	+12·8	+727,540	+1·0
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . .	352,837,778	318,942,489	315,156,396	+33,895,299	+10·6	+3,786,084	+1·2

DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3.—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS:
[(CENSUS OF 1931)]*(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Province or State.)*

Administrative Divisions *	TANSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	30.3	20.2	69.7	79.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	68.8	24.4	17.8	28.7	6.8	18.0	3.0	14.5	2.7	14.4
Baluchistan	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15.2	1.0	5.5	2.2	18.2	11.3	18.4	15.4	42.7	70.1
Bihar and Orissa	20.5	6.0	31.0	18.3	20.9	20.5	8.1	11.0	19.5	44.2
Bombay	51.5	23.6	37.7	47.3	8.1	17.0	1.9	5.6	.8	8.5
Burma	87.8	53.0	11.1	35.5	.8	4.4	.2	1.5	.1	4.7
Central Provinces and Berar	58.8	36.8	37.7	54.0	2.9	7.1	.8	2.1	...	...
Coorg	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	88.8	31.0	...	...	11.2	60.0
Madras	26.7	8.5	25.5	15.5	21.5	24.2	14.8	23.3	11.5	28.5
N.-W. Frontier Province	22.5	17.7	4.0	7.8	5.8	16.5	0.0	3.8	1.2	5.9
Punjab	38.1	14.5	36.2	36.1	16.1	24.5	7.1	15.6	2.5	9.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	14.9	3.1	13.7	6.3	16.3	18.9	30.9	35.5	24.2	41.3
Baroda State	20.8	7.1	35.4	28.0	38.2	46.7	1.5	2.9	4.1	14.7
Central India States	65.9	32.0	14.1	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	19.8	8.0	34.4	21.9	45.8	66.2
Gwalior State	73.3	50.2	24.0	38.3	1.8	5.5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	41.9	26.5	53.5	61.3	4.5	8.8	...	...	.1	3.4
Jammu and Kashmir State	88.1	30.6	9.3	47.1	1.5	12.2	1.1	10.1	...	...
Mysore State	31.1	15.8	54.9	54.7	13.0	20.3	0.8	1.6	.2	7.6
Rajputana State	89.0	72.0	11.0	26.0	...	.2	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	14.7	2.1	26.6	7.3	12.2	7.6	...	...	47.5	83.0
Western India States Agency	70.5	52.9	39.4	46.1	.1	.4	...	...	...	.6
TOTAL, INDIA	57.7	17.5	22.1	23.4	8.3	16.3	5.5	14.3	6.4	20.5

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British districts only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore. The Western India States Agency has now been separated from Bombay for Census purposes.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION.

(Compiled from the *All-India Census Report, 1931.*)

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	509,796	97,514,496	351,920	69,050,013	157,866	27,864,483
500—1,000 „ . . .	119,541	79,189,377	87,632	61,370,305	25,909	17,818,962
1,000—2,000 „ . . .	53,908	73,707,758	43,442	59,479,012	10,466	14,328,740
2,000—5,000 „ . . .	18,836	53,556,566	15,453	43,915,597	3,384	9,640,969
5,000—10,000 „ . . .	2,330	15,412,217	1,843	12,147,276	487	3,264,941
10,000—20,000 „ . . .	632	8,637,719	471	6,400,946	161	2,127,773
20,000—50,000 „ . . .	269	7,040,572	216	6,379,364	53	1,561,208
50,000—100,000 „ . . .	66	4,506,885	53	3,535,737	14	1,031,148
100,000 and over „ . . .	38	9,640,132	29	8,213,675	9	1,426,467
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified.	...	493,119	...	406,269	...	56,850
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	...	2,278,937	...	19,640	...	2,259,288
TOTAL	699,406	362,837,778	501,057	271,526,923	198,349	81,310,845

POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS
(Compiled from the

Cities	Population 1931	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		Density	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1931
		1921—1931	1881—1931		
Calcutta with Howrah	(b) 1,485,582	+11'0	+79'2	24,384	459
Bombay	1,161,888	—1'2	+50'2	48,000	584
Madras	(b) 847,230	+23'8	+59'1	22,249	897
Agra	239,704	+23'8	+43'4	12,449	813
Ahmedabad	(c) 913,789	+14'5	+145'9	*	853
Ajmer	119,524	+5'3	+145'2	7,081	811
Allahabad	(b) 183,914	+17'0	+14'9	12,118	776
Amritsar	(b) 284,840	+65'3	+74'4	24,844	686
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	306,470	+29'0	+96'6	11,799	902
Bareilly	(b) 144,031	+11'3	+25'1	17,652	842
Benares	(b) 205,315	+3'5	—6'1	25,945	802
Cawnpore	243,755	+12'6	+59'9	24,756	698
Dacca	138,518	+16'0	+78'8	23,086	745
Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.	447,442	+47'0	+158'1	6,835	670
Hyderabad and Secundera- bad.	466,894	+16'0	+27'0	8,809	589
Jaipur	144,179	+10'9	+1'1	48,000	850
Jubbulpore	124,382	+14'2	+64'0	7,897	796
Karachi	(b) 263,565	+21'5	+259'3	0,720	688
Lahore	429,747	+52'5	+167'7	10,913	565
Lucknow	274,659	+14'2	+8'2	13,272	745
Madura	182,018	+31'0	+146'0	22,555	985
Mandalay	(b) 147,932	—0'7	—21'7 (a)	5,917	905
Meerut	136,709	+11'5	+36'8	18,749	760
Nagpur	215,185	+48'0	+119'0	10,578	648
Patna	159,090	+33'1	—6'4	10,646	731
Peshawar	121,866	+16'7	+52'4	13,801	607
Poona	(b) (d) 250,187	+16'5	+62'6	6,400	811
Rangoon	(b) 400,415	+17'1	+108'4	16,146	477
Rawalpindi	119,284	+17'9	+125'2	9,527	570
Sholapur	144,654	+21'0	+141'5	*	885
Srinagar	173,573	+22'5	+46'0 (a)	15,770	831
Indore	127,327	+36'8	+53'4 (a)	14,147	734
Trichinopoly	142,943	+18'6	+69'1	17,657	957
Multan	(b) 119,457	+40'9	+73'9	9,084	754
Baroda	(b) 112,860	+19'2	+6'0	10,964	769
Moradabad	110,562	+33'7	+59'5	20,020	802
Tinnevely with Palam- cottah.	108,068	+8'6	+164'8	11,314	1,028
Mysore	107,142	+27'6	+77'7	10,714	887
Salem	102,179	+95'6	+101'7	23,065	973

* Information
† Represents Muni-
‡ For Delhi and
§ Born outside the
** For Poona City
(a) Relates to the

(b) Details of canton-
(c) Details according to religion not available of population of Ahmedabad
(d) Includes population of

POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Literates per 1,000	Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muham- madans	Christians	Others	Cities
699	5328	1,044,317	371,578	49,532	17,072	Calcutta with Howrah
444	754	789,861	209,240	80,723	81,543	Bombay
603	343	510,033	60,950	53,096	2,008	Madras
266	306	142,068	78,365	5,651	3,680	Agra
*	*	161,703	62,883	3,277	6,402	Ahmedabad
417	435	71,314	40,543	4,161	3,501	Ajmer
480	217	14,150	54,189	4,992	564	Allahabad
274	203	96,975	132,016	1,555	32,664	Amritsar
573	5343	218,533	48,456	36,776	2,705	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
280	178	62,824	69,804	1,410	141	Bareilly
363	171	137,754	61,866	1,155	262	Benares
295	473	165,503	72,600	4,905	592	Cawnpore
705	575	80,024	57,764	683	47	Dacca
1335	1483	244,745	186,018	11,123	11,557	Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.
567	321	252,577	192,343	16,133	5,851	Hyderabad and Secunderabad
280	45	92,364	44,072	329	7,414	Jaipur
466	5390	85,539	29,022	6,724	3,097	Jubbulpore
400	5520	115,465	119,412	7,852	6,062	Karachi
421	513	139,125	249,315	16,878	24,432	Lahore
206	320	155,350	108,123	9,615	1,571	Lucknow
538	185	158,734	13,186	10,081	17	Madura
1,094	5100	11,020	15,327	3,724	104,879	Mandalay
374	267	68,933	80,500	4,633	2,553	Meerut
403	302	176,237	28,042	6,449	4,437	Nagpur
391	193	119,644	38,238	1,570	238	Patna
1302	1154	21,973	26,369	4,854	8,070	Peshawar
557	**363	188,066	25,922	12,753	7,144	Poona
891	351	140,301	70,526	30,408	157,732	Rangoon
390	617	40,161	55,637	6,850	16,636	Rawalpindi
302	1313	111,434	28,682	2,623	1,915	Sholapur
188	524	33,670	138,704	257	682	Srinagar
446	957	96,437	25,674	302	5,014	Indore
637	217	102,783	19,456	20,318	286	Trichinopoly
233	363	37,113	67,131	504	3,603	Multan
680	383	87,752	17,975	749	3,164	Baroda
280	137	43,233	63,710	3,215	414	Moradabad
566	30	79,006	23,505	6,461	6	Tinnevely with Palam- co'tah
593	5189	84,789	17,772	3,947	634	Mysore
411	67	91,254	8,752	2,156	17	Salem

not available.

city.

New Delhi Cities only.

City.

Taluka.

period 1891-1931.

ment population according to religion not available.

cantonment and also of estimated population of part of Ahmedabad City .

Kirkee cantonment also.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Compiled from the *All-India Census Report, 1931*)
(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal . . .	.....	1,438,582	+158,035
Calcutta and Fort. . . .	.....	Calcutta . . .	1,166,734	+119,470
South Suburban . . . .	.....	24 Parganas . . .	89,489	+6,154
Tollygange . . . . .	.....	24 Parganas . . .	24,476	+2,839
Howrah . . . . .	.....	Howrah	224,873	+29,572
2. Bombay	Bombay . . .	Bombay	1,161,383	—14,531
3. Madras and Cantonment . . .	Madras . . .	Madras	647,230	+120,319
4. <i>Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment.</i>	Hyderabad . . .	Hyderabad . . .	466,894	+62,707
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . . .	Burma	Rangoon	400,415	+58,453
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow	274,660	+34,093
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi . . . .	.....	447,442	+143,022
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	429,747	+147,968
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment . .	Bombay	Ahmedabad . . .	313,789	+39,782
10. Benares and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces.	Benares	205,315	+6,868
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	220,764	+44,232
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	243,765	+27,319
13. Allahabad and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Allahabad	183,914	+28,094
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	233,885	+37,446
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . . .	Punjab	Amritsar	264,840	+104,822
16. Karachi and Cantonment . . .	Bombay	Karachi	263,565	+46,082
17. Mandalay and Cantonment . . .	Burma	Mandalay	147,932	—085
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana . . .	Jaipur	144,179	+23,972
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna	169,690	+39,714
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	182,018	+43,124
21. Bareilly and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly	144,031	+14,672
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i> . . .	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir, South .	173,573	+34,053
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment . .	Madras	Trichinopoly . .	142,843	+22,421
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	136,709	+14,100
25. Surat	Bombay	Surat	98,936	—18,498
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	188,518	+19,068
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	216,165	+69,972
28. <i>Bangalore City and Military Station</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	306,470	+68,974
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment . .	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore . . .	124,382	+15,589
30. Baroda and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	112,860	+18,148
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	119,457	+34,651
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	121,866	+17,414
33. <i>Indore</i>	Central India .	Indore	127,327	+34,286
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment . .	Punjab	Rawalpindi . . .	119,284	+18,142

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in *italics*)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer	119,524	+ 6,012
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad . . .	110,563	+ 27,891
37. Ambala and Cantonment . . .	Punjab	Ambala	84,561	+ 9,529
38. Calicut	Madras	Malabar	99,273	+ 16,939
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment .	Bombay (Sind) .	Hyderabad . . .	101,699	+ 19,861
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	85,804	+ 5,801
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur	83,847	+ 14,969
42. <i>Rampur</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,216	+ 1,060
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur . .	79,316	+ 6,700
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	107,142	+ 23,191
45. Jhansi and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces	Jhansi	76,712	+ 10,280
46. Jullundur and Cantonment . .	Punjab	Jullundur	69,090	+ 18,023
47. Sialkot and Cantonment . . .	Punjab	Sialkot	100,944	+ 30,325
48. Koll (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	83,578	+ 10,915
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	63,317	+ 1,617
50. <i>Tiruvandrum</i>	Madras	Travancore	90,016	+ 23,232
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	78,655	+ 16,394
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga	60,676	+ 6,976
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	89,982	+ 20,776
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	144,654	+ 25,073
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Western India States	Bhavnagar	75,594	+ 16,202
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	66,880	+ 6,076
57. Negapatnam	Madras	Tanjore	49,527	— 5,469
58. Farrukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farrukhabad . . .	60,354	+ 8,787
59. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	94,736	+ 21,256
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	102,179	+ 49,935
61. Muttra and Cantonment . . .	United Provinces	Muttra	61,029	+ 11,189
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	65,506	+ 4,205
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	59,869	+ 8,871
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	59,067	+ 8,530
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India . .	Bhopal	61,087	+ 15,943
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	86,937	+ 16,517
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	65,719	+ 9,008
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	65,952	+ 12,004
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	62,605	+ 7,002
70. Conjeevaram	Madras	Chingleput	65,258	+ 3,882
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack	65,263	+ 14,256
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment .	Punjab	Ferozepur	64,634	+ 10,283
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas . . .	84,975	+ 19,366

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

(Compiled from the All-India

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Zoroastrian
<i>Provinces</i>					
1. Madras	41,277,370 88'81	537 ...	31,206 '07	1,869 ...	507 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	16,621,221 76'05	20,893 10	200,015 '99	1,204 '01	89,544 '41
3. Bengal	21,570,407 43'04	7,320 '02	9,167 '02	316,031 '63	1,520 ...
4. United Provinces	40,905,583 84'30	46,500 '10	67,954 '14	730 ...	901 ...
5. Punjab	6,328,588 20'84	3,034,144 19'39	35,284 '25	5,723 '02	546 ...
6. Burma	570,963 3'00	10,007 '07	721 '01	12,348,037 84'30	419 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	31,011,474 82'31	5,653 '01	3,734 '01	919 ...	241 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,338,223 80'01	4,241 '03	77,895 '50	66 ...	2,092 '01
9. Assam	4,031,790 57'20	2,497 '08	2,536 '03	14,955 '17	7 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	142,077 5'90	42,510 1'75	...	2 ...	60 ...
11. Baluchistan	41,432 8'94	8,368 1'31	32 '01	68 '01	167 '04
12. Ajmer-Merwara	434,609 77'55	341 '06	10,497 3'43	4 ...	301 '06
13. Coorg	140,007 89'39	...	83 '06	3 ...	27 '02
14. Delhi	398,803 62'35	6,437 1'01	5,345 '84	76 '01	126 '02
15. Andamans and Nicobars	7,018 25'36	649 2'20	...	2,912 9'33	1 ...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	177,737,088 65'43	3,220,997 1'13	463,569 '17	12,603,060 4'03	96,549 '03
<i>States</i>					
16. Assam States	272,890 43'62	232 '04	167 '03	90 '01	2 ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,240 3'02	57 '02	...	...	...
18. Baroda State	2,162,071 88'09	521 '09	48,408 1'98	43 ...	7,127 '39
19. Bengal States	641,662 65'93	14 ...	502 '05	14,532 1'49	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	4,194,878 90'17	216 ...	318 '01	1,376 '03	23 ...
21. Bombay States	3,921,088 87'75	714 '02	87,383 1'95	4 ...	1,468 '08
22. Central India States	5,852,204 88'23	1,426 '02	50,298 '76	13 ...	976 '01
23. Central Provinces States	1,788,401 72'02	279 '01	1,960 '08	3 ...	17 ...
24. Gwalior State	3,271,576 92'86	681 '02	45,070 1'28	...	239 '01
25. Hyderabad State	12,176,727 84'35	5,178 '04	21,543 '15	52 ...	1,784 '01
26. Jammu and Kashmir State	736,222 20'19	50,662 1'39	507 '02	38,724 1'06	5 ...
27. Madras States	4,323,150 64'00	12 ...	282 '01	160 ...	16 ...
28. Mysore State	6,015,880 91'74	100 ...	29,613 '45	1,230 '09	331 '01
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	13,651 20'39	5,425 11'68	...	1 ...	2 ...
30. Punjab States	383,883 87'09	10,854 2'48	408 '09	1,308 '30	1 ...
31. Punjab States Agency	1,887,240 42'20	906,626 22'28	7,448 '17	722 '08	22 ...
32. Rajputana States	9,578,805 85'33	41,605 '37	300,718 2'63	1 ...	319 ...
33. Sikkim State	47,074 42'37	...	2 ...	35,412 32'25	...
34. United Provinces States	950,724 78'83	110 '01	214 '02	1...	...
35. Western India States Agency	3,246,768 81'19	62 ...	203,626 5'09	36 ...	871 '09
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	61,467,152 77'71	1,114,774 1'41	798,536 1'01	93,717 '12	13,303 '02
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	239,195,140 68'24	4,335,771 1'24	1,262,105 '36	12,786,806 3'65	100,782 '03

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(a) The total production shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nov. 1 and 2, owing to the omission and 19,649 persons in certain tracts in Burma who were

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

Census Report, 1931.)

Muhamma- dans	Christians	Jews	Tribal	Minor Reli- gions and Religion not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
3,305,937 7'07	1,774,278 3'80	23	348,763 76	139	46,740,107 100	1. Madras <i>Provinces</i>
4,456,897 20'39	317,042 1'46	17,739 08	129,185 69	178	21,654,846 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
27,497,624 54'87	180,290 86	1,867 01	528,037 1'06	1,730	50,114,002 100	3. Bengal
7,181,927 14'84	205,006 49	66	...	3	48,405,763 100	4. United Provinces
13,332,460 56'55	414,788 1'70	12	...	399,307 1'69	23,580,852 100	5. Punjab
584,839 3'20	331,106 2'46	1,218 01	650,388 4'44	148,909 1'09	14,047,497 100	6. Burma
4,204,790 12'38	341,854 91	24	2,048,809 5'44	38	37,677,573 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
682,854 4'40	50,584 33	153	1,351,615 3'72	...	15,507,723 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,755,914 31'96	202,586 2'35	18	711,432 3'25	446 01	8,022,351 100	9. Assam
2,237,303 91'84	12,213 51	11	...	...	2,425,076 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
405,309 87'44	8,044 1'74	15	60 01	7	403,508 100	11. Baluchistan
97,133 17'34	6,947 1'34	49 01	1,509 27	2	560,292 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,777 5'44	3,425 2'10	...	...	6	163,327 100	13. Coorg
206,060 32'53	16,989 2'67	11	...	439 07	936,246 100	14. Delhi
6,719 22'80	1,461 4'49	...	9,955 33'79	148 51	20,463 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
67,020,443 96'69	3,860,680 1'42	21,206 01	5,779,708 2'18	551,339 21	271,431,549 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24,600 3'23	46,666 7'46	...	280,058 44'91	7	625,908 100	16. Assam States
302,754 96'96	15	2	2	...	405,109 100	17. Baluchistan States
182,830 7'48	7,262 30	55	44,890 1'84	...	2,443,007 100	18. Baroda State
312,476 32'10	2,768 29	...	1,383 14	...	973,330 100	19. Bengal States
10,516 42	74,832 1'61	...	360,000 7'75	248 01	4,052,007 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
414,931 9'29	16,006 36	929 02	25,903 68	...	4,408,396 100	21. Bombay States
376,637 56'64	10,476 16	38	340,752 5'14	...	6,032,790 100	22. Central India States
28,254 94	51,701 3'08	...	617,699 24'37	...	2,483,214 100	23. Central Provinces States
204,207 6'30	1,198 03	...	...	...	3,523,070 100	24. Gwalior State
1,534,000 10'68	161,382 1'05	27	544,780 3'77	...	14,430,148 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,817,636 77'23	2,263 06	...	134	...	3,046,243 100	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
467,395 6'92	1,958,811 29'00	1,740 03	2,907 04	1	6,754,484 100	27. Madras States
398,628 6'08	57,538 1'34	30	23,828 36	106	6,557,302 100	28. Mysore State
23,088 49'70	4,286 9'23	...	...	...	48,451 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
40,845 9'33	208 08	...	...	282 06	437,787 100	30. Punjab States
1,566,591 34'80	4,359 10	1	...	19,200 43	4,472,218 100	31. Punjab States Agency
1,000,325 9'53	5,778 05	38	229,002 2'04	1	11,225,712 100	32. Rajputana States
104 10	276 25	...	26,940 24'53	...	100,808 100	33. Sikkim State
252,131 20'60	2,890 24	...	...	...	1,206,070 100	34. United Provinces States
545,690 13'64	1,306 04	57	802 02	3	3,000,260 100	35. Western India State Agency
10,657,102 13'49	3,430,103 3'07	2,935	2,600,638 3'16	19,848 08	79,098,008 100	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
77,677,545 28'18	6,296,763 1'79	24,141 01	8,280,347 2'36	571,187 10	360,520,587 (a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,312,837 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas), 75,785 persons in Bombay not enumerated by religion.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Religion	1931		1921		1911		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1921-1931	1911-1921
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	219,800,645	6250	216,260,620	6841	217,337,948	6931	+1'4	—0'5
(b) Arya	990,233	29	407,578	15	243,445	8	+111'8	+92'1
(c) Brahmo	5,378	0'15	6,388	0'2	5,504	0'18	—15'8	+16'1
(d) Others	18,898,884	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikh	4,335,771	124	3,298,803	102	3,014,406	96	+33'9	+7'4
Jain	1,252,105	36	1,178,506	37	1,248,182	40	+6'2	—5'6
Buddhist	12,786,806	365	11,571,268	366	10,721,463	342	+10'5	+7'9
Zoroastrian	109,752	3	101,778	3	100,006	3	+7'8	+1'7
Muhammadian	77,677,545	2216	68,736,233	2174	68,647,299	2126	+13'0	+3'1
Christian	6,266,763	179	4,754,084	151	3,876,203	124	+92'5	+22'7
Jewish	24,141	0'7	21,778	0'7	20,980	0'7	+10'9	+3'8
Tribal	8,280,847	236	9,774,611	309	10,205,166	328	—15'3	—5'1
Minor or not returned	671,187	19	18,004	0'6	37,101	1	+3072'6	—51'5
Total	(a) 350,529,557	10000	316,128,721	10000	313,547,840	10000	+10'9	+0'8

(a) Vide footnote (a) on page 14.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

17

No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY SECT.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province, State or Agency	TOTAL CHRISTIANS			ROMAN CATHOLIC	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females
PROVINCES					
Ajmer-Merwara	6,047	4,000	2,047	1,199	852
Andamans and Nicobars	1,401	984	417	378	67
Assam	249,246	134,015	125,201	8,036	7,020
Baluchistan	8,059	5,637	2,423	1,025	486
Bengal	183,007	97,263	85,505	36,695	35,863
Bihaar and Orissa	416,728	207,185	209,541	100,615	104,304
Bombay (including Aden)	338,048	184,270	148,778	109,915	86,209
Burma	331,106	171,352	159,754	47,000	42,669
Central Provinces and Berar	102,285	52,540	49,745	28,763	27,201
Coorg	3,425	2,012	1,413	1,686	1,122
Delhi	16,989	9,500	7,489	1,654	1,255
Madras	1,793,742	897,968	905,774	414,759	432,694
N.-W. F. Province	16,499	12,212	3,287	1,214	354
Panjab	419,353	232,556	186,797	34,573	32,638
United Provinces	207,890	112,163	94,733	6,993	4,747
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	4,089,849	2,105,686	1,984,163	794,814	736,406
STATES					
Baroda State	7,262	3,858	3,404	1,165	922
C. I. Agency	10,476	5,978	4,498	2,234	2,115
Gwalior State	1,198	592	606	262	188
Hyderabad State	151,382	79,444	71,938	11,591	9,668
Jammu and Kashmir State	2,283	1,243	1,020	82	42
Cochin State	334,870	166,195	168,675	54,980	54,523
Travancore State	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	131,423	178,794
Mysore State	87,538	45,164	42,374	27,309	25,038
Rajputana Agency	5,778	3,107	2,671	823	642
Sikkim State	276	134	142	...	1
Western India States Agency	1,368	856	540	353	194
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	2,206,914	1,121,404	1,085,510	250,222	272,127
GRAND TOTAL	6,296,763	3,227,090	3,069,673	1,075,036	1,038,623

[Continued on next page

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY SECT—*contd.*

Province, State or Agency	ROMO-SYRIAN		OTHER SYRIAN		OTHERS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
PROVINCES						
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,801	2,095
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	606	410
Assam . . . . .	...	...	3	...	116,006	118,181
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	1	...	4,811	1,888
Bengal	103	252	94	91	60,370	51,572
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	106,270	105,247
Bombay (including Aden)	287	71	270	160	73,708	62,848
Burma . . . . .	...	...	1	2	124,342	117,083
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	9	5	23,768	22,589
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	14	2	312	289
Delhi	1	...	3	2	7,842	6,232
Madras	10,385	10,874	3,615	3,765	459,209	438,441
N.-W. F. Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,998	2,023
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	125	50	197,658	103,114
United Provinces . . . . .	...	9	20	14	106,150	89,063
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES .	10,776	11,206	4,156	4,081	1,298,941	1,202,880
STATES						
Baroda State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,663	2,492
C. I. Agency . . . . .	...	...	2	3	3,742	2,380
Gwalior State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	330	418
Hydrabad State . . . . .	...	...	12	5	67,841	62,265
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,161	978
Cochin State	90,789	92,843	17,769	18,399	2,657	2,910
Travancore State	228,426	220,747	244,378	236,821	160,706	153,280
Mysore State	50	72	34	24	17,771	17,240
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,284	2,029
Sikkim State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	134	141
Western India States Agency	22	8	17	7	464	331
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES .	319,287	313,670	262,112	255,259	259,783	244,454
GRAND TOTAL .	330,063	324,876	266,267	259,340	1,558,724	1,446,834

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19
No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males . .	12,149,098	10,010,551	923,350	23,082,999
	Females . .	8,923,018	10,520,571	4,213,519	23,657,108
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) . .	Males . .	5,425,432	5,474,155	604,281	11,503,868
	Females . .	3,484,404	5,253,047	1,611,882	10,349,333
Bengal	Males . .	12,202,178	12,909,940	839,571	26,041,689
	Females . .	7,438,555	12,369,840	4,243,900	24,072,304
United Provinces	Males . .	11,140,561	12,291,464	2,006,978	25,445,003
	Females . .	7,275,588	12,222,231	3,465,938	22,963,757
Punjab	Males . .	7,019,221	4,897,276	964,013	12,880,510
	Females . .	4,560,404	4,910,530	1,229,408	10,700,342
Birma	Males . .	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
	Females . .	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
Bihar and Orissa	Males . .	7,698,809	10,089,629	1,005,700	18,794,138
	Females . .	5,664,954	10,120,350	3,008,134	18,693,438
Central Provinces and Berar	Males . .	3,147,619	4,234,679	379,520	7,761,818
	Females . .	2,286,142	4,300,476	1,159,267	7,745,905
Assam	Males . .	2,420,269	1,915,442	201,475	4,537,206
	Females . .	1,677,601	1,835,401	572,043	4,085,045
North-West Frontier Province	Males . .	761,820	491,044	62,954	1,315,818
	Females . .	508,391	479,733	121,234	1,109,358
Total, British Provinces	Males . .	66,564,923	65,737,617	7,396,432	139,698,972
	Females . .	45,786,617	63,039,437	20,550,679	131,376,733
States—					
Baroda	Males . .	571,233	602,066	84,528	1,257,817
	Females . .	380,766	620,064	174,730	1,185,100
Bihar and Orissa States	Males . .	1,165,040	1,056,023	66,750	2,288,422
	Females . .	963,217	1,066,907	333,461	2,363,585

[Continued on next page

RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES
ACCORDING TO SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States— <i>contd.</i> Bombay States	Males . . .	1,110,426	1,040,926	124,099	2,284,451
	Females . . .	764,387	1,076,974	334,132	2,175,493
Central India States	Males . . .	1,513,564	1,684,155	207,719	3,405,438
	Females . . .	1,069,354	1,655,107	502,891	3,227,352
Central Provinces States	Males . . .	559,016	630,564	45,905	1,235,385
	Females . . .	460,594	689,416	147,829	1,247,829
Hyderabad	Males . . .	3,124,006	3,378,362	367,583	7,370,010
	Females . . .	2,199,822	3,763,422	1,102,894	7,066,138
Jammu and Kashmir	Males . . .	1,025,160	799,073	114,105	1,938,338
	Females . . .	690,139	834,460	183,306	1,707,905
Madras States	Males . . .	1,964,207	1,305,597	103,228	3,373,032
	Females . . .	1,532,410	1,362,436	436,006	3,331,452
Mysore	Males . . .	1,866,180	1,318,017	169,766	3,353,963
	Females . . .	1,295,533	1,339,597	568,209	3,203,339
Punjab States / Agency	Males . . .	1,267,378	960,224	198,292	2,451,314
	Females . . .	791,109	976,373	253,357	2,020,824
Rajputana States	Males . . .	2,388,962	2,579,453	416,713	5,385,028
	Females . . .	1,867,165	2,648,241	635,288	5,149,694
United Provinces States	Males . . .	272,635	303,499	42,037	618,171
	Females . . .	188,650	311,844	87,405	587,899
Gawallior	Males . . .	874,082	951,956	140,993	1,967,031
	Females . . .	542,564	881,717	281,758	1,660,039
Western India States Agency	Males . . .	952,343	640,183	123,817	2,025,293
	Females . . .	705,207	977,608	290,308	1,973,123
Total, Indian States	Males . . .	19,773,078	18,470,850	2,262,694	40,506,612
	Females . . .	13,911,426	18,567,736	5,697,789	38,177,001
TOTAL	Males . . .	36,338,001	34,208,467	3,650,116	74,205,584
	Females . . .	29,698,043	33,007,223	26,248,468	68,953,734
	TOTAL . . .	146,036,044	167,816,690	35,907,584	349,760,318

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table excludes 3,078,460 persons (1,623,339 males and 1,455,121 females) not enumerated according to civil condition is detailed below :—

	Males	Females
Bombay Presidency	32,085	45,365
Burma	9,025	9,724
Faluchistan	189,807	162,852
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Baluchistan States	218,410	190,699
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
N.-W. F. Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	1,167,712	1,046,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL
CONDITION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

PART I.—INDIA PROPER.

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males . .	56,505,005	58,663,574	7,003,955	122,172,534
		46.25	48.02	5.73	100
	Females . .	38,391,969	58,353,082	19,681,068	116,426,119
		32.98	50.12	16.90	100
	TOTAL . .	94,896,974	117,016,656	26,685,023	238,598,653
		39.77	49.05	11.18	100
Sikh	Males . .	1,333,869	895,650	194,310	2,423,738
		55.03	36.96	8.01	100
	Females . .	785,924	898,020	216,048	1,899,992
		41.36	47.86	11.38	100
	TOTAL . .	2,119,793	1,793,670	410,358	4,323,730
		49.03	41.43	9.49	100
Jain	Males . .	324,198	267,610	52,908	644,611
		50.29	41.50	8.21	100
	Females . .	205,543	206,941	134,245	608,729
		33.88	44.00	22.12	100
	TOTAL . .	529,741	534,451	187,148	1,251,340
		42.33	42.71	14.96	100
Buddhist	Males . .	120,037	95,068	8,527	224,232
		53.53	42.67	3.80	100
	Females . .	96,572	93,284	21,769	211,625
		45.64	44.08	10.28	100
	TOTAL . .	216,609	188,352	30,296	435,257
		49.69	43.36	6.95	100
Zoroastrian	Males . .	31,388	22,801	2,177	56,366
		55.69	40.46	3.86	100
	Females . .	25,816	20,581	6,566	52,963
		48.74	38.86	12.40	100
	TOTAL . .	57,204	43,382	8,743	109,329
		48.33	39.68	7.99	100

[Continued on next page

22 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION—*contd.*

PART I—INDIA PROPER—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	20,023,832	18,300,913	1,774,458	40,099,103
		49'94	48'64	4'42	100
	Females	13,324,218	18,241,410	4,679,500	36,245,128
		36'76	80'33	18'91	100
	TOTAL	33,348,050	36,542,323	6,453,958	76,344,331
		48'68	47'37	8'45	100
Christian	Males	1,726,007	1,319,421	100,152	3,054,580
		50'51	39'99	8'57	100
	Females	1,379,145	1,213,375	316,899	2,909,419
		47'40	41'71	10'89	100
	TOTAL	3,105,152	2,432,796	426,051	5,963,999
		59'07	40'79	7'14	100
Tribal	Males	1,054,037	1,691,634	142,611	3,788,282
		51'58	44'66	3'76	100
	Females	1,074,008	1,728,085	421,843	3,833,521
		43'79	45'19	11'02	100
	TOTAL	3,628,180	3,419,719	563,954	7,611,808
		47'66	44'93	7'41	100
Minor and unspecified	Males	116,333	107,453	18,791	242,577
		47'96	44'90	7'74	100
	Females	76,704	107,374	18,581	202,359
		37'91	52'91	9'18	100
	TOTAL	193,037	214,827	37,372	444,696
		43'99	48'21	8'40	100
Total*	Males	82,143,233	81,273,565	9,806,110	172,724,608
		47'56	47'05	5'39	100
	Females	55,963,907	80,926,346	26,496,680	163,386,913
		34'46	49'84	15'70	100
	TOTAL	138,107,140	162,199,911	34,804,770	335,111,821
		41'21	48'40	10'39	100

* Includes the following figures for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details:—

	Unmarried	Married	Widowed	Total Population
Males	8,527	9,032	1,326	18,885
Females	3,923	4,494	641	9,068

RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 23
No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND
CIVIL CONDITION—*contd.*

PART II—BURMA

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Burmese	Males . .	2,389,439	1,612,586	190,074	4,202,079
		87.10	38.33	4.82	100
	Females . .	2,320,404	1,610,078	453,570	4,383,952
		82.81	36.87	10.33	100
	TOTAL . .	4,719,843	3,222,544	643,644	8,586,031
		84.91	37.60	7.49	100
Other Indigenous Races	Males . .	1,300,968	673,351	124,508	2,307,725
		86.77	37.84	5.39	100
	Females . .	1,179,643	676,016	160,307	2,316,266
		80.94	37.32	11.24	100
	TOTAL . .	2,489,611	1,740,267	384,813	4,633,991
		83.85	37.33	8.32	100
Chinese	Males . .	69,471	51,897	5,681	127,049
		84.63	40.85	4.47	100
	Females . .	36,333	24,557	5,655	66,545
		84.00	36.90	8.80	100
	TOTAL . .	105,804	76,454	11,336	193,594
		84.65	39.49	6.66	100
Indian Hindus	Males . .	189,666	219,534	16,189	425,389
		44.59	51.61	3.80	100
	Females . .	63,278	66,075	9,967	140,220
		45.13	47.76	7.11	100
	TOTAL . .	252,944	286,509	26,156	565,609
		44.72	50.66	4.62	100
Indian Muslims	Males . .	137,841	124,224	9,449	271,514
		50.77	45.75	3.48	100
	Females . .	64,840	46,560	11,160	128,080
		51.44	39.62	8.94	100
	TOTAL . .	202,181	173,784	20,609	396,564
		50.93	43.82	5.20	100

[Continued on next page

24 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION—*concl'd.*

PART II—BURMA—*cont'd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Other Indians	Males . .	10,527	10,015	1,468	37,008
		52.77	43.27	3.96	100
	Females .	9,698	7,583	1,388	18,614
		52.07	40.47	7.46	100
	TOTAL .	20,225	23,548	2,856	55,622
		52.53	42.34	5.13	100
Indo-Burman Races	Males . .	50,780	30,317	3,260	90,307
		62.83	33.57	3.61	100
	Females .	51,481	31,593	8,846	91,959
		56.04	34.33	9.63	100
	TOTAL .	102,261	61,950	12,106	182,166
		59.40	33.95	6.65	100
Others	Males . .	12,126	7,098	381	19,605
		61.85	36.21	1.94	100
	Females .	8,684	4,725	896	14,285
		60.65	33.08	6.27	100
	TOTAL .	20,790	11,823	1,277	32,890
		61.34	34.89	3.77	100
Total	Males . .	4,194,766	2,934,902	381,006	7,480,676
		56.08	39.23	4.69	100
	Females .	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
		52.10	37.41	10.49	100
	TOTAL .	7,928,904	5,615,779	1,132,814	14,647,497
		54.13	38.34	7.53	100
Grand Total	Males . .	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
		47.91	46.73	5.36	100
	Females .	89,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,466	180,553,734
		35.21	49.31	15.48	100
	TOTAL .	146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318
		41.75	47.93	10.27	100

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons in India (including Burma).
(2) Figures in italics in Parts I and II of this table represent percentages.

AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

25

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	53,466,289	26,434,734	27,031,555	25,992,709	26,107,823	429,226	801,852	12,799	80,880
5—10	45,506,900	23,700,001	21,710,909	21,807,197	17,404,692	1,883,773	4,200,534	45,031	105,482
10—15	40,654,216	21,572,694	19,081,522	18,376,462	11,606,075	3,217,626	7,369,208	78,606	165,339
15—20	31,637,792	16,040,378	15,597,514	8,865,682	2,360,984	6,956,240	13,003,768	218,347	532,762
20—25	33,009,771	16,314,675	16,695,096	5,894,604	1,039,773	10,039,581	14,788,688	890,494	676,635
25—30	30,190,648	15,486,082	14,724,565	2,800,319	854,878	12,613,546	12,789,487	652,219	1,580,200
30—35	27,027,622	14,217,030	12,810,486	1,781,031	248,984	12,164,396	10,561,969	771,609	1,999,683
35—40	21,633,271	11,543,383	10,084,888	633,945	145,708	9,363,516	7,091,132	950,922	2,843,043
40—45	16,411,820	9,862,087	8,559,733	458,075	112,010	8,372,439	5,366,833	1,021,573	3,081,370
45—50	14,231,408	7,632,488	6,598,920	260,682	71,918	6,191,096	3,118,118	1,151,706	3,398,689
50—55	11,881,206	6,026,598	5,855,611	214,720	55,318	4,794,893	2,199,823	1,076,042	3,109,570
55—60	8,083,945	4,155,678	3,928,266	136,387	37,695	3,020,651	1,091,985	999,789	3,798,689
60—65	6,560,452	3,307,396	3,252,156	104,380	80,888	2,310,703	744,403	692,213	2,480,897
65—70	3,140,284	1,597,385	1,542,899	50,420	15,854	1,020,209	276,297	526,762	1,256,748
70 and over	4,539,785	2,245,173	2,294,612	78,542	24,500	1,290,628	812,606	881,003	1,957,506
Total	340,759,318	180,205,564	160,553,754	86,338,001	59,696,045	84,208,467	89,607,223	9,359,116	26,248,468

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

(Compiled from the All-India

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION†		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	23,082,090	23,657,108	3,332,938	3,446,612	3,031,434	2,978,639
Bombay*	11,471,543	10,330,202	1,617,255	1,631,324	1,486,771	1,332,974
Bengal	26,041,698	24,072,304	3,847,276	3,038,444	3,563,257	3,163,512
United Provinces	25,445,006	22,903,757	3,653,528	3,679,348	3,246,268	2,798,562
Punjab	12,380,510	10,700,342	1,909,178	1,631,571	1,601,328	1,452,504
Burma	7,480,876	7,106,821	900,120	1,028,138	909,410	892,532
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,138	18,863,438	2,733,705	2,868,890	2,642,921	2,430,270
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	7,745,605	1,188,182	1,235,987	908,110	960,845
Assam	4,537,206	4,085,045	733,558	750,082	612,248	554,916
North-West Frontier Province	1,215,818	1,109,253	195,672	191,047	189,669	151,037
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	189,698,972	181,376,733	20,307,601	20,706,469	18,459,325	16,797,268
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	1,257,917	1,165,190	183,519	170,557	169,033	144,180
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,363,535	387,577	405,486	324,669	314,332
Bombay States	2,284,451	2,175,493	344,208	358,574	326,142	299,783
Central India	3,405,438	3,227,352	487,999	611,701	450,538	411,891
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,247,829	220,237	230,704	177,276	167,665
Hyderabad State	7,370,010	7,066,138	1,159,329	1,269,390	914,863	848,160
Jammu and Kashmir State	1,038,938	1,707,905	291,931	287,611	253,182	215,938
Madras States	3,878,032	3,381,462	565,770	561,509	449,848	439,795
Mysore	3,358,063	3,203,330	455,854	474,106	440,978	441,486
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,656,039	255,623	268,891	239,108	209,433
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,020,824	346,889	335,470	307,758	263,522
Rajputana	5,885,023	5,340,684	863,097	872,242	783,824	699,171
United Provinces States	618,171	557,890	89,799	93,393	73,371	72,802
Western India States Agency	2,025,293	1,973,123	306,083	316,005	286,046	266,178
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	40,506,612	38,177,001	6,127,138	6,324,066	5,337,676	4,913,640
Total, India	180,205,584	169,553,734	26,434,739	27,030,535	23,796,001	21,710,908
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex						
<div> <div>1891</div> <div>1921</div> <div>1911</div> </div> <div> 10,000 10,000 10,000 </div> <div> 10,000 10,000 10,000 </div> <div> 1,478 1,202 1,327 </div> <div> 1,605 1,316 1,433 </div> <div> 1,324 1,471 1,383 </div> <div> 2,254 1,494 1,383 </div>						

*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

† Vide note at foot of page 20.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX.
(Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,777,955	2,644,998	2,008,379	2,169,523	1,997,358	2,361,260
Bombay*	1,391,194	1,145,035	1,002,201	949,337	1,064,436	1,084,900
Bengal	3,117,274	2,735,865	2,381,751	2,543,315	2,419,485	2,684,594
United Provinces	3,038,468	2,452,919	2,308,535	2,014,441	2,320,857	2,147,012
Punjab	1,571,550	1,279,544	1,203,432	956,825	1,187,368	1,008,663
Burma	845,628	815,394	603,377	719,288	701,964	719,415
Bihar and Orissa	2,302,360	2,043,919	1,563,970	1,620,938	1,600,627	1,734,964
Central Provinces and Berar	903,260	851,999	683,585	715,374	711,239	751,966
Assam	520,960	465,861	375,737	415,397	396,665	427,674
North-West Frontier Province	168,623	124,803	117,261	98,263	119,063	107,192
Total, British Provinces	16,634,557	14,685,476	12,326,469	12,301,471	12,623,425	12,997,002
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	152,007	136,865	122,932	118,859	117,074	115,832
Bihar and Orissa States	293,004	264,097	194,563	212,569	196,790	225,156
Bombay States	298,940	355,525	200,085	189,838	196,407	200,240
Central India Agency	423,994	370,601	321,410	305,366	323,690	316,222
Central Provinces States	148,937	135,622	95,536	105,218	102,747	114,629
Hyderabad State	827,213	743,268	638,789	655,601	673,215	687,730
Jammu and Kashmir State	284,021	195,967	178,694	171,903	183,675	182,012
Madras States	414,852	402,498	314,349	331,393	289,101	319,855
Mysore	420,275	394,398	305,621	297,001	265,141	317,327
Gwalior State	293,011	197,396	196,671	166,312	195,484	167,764
Punjab States Agency	291,950	237,641	293,003	194,031	281,340	197,965
Rajputana Agency	745,362	619,626	563,456	500,946	544,510	505,294
United Provinces States	71,946	61,581	55,662	54,861	57,197	56,410
Western India States Agency	269,829	237,044	197,162	186,839	183,681	184,426
Total, Indian States	4,088,137	4,376,046	3,713,819	3,596,043	3,691,250	3,697,404
Total, India	21,572,694	19,061,522	16,040,278	15,897,514	16,314,675	16,694,406
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex {						
1891	1,183	1,110	904	953	891	969
1921	1,246	1,081	842	815	775	881
1931	1,165	997	843	820	822	932

* See footnote* on page 36.

[Continued on next page

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 40 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,880,380	2,117,432	1,767,891	1,893,396	2,887,016	2,684,338
Bombay*	1,044,706	917,679	992,194	808,651	1,431,627	1,155,916
Bengal	2,349,919	2,119,911	2,167,718	1,795,740	3,106,266	2,885,582
United Provinces	2,223,782	2,043,930	2,023,231	1,916,666	2,089,433	2,719,692
Punjab	1,045,976	854,616	949,494	733,583	1,349,490	1,007,992
Burma	680,794	610,821	624,000	528,578	889,041	756,158
Bihar and Orissa	1,617,536	1,687,355	1,506,842	1,531,679	2,258,538	2,238,032
Central Provinces and Berar	665,251	647,455	597,394	575,824	908,311	883,185
Assam	407,523	354,826	378,864	299,424	543,019	392,411
North-West Frontier Province	117,985	104,144	106,608	87,957	139,683	114,980
Total, British Provinces	12,127,058	11,616,809	11,107,135	10,048,138	16,680,421	14,470,212
States and Agencies—						
Daroda	92,954	89,987	87,766	82,164	149,762	141,236
Bihar and Orissa States	200,578	207,949	184,622	184,091	265,067	260,960
Bombay States	177,913	178,481	166,574	158,412	263,515	240,809
Central India Agency	303,534	285,528	265,638	246,244	403,332	375,010
Central Provinces States	106,641	109,514	99,373	96,334	142,768	131,601
Hyderabad State	635,407	624,361	553,799	506,570	981,056	764,539
Jammu and Kashmir State	167,877	156,085	166,681	130,787	211,082	168,406
Madras States	254,616	268,035	238,753	241,156	370,993	354,273
Mysore	272,035	277,561	262,459	238,584	430,267	380,670
Gwalior State	162,907	140,851	145,926	121,205	224,085	187,633
Punjab States Agency	201,714	164,372	180,836	138,950	267,917	207,301
Rajputana Agency	460,573	420,709	405,402	364,351	638,879	613,188
United Provinces States	53,906	53,114	47,293	42,244	73,387	72,000
Western India States Agency	142,139	143,748	130,217	131,470	223,424	222,467
Total, Indian States	3,330,027	3,207,757	3,016,901	2,762,348	4,720,049	4,174,409
Total, India	15,466,085	14,724,566	14,217,036	12,810,486	21,400,470	18,644,621
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.						
1931	877	887	770	739	1,199	1,099
1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
1911	896	909	829	835	1,250	1,187

* See footnote* on page 26.

RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

29

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX—*contd.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Provinces—					
Madras	2,373,385	2,310,325	1,056,313	1,102,123	
Bombay*	1,100,632	960,417	400,527	395,809	
Bengal	2,320,253	1,921,263	868,510	794,078	
United Provinces	2,618,104	2,321,984	957,805	1,009,211	
Punjab	1,296,442	987,454	676,262	490,980	
Burma	775,275	725,547	372,062	371,705	
Bihar and Orissa	1,888,476	1,879,195	684,125	849,187	
Central Provinces and Berar	797,261	759,655	309,240	363,625	
Assam	414,060	303,026	154,885	121,478	
North-West Frontier Province	118,004	91,914	54,596	37,931	
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES					
	13,784,275	12,326,957	5,559,718	5,526,512	
States and Agencies—					
Baroda	140,004	125,427	52,276	51,113	
Bihar and Orissa States	193,195	206,421	59,357	81,624	
Bombay States	230,118	207,612	85,419	97,219	
Central India	323,503	294,255	101,814	110,554	
Central Provinces States	105,582	104,003	34,604	51,439	
Hyderabad State	767,292	651,697	319,557	314,922	
Jammu and Kashmir State	173,139	132,790	89,156	66,396	
Madras States	330,357	317,601	138,379	140,337	
Mysore	323,023	285,321	158,310	146,983	
Gwalior State	175,762	152,344	57,654	59,810	
Punjab States Agency	262,184	189,716	127,823	91,956	
Rajputana Agency	623,103	539,366	213,823	215,411	
United Provinces States	66,610	55,408	24,009	25,541	
Western India States Agency	206,880	195,521	81,032	83,496	
Total, Indian States					
	4,029,484	3,545,843	1,580,136	1,579,355	
Total, India					
	17,813,759	15,872,800	7,149,854	7,105,667	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1931	1,002	950	384	406
	1921	1,011	952	507	557
	1911	989	945	485	555

* See footnote* on page 26.

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION.*(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)*

PART I—INDIA PROPER

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	122,181,055	107,135,705	15,045,350	2,137,038
Sikh	2,424,064	2,135,162	288,902	52,368
Jain	644,611	318,722	325,889	31,970
Buddhist	224,232	195,122	29,110	3,927
Zoroastrian	56,366	12,702	43,664	33,033
Muhammadian	40,498,470	36,856,327	3,642,143	554,596
Christian	3,054,583	2,150,076	904,507	302,041
Tribal	3,788,282	3,748,634	39,648	2,130
Minor and Unspecified	242,577	231,644	10,933	4,515
Total Males*	173,133,125	152,799,164	20,333,961	3,122,491
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu	116,433,213	114,374,571	2,058,642	152,378
Sikh	1,900,151	1,858,779	46,372	3,274
Jain	606,729	551,737	54,992	1,064
Buddhist	211,625	207,530	4,095	461
Zoroastrian	52,963	17,484	35,479	17,369
Muhammadian	36,587,428	36,129,040	458,388	33,201
Christian	2,909,419	2,417,595	491,824	157,475
Tribal	3,823,521	3,818,318	4,703	140
Minor and Unspecified	202,859	198,379	3,980	1,721
Total Females†	162,786,464	159,577,657	3,158,807	367,169
Total Males and Females	335,869,589	312,376,821	23,492,768	3,489,660

* Inclusive of figures (Total population 18,885; Illiterate 15,070; Literate 3,815; Literate in English 875) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

† Inclusive of figures (Total population 9,058; Illiterate 8,724; Literate 334; Literate in English 86) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

31

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION
AND EDUCATION—*contd.*

PART II—BURMA

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Burmese	4,202,079	1,600,881	2,601,198	51,202
Other Indigenous Races	2,307,725	1,617,377	690,348	16,679
Chinese	127,049	74,876	52,173	5,018
Indian Hindus	425,389	289,864	135,525	21,145
Indian Muslims	271,514	179,238	92,276	9,991
Other Indians	37,008	18,855	18,153	6,800
Indo-Burman Races	90,307	60,351	29,956	5,512
Others	19,805	3,444	16,161	14,629
Total Males	7,480,876	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Burmese	4,393,952	3,660,438	793,514	8,910
Other Indigenous Races	2,316,266	2,157,477	158,789	6,531
Chinese	66,545	57,000	9,545	936
Indian Hindus	140,220	127,602	12,618	2,104
Indian Muslims	125,080	118,972	6,108	375
Other Indians	18,614	13,656	4,958	2,050
Indo-Burman Races	91,859	78,122	13,737	659
Others	14,285	3,256	11,029	10,149
Total Females	7,166,821	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Total Males and Females	14,647,497	10,001,409	4,646,088	161,690
GRAND TOTAL	Males	180,613,801	156,644,050	23,969,751
	Females	169,903,285	165,734,180	4,169,105
Total		350,517,086	322,378,230	28,138,856
				3,651,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,320,692 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males	Females
Andamans and Nicobars	817	703
Bombay Presidency (including Aden)	32,035	45,365
Burma	9,925	9,724
Bombay States	4,172	4,280
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal areas)	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency	461	373

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,082,999	19,376,024	3,706,975	508,309
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	‡11,503,558	9,741,533	1,730,010	313,138
Aden	**32,345	24,522	7,803	2,865
Bengal	26,041,698	22,008,436	4,033,262	900,396
United Provinces	25,445,006	23,401,596	2,043,410	240,140
Punjab	12,880,510	11,783,466	1,097,044	230,390
Burma	*7,490,601	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
Bihar and Orissa	18,794,198	17,219,632	1,574,506	157,149
Central Provinces and Berar	7,761,818	6,970,837	790,981	81,964
Assam	4,537,206	3,945,516	591,690	84,373
North-West Frontier Province	1,315,818	1,226,760	89,058	25,921
Baluchistan	270,004	238,018	31,986	9,939
Ajmer-Merwara	296,081	244,603	51,478	11,334
Coorg	90,575	70,633	19,892	3,270
Delhi	369,497	296,120	73,377	29,105
Andamans and Nicobars	†19,702	15,070	3,815	875
Total, British Provinces	‡139,931,556	120,407,702	19,481,077	2,788,653

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,925 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 817 males.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 42,777 males.

** Not enumerated by literacy 20 males.

§ Not enumerated by literacy 32,015 males.

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

33

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
—contd.

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	306,927	282,252	24,675	4,516
Baluchistan States	218,410	213,561	4,849	124
Baroda	1,257,817	902,750	355,067	30,218
Bengal States	516,162	470,650	45,512	6,271
Bihar and Orissa States	2,288,422	2,148,917	139,505	8,493
Bombay States	*2,288,623	2,046,399	238,052	22,520
Central India	3,405,438	3,136,893	268,545	26,918
Central Provinces States	1,235,385	1,192,887	42,498	2,140
Gwalior State	1,867,031	1,740,884	126,147	12,717
Hyderabad	7,370,010	6,842,416	527,594	65,329
Jammu and Kashmir	1,938,338	1,823,531	114,807	18,660
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	218,146	173,823	44,323	3,802
Cochin State	589,813	364,388	225,425	28,533
Travancore State	2,565,073	1,698,760	866,313	65,500
Mysore	3,353,963	2,849,523	504,440	78,419
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,212,347	27,667	16,968	5,790
Punjab States	229,290	214,499	14,791	1,564
Punjab States Agency	2,451,394	2,304,487	146,907	17,049
Rajputana	5,885,028	5,504,140	380,888	28,133
Sikkim	55,825	52,698	3,127	267
United Provinces States	618,171	570,522	47,649	2,683
Western India States Agency	†2,025,754	1,674,701	350,592	35,168
Total, Indian States	**41,897,367	36,236,348	4,488,674	464,814
TOTAL MALES	††181,828,923	156,644,050	23,969,751	3,253,467

* Literacy was not recorded for 4,172 males.

§ Not enumerated by literacy 1,167,712 males.

† Literacy was not recorded for 461 males.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,172,345 males.

†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,215,122 males.

[Continued on next page

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION—*contd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	23,657,108	23,045,203	611,905	71,055
Bombay (exclusive of Aden)	§10,375,565	10,056,827	273,375	57,702
Aden	**19,183	18,349	782	477
Bengal	24,072,304	23,411,853	660,451	98,582
United Provinces	22,963,757	22,747,529	216,228	26,027
Punjab	10,700,342	10,549,629	150,713	19,217
Burma	*7,176,545	6,156,523	1,010,298	80,714
Bihar and Orissa	18,883,438	18,754,078	129,360	12,785
Central Provinces and Berar	7,745,905	7,669,121	76,784	9,309
Assam	4,085,045	4,010,419	74,626	4,730
North-West Frontier Province	1,109,358	1,097,950	11,308	1,796
Baluchistan	193,504	189,846	3,658	1,523
Ajmer-Merwara	264,211	256,428	7,783	1,566
Coorg	72,752	67,308	5,444	703
Delhi	266,749	250,654	16,095	4,080
Andamans and Nicobars	†9,761	8,724	394	86
Total, British Provinces	†131,595,377	128,290,241	3,249,344	340,352

* Not enumerated by literacy 9,724 females.

† " " " " 703 "

‡ " " " " 55,792 "

** " " " " 2 "

§ " " " " 45,363 "

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

35

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION
—concl'd.

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States	318,679	312,172	6,507	716
Baluchistan States	186,699	186,617	82	2
Baroda	1,185,190	1,105,523	79,667	1,804
Bengal States	457,174	453,118	4,056	558
Bihar and Orissa States	2,363,585	2,353,862	9,723	274
Bombay States	*2,179,773	2,147,471	28,022	1,303
Central India	3,227,352	3,201,780	25,572	2,745
Central Provinces States	1,247,829	1,244,664	3,165	223
Gwalior State	1,656,039	1,640,844	15,195	897
Hyderabad	7,066,138	6,998,099	68,039	7,517
Kashmir	1,707,905	1,698,827	9,078	809
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	235,349	231,007	4,342	176
Cochin State	615,203	501,414	113,789	8,442
Travancore State	2,530,900	2,179,289	351,611	15,151
Mysore	3,203,839	3,113,253	90,086	13,041
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,046,941	1,712	104	8
Punjab States	208,497	207,418	1,079	117
Punjab States Agency	2,020,824	2,009,416	11,408	761
Rajputana	5,340,684	5,315,426	25,258	1,663
Sikkim	53,983	53,833	150	12
United Provinces States	587,899	585,828	2,071	86
Western India States Agency	†1,973,496	1,902,366	70,757	1,226
Total, Indian States	**39,413,478	37,443,939	919,761	57,531
Total Females	††171,008,855	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total Population	(a) 352,837,778	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,651,350

* Not enumerated by literacy 4,230 females.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,045,125 who were estimated.

† Not enumerated by literacy 373 females.

** " " " 1,049,773 females.

†† " " " 1,105,570 females.

(a) " " " 2,320,692 females.

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Agri	265,285	Bombay.
Ahar, Ahir, Gopi, Goshi, Goala, Golla, Gowari, Gaura, Kavundan, Idaiyan	14,170,032	Most Provinces.
Ahom	249,434	Assam.
Araia, Kunjra, Koeri, Kachhi, Murao	5,048,840	Most Provinces.
Arora, Bhansali, Lohana	1,499,407	Baluchistan, Bombay, N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, W. I. States.
Babbar, Bhuiyhar	1,118,541	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. P.
Baidya	110,739	Bengal.
Baiga, Bhaia, Binjwar, Bharia, Kadar, Bhumia, Bhunjia, Bhuiya, Ghatwar, Naiya, Pao	1,050,760	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., Rajputana, Sikkim.
Balragi	839,285	Most Provinces.
Baloch	1,383,215	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Prov.
Baniya, Bhatia, Chetti, Khatri, Kamati (Valehya)	5,170,353	Most Provinces.
Banjara, Lumbadi, Labana, Lamani	951,022	Bombay, C. P., C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana.
Baria, Bhalla, Chodhra, Gedia, Khant, Koli, Kotwal, Naikda, Patelia, Patanwadia, Thiakarda, Talabda, Valvi.	3,418,643	Most Provinces.
Bauri, Bagdi	1,671,481	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Rajputana.
Bawaria, Bavuri, Baori, Bagri, Vagri, Badhik	309,720	Most Provinces.
Bayar, Barmanu, Dhangar, Musabar	811,746	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Central India.
Bedar, Boya	991,536	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, C. P.
Bhandari, Idiga, Iruvan, Siyal	1,253,408	Bihar and Orissa, Cochin, Mysore, Madras, Travancore, Rajputana, Baroda.
Bhangi	797,599	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, U. P., Baroda, Gwalior, Rajputana, W. I. States.
Bharwad, Dhangar, Gadariya, Kuruba	2,816,283	Most Provinces.
Bhat, Brahmabhatt, Charan, Jasondhi	307,274	" "
Bhatra, Pardhan, Parja	353,184	Madras, C. P. and Berar.
Bhil, Barela, Bhilala, Dhanka, Mankar, Mavchi, Pathia, Rathia, Tadvil.	2,454,144	Most Provinces.
Bhisti, Bhol, Dhimar, Jhinwar, Kahar, Machhi, Tiyar.	3,575,941	" "
Bohra	212,752	Bombay, Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, C. P., Rajputana, W. I. States, Travancore.
Brahman	15,207,277	Most Provinces.
Brahui	224,415	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Chamar, Khalpa, Samagara	12,195,516	Most Provinces.
Chasa, Raju	885,286	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Chasi Kajbartha (Mahisya)	2,381,260	Bengal.
Chuhra	721,081	N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Delhi.
Dhanuk, Kandra	753,671	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P., C. I., Ajmer-Merwara, Rajputana, Delhi, Gwalior.
Dhobi, Parit, Vanrao, Valuttedan	3,161,428	Most Provinces.
Dom, Dombur, Bansphor, Dhakar, Dholi	907,776	" "
Dhor, Chakkhyen	671,926	Bombay, C. P., Madras, Cochin, Travancore, W. I. States.
Dusadh	1,400,878	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Fakir	820,577	Punjab, U. P., C. P., Rajputana, C. I. Agency, Gwalior.

CASTES

37

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Garo, Hajong, Kachari, Mech, Rabha	695,048	Assam, Bengal.
Gond, Dhanwar, Kalota, Kamar, Kavar, Kofam, Kondh, Konda, Dora, Koya, Maria, Muria, Nagarchi.	4,719,222	Andamans and Nicobars, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Gwalior, Rajputana.
Gujar	2,430,869	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., C. I., Rajputana.
Guria, Halwai	246,583	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Hajjam, Ambattan, Bhandari, Kelashi, Mhall, Nadig, Nai "Nalbrahman", Napit, Nhavi, Pandithar Vellakattalavan.	8,725,850	Most Provinces.
Hari	318,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras.
Jat	8,377,819	N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., Kashmir, Rajputana.
Jogi	111,596	Gwalior, C. I. Agency, Rajputana, Jammu and Kashmir.
Kaikolan	419,078	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kalar	1,017,179	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, U. P., Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Sikkim.
Kallan, Maravan	948,630	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kammalan, "Viswabrahman", Panchal	7,735,393	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,367,673	Burma.
Kayastha, Karan, Prabhu	2,946,228	Most Provinces.
Kewat Kalbaritta	1,813,278	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, U. P.
Kolita	209,240	Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Koshti, Devang	921,201	Bengal, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I., Hyderabad, Mysore, Gwalior, Cochin.
Khandayat, Paik	1,060,587	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Madras.
Kisan	431,044	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Khasi, Synteng	232,595	Assam, Andamans and Nicobars.
Khatik, Chik	412,020	U. P., C. P., Bengal, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Gwalior.
Kori, Katie, Balal, Chaupal, Jugi	2,165,953	Most Provinces.
Korku, Korwa	246,765	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., U. P.
Kumhar, Kusavan	3,580,143	Most Provinces.
Kunbi, Karbi, Kurmi, Kurmi-Kshatriya, Kapu, Kapewar, Raddi, Vakkaliga, Vellala.	11,082,108	" "
Labbal	374,829	Coorg, Madras, Mysore, Travancore.
Lodhi	1,742,470	C. P. and Berar, U. P., C. I., Bengal, Delhi, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Gwalior.
Lushel, Sokte, Thado	192,520	Assam, Bengal, Burma.
Mahar, Mehra, Dhed, Vankar, Holiya, Pulayan, Cheruman.	4,720,405	Most Provinces.
Mala	852,050	C. P. and Berar, Madras.
Mali, Phulmali, Saini, Malakar	2,332,148	Most Provinces.
Mallah, Goriya, Gorrhi	894,951	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., N.-W. Frontier, C. I., Gwalior, Rajputana.
Mang, Megh, Meghwal, Madgi, Madiga	2,556,765	Most Provinces.
Mapilla	189,621	Travancore, Cochin, Coorg, Burma.

[Continued on next page

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES—*concl'd.*

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Maratha	6,113,081	Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore, C. I.
Maithel	330,545	Assam, Burma.
Mina, Meo	1,110,470	Most Provinces.
Mirasi	283,637	Punjab, N.-W. Frontier, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, Jammu and Kashmir, C. I., Gwalior.
Mochi, Jingar, Dabgar	1,026,405	Most Provinces.
Momia	3,122,100	" "
Munda, Mawasi, Ho, Kol, Kharwar, Kharis, Bhogta, Bhumi, Kora,	2,315,270	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, C. I., U. P., Rajputana.
Naga	272,529	Assam, Burma, Gwalior.
Namasudra	2,265,476	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,550,641	Madras, Travancore, Cochin.
Nepali	371,906	Most Provinces.
Nuniya, Od, Beldar, Blind, Rehgar	561,920	" "
Orson	1,021,834	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Pallan	825,224	Madras.
Pan, Panka, Ganda, Paidi, Baraik	1,241,322	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I.
Paralyan, Turi	1,277,365	Madras, Bombay, Baroda, Cochin, W. I. States, Coorg.
Pasi, Arakh	1,743,166	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Bengal, C. I.
Pinjara, Sarahlra, Dhunia	565,254	U. P., Bombay, Rajputana, Gwalior, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, C. I., Mysore, W. I. States, Jammu and Kashmir.
Rajbhar, Rajjhar, Rajwar, Bhar	630,708	U. P., Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar.
Rajput	10,743,091	Most Provinces.
Santal, Saunta, Karmali	2,524,472	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. I.
Saun	480,131	U. P., C. I.
Sawara, Saonar, Savar, Saharia	675,628	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., Madras, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Shaha, Sunri	533,825	Bengal, Madras, Sikkim.
Shan	900,264	Burma.
Sitpkar	333,036	U. P.
Singpho, Kachin	156,253	Burma, Assam.
Talavia, Dubla	220,190	Bombay, Baroda, W. I. States.
Tamboli, Baral	452,423	Bengal, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior, Baroda.
Tankshatriya	920,274	Most Provinces.
Tanti, Tatwa, Bhulla, Chadar, Sali	1,132,563	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, C. I.
Telaga	1,665,559	Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg.
Teli, Tili, Chakkan, Ganig, Ghanchi, Vanliyan	5,024,496	Most Provinces.
Thakkar, Rathu, Rawat, Kanet, Ghirath	714,503	Bombay, Punjab, C. I., Gwalior, Jammu and Kashmir, Rajputana.

**No. 17—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO OCCU-
PATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.**

OCCUPATIONS

No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO
(Compiled from the

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total following occupation	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				<i>Principal occupation</i>	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	111,164,586	83,858,169	27,306,417	68,892,510	18,329,322
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	83,548,715	27,211,609	68,644,794	18,552,896
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	309,454	94,808	247,716	76,426
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	29,639,471	22,128,162	7,511,309	17,784,556	5,161,739
III.—Industry	17,523,982	13,282,292	4,241,690	10,289,607	3,263,788
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,055,195	723,325	1,991,686	171,184
V.—Trade	9,336,969	6,790,675	2,546,294	5,503,263	1,726,817
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	4,819,452	3,324,290	1,495,162	3,550,388	299,808
VI.—Public force	941,323	609,152	332,171	820,153	3,762
VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	718,638	440,825	932,017	25,784
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	2,724,166	2,001,500	722,666	1,798,218	270,312
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	18,117,248	5,086,243	7,211,783	3,767,715
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	196,432	84,523	160,884	39,318
X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	10,021,969	2,652,141	1,805,006	886,991
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	8,499,689	6,658,083	1,841,656	4,887,728	2,407,527
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,240,812	507,923	858,385	433,879
TOTAL	(a) 168,830,114	(c) 127,430,983	41,399,131	(a) 97,441,758	(b) 27,859,229

(a) Includes 2,521 male earners whose occupations were not returned.

(b) " 595 female " " " " " "

(c) " 3,118 total " " " " " "

OCCUPATIONS

41

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.
All-India Census Report, 1931.)

WORKERS		SUBSIDIARY OCCUPATION	Percentage of Workers to Total following occupation	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Working dependants				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
5,808,075	10,310,532	7,524,147	65.84	A.—Production of Raw Materials
5,796,208	10,300,541	7,465,885	65.60	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
11,867	9,091	58,262	.24	II.—Exploitation of minerals.
897,785	1,762,826	4,082,515	17.56	B.—Preparation and supply of Mate- rial Substances
507,920	1,290,638	2,172,029	10.38	III.—Industry
107,512	71,024	437,114	1.65	IV.—Transport
282,353	401,164	1,423,372	5.53	V.—Trade
233,066	63,637	672,553	2.86	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
14,300	3,259	99,849	.56	VI.—Public force
30,724	6,809	153,679	.69	VII.—Public Administration
188,042	53,569	414,025	1.61	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
705,649	8,833,493	2,684,849	13.74	D.—Miscellaneous
8,165	7,727	65,081	.16	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
289,481	7,916,799	1,775,838	7.51	X.—Domestic Service
211,510	771,877	721,047	5.03	XI.—Insufficiently described occu- pations
193,493	137,090	122,888	1.04	XII.—Unproductive
7,644,575	20,970,488	14,914,064	100.00	

OCCUPATIONS

No. 18.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF WORKERS.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupation	Total following occupation*	ACTUAL WORKERS†		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	111,164,586	74,700,585	28,939,854	103,640,439
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	110,760,324	74,441,002	28,853,437	103,294,439
1. Pasture and Agriculture	109,730,788	73,763,185	28,690,962	102,454,147
(a) Cultivation	103,438,875	69,619,876	27,353,496	96,973,372
(i) Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind	4,150,758	2,419,817	887,574	3,267,891
(ii) Cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, cultivators of jhum, taungya and shifting areas	65,495,244	49,876,288	12,132,215	62,008,503
(iii) Estate Agents, Managers, rent collectors, clerks, etc.	269,450	213,305	13,951	227,259
(iv) Agricultural labourers	33,523,423	17,110,466	14,369,753	31,480,219
(b) Cultivation of special crops, fruit, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks, labourers)	1,907,126	1,003,931	654,287	1,658,218
(c) Forestry	412,631	213,043	97,449	310,492
(d) Stock raising	3,011,335	2,915,259	579,642	3,494,901
(e) Raising of small animals and insects	60,821	11,076	6,088	17,164
2. Fishing and hunting	1,029,536	677,817	162,475	840,292
II.—Exploitation of minerals	404,262	259,583	86,417	346,000
3. Metallic Minerals (Gold, Iron, etc.)	54,462	37,728	10,651	48,379
4. Non-Metallic Minerals (Coal, Petroleum, Mica, Salt, etc.)	349,800	221,855	75,766	297,621
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	29,639,471	18,682,341	6,924,615	25,606,956
III.—Industry	17,523,982	10,797,527	4,554,426	15,351,953
5. Textiles	4,511,520	2,531,411	1,570,725	4,102,136
6. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	359,863	265,904	46,170	312,074
7. Wood	1,972,565	1,289,419	342,304	1,631,723
8. Metals	845,420	659,635	53,435	713,070
9. Ceramics	1,196,437	727,559	297,271	1,024,830
10. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	735,207	400,785	202,519	603,304
11. Food industries	1,665,447	706,381	770,714	1,476,995

* Including subsidiary occupation.

† Earners plus working dependants.

OCCUPATIONS

43

No. 18.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF WORKERS—*contd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry— <i>contd.</i>				
12. Industries of dress and the toilet	3,915,956	2,565,594	815,230	3,380,824
13. Furniture industries	23,895	16,980	4,029	21,009
14. Building industries	692,932	528,344	90,183	618,527
15. Construction of means of transport	33,302	28,599	566	29,165
16. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,907	21,403	2,247	23,650
17. Miscellaneous and undefined industries	1,546,531	1,055,613	359,033	1,414,646
IV.—Transport	2,778,520	2,099,198	242,208	2,341,406
18. Transport by air	330	295	11	306
19. „ by water	401,237	348,695	13,279	361,974
20. „ by road	1,610,309	1,083,080	176,347	1,259,427
21. „ by rail	676,889	584,376	51,755	636,131
22. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	89,255	82,752	816	83,568
V.—Trade	9,336,969	5,785,616	2,127,981	7,913,597
23. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	482,850	292,739	36,743	329,482
24. Brokerage, commission and export	71,194	62,444	1,504	63,948
25. Trade in textiles	526,890	411,315	47,587	458,902
26. „ skins, leather and furs	102,386	81,204	7,594	88,798
27. „ wood	197,362	94,053	45,196	139,254
28. „ metals	29,702	24,103	3,101	27,204
29. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	53,539	26,112	20,376	46,488
30. „ chemical products	74,655	46,617	16,147	62,664
31. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	547,226	335,638	154,179	489,817
32. Other trade in foodstuffs	4,525,554	2,515,266	1,321,654	3,836,920
33. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	123,483	98,517	13,611	112,128
34. „ furniture	69,848	47,436	13,588	61,074
35. „ building materials	25,749	16,639	5,764	22,403
36. „ means of transport	142,257	105,437	5,083	110,520

[Continued on next page]

OCCUPATIONS

No. 18.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF
WORKERS—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—<i>cont'd.</i>				
37. Trade in fuel	371,203	129,476	163,080	292,556
38. „ articles of luxury and those pertain- ing to letters and the arts and sciences	244,821	164,743	55,854	220,597
39. Trade of other sorts	1,748,510	1,333,922	216,920	1,550,842
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . .	4,819,452	3,783,454	363,445	4,146,899
VI.—Public Force	941,323	894,453	7,021	841,474
40. Army	330,648	314,810	1,728	316,538
41. Navy	1,399	1,390	8	1,398
42. Air Force	1,875	1,828	25	1,863
43. Police	607,401	516,415	5,200	521,675
44. VII.—Public Administration	1,153,963	962,741	32,543	995,284
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	2,724,166	1,986,260	323,881	2,310,141
45. Religion	1,247,528	907,163	119,731	1,026,894
46. Law	143,441	132,591	498	133,089
47. Medicine	369,483	222,536	96,045	318,581
48. Instruction	554,778	443,239	58,413	501,652
49. Letters and arts and sciences	408,936	280,731	49,194	329,925
D.—Miscellaneous	23,203,489	7,917,432	12,601,208	20,518,640
50. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	280,955	168,829	47,045	215,874
51. X.—Domestic Service	12,674,110	2,094,487	8,803,790	10,898,277
52. XI.—Insufficiently described occupa- tions	8,499,689	4,599,238	3,179,404	7,778,642
XII.—Unproductive	1,748,735	1,054,878	570,969	1,625,847
53. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	176,366	167,493	8,635	176,128
54. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	1,469,698	864,440	486,539	1,350,979
55. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	102,671	22,945	75,796	98,740

OCCUPATIONS

45

No. 19.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Madras	Bombay	Rengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma
A.—Production of raw materials	13,203	5,880	10,613	10,680	5,430	4,588
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	13,189	5,876	10,608	10,653	5,424	4,516
1. Pasture and agriculture	13,008	5,798	10,350	10,021	5,410	4,430
2. Fishing and hunting	181	78	218	33	5	77
II. Extraction of minerals	14	13	45	7	6	43
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	4,109	1,771	2,763	4,733	2,448	1,680
III. Industry	2,626	1,068	1,883	3,140	1,664	786
IV. Transport	377	213	313	237	214	276
V. Trade	1,206	490	1,067	1,361	670	618
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	620	365	444	520	378	290
VI. Public force	62	66	69	109	89	31
VII. Public administration	179	147	52	88	93	52
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	379	153	323	325	196	207
D.—Miscellaneous	10,652	927	1,768	1,543	702	135
IX. Persons living on their own income	30	25	29	34	52	8
X. Domestic Service	7,660	192	875	541	242	45
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	2,763	518	673	740	212	57
XII. Others	160	193	212	228	196	28
GRAND TOTAL	28,584	8,952	15,608	20,461	8,958	6,603

Occupations	Bihar and Orissa	C. P. and Berar	Assam	N.-W. F. Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg
A.—Production of raw materials	12,873	6,987	3,903	557	140	168	63
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	12,733	6,968	3,687	557	139	167	63
1. Pasture and agriculture	12,650	6,901	3,595	557	139	167	63
2. Fishing and hunting	83	62	82	...	...	...	...
II. Extraction of minerals	140	24	16	...	1	1	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,273	1,274	596	200	50	78	11
III. Industry	1,362	746	355	113	17	41	5
IV. Transport	158	111	77	22	17	15	2
V. Trade	753	417	164	65	16	22	4
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	289	185	80	78	31	16	2
VI. Public force	44	45	13	44	24	4	...
VII. Public administration	18	48	13	11	3	3	1
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	227	92	64	23	4	9	1
D.—Miscellaneous	1,679	362	113	77	11	26	49
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	6	2	4	1	2	...
X. Domestic Service	212	102	34	15	7	6	36
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	1,873	183	44	45	1	13	13
XII. Others	92	71	33	13	2	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	17,114	8,808	4,892	912	232	318	125

[Continued on next page.]

No. 19.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—*contd.*

Occupations	Delhi	Andamans and Nicobars	Total British Provinces
A.—Production of raw materials	73	11	83,353
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	72	11	93,549
1. Pasture and agriculture	72	11	82,730
2. Fishing and hunting . . . . .	...	...	918
II. Extraction of minerals	1	...	310
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials . . .	184	3	23,128
III. Industry	75	1	13,232
IV. Transport	22	1	2,055
V. Trade	87	1	6,791
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	24	2	3,324
VI. Public force	9	1	609
VII. Public administration	7	1	714
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	8	...	2,001
D.—Miscellaneous	48	5	13,117
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	...	196
X. Domestic Service	24	1	10,022
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	19	4	6,658
XII. Others	3	...	1,341
GRAND TOTAL	279	21	127,437

OCCUPATIONS

47

No. 20.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

Occupations	Hydera- bad	Raj- putana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States Agency	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	4,440	4,635	2,734	1,450	2,373	1,068	243
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,412	4,626	2,720	1,455	2,301	1,508	243
1. Pasture and agriculture	4,295	4,536	2,711	1,461	2,360	1,507	243
2. Fishing and hunting	117	...	9	4	2	1	...
II. Extraction of minerals	34	9	4	1	12	...	...
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	2,103	1,147	530	230	501	363	37
III. Industry	820	751	335	164	294	237	19
IV. Transport	351	68	36	13	40	28	2
V. Trade	923	338	168	72	167	98	6
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	397	302	126	53	120	81	6
VI. Public force	65	69	37	6	21	22	1
VII. Public administration	93	72	48	25	52	22	2
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	149	171	41	23	47	37	3
D.—Miscellaneous	922	384	286	107	230	123	7
IX. Persons living on their own income	23	7	5	5	8	9	1
X. Domestic Service	534	92	60	30	49	35	3
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	106	199	171	110	158	40	1
XII. Others	169	80	60	22	21	39	2
GRAND TOTAL	7,708	6,368	3,675	1,915	3,230	2,075	283

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Jammu and Kash- mir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States	Western India States Agency
A.—Production of raw materials	1,062	1,300	936	890	531	244	1,115	944
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,058	1,783	985	888	531	244	1,115	937
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,008	1,773	983	886	530	243	1,112	935
2. Fishing and hunting	50	10	2	2	1	1	3	2
II. Extraction of minerals	4	17	1	2	...	...	...	7
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	833	980	155	230	78	34	135	373
III. Industry	527	250	104	139	49	14	92	212
IV. Transport	63	25	11	17	3	...	10	59
V. Trade	243	105	40	74	26	15	33	122
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	120	45	46	63	14	8	15	91
VI. Public force	6	14	12	10	3	2	5	18
VII. Public administration	26	9	16	15	4	1	4	31
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	88	22	18	32	7	5	6	42
D.—Miscellaneous	1,337	107	955	93	27	17	30	174
IX. Persons living on their own income	8	...	4	7	...	...	...	4
X. Domestic Service	1,142	39	576	8	10	6	14	26
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	170	62	380	72	13	5	9	114
XII. Others	8	16	15	0	4	6	7	30
GRAND TOTAL	3,952	2,332	2,142	1,276	650	303	1,205	1,582

[Continued on next page]

OCCUPATIONS

No. 20.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Balu- chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North- West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	1,369	132	271	73	4	27,306	83,856	111,184
I. Exploitation of the sur- face of the earth	1,366	132	270	73	4	27,211	83,548	110,759
1. Pasture and agricul- ture	1,365	129	267	73	4	27,000	82,730	109,730
2. Fishing and hunt- ing	1	3	3	...	...	211	818	1,029
II. Extraction of minerals	3	...	1	...	...	95	310	405
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	289	21	57	2	5	7,511	22,128	29,639
III. Industry	187	11	36	...	2	4,243	13,282	17,524
IV. Transport	10	5	5	1	1	723	2,055	2,778
V. Trade	92	5	16	1	2	2,546	6,791	9,337
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	61	5	7	...	35	1,495	3,324	4,819
VI. Public force	19	2	1	...	34	332	609	941
VII. Public administration	16	1	2	...	1	440	714	1,154
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	26	2	4	...	...	723	2,001	2,724
D.—Miscellaneous	203	8	11	2	2	5,986	18,117	23,203
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	1	...	...	...	64	198	250
X. Domestic Service	82	1	3	2	...	2,652	10,022	12,674
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	143	...	8	...	2	1,842	6,658	8,500
XII. Others	26	1	...	...	...	598	1,241	1,749
GRAND TOTAL	1,922	161	346	77	46	41,398	127,427	168,825

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

49

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE. (Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	6,542	3,807	3,235
	B.—Austro-Asiatic :	16	5,336,166	2,672,580	2,663,636
	(1) Mon-Khmer	9	726,578	362,253	364,325
	(2) Munda	7	4,609,588	2,310,277	2,299,311
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese :	122	14,010,496	6,909,046	7,101,450
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	112	12,982,840	6,392,133	6,590,707
	(2) Tai-Chinese	10	1,027,656	516,913	510,743
	D.—Dravidian :	15	71,644,787	35,847,723	35,797,064
	(1) Dravida	7	41,454,593	20,544,277	20,810,316
	(2) Intermediate Languages	6	3,609,418	1,797,388	1,812,030
	(3) Andhra	1	26,373,727	13,291,050	13,082,677
	(4) North Western language .	1	207,049	115,008	92,041
	E.—Karen	14	1,341,331	669,216	672,115
	F.—Man	2	947	502	445
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) . .	30	257,492,805	134,082,997	123,409,808
	H.—Unclassified	2	52,541	28,008	24,533
	I.—Language not returned . .	...	1,912	1,314	598
	TOTAL	203	349,887,527	180,214,643	169,672,884
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	39,224	25,359	13,865
	K.—Semitic	3	59,954	37,052	22,902
	L.—Hamitic	2	5,039	2,946	2,093
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	4	185,822	124,284	61,533
	N.—Mongolian	3	11,943	7,806	4,137
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	343	208	134
	TOTAL	17	302,324	197,655	104,669
	European Languages				
	P.—Indo-European	17	339,660	208,290	131,370
	Q.—Mongolian	3	13	8	10
	R.—Language not returned . .	...	33	21	12
	TOTAL	20	339,706	208,314	131,392
	GRAND TOTAL	240	350,529,557	180,620,612	169,908,945

[Continued on next page

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	71,547,071	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Gwalior, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, Western India States Agency, etc.
Bengali—G.	53,468,469	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	26,373,727	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Bihari—G.	27,926,559	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Marathi—G.	20,389,658	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	20,411,652	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G.	15,839,254	Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Bengal, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	13,897,896	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Gwalior, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, Western India States Agency, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	11,206,380	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	11,194,265	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	10,849,984	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Gwalior, etc.
Malayalam—D.	9,137,615	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,853,538	Burma, etc.
Western Punjabi—G.	8,566,051	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	7,867,103	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	4,031,970	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	4,006,147	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, Gwalior, etc.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

51

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Western Pahari—G.	2,325,916	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Bhili—G.	2,189,531	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,999,057	Assam, etc.
Gondi—D.	1,864,878	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,636,490	N.-W. Frontier Provinces, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,438,021	Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	1,037,142	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces (States), Assam
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shanghaie—C.	914,379	Burma
Tulu—D.	651,842	Madras, Mysore, Bombay, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	628,086	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	585,109	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Sgaw—E.	499,789	Burma
Pwo—E.	473,722	Burma
Konkani—G.	471,735	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, etc.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	412,951	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	391,903	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Yanbye—C.	326,642	Burma
English—P.	319,349	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Delhi, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	308,544	Burma, Bengal
Talaing—B.	305,294	Burma
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	291,376	Assam, Bengal
Bhotia—C.	252,063	Jammu and Kashmir, Bengal, Punjab Sikkim, etc.
Khasi—B.	234,387	Assam, etc.
Khandesi—G.	233,010	Bombay, etc.
Garó—C.	230,674	Assam, Bengal

[Continued on next page

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Taungthu—E.	222,714	Burma.
Brahui—D.	207,049	Baluchistan, Bombay
Tipura or Mrung—C.	198,129	Bengal, Assam
Savara—B.	194,947	Madras, etc.
Korku—B.	169,728	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	159,174	Burma
Kachin—C.	156,980	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	152,018	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Palaung—B.	139,644	Burma, etc.
Mikir—C.	126,457	Assam
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	121,136	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	118,572	Burma, etc.
Merguese—C.	101,144	Burma
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Kiranti—C.	87,482	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Malto or Maler—D.	70,761	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Shina—G.	68,199	Jammu and Kashmir
Yunnanese—M.	67,235	Burma
Danu—C.	60,966	Burma
Lushei or Dulien—C.	60,471	Assam, etc.
Intha—C.	56,829	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	56,822	Assam (States), etc.
Arabic—K.	54,788	Bombay, Madras, Jammu and Kashmir, Hyderabad, etc.
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	47,362	Burma, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	45,368	Coorg, etc.
Gadaba—B.	44,371	Madras, etc.
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,666	Assam
Murmi—C.	42,673	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

52

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000— <i>contd.</i>		
Akha (Kaw)—C.	40,407	Burma
Lai—C.	39,646	Burma, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	38,146	Assam
Sokte—C.	37,643	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	34,626	Burma
Persian—J.	34,361	Bombay, Punjab, N.W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	33,117	Assam
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	32,991	Burma, etc.
Karenni—E.	31,556	Burma
Khun—C.	31,234	Burma
Lu—C.	30,031	Burma
Kolami—D.	29,187	Central Provinces and Berar
Tangkbul (Naga)—C.	29,142	Assam (States), Burma
Rabha—C.	27,008	Assam, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	26,864	Burma
Kanauri or Malthani—C.	26,122	Punjab States, etc.
Burushaski—H.	26,076	Jammu and Kashmir.
Gipsy—H.	25,999	Rajputana, Punjab, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar
Rong or Lepcha—C.	25,151	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,261	Burma
Wa—B.	22,142	Burma, etc.
Mbar—C.	21,583	Assam
Kadu—C.	20,305	Burma
Chinbok—C.	20,195	Burma
Tashon—C.	20,049	Burma
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	19,698	Burma
Memi (Mao)—C.	19,287	Assam (States), etc.
Kabul (Naga)—C.	18,475	Assam States
Thota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,254	Assam
Shan-Tayok—C.	18,270	Burma
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	17,887	Burma
Magari—C.	17,478	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Maru—C.	17,447	Burma
Padaung—E.	16,485	Burma
Ralte—C.	16,163	Assam
Karenbyu—E.	15,299	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	14,680	Assam, etc.
Paite—C.	14,674	Assam
Juang—B.	14,583	Bihar and Orissa States
Abor-Miri—C.	13,880	Assam
Rongtu—C.	13,048	Burma, etc.
Lashi—C.	12,564	Burma
Rangpang—C.	11,072	Assam
Hallam—C.	10,867	Bengal States
Yanglaam—B.	10,725	Burma, etc.
Portuguese—P.	10,633	Bombay, etc.
Chinbon—C.	10,268	Burma

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Kuki (unspecified)—C.	9,932	Assam, Bengal
Nicobarese—B.	9,886	Andamans and Nicobars
Lawtu—C.	9,725	Burma
Newari—C.	9,666	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Koch—C.	9,552	Bengal, Assam
Konyak—C.	9,478	Assam
Taman—C.	9,228	Burma
Lalung—C.	9,017	Assam
Yotun—C.	8,985	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,648	Burma, etc.
Paku—E.	8,622	Burma
Saingbaung—C.	8,031	Burma
Naga (unspecified)—C.	7,901	Burma Assam
Shanbama—C.	7,735	Burma
Turkish—N.	7,630	Bombay
Shengtang—C.	7,324	Burma
Kachha Naga—C.	7,232	Assam
Pahari (central)—G.	7,170	Burma, Baluchistan
Lao—C.	7,163	Burma
Ganan—C.	7,144	Burma
Khovar—G.	6,956	Jammu and Kashmir
Brek—E.	6,695	Burma
Pahari (unspecified)—G.	6,395	Bombay, etc.
Bengma—C.	6,269	Assam
Lakher—C.	6,250	Assam
Kafir—G.	6,232	Jammu and Kashmir
Bwe—E.	6,227	Burma
Daingnet—C.	6,159	Burma
Ngarn—C.	5,808	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,295	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,283	Assam
Persian—G.	5,282	Baluchistan
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	235,628	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	19,738	.....
European languages	9,724	.....

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

55

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES.

(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
		Population	
Madras—		18,560,059	
Tamil			
Telugu		17,738,024	
Malayalam		3,726,727	
Oriya		1,847,434	
Kanarese		1,715,191	
Western Hindi		1,237,523	
Tulu		566,065	
Kaudhi		445,246	
Konkani		201,371	
Sowara		185,562	
Marathi		129,398	
Gujarati		111,770	
Gondi		94,789	
Rajasthani		53,784	
English		39,223	
Others		87,951	
Bombay—			
Marathi		9,336,405	
Gujarati		3,426,127	
Sindhi		3,145,091	
Kanarese		2,598,349	
Western Hindi		1,399,277	
Bhili		372,160	
Rajasthani		293,422	
Balochi		291,731	
Khandeshi		222,168	
Konkani		205,679	
Telegu		149,807	
English		53,429	
Others		361,221	
Bengal—			
Bengali		46,393,802	
Eastern Hindi		1,612,016	
Kherwari		877,206	
Bengal—			
Western Hindi			253,674
Kurukh or Oraon			185,100
Oriya			154,331
English			48,923
Others			588,950
United Provinces—			
Western Hindi			48,251,226
English			34,405
Punjabi			26,614
Others			96,540
Punjab—			
Punjabi			12,154,001
Western Punjabi			6,523,325
Western Hindi			3,431,393
Western Pahari			787,058
Rajasthani			423,894
Pashto			90,020
Balochi			59,804
English			25,713
Others			75,644
Burma—			
Burmese			8,841,760
Shangale			914,379
Sgwa			499,789
Pwo			473,722
Bergali			376,994
Yonbye			326,642
Min, Talaing or Peguan			305,294
Taungthu			222,714
Arakanese			221,945
Western Hindi			192,567
Tamil			184,107
Telugu			160,640

[Continued on next page

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
Burma—	Population	Assam—	Population
Tavoyan	159,174	Bengali	3,960,712
Kachin (or, Singpho)	153,897	Assamese	1,992,846
Palaung	138,656	Eastern Hindi	587,234
Chinese	111,081	Kherwari	293,893
Chin (Unspecified)	106,945	Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	282,372
Merguese	101,144	Oriya	202,689
Yunnanese	67,235	Garo	187,266
Karen (Unspecified)	47,099	Naipal (Khas)	123,788
English	26,866	Mikir	123,425
Others	1,014,847	Kathe (Manipure)	88,914
Bihar and Orissa—		Khasi	80,246
Bihari	27,781,601	Others	698,866
Oriya	5,136,195	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Kherwari	2,165,105	Pashto	1,279,471
Bengali	1,851,797	Western Punjabi	1,034,957
Kurukh or Orson	517,015	Punjabi	68,031
Kharia	75,695	Others	42,617
Malto	67,403	Baluchistan—	
Kandhi or Qui	49,163	Pashto	206,293
English	12,838	Balochi	97,094
Others	70,764	Others	160,121
Central Provinces and Berar—		Ajmer-Merwara—	
Marathi	5,432,265	Rajasthani	427,691
Western Hindi	4,825,293	Western Hindi	122,848
Eastern Hindi	3,239,030	Others	9,753
Gondi	950,587	Coorg—	
Rajasthani	336,648	Kanarese	65,163
Oriya	263,133	Kodagu or Coorgi	44,585
Korku	152,838	Others	68,579
Telugu	130,393	Delhi—	
English	11,141	Western Hindi	586,967
Others	166,395	Rajasthani	6,730
		English	5,107
		Others	37,442
		Andamans and Nicobars—	
		Nicobarese	9,885
		Western Hindi	6,929
		Others	12,649

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

57

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES.			
	Population		Population
Assam States—		Jammu and Kashmir—	
Manipuri	279,333	Kashmiri	1,413,166
Khasi	153,626	Punjabi	880,050
Others	192,647	Western Pahari	623,326
Baluchistan States—		Rajasthani	320,345
Baluchi	169,863	Bhotia	179,683
Sindhi	119,632	Others	219,673
Brahui	102,580	Madras States (including Cochin	
Others	13,034	and Travancore)—	
Baroda—		Malayalam	5,349,468
Gujarati	2,119,551	Tamil	1,233,688
Others	823,456	Others	171,328
Bengal States—		Mysore State—	
Bengali	740,086	Kanarese	4,578,801
Tipura	148,298	Telugu	1,030,926
Others	84,952	Western Hindi	382,876
Bihar and Orissa States—		Tamil	313,685
Oriya	3,399,610	English	13,825
Kherwari	680,840	Others	237,169
Bihari	189,854	N.-W. Frontier Province (Agen-	
Kurukh or Oraon	139,478	cies and Tribal Areas)—	
Bengali	85,790	Punjabi	18,695
Others	156,435	Pashto	11,013
Bombay States—		Western Punjabi	1,783
Marathi	1,778,722	Others	14,960
Gujarati	1,453,228	Punjab States—	
Kanarese	599,089	Western Pahari	264,127
Sindhi	219,312	Western Hindi	97,185
Bhili	207,168	Punjabi	46,022
Others	210,847	Others	30,453
Central India Agency—		Punjab States Agency—	
Western Hindi	2,405,677	Punjabi	2,315,087
Rajasthani	1,646,881	Western Punjabi	849,927
Eastern Hindi	1,490,131	Western Pahari	639,491
Bhil languages	584,014	Western Hindi	459,445
Gondi	354,098	Rajasthani	184,506
Gujarati	63,292	Others	23,782
Marathi	54,539	Rajputana States—	
English	3,253	Rajasthani	8,606,659
Others	30,905	Western Hindi	1,721,186
Central Provinces States—		Bhili	719,640
Eastern Hindi	868,727	Punjabi	(a) 125,297
Western Hindi	780,168	Gujarati	20,064
Gondi	338,724	Sindhi	12,840
Marathi	185,279	Others	20,026
Kurukhor Oraon	139,867	Sikkim State—	
Oriya	122,518	Naipali (Khas)	38,366
Others	52,931	Kiranti	28,645
Gwalior State—		Others	42,297
Western Hindi	2,228,829	United Provinces States—	
Rajasthani	1,133,081	Western Hindi	1,205,101
Others	161,160	Others	947
Hyderabad—		Western India States Agency—	
Telugu	6,972,534	Gujrati	3,483,786
Marathi	8,786,639	Sindhi	417,935
Kanarese	1,620,094	Others	97,529
Western Hindi	1,573,630		
Rajasthani	270,868		
English	13,819		
Others	198,564		

(a) Includes Western Punjabi.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	8,957	6,437	18,741	14,567	24,258	27,623	24,842	8,285	76,623	56,798	133,421
Bombay and Sind (with Aden) . . .	7,065	3,846	10,084	6,302	20,124	21,080	6,374	2,738	44,447	34,006	78,553
Bengal	12,650	9,055	21,301	14,136	19,834	18,906	15,290	5,555	68,235	45,196	113,431
United Provinces . .	7,432	3,787	15,756	9,560	66,224	75,754	12,013	2,472	101,140	91,443	192,602
Punjab	4,853	2,367	10,358	5,903	30,405	26,540	1,326	527	46,618	35,475	82,001
Burma	7,373	5,529	9,115	7,863	12,751	14,076	7,907	3,520	36,589	31,675	68,264
Bihar and Orissa . .	5,416	2,848	14,709	9,294	23,018	24,736	14,408	4,921	57,237	41,632	98,869
Central Provinces and Berar	2,844	1,682	7,550	5,153	17,201	25,723	7,341	4,165	34,704	36,520	71,224
Assam	2,029	2,108	3,859	2,621	4,556	4,668	3,864	1,300	15,080	10,880	25,960
North-West Frontier Province	549	198	1,074	523	1,361	1,112	164	65	3,001	1,893	4,894
Baluchistan	188	48	204	74	458	323	20	4	819	447	1,266
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	145	72	261	140	968	1,194	12	6	1,986	1,421	2,807
Coorg	13	18	55	46	58	42	11	6	136	112	248
Delhi	60	20	104	44	342	314	8	1	512	386	898
Andamans, etc. . . .	6	1	6	2	4	5	1	1	17	9	26
TOTAL	60,424	38,025	113,977	76,615	221,552	241,253	93,231	33,586	486,741	387,893	874,634

B.—States

Assam States	209	180	125	73	358	343	168	88	860	686	1,546
Baluchistan States . .	157	78	192	112	525	389	21	6	893	585	1,478
Baroda	816	557	694	572	3,090	4,943	393	182	4,944	6,202	11,146
Bengal States	396	301	259	169	337	322	316	93	1,298	878	2,176
Bihar and Orissa States	486	295	1,489	1,033	2,501	3,077	2,240	1,225	6,657	5,622	12,279
Bombay States	1,091	643	1,845	1,329	2,805	3,095	1,161	498	6,902	5,554	12,546
Central India Agency	968	583	1,078	818	5,043	8,014	760	324	8,366	9,650	18,025
Central Provinces	317	190	711	550	1,686	2,401	610	408	3,314	3,569	6,883
Gwalior	292	161	739	567	2,425	3,984	272	153	3,728	4,865	8,593
Hyderabad	1,337	868	2,209	1,533	6,450	9,036	2,630	1,108	12,656	9,540	22,196
Jammu and Kashmir	952	472	3,481	2,306	3,888	2,811	1,361	645	5,900	6,161	12,061
Madras States Agency	1,607	1,270	2,291	1,608	2,785	3,399	2,739	989	8,404	6,155	14,559
Mysore	1,050	732	2,264	1,696	3,560	2,937	636	197	7,368	5,696	13,064
Punjab States	97	34	495	370	503	452	192	65	1,221	919	2,140
Punjab States Agency	669	319	1,624	912	6,232	5,221	491	180	8,636	6,812	15,448
Rajputana States	1,737	863	1,800	1,230	13,732	17,845	382	101	17,767	20,090	37,856
Sikkim State	3	2	80	75	14	12	5	2	111	91	202
United Provinces	204	118	271	157	1,322	1,419	235	69	1,018	1,767	3,675
Western India States Agency	1,202	616	2,041	1,585	6,266	9,543	109	39	9,618	11,783	21,401
TOTAL	13,578	8,277	23,703	16,600	63,189	75,376	14,611	6,433	114,661	106,383	221,044
TOTAL, INDIA	74,002	40,302	137,680	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION

59

No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE.
(Compiled from the All-India Census Report, 1931.)

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	1,069	832	6,890	5,546	8,443	6,419	431	380	16,721	13,087	29,808
5-10	4,121	2,665	18,089	12,222	13,443	9,167	1,473	1,038	36,854	24,900	61,754
10-15	5,440	3,614	18,976	12,470	14,399	9,708	2,611	1,600	41,088	27,201	68,289
15-20	6,971	4,615	15,123	9,960	13,375	9,872	5,335	2,619	40,476	27,097	67,573
20-25	8,022	4,845	14,721	9,561	14,225	11,064	7,277	3,316	43,970	23,633	72,603
25-30	9,313	5,019	12,592	8,267	14,343	13,198	10,876	3,668	46,991	30,305	77,196
30-35	9,271	4,862	11,051	7,219	14,236	14,435	12,758	4,325	47,115	30,727	77,842
35-40	8,014	4,569	8,795	5,669	16,142	18,357	14,230	4,590	40,964	33,058	80,022
40-45	6,773	4,201	7,546	4,991	17,310	20,097	13,868	4,379	45,310	33,504	78,813
45-50	4,750	3,289	5,934	3,966	20,690	25,655	12,079	3,895	43,622	36,689	80,111
50-55	3,646	2,660	4,842	3,356	21,363	26,720	10,030	3,348	39,750	35,999	75,749
55-60	2,307	1,643	3,739	2,795	25,825	35,009	6,568	2,403	38,339	41,067	80,297
60-65	1,831	1,406	3,349	2,501	26,168	35,470	5,175	1,973	36,405	41,264	77,669
65-70	901	743	1,974	1,470	20,081	25,442	2,316	859	26,151	28,431	63,582
70 and over	1,294	1,022	3,685	3,051	43,705	55,323	2,825	1,133	51,342	60,354	111,696
Unspecified	271	117	375	182	940	693	40	9	1,624	1,000	2,624
TOTAL	74,002	46,302	137,690	93,215	234,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

JUDICIAL.

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
				Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras . . . Territory subject to the High Court .	14	36	31 (a)	237 (b)	10,309 (c)
Bombay . . .	Territory subject to the High Court .	11 (f)	17	29 (g) (h)	119 (i) (j)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4 (m)	4	8 (na)	21 (nb)
					...
Bengal . . .	Territory subject to the High Court .	16	21	43	267 (p)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1 (sa)	4 (sb)
	Territory subject to the High Court .	13	36	29 (u)	183 (v)
United Provinces, . . .	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	12	8 (aa)	61 (ab)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6
					...
Punjab . . . Territory subject to the High Court .	13	29	30 (ag)	186 (ah)	44 (ai)
Burma . . .	Territory subject to the High Court .	10	37	40 (am)	218 (an)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1 (af)	1 (ag)
					...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

JUDICIAL.

61

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1933.⁴
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges§	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
20	26	31(a)	31(b)	34	673(d)	4,928(e)	(a) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 3,898 Panchayat Courts. (d) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 207 Benches.
18	20	24(f)	1(fa)	22	524	442(f)	(f) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (fa) Assistant Sessions Judge. (g) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (h) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 11 Assistant Judges including 3 under training. (i) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 110 Subordinate Judges. (j) 13 do Criminal work also. (k) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 91 Village Munsiffs. (l) Includes 52 Benches.
4	9	7(m)	2(m)	9	164(n)	36(o)	(m) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ma) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (mb) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) Includes 10 Benches.
22	22	41(r)	38(s)	33	419	1,744(t)	(p) 38 do both Civil and Criminal work. (q) Union Courts. (r) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (s) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (t) Includes 2 special Magistrates and 1,348 Union Benches.
1	1	1	4(ta)	1(ta)	4(ta)	...	(ta) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
10	36	30(x)	52(y)	43(ya)	470(yb)	357(z)	(u) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 46 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 17 Benches. (x) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 46 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ya) 3, who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (yb) 63 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 125 Benches.
8	13	13(ad)	17(aa)	12	117	166(ae)	(aa) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work and 1 does Criminal work only. (ac) Includes 6 Benches. (ad) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) Includes 27 Benches.
...	
21	29	36(aj)	72(ak)	47	418(aka)	176(al)	(ag) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aka) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) Includes 50 Benches. 27 do both Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	33(ao)	134(ap)	42(ag)	462(ar)	133(as)	(am) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 215 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 33 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 41 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 177 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 193 Benches and one Hon. Magistrate sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(at) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

§ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[Continued on next page]

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province	Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
		Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
				Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court .	9	13	16(am)	139(av) 116(av s)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(ay)	26(ay) ...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	9	9(ba)	237(bb) 838(bb s)
Assam .	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.	...	2	6(bf)	35(he) ...
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	1(bg)	10	10(bh)	13(bh) ...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2(bi)	5	5(bi)	70(bj) 14(bk) (M)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	0	7(bg)	59(bg) 9(bg)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	2	18 11
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	2	1	1(bu)	3(bv) ...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(bw)	9 1
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts.	92	109	237	1,524 11,826
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	9	20	19	317 850
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	71 ...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

JUDICIAL.

63

DATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1933—*contd.*

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges||	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	15(<i>aw</i>)	22(<i>aw</i>)	21	343(<i>awa</i>)	173(<i>az</i>)	(<i>aw</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>aw</i>) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>aw</i>) Panchayat Courts do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>aw</i>) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>awa</i>) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>az</i>) 32 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(<i>ay</i>)	20(<i>ay</i>)	8(<i>as</i>)	(<i>ay</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>az</i>) 2 Benches.
9	19	24(<i>ba</i>)	48	19	310(<i>be</i>)	193(<i>bd</i>)	(<i>ba</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bb</i>) 197 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>baa</i>) 835 Panchayat Courts and one Hony. Sub-Judge who does both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>be</i>) 182 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bd</i>) 77 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 116 Benches, excluding 818 village Panchayat benches.
2	2	6(<i>bf</i>)	5(<i>bf</i>)	2	73	18	(<i>be</i>) 26 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bf</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
...	10	...	10(<i>bha</i>)	10(<i>bh</i>)	15(<i>bh</i>)	6	(<i>bg</i>) Court of the Governor in Council. (<i>bh</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bha</i>) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentences.
2	5	5(<i>bi</i>)	25(<i>bm</i>)	5	65(<i>bn</i>)	24(<i>bo</i>)(<i>bp</i>)	(<i>bi</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bj</i>) 68 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bk</i>) 1 Bench. (<i>bl</i>) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bm</i>) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bn</i>) 47 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bo</i>) 8 Benches. (<i>bp</i>) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
10	9	6(<i>bq</i>)	1	7(<i>bq</i>)	59(<i>bq</i>)	7(<i>bq</i>)	(<i>bq</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	2(<i>br</i>)	2	2	14(<i>bs</i>)	18(<i>bt</i>)	(<i>br</i>) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bs</i>) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bt</i>) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(<i>bw</i>)	...	1	6(<i>bw</i>)	7(<i>bw</i>)	(<i>b</i>) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bw</i>) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>bu</i>) 7 Benches.
1	1	1(<i>bx</i>)	...	2	12	11(<i>by</i>)	(<i>bx</i>) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (<i>by</i>) Includes 1 Honorary Magistrate and 5 Benches.
157	210	225	417	209	3,585	8,072	
21	30	34	51	20	389	225	
7	22	10	16	22	212	50	

|| Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 26.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in the COURTS.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED								
	Civil				Criminal				
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate		
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	
Madras	324,975	1,164,489	10,736	1,083	397,798	7,740	7,440	...	
Bombay	252,527	363,280	6,043	774	256,377	2,621	5,557	1,510	
Bengal	940,839	141,034	17,664	3,843	339,117	3,978	9,200	4,017	
United Provinces	297,537	142,369	18,872	2,184	230,647	16,336	17,215	4,482	
Punjab	233,681	45,620	9,540	3,940	164,112	39,787	19,227	1,063	
Burma	47,669	6,130	2,861	795	114,906	4,546	13,703	18	
Bihar and Orissa	332,366	28,537	6,361	1,977	75,468	4,199	6,065	1,800	
Central Provinces and Berar	154,631	23,210	4,623	853	46,931	1,466	8,460	2,074	
Assam	53,509	6,450	1,857	706	31,038	2,220	1,455	859	
North-West Frontier Province	20,735	4,323	1,820	513	36,147	10,606	3,508	287	
British Baluchistan	4,549	300	242	40	5,213	610	141	4	
Ajmer-Merwara	9,840	521	458	114	21,379	...	211	...	
Coorg	2,133	624	96	80	607	20	27	11	
Delhi	10,579	1,764	243	103	18,121	3,454	259	105	
TOTAL, 1933	2,594,550	1,823,658	81,410	17,855	1,736,860	101,983	92,468	16,230	
TOTALS	1932	2,450,452	1,794,893	78,410	17,200	1,649,007	104,623	92,396	15,173
	1931	2,347,436	1,651,681	86,748	15,696	1,487,160	97,407	86,848	15,694
	1930	2,804,446	1,600,663	94,705	17,389	1,432,100	103,453	85,096	16,977
	1929	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,608	17,431	1,567,674	115,916	88,098	19,617
	1928	2,247,709	1,563,259	92,348	16,549	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,029
	1927	2,102,693	1,402,886	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,026	15,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720
	1925	2,123,233	1,446,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
1924	2,036,000	1,399,472	92,400	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306	

CIVIL JUSTICE

65

No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras . . .	558,815	9	...	...	1	10	15,533	3,310	22,767	1,807	43,417	600,243
Bombay . . .	316,463	865	...	184	...	1,049	10,145	3,005	8,643	8,190	28,983	240,274(a)
Bengal . . .	426,751	441,834	16,614	1,208	331	480,184	13,022	577	34,447	7,745	45,791	932,728
United Provinces .	212,732	...	...	...	...	...	13,045	4,018	10,091	5,403	32,552	245,284
Punjab . . .	198,855	...	...	...	...	...	10,583	7,032	1,740	0,469	28,833	327,688
Burma . . .	41,192	...	...	...	...	...	2,235	791	1,789	754	5,569	46,761
Bihar and Orissa .	60,484	101,709	321	65	2,373	164,493	7,417	184	5,834	2,771	15,706	240,683
Central Provinces and Berar . .	110,070	28,720	1	5	...	28,726	4,301	1,796	5,474	245	12,216	151,012
Assam . . .	33,985	12,338	0	31	30	12,405	1,140	210	1,391	803	3,559	46,949
North-West Frontier Province . .	15,621	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	400	433	367	3,740	19,361
British Baluchistan	4,056	73	...	46	...	116	53	...	43	192	268	4,462
Ajmer-Merwara .	9,241	146	35	10	4	195	81	7	...	224	312	9,748
Coorg . . .	1,981	7	..	1	9	17	36	12	50	48	135	2,133
Delhi . . .	8,196	...	...	...	...	...	1,154	203	192	267	1,806	11,102
TOTAL, 1933 .	1,807,431	616,800	16,977	1,060	2,753	667,197	81,195	20,724	82,903	38,185	223,007	2,790,423 (a)
1932 .	1,919,477	521,385	39,179	1,517	1,039	568,110	83,157	21,068	81,755	37,730	223,719	2,714,135 (b)
1931 .	1,855,104	454,587	53,783	983	1,028	510,380	84,381	19,306	72,911	34,045	210,633	2,579,511 (c)
1930 .	1,754,225	431,884	70,585	1,424	2,157	509,750	105,007	21,596	74,918	37,730	240,111 (k)	2,567,871 (d)
1920 .	1,747,976	432,179	58,025	1,528	1,728	493,460	119,061	28,681	82,079	43,694	268,715	2,513,844 (e)
TOTALS . 1938 .	1,686,999	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,481	467,862	125,085	25,417	82,097	44,296	276,895	2,435,323 (f)
1927 .	1,610,425	429,088	36,609	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	2,353,738 (g)
1926 .	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,539	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073	2,261,837 (h)
1925 .	1,670,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,071	2,420,684 (i)
1924 .	1,450,022	447,302	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,127	252,073	2,193,270 (j)

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 2,790 suits of which details are not available.

(b) " 2,639 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(c) " 3,304 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(d) " 3,735 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(e) " 3,693 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(f) " 4,047 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(g) Includes 4,551 suits of which details are not available.

(h) " 4,899 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(i) " 5,628 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(j) " 6,614 " " " " " " " " " " " "

(k) Includes 900 suits not shown in details.

(l) " 7 " the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Suits Instituted									Total Value of Suits	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted		
										Rs.	
Madras . . .	84,081	268,500	82,028	131,275	18,039	13,183	1,961	605	600,242	9,93,36,254	
Bombay . . .	15,225	74,900	51,340	78,290	13,087	8,770	1,254	3,018	246,484(a)	7,63,37,535	
Bengal . . .	143,401	411,081	182,262	169,745	14,820	8,831	1,983	643	932,726(d)	28,47,67,283	
United Provinces .	7,323	70,388	60,728	80,004	10,408	8,576	1,909	49	245,284	11,70,07,040	
Punjab . . .	9,550	50,283	54,003	88,039	17,095	7,123	1,254	330	227,688	7,93,09,083	
Burma . . .	1,390	10,515	9,503	18,891	3,074	2,295	628	565	46,761	3,13,01,410	
Bihar and Orissa .	44,037	93,268	41,816	50,462	6,279	3,938	820	63	240,683	5,13,55,023	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	9,134	50,359	33,573	45,883	6,581	5,023	959	...	151,012	4,25,62,201	
Assam . . .	3,731	19,801	11,108	13,118	1,325	623	92	163	49,049	80,88,865	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	2,075	4,498	1,312	5,667	972	699	238	...	19,361	92,52,597	
British Baluchistan .	304	1,876	946	832	135	66	54	150	4,462	5,76,956	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1,105	3,452	2,101	2,787	159	112	18	14	9,748	12,24,407	
Coorg . . .	143	965	503	462	27	25	3	...	2,133	2,66,334	
Delhi . . .	1,025	3,000	1,922	4,089	432	480	146	2	11,102	58,87,313	
TOTAL, 1933 .	822,488	1,062,736	536,043	696,044	92,433	59,755	11,309	6,217	(a) & (d) 2,787,635	80,74,21,807	
1932 .	302,230	1,005,314	522,324	702,823	95,836	64,483	11,890	6,406	2,711,306*	70,78,89,810	
1931 .	286,661	940,691	496,126	674,531	94,823	63,056	11,640	5,779	2,576,207*	67,03,80,330	
1930 .	270,296	882,004	491,899	678,090	96,106	66,296	12,373	5,613	(c) 2,504,086*	69,61,73,948	
1929 .	272,004	869,581	468,866	690,685	99,280	66,868	12,090	6,307	2,510,151*	70,50,07,505	
TOTALS .	1928 .	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,800	70,303	13,217	6,815	2,431,276*	79,09,43,789
	1927 .	258,451	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	(b) 2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
	1926 .	240,508	791,116	430,346	603,687	90,602	64,441	12,758	7,582	2,246,938*	62,46,99,560
	1925 .	259,430	840,294	471,070	644,536	102,751	66,787	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,456
	1924 .	243,786	791,091	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,266*	63,56,48,827

* Details not given of 6,014 Bombay suits in 1924, 5,028 in 1925, 4,809 in 1926, 4,591 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928, 3,693 in 1929, 3,785 in 1930, 3,304 in 1931 and 2,820 in 1932.

(a) Excludes 2,700 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) ... 2 suits instituted in the Court of one Hon. Munsif.

(c) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

(d) .. 10 .. the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest	
Madras	90,575	320,948	(a) 16,108	433,721*	26,574	203,233	
Bombay	90,544	249,274	(a) 3,457	349,275	27,240	158,837	
Bengal	197,475	632,720	(a) 57,369	1,187,570†	127,361	716,019	
United Provinces	49,204	245,263	(a) 70,531	365,105*	31,743	160,169	
Punjab	60,979	227,688	(a) 4,560	302,227*	26,699	128,022	
Burma	4,091	46,701	850	51,708*	5,120	30,669	
Bihar and Orissa	109,698	240,083	(a) 24,515	374,296*	35,249	169,415	
Central Provinces and Berar	43,284	151,012	(a) 10,008	204,304*	19,061	100,184	
Assam	13,010	49,949	(a) 2,639	(b) 65,598*	7,354	38,500	
North-West Frontier Province	3,897	19,361	(a) 482	23,740*	2,944	7,529	
British Baluchistan	710	4,231	270	5,211	357	2,238	
Ajmer-Merwara	2,935	9,726	...	12,661*	1,471	6,592	
Coorg	1,053	2,142	...	3,195	405	1,085	
Delhi	3,425	11,103	200	14,727	938	6,701	
TOTAL, 1933	601,970	2,510,896	191,145	3,394,001*†	312,528	1,729,154	
TOTALS	1932	673,629	2,430,801	147,342	3,251,863* (b)	263,952	1,652,168
	1931	—	—	—	3,081,183*	253,297	1,514,305
	1930	—	—	—	3,411,809*	302,008	1,521,638
	1929	—	—	—	3,082,903*	318,505	1,419,047
	1928	—	—	—	2,958,312*	325,402	1,399,228
	1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
	1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803
	1925	—	—	—	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819
1924	—	—	—	2,598,584*	310,765	1,258,340	

* Includes cases

† Includes forty

‡ Information not

(a) Includes

(b) Includes one

(c) Of these

CIVIL JUSTICE

69

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.
(the Provincial Authorities.)

of, excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of suits		Province
With contest		On reference to arbitration.			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
76,245	20,376	330	95,813	15,773	†	†	Madras
55,967	6,063	2,339	96,748	12,095	†	†	Bombay
91,100	14,798	500	191,824	4,400	†	†	Bengal
48,840	11,048	2,021	47,718	1,148	†	†	United Provinces
62,115	12,172	4,643	68,566	2,371	†	†	Punjab
8,882	2,957	85	3,883	100	†	†	Burma
22,690	4,210	602	119,389	1,121	†	†	Bihar and Orissa
24,933	3,518	73	40,739	1,539	†	†	Central Provinces and Berar
4,429	1,406	182	12,069	385	†	†	Assam
7,528	1,075	661	3,011	45	†	†	North-West Frontier Province
1,366	123	465	662	82	36	45	British Baluchistan
1,334	414	20	2,821	616	336	53	Ajmer-Merwara
386	43	1	1,137	134	†	†	Coorg
2,187	571	182	(c) 4,148	791	†	†	Delhi
408,062	79,673	13,854	697,522	41,450	—	—	TOTAL, 1933
423,466	88,404	21,620	692,646	46,827	—	—	1932
464,826	92,697	17,270	674,553	—	—	—	1931
455,711	100,496	15,788	722,394	—	—	—	1930
440,017	102,799	12,800	740,493	—	—	—	1929
417,607	95,009	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	1928
395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925	—	—	—	1927
375,196	93,320	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926
373,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925
357,473	92,919	14,419	564,613	—	—	—	1924

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
cases, the records of which have been destroyed by fire,
available.
suits received otherwise.
case received by transfer.
109 cases have been counted twice.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	75,083	720,383	(c)4,562	808,898†§	454,821	184,199
Bombay	8,820	31,300	(c)100	40,220†	13,490	8,641
Bengal	26,563	143,186	(c)4,240	(d)174,005*	40,252	70,535
United Provinces	14,535	72,655	(c)3,929	90,119§	14,092	32,636
Punjab	10,500	46,163	(c)98	56,821§	9,061	8,960
Burma	800	6,013	(c)148	6,960§	1,648	1,795
Bihar and Orissa	10,373	37,673	(c)858	48,905‡§	12,105	9,760
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,181	24,246	(c)789	30,216§	10,768	5,656
Assam	1,510	6,155	(c)821	7,095*§	2,316	2,387
North-West Frontier Province	688	4,204	...	4,893§	734	122
British Baluchistan . . .	32	277	1	310	237	13
Ajmer-Merwara	274	510	...	784	88	246
Coorg	159	465	...	624§	108	103
Delhi	264	1,761	1	2,026	218	553
TOTAL, 1933	154,834	1,103,992	14,056	(d)1,272,784*†‡§	559,944	325,558
1932	143,590	1,092,315	12,081	1,247,986*†‡§	530,462	300,093
1931	—	—	—	1,151,237*†‡§	538,683	271,971
1930	—	—	—	1,119,319*†‡§	522,023	270,229
1929	—	—	—	1,094,437*†‡§	513,194	262,449
TOTALS	—	—	—	1,082,906*†‡§	510,853	261,906
1927	—	—	—	999,198*†‡§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,871*†‡§	449,164	252,134
1925	—	—	—	967,791*†‡§	445,211	253,294
1924	—	—	—	931,506*†‡§	436,478	249,680

* Includes contested
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes "transferred
§ Includes "withdrawn
(e) Information
(?) Represents
(a) Includes
(d) Includes forty-one

CIVIL JUSTICE

71

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

(by the Provincial Authorities.)

Including transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
53,844	37,424	26	75,068	2,361	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,374	2,706	13	8,881	1,760	(a)	(a)	Bombay
30,750	9,462	35	30,038	370	(a)	(a)	Bengal
15,226	10,578	144	14,738	378	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
17,241	10,300	3	11,193	335	(a)	(a)	Punjab
1,423	1,256	8	711	34	(a)	(a)	Burma
5,343	5,366	337	15,207	596	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,411	2,649	..	7,006	156	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
793	718	6	1,527	62	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,938	1,525	6	568	6	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
44	2	4	10	...	6	29	British Baluchistan
130	57	...	263	101	109(b)		Ajmer-Merwara
67	76	...	135	23	(a)	(a)	Coorg
604	334	53	302	24	(a)	(a)	Delhi
120,601	82,462	135	165,654	6,016	—	—	TOTAL, 1933
120,432	80,180	759	155,359	6,050	—	—	1932
118,223	76,506	531	144,233	—	—	—	1931
112,933	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	1930
108,503	75,307	658	128,626	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,027	1,240	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,089	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926
91,766	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,815	65,283	500	90,593	—	—	—	1924

applications for Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
from Court's jurisdiction.
to head "Suits",
not available.
average duration of both contested and uncontested suits.
suits received otherwise.
cases, the records of which have been destroyed by fire.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from			
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstated during the year	Total	Appeals disposed of			
				Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	
Madras	16,787	9,591	(b) & (c) 30,127	977	5,801	1,606	
Bombay	7,090	5,972	(b) & (c) 13,923	1,386	3,004	682	
Bengal	16,120	12,418	(b) & (c) 38,481	2,885	9,125	1,833	
United Provinces	10,228	11,154	(b) 30,704	1,300	5,814	1,319	
Punjab	5,975	9,384	(b) 15,683	1,312	4,018	803	
Burma	655	2,789	(b) & (c) 3,006	90	1,703	254	
Bihar and Orissa	10,013	7,03	(b) & (c) & (d) 22,399	1,566	5,461	1,039	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,598	4,338	(b) & (c) 8,243	708	2,080	600	
Assam	952	1,121	(b) & (c) 3,166	152	571	67	
North-West Frontier Province	758	1,668	(b) & (c) 2,436	583	758	179	
British Baluchistan	106	245	351	9	125	22	
Ajmer-Merwara	335	490	825	52	105	26	
Coorg	42	54	(b) 96	16	14	3	
Delhi	150	155	(b) 305	37	118	15	
TOTAL, 1933	78,663	67,322	(b) (c) & (d) 170,432	10,873	39,357	8,427	
TOTALS	1932	82,304	78,715	(b) (c) & (d) 170,307	10,449	41,108	9,885
	1931	—	—	(b) 186,962	11,823	47,136	11,190
	1930	—	—	(b) 200,627	11,191	53,923	12,312
	1929	—	—	203,029	10,818	52,701	11,837
	1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
	1927	—	—	180,380*	8,916	56,763	11,637
	1926	—	—	184,825*	7,998	55,572	11,358
	1925	—	—	186,015*	9,148	57,489	12,024
1924	—	—	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	

* Includes cases transferred

† Represents average duration of both

(a) Information

(b) Includes case

(c) Includes

(d) Excludes

Appeals from Decrees.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

decrees		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
(excluding transfers)				Average duration in days of contested appeal	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
Reversed	Remanded					
1,677	762	15,634	7,785	(a)	(a)	Madras
823	266	7,880	3,573	(a)	(a)	Bombay
3,019	802	11,185	3,553	(a)	(a)	Bengal
1,846	327	11,000	3,825	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
1,895	544	6,142	2,020	(a)	(a)	Punjab
653	161	584	19	(a)	(a)	Burma
1,380	454	8,174	2,607	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
587	347	3,610	1,005	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
214	62	1,033	366	(a)	(a)	Assam
427	125	356	7	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
68	18	109	5	193	147	British Baluchistan
13	23	367	3	130†		Ajmer-Merwara
5	5	34	6	(a)	(a)	Coorg
53	19	62	11	(a)	(a)	Delhi
12,678	3,915	60,179	24,785		—	TOTAL, 1933
13,748	4,121	73,666	20,325	—	—	1932
14,382	4,703	82,350	—	—	—	1931
15,492	5,132	88,344	—	—	—	1930
16,793	5,433	92,115	—	—	—	1929
16,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928
16,053	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927
16,496	5,411	83,947	—	—	—	1926
16,212	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,901	—	—	—	1924
						TOTALS

to Jirga Registrar,
contested and uncontested appeals,
not available,
transferred from Court's jurisdiction,
appeals not shown in the two preceding columns,
cases received by transfer.

CIVIL JUSTICE

No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstated during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,613	2,167	(b) & (c) 3,780	188	1,113	103
Bombay	412	708	1,120	235	301	46
Bengal	1,523	3,513	(b) & (c) 5,036	934	1,877	83
United Provinces	1,121	1,816	(b) & (c) 2,937	280	1,000	60
Punjab	1,296	3,006	(b) & (c) 4,302	874	1,744	141
Burma	220	764	(b) & (c) 984	60	430	45
Bihar and Orissa	1,054	2,305	(b) & (c) & (d) 3,359	630	1,136	53
Central Provinces and Berar	377	820	(b) & (c) 1,197	172	364	26
Assam	167	413	(b) & (c) 580	73	211	4
North-West Frontier Province	232	522	(b) 754	268	191	23
British Baluchistan	1	44	45	6	13	...
Ajmer-Merwara	12	198	210	28	61	...
Coorg	13	17	(b) 30	4	5	1
Delhi	17	106	(b) & (c) 123	42	36	...
TOTAL, 1933	8,058	17,578	(b) & (c) & (d) 25,736	3,842	8,471	584
1932	7,640	16,208	(b) & (c) 23,848	3,744	8,411	652
1931	—	—	(b) & (c) 24,332	3,115	8,091	547
1930	—	—	(b) 25,510	2,654	9,723	644
1929	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,623	9,762	572
TOTALS	1928	—	(b) 24,870	2,867	8,925	475
1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	8,610	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510
1925	—	—	22,032	1,908	8,729	416
1924	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,680	393

(a) Information not
(b) Includes cases
(c) Includes appeals not
(d) Includes appeals

CIVIL JUSTICE

75

Miscellaneous Appeals.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

(transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
452	130	1,805	515	(a)	(a)	Madras
163	29	436	99	(a)	(a)	Bombay
800	140	1,230	129	(a)	(a)	Bengal
327	96	1,160	93	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
779	347	1,405	99	(a)	(a)	Punjab
194	57	189	10	(a)	(a)	Burma
375	175	1,040	58	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
181	70	436	33	(a)	(a)	Central Provinces and Berar
106	27	160	6	(a)	(a)	Assam
132	35	113	2	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province
19	2	5	...	85	17	British Baluchistan
16	6	96	117	77	...	Ajmer-Merwara
8	3	7	1	(a)	(a)	Coorg
16	10	10	2	(a)	(a)	Delhi
3,501	1,144	8,091	1,393	—	—	TOTAL, 1933
3,275	1,228	8,059	1,074	—	—	1932
3,144	1,227	7,654	—	—	—	1931
3,354	1,386	7,261	—	—	—	1930
3,534	1,317	7,626	—	—	—	1929
3,362	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,252	1,279	7,338	—	—	—	1927
3,228	1,230	7,225	—	—	—	1926
3,087	1,349	6,615	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924

available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.
shown in the two preceding columns.
received by transfer.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras	497,408	614,386	198,874	374,314	4,909	177	35,953	
Bombay	(c)282,138	375,603	110,351	233,480	1,725	1,189	26,552	
Bengal	(a)468,081	(b)573,958	252,177	272,005	6,352	202	39,878	
United Provinces	808,458*	410,248	195,005	193,795	9,071	205	12,169†	
Punjab	281,183	303,570	153,122	128,377	3,481	385	18,205	
Burma	128,663‡	198,324	58,693	115,678	2,535	2,008	9,515	
Bihar and Orissa	109,785	(d)140,605	63,218	68,074	2,516	104	7,786	
Central Provinces and Berar .	155,694	84,042	33,423	39,401	1,640	119	10,059	
Assam	53,436	59,637	35,105	18,086	1,309	101	4,946	
North-West Frontier Province .	41,696	75,210	36,689	34,100	1,417	104	2,900	
British Baluchistan	13,505	20,944	8,525	6,528	8	307	5,476	
Ajmer-Merwara	22,444	27,199	7,983	16,874	...	337	3,005	
Coorg	1,282	1,635	780	512	...	6	387	
Delhi	21,845	21,231	4,270	16,154	28	4	165	
TOTAL, 1933	2,235,508	2,903,210	1,163,195	1,516,394	35,141	5,243	179,895	
TOTALS	1932	2,129,014	2,820,924	1,140,758	1,464,098	38,762	5,067	178,858
	1931	1,976,262	2,610,200	1,106,078	1,280,808	37,907	5,376	177,629
	1930	1,041,512	2,552,927	1,085,904	1,350,830	31,496	4,719	178,123
	1929	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,153	1,334,603	32,355	5,213	171,953
	1928	2,024,897	2,578,984	1,132,844	1,238,422	31,454	4,897	160,551
	1927	1,979,664	2,522,823	1,127,068	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
	1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,169	29,985	4,641	138,713
TOTALS	1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,063,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
	1924	1,791,431	2,268,253	1,074,955	1,066,791	28,930	5,625	121,944

(a) Includes 81,366 cases of Union Benches.

(b) " 3,334 persons transferred. 1 person detained in the lunatic asylum, and 7 persons in whose cases High Court ordered retrial for 6 persons and new trial for one person.

(c) " 1 abetment of offences

(d) Excludes 9 persons who were tried both by jury and assessors.

* Includes 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 4 offences relating to election.

† Includes 1 offence relating to criminal conspiracy and 15 offences relating to election.

‡ Includes 5 abetment of offences and 5 offences of criminal conspiracy.

§ Excludes 9 lunatics whose cases remained pending at the end of the year.

77

No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras . .	24,240	3,574	9,073	2,324	4,800	1,761	3	2,711
Bombay . .	13,604	5,220	2,731	1,352	1,970	916	4	1,411
Bengal . .	32,085	7,638	10,119	3,377	5,023	2,770	19	2,894
United Provinces	40,532	16,077	12,762	4,330	7,075	2,726	22	6,531
Punjab . .	41,377	10,343	11,970	5,885	7,468	1,256	102	4,324
Burma . .	52,333	26,506	17,755	1,042	2,705	1,291	55	1,730
Bihar and Orissa	(c)24,213	7,574	7,536	2,074	3,655	1,287	20	2,060
Central Provinces and Berar . .	15,643	7,131	2,291	1,712	2,103	912	0	1,499
Assam . .	(b)7,161	1,306	3,571	849	731	480	2	1,121
North-West Frontier Province .	6,868	2,808	1,316	873	1,163	284	3	421
British Baluchistan . .	400	220	84	58	9	31	...	49
Ajmer-Merwara . .	280	153	28	16	55	14	...	14
Coorg . . .	84	12	23	0	18	3	...	14
Delhi . . .	1,153	558	101	84	244	51	8	22
TOTAL, 1933 .	269,019	89,718	78,465	31,894	37,043	13,782	245	24,860
1932	259,704	88,103	74,113	24,172	34,896	13,376	255	24,780
1931	252,373	86,048	71,307	23,453	36,323	12,964	207	21,996
1930	255,885	86,048	77,116	2,958	35,620	13,825	107	20,162
1929	208,227	90,987	61,370	22,628	38,147	10,022	145	20,928
TOTALS . .	(a)260,471	92,508	79,251	22,667	38,090	16,988	194	19,670
1928	206,639	91,004	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,846	250	21,369
1926	200,430	87,051	61,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	422	20,601
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,208	319	20,530
1924	233,587	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,431

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.
(b) " one person whose case was transferred.
(c) " " " " " " referred to the High Court."

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	59	54	54	169	75	99	1	24
Relating to the Army and Navy	50	47	46	368	227	126	...	15
Against public tranquillity	17,500	13,088	13,084	81,120	37,304	31,677	104	12,044
By or relating to public servants . . .	1,058	740	780	1,190	405	687	2	106
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	17,845	15,744	15,548	23,709	6,099	12,007	58	1,855
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,157	6,494	6,924	10,330	4,117	4,779	34	1,400
Relating to coin	932	787	803	1,496	420	748	6	322
Relating to Government Stamps	59	48	49	64	20	27	1	7
Relating to weights and measures . . .	870	819	811	966	261	648	1	56
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	25,148	23,678	23,553	29,173	4,185	24,086	233	660
Relating to religion	678	441	450	1,325	938	253	1	136
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life	14,006	12,202	12,421	(a)28,912	12,660	10,454	138	5,656
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	585	403	453	675	207	315	1	62
Hurt	187,410	137,450	129,483	(b)327,304	249,688	52,337	460	25,818
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	9,990	5,938	5,789	16,273	12,130	2,314	14	1,515
Criminal force and assault	64,108	42,043	38,555	83,061	65,317	11,721	115	5,408
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,271	5,358	5,587	15,241	9,047	3,926	46	2,222
Rape	2,666	1,827	2,028	(b)3,283	1,420	1,361	10	491
Unnatural offence	1,021	897	875	1,377	393	875	1	108
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft	107,853	82,035	72,048	137,683	65,228	58,079	238	14,138
Extortion	2,665	1,330	1,303	3,737	2,840	484	3	401
Robbery and Dacoity	10,740	7,392	6,895	(c)25,483	11,785	8,795	194	4,697
Criminal misappropriation	5,423	3,764	3,635	5,039	4,301	790	10	529
Criminal breach of trust	21,982	13,738	14,318	19,332	11,913	5,023	61	2,335
Receiving stolen property	10,118	8,992	8,840	14,730	5,132	8,258	63	1,277

(a) Includes 3 lunatics in three cases in Oudh and 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.

(b) " 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.

(c) " 12 persons whose cases were " " " "

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

79

of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS					
	Off-ences reported	Re-turned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquit-ted or dis-charged	Con-victed	Died, escaped, or trans-ferred to another province	Remain-ing under trial	
<i>Against property—contd.</i>									
Cheating	22,398	13,671	14,028	22,431	14,877	4,030	81	2,543	
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,939	1,904	1,953	5,230	4,022	775	7	426	
Mischief	38,695	24,077	23,112	60,182	46,639	7,595	87	5,663	
Criminal trespass	91,077	66,471	49,831	(a)112,193	72,605	29,528	159	9,898	
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1,862	1,202	1,344	2,720	1,641	579	19	432	
Criminal breach of contracts of service	161	93	106	205	235	7	3	50	
Relating to marriage	29,465	17,717	16,707	40,081	33,034	2,836	67	4,144	
Defamation	5,950	3,562	3,751	8,438	6,229	907	72	1,230	
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	27,042	18,180	17,673	36,907	29,401	4,444	19	3,043	
Under special and local laws	1,413,733	1,357,069	1,251,010	1,517,643	286,029	1,104,030	2,768	34,807	
TOTAL, 1933				(b) 2,038,799	1,003,519	1,486,406	5,077	143,776	
TOTALS	1932	2,060,241	1,768,318	1,648,607	(c) 2,585,440	1,003,172	1,428,939	4,889	143,438
	1931	1,915,932	1,628,609	1,447,049	(d) 2,396,856	955,942	1,256,466	5,272	149,173
	1930	1,889,326	1,577,156	1,469,615	(d) 2,354,093	975,611	1,224,382	4,898	149,499
	1929	2,075,192	1,733,718	1,607,540	2,485,870	1,028,069	1,304,590	5,174	148,026
	1928	1,986,541	1,625,859	1,503,245	2,398,549	1,035,915	1,210,867	4,808	140,860
	1927	1,951,108	1,593,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
	1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,059,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
	1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,680	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,283
	1924	1,701,434	1,405,920	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,036,726	1,050,362	5,602	114,867

(a) Includes 3 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(b) " 18 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court, and 3 lunatics involved in three cases in Oudh
(c) " 12 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.
(d) " 3 persons whose cases were referred to Oudh Chief Court.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to								
		Death	Trans- portation or Penal Servi- tude	Im- prison- ment	Fine or For- feiture	Whip- ping	Give secu- rity	Fine of		
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras	127	120	294	(a) 41,496	329,056	144	2,735	307,302	22,046	
Bombay	50	74	167	25,042	205,584	350	5,421	176,318	29,253	
Bengal	20	191	180	(c) 31,289	210,000	244	5,607	170,615	30,185	
United Provinces	127	187	440	31,357	155,260	832	13,725	183,255	23,005	
Punjab	225	265	435	27,830	79,008	527	22,878	59,882	19,716	
Burma	158	118	245	23,187	84,108	3,195	3,565	64,322	19,786	
Bihar and Orissa	40	45	145	(b) 21,276	48,042	287	1,585	33,717	14,325	
Central Provinces and Berar	40	45	113	7,291	29,461	530	1,350	18,981	10,480	
Assam	5	4	30	(c) 4,641	13,345	80	1,049	7,710	5,533	
North-West Frontier Province	84	94	102	4,641	17,421	108	11,971	12,781	4,640	
British Baluchistan	2	2	...	(d) 1,372	4,999	1	754	3,842	1,146	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	3	448	15,243	18	25	14,067	276	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	1	85	431	...	...	338	93
Delhi	9	...	...	1,039	12,430	23	25	11,319	1,111
TOTAL, 1933	901	927	2,251	220,904	1,205,786	6,208	70,611	1,024,540	181,194	
TOTALS	1932	758	1,107	2,660	271,140	1,110,029	6,671	63,327	910,325	202,380
	1931	747	900	2,216	208,937	1,005,746	6,309	58,781	824,272	181,995
	1930	768	811	1,702	240,120	960,367	7,648	51,643	761,140	190,182
	1929	660	793	1,833	185,099	1,075,001	8,100	52,071	885,657	189,535
	1928	739	796	1,938	180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,982	185,994
	1927	735	764	1,987	188,003	932,740	5,354	50,600	754,074	178,607
	1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	859,523	5,401	57,109	697,267	182,443
	1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	602,285	160,020
1924	550	692	1,586	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,943	

(a) Includes 19,274 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

(b) " 13 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.

(c) In the cases of 3 persons consecutive sentences were passed.

(d) Includes 22 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

81

IN CRIMINAL CASES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
15,14,338	12,10,147	41,006	3,840	18,928	3,489	965	Madras
17,26,221	12,70,963	72,250	5,428	14,469	4,024	1,121	Bombay
10,51,960	9,68,277	94,291	8,187	17,681	7,866	2,557	Bengal
12,02,622	8,57,497	68,078	2,238	13,474	12,683	3,012	United Provinces
9,68,483	5,98,025	40,537	2,412	10,785	11,114	3,510	Punjab
9,72,171	6,94,624	67,313	4,616	8,141	7,202	3,228	Burma
7,95,233	4,40,026	71,704	1,251	14,679	4,134	1,109	Bihar and Orissa
4,99,189	3,96,289	24,758	104	5,099	1,652	436	Central Provinces and Berar
2,88,482	1,66,157	26,419	296	2,680	1,270	397	Assam
2,82,800	1,79,400	10,203	255	1,856	1,748	782	North-West Frontier Province
1,85,463	76,859	54,164	785	309	127	(e) 131	British Baluchistan
24,287	21,769	2,716	71	253	94	31	Ajmer-Merwara
4,584	2,526	92	...	63	18	4	Coorg
77,154	54,054	424	57	522	366	94	Delhi
1,01,74,618	69,66,634	5,38,943	24,540	103,038	55,737	17,476	TOTAL, 1933
1,20,35,048	75,03,140	5,83,287	C. 33,554	137,445	64,362	19,414	1932
1,00,69,297	64,99,008	5,45,139	23,221	99,094	51,717	16,119	1931
1,11,11,149	73,61,466	7,09,026	29,575	120,463	52,051	13,197	1930
1,08,51,053	81,41,583	7,69,464	23,245	77,184	48,747	14,079	1929
1,06,39,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,406	78,655	48,408	14,140	1928
1,04,09,164	77,68,710	7,39,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,70,704	74,43,016	7,3,553	26,801	79,373	49,001	13,312	1926
1,04,80,357	72,37,226	6,51,375	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
							TOTALS

(e) Includes 2 persons sentenced to death.

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH					
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables	
Madras	7	114	1,716	3,180	23	
Bombay	10	91	1,107	5,503	917	
Bengal	15	130	2,222	3,435	48	
United Provinces	6	(a) 177	2,318	2,507	250	
Punjab	5	108	977	3,534	166	
Burma	8	161	2,145	1,774	319	
Bihar and Orissa	5	81	1,346	1,563	...	
Central Provinces and Berar	4	53	895	1,763	71	
Assam	1	36	327	529	...	
North-West Frontier Province	2	27	203	690	49	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	6	67	376	58
Ajmer-Merwara	1	3	76	167	15	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	12	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	6	50	253	29
TOTAL, 1933	64	981	13,361	25,331	1,942	
1932	63	964	13,434	25,412	1,971	
1931	63	972	13,619	25,525	2,236	
1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234	
1929	62	976	13,599	25,367	2,234	
TOTALS	1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,368	2,263	
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,265	
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227	
1924	63	1,021	12,990	23,016	2,240	

(a) Includes eleven temporary Deputy Superintendents.

No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	7,392	41,130	3,630	44,892	3,507	4,581	0,440
Bombay	6,742	30,483	1,049	36,145	1,316	7,022	6,006
Bombay Town and Island .	527	7,408	128	7,892	35	139	565
Bengal	4,390	54,726	6,846	50,276	827	3,300	4,111
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	222	5,186	106	5,302	60	165	264
United Provinces	4,708	64,583	7,073	61,378	2,211	272	4,567
Punjab	5,583	39,421	...	48,004	3,264	3,864	7,548
Burma	4,437	50,065	4,050	51,352	4,121	10,706	4,168
Bihar and Orissa	2,567	37,015	1,717	37,865	1,365	3,686	2,287
Central Provinces and Berar	3,111	37,800	18,615	27,296	535	90	2,764
Assam	1,235	12,053	716	13,472	553	1,365	1,208
North-West Frontier Province	2,374	7,546	3	9,917	440	1,027	1,344
Baluchistan	166	669	4	1,031	123	7	147
Ajmer-Merwara	210	2,021	352	2,479	68	88	269
Cooch	149	368	10	498	18	101	172
Delhi	505	2,376	...	2,881	491	1	231
TOTAL, 1933	47,894	395,504	42,208	400,690	18,948	36,503	42,111
TOTALS { 1932	48,739	410,157	45,059	420,838	18,391	37,656	46,185
{ 1931	48,453	420,379	45,529	423,203	17,889	37,686	47,487
{ 1930†	46,384	415,040	48,143	413,351	17,188	37,132	47,616

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc..

† Information on the same

D CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

the Provincial Authorities.)

turn of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trates' cases con- victed	Grand total of true cases	Province
Unconvicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or appre- hended	Total true cases				
11,431	8,910	19,560	32,530	7,809	1,859	40,429	Madras
10,245	1,528	9,770	22,001	7,171	1,818	29,772	Bombay
2,518	1,001	3,019	7,264	708	4	7,972	Bombay Town and Island
9,581	2,033	28,939	40,409	18,167	3,021	67,666	Bengal
2,161	527	2,047	4,801	1,612	383	6,413	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
12,010	2,114	89,916	62,012	11,056	2,489	73,068	United Provinces
13,009	5,807	14,413	33,228	10,491	1,176	43,719	Punjab
16,780	3,320	10,580	(a) 30,680	3,180	1,943	(a) 33,869	Burma
6,744	1,181	21,487	31,123	5,417	1,293	36,540	Bihar and Orissa
7,140	2,107	15,268	38,127	2,616	949	40,743	Central Provinces and Berar
2,744	797	6,511	10,568	4,474	729	15,042	Assam
2,835	1,423	9,839	7,100	3,680	656	10,730	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
273	107	841	725	...	...	725	Baluchistan
499	44	1,462	2,367	260	43	2,637	Ajmer-Merwara
81	65	61	226	9	2	235	Coorg
637	192	1,320	2,158	272	53	2,430	Delhi
98,686	26,208	171,949	(a) 834,909	77,041	15,667	(a) 412,040	TOTAL, 1933
99,715	27,138	184,505	(a) 352,214	78,065	15,700	(a) 430,279	1932
95,544	26,813	181,185	(a) 365,342	76,034	14,920	(a) 431,378	1931
97,993	25,043	181,840	(a) 349,002	78,041	15,823	(a) 427,043	1930

and offences against person and property.
base for previous years not available.

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused

[Continued on next page]

No 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of Persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	4,032	22,724	744	919	30,937	16,681
Bombay	9,552	32,550	1,208	48	30,074	16,184
Bombay Town and Island	612	5,287	20	141	4,859	2,922
Bengal	7,832	43,401	8,903	12,900	26,901	16,623
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	485	4,658	548	330	3,803	2,895
United Provinces	7,070	36,282	4,085	716	30,557	20,336
Punjab	11,808	47,538	1,289	1,171	47,824	23,703
Burma	4,104	47,161	5,397	54	41,613	23,039
Bihar and Orissa	4,289	26,354	3,279	999	19,485	12,583
Central Provinces and Berar	3,444	15,497	965	51	17,025	10,097
Assam	1,788	12,061	2,070	602	8,022	4,746
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,773	9,300	360	204	9,317	4,301
Baluchistan	278	798	131	5	627	408
Ajmer-Merwara	153	1,028	115	17	744	625
Coorg	149	280	...	...	429	91
Delhi	171	1,698	291	112	1,266	782
TOTAL, 1933	58,429	312,812	29,440	18,839	274,283	155,716
TOTALS { 1932	63,407	329,754	30,196	19,785	288,045	166,391
{ 1931	63,967	333,489	30,810	20,856	283,260	160,686
{ 1930	56,066	310,052	25,644	15,847	275,417	162,615

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.
† Information on the same

POLICE

87

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
14,250	517	3,863	3,048	2,601	20,862	Madras
13,890	1,022	9,253	17,857	3,218	12,737	Bombay
1,937	612	763	963	4	959	Bombay Town and Island
10,278	1,348	8,343	32,779	5,859	25,862	Bengal
1,108	173	430	1,969	369	1,563	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,321	604	8,374	33,415	5,880	27,179	United Provinces
24,116	638	9,000	26,088	2,464	23,762	Punjab
18,574	636	3,738	6,445	3,386	3,812	Burma
6,902	436	3,279	13,123	3,285	9,537	Bihar and Orissa
4,588	43	3,240	6,226	1,828	3,981	Central Provinces and Berar
3,276	321	2,109	11,137	1,550	7,608	Assam
5,016	250	1,667	5,011	1,226	4,701	North-West Frontier Province
208	18	245	6	...	6	Baluchistan
119	12	245	568	75	352	Ajmer-Merwara
162	...	176	20	3	5	Coorg
484	38	300	418	53	335	Delhi
115,185	6,858	55,005	160,573	32,081	143,571	TOTAL, 1933
118,014	7,110	58,465	159,514	30,029	143,658	1932
119,737	8,526	63,661	153,575	28,958	141,424	1931
108,959	7,823	63,722	158,868	30,068	146,841	1930+
						TOTAL:

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 38A.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES*) INCLUDING OFFENCES
of CASES and
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investiga- tion was refused	Number remaining for investi- gation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mis- takes of law or fact or declared non-cogni- zable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	9,072	191,122	448	200,646	12	200	10,586
Bombay	801	9,038	1	9,838	8	360	802
Bombay Town and Island .	1,151	90,424	...	91,575	...	38	1,050
Bengal	771	17,319	2	18,098	13	185	972
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	598	149,771	...	149,369	2	5,631	707
United Provinces . . .	7,556	69,623	15	76,164	1,102	126	5,860
Punjab	3,893	25,837	...	29,729	235	273	3,881
Burma	838	23,521	77	24,232	94	2,273	1,159
Bihar and Orissa . . .	290	7,143	7	7,426	28	326	234
Central Provinces and Berar	411	5,221	9	5,623	19	...	540
Assam	73	1,408	1	1,570	3	66	115
North-West Frontier Pro- vince.	255	2,275	...	2,530	1	94	193
Baluchistan	18	3,780	...	3,798	28	...	84
Ajmer-Merwara	256	5,835	...	5,501	7	7	322
Coorg	9	122	...	131	...	...	9
Delhi	75	9,624	...	9,699	46	...	2,995
TOTAL, 1933 .	26,956	609,653	560	636,049	1,599	9,839	20,209
TOTALS . { 1932 .	24,716	539,836	668	563,884	1,256	7,855	20,927
1931 .	19,943	517,702	614	537,091	1,643	8,562	24,706
1930† .	24,405	493,937	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,387

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

POLICE

89

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT : NUMBER
PERSONS concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases.

TRUE CASES				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trates' true cases con- victed	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or appre- hended	Total true cases				
185,156	3,083	174	188,811	9,088	8,040	198,449	Madras
9,217	144	200	8,652	4,668	4,343	13,520	Bombay
87,331	3,148	3	90,480	16,654	17,939	109,534	Bombay Town and Island
15,103	406	1,305	16,816	12,901	11,625	29,807	Bengal
138,722	1,756	52	138,930	2,054	1,767	139,984	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
66,321	2,134	1,455	68,085	5,188	4,407	74,123	United Provinces
23,120	2,080	725	25,540	14,101	11,543	39,641	Punjab
19,542	461	401	(a) 20,404	4,916	4,775	(a) 25,320	Burma
5,032	494	300	6,742	6,355	5,668	18,097	Bihar and Orissa
4,256	462	365	5,093	1,914	1,608	7,006	Central Provinces and Berar
1,180	106	56	1,343	1,199	977	2,543	Assam
1,021	220	95	2,242	973	327	2,518	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
3,686	112	7	3,695	...	...	3,685	Baluchistan
5,015	29	199	5,243	7	...	5,250	Ajmer-Merwara
120	2	...	122	...	...	123	Coorg
5,096	1,542	20	6,658	112	88	6,770	Delhi
589,614	16,142	5,468	(a) 595,095	82,470	73,007	(a) 668,165	TOTAL, 1933
409,737	14,352	4,480	(a) 519,057	77,405	69,048	(a) 588,462	1932
471,534	13,775	3,509	(a) 489,704	69,174	59,697	(a) 549,368	1931
443,646	13,576	4,180	(a) 461,006	71,087	63,494	(a) 524,500	1930

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
basis for previous years not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 38A.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES*) INCLUDING OFFENCES
NUMBER of CASES and

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	2,174	116,83	824	35	108,175	191,575
Bombay	829	11,771	69	4	11,453	10,724
Bombay Town and Island	1,371	95,868	1	...	95,509	91,463
Bengal	623	10,406	237	190	18,628	17,863
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	705	160,044	5,384	1,510	144,963	143,502
United Provinces	7,162	73,870	602	282	73,954	70,074
Punjab	3,807	27,971	531	54	27,510	23,582
Burma	1,141	31,681	557	29	30,735	25,640
Bihar and Orissa	393	11,432	204	75	11,014	10,195
Central Provinces and Berar	646	7,337	279	37	7,867	5,756
Assam	112	1,848	70	17	1,683	1,450
North-West Frontier Province	175	3,258	28	30	3,241	2,747
Baluchistan	24	3,805	8	...	3,726	3,600
Ajmer-Merwara	267	5,795	193	3	5,530	5,475
Coorg	0	122	...	...	131	120
Delhi . . . . .	...	10,938	44	4	6,796	5,193
TOTAL, 1938	19,838	582,876	9,091	2,362	636,915	609,659
TOTALS { 1932	19,277	546,245	7,344	2,184	595,652	566,780
1931	14,484	463,709	6,719	1,711	536,122	510,190
1930†	18,818	471,254	7,574	1,225	520,039	494,229

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT:

PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
4,600	404	2,476	1,181	8,536	1,624	Madras
729	38	989	5,764	4,985	805	Bombay
4,026	1	1,421	18,877	17,821	1,056	Bombay Town and Island
745	237	922	15,025	13,094	1,675	Bengal
1,401	62	802	2,221	1,844	361	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
3,350	458	5,878	6,376	5,257	1,093	United Provinces
3,928	157	3,683	17,310	13,180	4,016	Punjab
5,095	283	1,361	9,281	6,274	1,075	Burma
819	65	268	7,076	6,239	837	Bihar and Orissa
910	1	1,201	2,421	1,952	451	Central Provinces and Berar
233	4	142	1,707	1,100	557	Assam
494	8	132	310	252	64	North-West Frontier Province
121	...	99	...	...	...	Baluchistan
55	9	380	7	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	9	...	...	...	Coorg
1,608	3	3,194	125	96	29	Delhi
28,041	1,820	23,107	87,687	80,090	13,860	TOTAL, 1938
27,996	1,708	19,631	93,198	84,824	13,180	1932
24,986	1,654	20,308	73,052	64,514	12,907	1931
25,217	2,061	14,587	81,193	74,255	12,590	1930
						TOTALS

basis for previous years not available.

POLICE

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part 1.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	1,204	28,128	29,332	4,907	12,039
Bombay	1,920	21,295	23,215	2,100	9,023
Bombay Town and Island	305	2,553	2,758	107	3
Bengal	5,196	53,884	59,080	14,907	23,244
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	150	2,926	3,070	579	1,127
United Provinces	1,034	47,811	49,735	16,614	15,769
Punjab	1,800	22,063	23,863	8,333	5,462
Burma	363	5,868	6,231	730	983
Bihar and Orissa	1,681	27,084	28,765	10,671	9,246
Central Provinces and Berar	1,239	9,241	10,480	1,023	3,585
Assam	1,023	9,330	10,353	1,859	2,736
North-West Frontier Province	284	3,565	3,849	760	733
Baluchistan	2	19	31	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	98	1,000	1,104	119	195
Coorg	23	182	205	25	2
Delhi	41	693	734	101	237
TOTAL, 1933	17,352	235,048	252,900	62,785	83,444
TOTALS { 1932	17,255	240,533	257,788	65,395	87,153
{ 1931	17,375	237,059	254,464	65,101	87,782
{ 1930†	20,197	257,412	277,609	76,099	92,929

* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,
† Information on the same

POLICE

93

AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7,359	3,951	1,076	38	20	48	Madras
6,848	3,004	2,171	2	...	9	Bombay
2,311	49	288	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
9,269	7,424	5,246	174	1	60	Bengal
757	370	183	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,882	4,847	1,723	24	...	8	United Provinces
6,474	2,158	1,505	...	...	53	Punjab
1,500	2,406	423	266	9	1	Burma
3,193	3,865	1,790	99	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
2,587	1,854	1,431	10	...	51	Central Provinces and Berar
3,153	1,597	1,008	...	...	1	Assam
1,498	680	178	...	...	5	North-West Frontier Province
7	14	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
270	413	60	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
118	13	47	...	...	...	Coorg
155	114	37	...	...	..	Delhi
56,479	32,978	17,205	622	30	243	TOTAL, 1933
54,839	33,354	17,085	857	50	277	1932
52,908	31,501	17,061	977	32	250	1931
57,993	33,394	17,189	1,310	10	270	†1930
						TOTALS

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,* INCLUDING ABETMENT AND

Part II.—Return of persons—

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	1,730	56,222	338	198	58,043	4,205
Bombay	4,728	46,508	639	438	54,422	6,638
Bombay Town and Island	301	4,576	...	...	4,877	149
Bengal	5,070	61,602	3,138	3,877	65,933	16,022
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	253	3,383	223	69	3,801	135
United Provinces	2,729	90,144	4,090	4,365	92,698	15,910
Punjab	3,833	34,515	1,477	871	38,944	5,115
Burma	582	8,492	479	267	9,275	363
Bihar and Orissa	2,008	35,726	2,153	927	38,900	13,214
Central Provinces and Berar	2,743	18,908	195	773	21,072	5,756
Assam	929	11,782	941	180	13,450	3,198
North-West Frontier Province . . .	466	4,911	681	25	6,038	284
Baluchistan	1	...	30	...	30	...
Ajmer-Merwara	311	1,938	7	9	2,247	132
Coorg	60	350	1	...	401	80
Delhi	81	1,102	38	...	1,321	64
TOTAL, 1933	25,792	383,159	14,420	11,897	411,403	71,275
TOTALS	1932	27,010	376,321	10,155	11,041	67,806
	1931	25,773	375,121	14,142	13,318	64,957
	†1930	30,261	389,243	13,643	14,043	71,810

*Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc.,
† Information on the same

POLICE

95

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped or were transferred before appearance	
18,604	6,569	11·6	1,563	27,102	25	40	Madras
34,831	6,611	13·2	5,832	10,481	3	...	Bombay
4,153	53	1·2	516	6	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
16,583	10,751	16·6	4,939	17,636	...	2	Bengal
1,337	442	12·3	315	1,572	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
34,232	11,745	12·5	2,904	27,897	...	10	United Provinces
17,113	4,124	11·5	3,213	9,376	1	3	Punjab
3,330	3,636	40·5	630	1,476	7	52	Burma
8,488	8,495	22·4	2,195	9,568	...	...	Biha'r and Orissa
6,909	3,306	17·3	3,101	3,044	145	31	Central Provinces and Berar
4,808	2,450	19·3	941	1,971	...	3	Assam
2,712	1,060	19·0	343	1,634	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
15	15	50·0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
527	988	50·8	118	482	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
183	36	10·3	92	...	...	...	Coorg
299	354	31·0	68	436	...	...	Delhi
146,209	60,035	15·3	26,709	110,580	181	150	TOTAL, 1933
140,338	60,567	15·4	25,052	118,969	191	204	1932
138,218	57,085	14·7	25,686	121,436	82	217	1931
139,000	58,071	14·6	25,031	129,775	303	208	1930

and offences against person and property.
basis for previous years not available.

No. 39A.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES*)
PERSONS

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 269, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,265	155,303	162,628	4,548	52,937
Bombay	6,071	107,020	113,097	1,609	8,715
Bombay Town and Island . .	1,400	11,422	12,822	17	6,361
Bengal	5,067	60,061	65,168	5,630	9,202
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . .	95	51,813	51,907	3,632	9,571
United Provinces	2,856	104,336	107,192	18,768	16,672
Punjab	2,813	76,348	79,161	9,593	6,474
Burma	2,405	60,543	63,038	1,306	5,367
Bihar and Orissa	2,400	40,621	43,320	4,664	8,001
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,802	20,474	22,276	897	1,624
Assam	1,669	16,152	16,821	2,296	5,028
North-West Frontier Province .	580	19,549	20,058	407	376
Baluchistan	42	1,486	1,508	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	44	1,816	1,860	162	127
Coorg	71	441	512	...	0
Delhi	51	8,936	8,886	838	814
TOTAL, 1933	34,799	786,085	770,864	54,373	130,285
TOTALS	1932	32,818	693,652	50,767	125,571
	1931	33,244	659,200	50,854	134,541
	†1930	36,063	618,514	51,239	124,328

* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

† Information on the same

POLICE

97

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
12,264	85,605	7,184	29	81	43	Madras
9,700	88,529	5,238	4	...	4	Bombay
773	3,493	2,158	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
6,246	33,370	4,866	80	...	26	Bengal
1,041	37,576	184	...	...	3	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
14,443	55,198	3,111	18	...	...	United Provinces
16,699	43,664	3,827	14	...	39	Punjab
7,871	45,074	3,430	1,920	1	...	Burma
4,176	25,980	2,370	40	...	2	Bihar and Orissa
3,014	18,698	2,153	3	...	7	Central Provinces and Berar
2,089	5,629	1,779	...	...	...	Assam
3,403	15,553	349	...	...	7	North-West Frontier Provinces
273	1,195	40	...	...	...	Baluchistan
323	1,234	24	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
174	239	63	...	...	...	Coorg
1,551	5,624	59	...	...	...	Delhi
84,945	464,050	36,365	3,132	82	131	TOTAL, 1933
81,200	434,010	34,163	2,500	84	167	1932
79,582	394,707	31,519	2,412	30	175	1931
87,498	267,340	33,462	3,062	83	188	†1930
						TOTALS

asis for previous years not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 39A.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES *) INCLUDING concerned

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	8,328	167,739	13,246	4,739	172,446	3,837
Bombay	8,777	124,718	2,321	511	135,500	3,612
Bombay Town and Island	1,414	11,607	...	...	13,221	20
Bengal	6,234	47,385	27,031	5,997	75,493	8,151
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	117	34,730	18,054	5	45,453	1,493
United Provinces	2,762	90,187	23,799	6,241	115,503	10,953
Punjab	5,056	72,660	32,013	3,080	107,540	7,441
Burma	3,443	71,570	13,247	5,055	83,083	766
Bihar and Orissa	2,297	41,172	9,002	2,286	50,785	7,213
Central Provinces and Berar	2,111	24,047	1,504	475	27,157	1,095
Assam	744	16,218	1,201	356	17,807	3,536
North-West Frontier Province	572	28,204	9,780	19	36,607	228
Baluchistan	44	...	1,629	...	1,672	...
Ajmer-Merwara	110	2,009	189	10	3,189	151
Coorg	141	367	274	...	785	23
Delhi	185	9,210	200	...	9,595	705
TOTAL, 1933	40,336	732,928	161,781	28,777	897,674	50,124
TOTALS	1933	37,289	672,334	171,673	26,434	845,405
	1931	38,091	694,818	162,115	31,407	790,014
	1930†	40,397	537,162	155,616	25,776	762,212

* Offences against religion.
† Information on the same

POLICE

99

FENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS
contd.

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
acquitted or recharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
16,418	93,263	51.5	1,039	50,988	65	769	Madras
19,666	96,216	75.7	7,596	8,086	...	...	Bombay
1,132	3,493	29.6	2,205	6,381	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
12,078	43,448	67.7	3,053	7,165	...	5	Bengal
1,126	40,687	75.7	216	1,932	...	8,343	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
26,939	62,119	51.5	3,168	12,024	2	4	United Provinces
33,619	53,621	59.7	4,237	8,824	7	...	Punjab
16,317	50,091	71.7	2,703	3,759	...	3,066	Burma
8,225	28,470	51.1	2,244	4,633	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,333	15,263	51.7	2,666	1,310	439	14	Central Provinces and Berar
3,813	3,869	30.4	716	2,869	...	1	Assam
16,395	20,596	51.1	727	661	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
283	1,315	89.6	44	...	...	...	Baluchistan
847	1,946	61.0	101	144	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
316	272	41.4	168	...	...	6	Coorg
2,565	6,073	60.6	94	153	...	...	Delhi
167,012	533,879	59.7	31,706	114,919	513	12,198	TOTAL, 1933
160,647	463,568	59.5	31,673	112,353	518	11,880	1932
146,020	440,776	56.4	30,142	124,904	94	10,661	1931
150,533	418,230	51.6	31,192	115,618	352	10,749	1930
							TOTALS

public nuisances, etc.
 basis for previous years not available.

No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value property recovered to value property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras	23,016	9,865	39.3	21,43,886	5,64,306	26	
Bombay	19,133	9,806	49.5	21,95,065	6,73,681	31	
Bengal	45,436	11,310	25.0	35,66,663	3,26,674	8	
United Provinces	38,771	12,198	30.7	40,04,653	4,80,198	10	
Punjab	18,431	8,789	45.0	24,61,916	8,42,348	36	
Burma	17,398	7,733	39.2	18,85,567	3,12,024	14	
Bihar and Orissa	22,366	6,288	28.2	18,59,915	1,51,176	9	
Central Provinces and Berar	28,435	9,241	32.4	9,81,065	2,58,330	26	
Assam	7,970	2,457	31.4	6,50,581	64,994	16	
North-West Frontier Province	2,904	887	24.9	3,61,205	67,086	14	
British Baluchistan	550	273	49.6	77,786	19,530	25	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,905	647	34.0	1,17,543	27,893	23	
Coorg	192	108	56.2	11,081	4,570	39	
Delhi	1,584	440	28.3	1,47,631	36,287	25	
TOTAL, 1933	238,601	80,041	35.0	2,04,64,256	38,28,947	18	
	1932	239,912	80,910	33.7	2,50,64,061	49,79,155	17
	1931	240,370	81,062	33.7	2,61,11,530	46,78,349	17
	1930	240,441	82,546	34.3	2,74,62,883	48,00,081	17
	1929	240,590	91,025	38.5	2,68,29,054	54,18,075	20
TOTALS	1928	247,161	89,910	36.4	2,78,83,422	55,15,107	19
	1927	243,922	90,029	36.0	2,68,08,040	56,34,129	21
	1926	242,617	86,566	35.7	2,77,07,330	63,11,855	22
	1925	264,088	90,776	34.4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19
	1924	274,475	92,211	33.6	4,44,62,159	62,42,393	14

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

सत्यमेव जयते

POLICE
No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISHED			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bore	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENTALLY OTHER THAN BY DISMISSAL	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . .	1,924	26,175	1,917	26,007	1,041	11,418	1,351	4	105	48	9
Bombay . . .	1,366	26,591	1,170	26,175	(a) 1,447	(a) 15,572	1,160	2	78	41	6
Bengal . . .	2,503	27,393	2,367	27,074	...	10,961	2,266	18	257	71	7
United Provinces . . .	2,254	31,241	2,216	31,139	760	17,074	2,012	7	167	45	4
Punjab . . .	1,381	21,247	1,352	20,925	1,959	11,435	1,514	9	141	45	7
Burma . . .	2,248	13,734	2,153	13,243	96	5,764	1,713	16	103	145	7
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,366	12,091	1,303	13,795	...	5,339	100	7	69	96	4
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	926	10,330	889	10,250	140	4,220	196	4	126	81	4
Assam . . .	328	4,023	295	3,711	219	1,790	64	1	48	131	1,6
North-West Frontier Province . . .	338	5,544	333	5,707	1,758	4,798	393	...	60	12	1
British Baluchistan . . .	73	2,265	73	2,250	2,098	705	97	...	10	1	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	77	1,331	75	1,326	20	697	65	...	8	...	
Coorg . . .	12	211	12	210	...	89	2	...	2	3	
Delhi . . .	92	1,764	91	1,735	112	762	275	3	17	17	1
TOTAL, 1933 . . .	14,780	185,109	14,255	182,637	(a) 10,550	(a) 91,434	11,110	70	1,181	736*	6,4
1932 . . .	14,793	185,068	14,250	183,730	(a) 11,042	(a) 98,261	10,955	61	1,165	916*	6,5
1931 . . .	14,920	184,456	14,363	182,905	(a) 13,345	(a) 93,454	10,282	40	1,172	756*	6,1
1930 . . .	14,845	184,180	14,320	182,324	(a) 14,100	(a) 96,462	9,622	60	1,493	752*	7,2
1929 . . .	14,781	183,596	14,242	181,375	(a) 11,951	(a) 89,886	8,901	77	1,790	859*	8,0
TOTALS { 1928 . . .	14,558	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a) 10,771	(a) 71,333	8,638	80	1,817	949*	8,6
1927 . . .	14,813	180,883	13,831	177,324	(a) 10,914	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,5
1926 . . .	14,384	179,243	13,695	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	8,040	27,5
1925 . . .	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,780	90	2,104	8,065	29,7
1924 . . .	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,003	29,0

* The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.
(a) Includes 57 swords and 440 muskets in the Bombay City in 1924.
" 57 " 440 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 440 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 440 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 440 " " " 1928.
" 57 " 440 " " " 1929.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1930.
" 57 " 783 " " " 1931.
" 55 " 1,853 " " " 1932.
" 15 " 783 " " " 1933.

POLICE

103

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.
(by the Provincial Authorities).

PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDS		PROVINCE
								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 345, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	2	...	2	...	...	1	17	4	7,280	Madras
...	1	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	13,804	Bombay
...	11	...	22	...	4	1	3	...	14,457	Bengal
...	5	...	1	...	5	...	29	...	20,694	United Provinces
...	11	1	5	...	7	1	32	6	20,925	Punjab
...	21	...	...	...	5	3	74	...	3,374	Burma
...	13	1	2	...	...	1	16	...	6,129	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	1,700	5,113	Central Provinces and Berar
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	2	2,064	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	1,757	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	33	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	464	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Coorg
...	1	1	3	...	...	...	5	...	442	Delhi
...	67	3	35	...	22	10	231	1,713	90,552	TOTAL, 1933
...	88	4	9	1	24	10	254	1,714	89,760	1932
3	102	2	8	1	41	16	278	1,925	90,101	1931
1	209	1	8	3	37	7	257	2,182	92,123	1930
4	239	3	10	5	91	12	343	2,071	77,503	1929
1	267	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	1928
2	331	1	8	9	45	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	66,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,805	63,080	1924
TOTALS										

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE		
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal
	Officers	Men				
Madras	1,917	23,140	753	616	26	109
Bombay	1,173	17,046	1,435	878	214	85
Bengal	2,307	24,061	1,621	536	190	275
United Provinces	2,173	10,731	1,402	760	103	103
Punjab	1,340	11,702	936	484	128	150
Burma	2,155	12,720	609	439	122	189
Bihar and Orissa	1,294	11,132	507	208	32	79
Central Provinces and Berar	889	5,073	455	256	35	130
Assam	202	1,459	227	171	51	49
North-West Frontier Province	332	1,995	404	103	71	60
British Baluchistan	72	447	88	23	13	10
Ajmer-Merwara	75	403	60	23	16	9
Coorg	12	209	9	3	1	2
Delhi	91	1,158	186	117	12	20
TOTAL, 1933	14,191	133,205	9,032	4,606	1,110	1,960
1932	14,197	131,525	9,363	4,569	1,236	1,330
1931	14,255	128,315	10,226	4,233	1,778	1,323
1930	14,260	125,515	13,230	4,153	2,977	1,672
1929	14,124	123,420	13,567	4,136	3,024	1,972
TOTALS	13,905	117,551	14,297	4,233	3,619	2,151
1927	13,751	111,049	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,188
1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,390	103,551	14,298	4,966	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568

POLICE

105

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
68	28	242	126'8	3'6	0'9	Madras
240	11	202	(a) 119'51	(a) 1'56	(a) '54	Bombay
177	18	245	48'2	1'07	'70	Bengal
266	5	187	82'8	2'0	'6	United Provinces
183	9	131	38'02	2'45	'59	Punjab
244	11	125	30'07	'58	'77	Burma
57	...	79	27'7	1'0	'5	Bihar and Orissa
50	19	72	88'5	2'0	'8	Central Provinces and Berar
61	...	24	48'37	1'54	'59	Assam
104	...	46	65'79	1'52	'87	North-West Frontier Province
4	...	27	73'22	'17	1'16	British Baluchistan
6	...	11	25'33	1'30	'79	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	2	522'52	4'08	'00	Coorg
23	...	15	26'0	1'8	'85	Delhi
1,503	101	1,408	90'77	1'88	'74	TOTAL, 1933
1,835	112	1,505	91'25	1'72	'73	1932
2,007	175	1,652	106'14	2'11	'79	1931
2,174	322	1,710	100'89	1'82	'67	1930
2,583	833	1,785	90'69	1'64	1'05	1929
2,792	398	1,869	95'51	1'72	'98	1928
2,804	471	1,912	104'03	2'78	'96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114'66	3'28	'93	1926
2,470	407	1,896	97'73	3'04	1'2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	109'24	1'66	1'1	1924
						TOTALS

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

POLICE

No. 42.—STRENGTH and COST OF
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL						
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total	
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843	
Burma	11	40	288	1,038	10,680	12,261	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	1	13	50	415	479	
Assam	4	14	67	340	3,060	3,485	
British Baluchistan	5	6	235	499	4,083	4,828	
TOTAL, 1933	21	64	619	1,992	19,200	21,896	
TOTALS {	1932	21	64	618	2,029	19,262	21,994
	1931	23	77	740	2,357	22,394	25,591
	1930	22	69	720	2,367	21,309	24,387
	1929	22	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
	1928	22	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
	1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,320	24,381
	1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
	1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
	1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,004	27,234

NOTE.—Figures prior to 1932 include the strength and cost of the Frontier Constabulary (N.W. F. Province).

MILITARY POLICE.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

REVENUES		COST OF POLICE		VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
...	Rs. 2,73,767	Rs. 1,16,895	Rs. 3,90,662	...	7	Bengal
826	84,80,116	36,76,034	71,56,153	11	187	Burma
...	1,54,324	1,18,979	2,73,308	...	14	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,84,423	5,54,570	15,38,993	9	264	Assam
1,777	19,82,915	5,27,985	24,10,900	...	16	British Baluchistan
2,603	67,75,553	40,63,863	1,17,69,416	20	488	TOTAL, 1932
2,705	67,10,955	56,46,875	1,23,57,830	24	603	1932
3,116	81,37,541	60,07,640	1,50,45,180	24	830	1931
3,045	78,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	1930
2,783	77,54,741	62,21,106	1,39,75,837	19	581	1929
3,344	76,39,645	63,04,127	1,39,43,772	20	809	1928
3,216	73,74,564	63,73,142	1,37,47,706	31	846	1927
3,107	77,55,569	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,648	(a) 43,14,820	(a) 27,59,760	1,32,93,885	52	872	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,906	(a) 25,44,822	1,30,02,471	64	2,028	1924
						TOTAL

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity	
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	
Madras	1,958	641	1,181	335	7,279	1,878	260	
Bombay	1,303	423	600	233	6,338	2,116	206	
Bombay Town and Island .	101	60	41	8	1,162	421	3	
Bengal	2,331	929	666	96	7,280	1,937	1,515	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	173	112	28	11	651	249	7	
United Provinces . . .	2,599	770	1,005	271	8,743	2,637	882	
Punjab	2,420	897	935	423	9,388	3,523	150	
Burma	686	447	972	207	12,041	4,051	938	
Rangoon	77	33	26	5	1,315	294	34	
Bihar and Orissa	1,574	615	350	70	4,896	1,145	402	
Central Provinces and Berar	924	435	817	145	3,784	1,570	46	
Assam	831	293	110	26	2,037	639	113	
North-West Frontier Province	369	104	525	177	2,866	1,459	74	
Baluchistan	16	5	17	8	104	36	8	
Ajmer-Merwara	17	8	18	5	155	49	19	
Coorg	11	3	7	2	52	15	2	
Delhi	74	16	30	9	362	95	12	
TOTAL, 1933	15,553	5,791	6,827	2,029	67,983	23,044	4,679	
TOTALS	1933	17,406	7,006	7,329	2,055	67,847	21,856	6,594
	1931	17,095	6,293	7,833	1,060	65,783	20,769	9,823
	1930	18,519	7,804	6,762	1,785	64,803	20,406	4,888
	1929	14,753	5,460	6,423	1,877	64,438	20,053	3,228
	1928	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,896	64,799	19,848	3,238
	1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606
	1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,768	63,086	17,295	3,460
	1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,273	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,405	4,367	

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
23	3,563	1,382	17,434	4,632	9,452	2,077	Madras
87	2,440	988	9,885	4,034	10,478	2,216	Bombay
...	...	...	3,764	1,252	1,400	252	Bombay Town and Island
201	762	378	18,690	4,165	32,528	2,314	Bengal
3	21	23	3,128	1,107	587	259	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
200	3,074	760	17,246	3,688	34,200	3,047	United Provinces
72	3,051	1,077	7,417	2,542	18,091	3,266	Punjab
332	4,117	1,437	12,410	4,210	8,842	3,161	Burma
1	...	...	3,187*	673*	957	211	Rangoon
103	765	323	12,723	2,799	13,518	1,070	Bihar and Orissa
12	1,034	423	20,819	2,506	9,821	1,784	Central Provinces and Berar
18	272	104	5,164	1,044	0,545	724	Assam
32	293	82	2,374	526	2,996	404	North-West Frontier Province
...	26	6	334	124	239	58	Baluchistan
1	145	11	1,131	264	834	83	Ajmer-Merwara
...	16	3	128	34	91	12	Coorg
2	69	8	944	257	665	130	Delhi
1,267	20,250	7,003	130,768	33,857	150,242	22,568	TOTAL, 1933
1,810	22,122	6,339	138,563	33,471	167,039	22,693	1932
1,383	24,440	7,861	136,641	32,616	166,481	21,033	1931
716	25,179	7,732	141,693	34,868	165,582	21,451	1930
779	27,190	8,573	152,948	37,527	171,889	22,596	1929
718	27,645	8,408	151,089	36,720	168,990	22,347	1928
776	25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927
748	23,652	7,539	152,858	37,329	169,011	21,786	1926
719	24,281	7,530	159,403	38,177	180,123	21,620	1925
874	22,540	6,623	160,195	39,564	190,378	21,809	1924
							TOTALS

* Includes figures for cattle theft.

No. 44.—NUMBER and
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	9	(a)8	300	14,771	445	15,216	93,256	3,252	96,508	108,027	3,697	111,724
Bombay	5	13	488	10,715	453	17,168	121,386	4,516	125,902	138,101	4,969	143,070
Aden . . . .	...	1	...	63	...	63	601	10	611	664	10	674
Bengal	5	(b)23	63	20,222	275	20,497	125,131	2,557	127,688	145,353	2,832	148,185
United Provinces .	6	49	1†	34,785	620	35,405	90,775	2,252	93,027	125,560	2,872	128,432
Punjab	(f)5	(c)20	10	22,520	339	22,859	106,552	1,474	108,056	129,111	1,813	130,924
Burma	9	(c)20	5	21,991	185	22,176	55,007	1,356	56,363	76,908	1,541	78,449
Bihar and Orissa .	4	13	51	13,491	370	13,861	68,911	3,475	71,386	82,402	2,845	85,247
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2	10	9	5,085	214	5,299	17,240	866	18,115	22,334	1,080	23,414
Assam . . . .	...	(d)20	(e)	3,526	61	3,587	15,305	334	15,639	18,631	395	19,026
North-West Frontier Province . .	3	3	9	7,620	75	7,695	20,822	400	30,312	37,442	565	38,007
British Baluchistan .	1	2	38	794	13	807	6,805	204	7,009	7,699	217	7,916
Ajmer-Merwara . .	1	...	1	414	14	428	1,678	127	1,805	2,092	141	2,233
Coorg . . . .	...	1	20	14	...	14	180	10	190	194	10	204
Delhi . . . .	...	1	...	686	8	694	3,646	87	3,733	4,332	95	4,427
TOTAL, 1933	50	184	1,003	162,706	3,072	165,778	736,334	20,010	756,344	899,040	23,082	922,122
1932	51	182	970	152,381	2,400	154,781	670,932	25,044	696,876	1,023,313	28,434	1,051,747
1931	51	183	980	160,561	2,737	163,298	722,044	16,806	738,850	883,505	19,633	903,138
1930	40	186	976	134,597	2,532	137,129	755,318	45,869	771,187	889,915	18,401	908,316
1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	533,213	15,355	548,568	720,954	17,756	738,710
TOTALS { 1928	47	168	641	134,074	2,350	136,424	560,800	15,403	585,203	703,874	17,756	721,630
1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,222	132,247	564,166	16,077	580,243	696,191	18,306	714,496
1926	44	168	908	127,039	2,114	129,153	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,370	17,474	684,844
1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,911	664,532
1924	43	170	548*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,808	536,368	645,848	17,058	662,906

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents, one special jail for tubercular patients, one special jail for women and one civil jail.

(b) Includes three special jails and one Borstal School.

(c) Including two camp jails.

(d) Including 5 sub-jails classified as District jails from 1st April 1930.

(e) Includes with District jails.

(f) Includes one Borstal Institution.

* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lock-ups in the Bombay Presidency.

† Juvenile jail.

111

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
93,770	3,873	97,143	14,257	324	14,581	14,392	379	14,761	Madras
123,770	4,634	128,394	14,331	345	14,676	15,800	442	16,251	Bombay
612	8	620	52	2	54	66	1	67	Aden
134,913	2,583	127,526	20,410	249	20,659	21,143	262	21,405	Bengal
93,702	2,112	96,114	31,858	490	32,318	32,818	528	33,346	United Provinces
105,082	1,460	107,481	21,120	314	23,443	22,200	316	22,516	Punjab
56,637	1,310	57,956	20,361	222	20,583	20,038	200	21,144	Burma
69,717	2,485	72,202	12,685	360	13,045	13,180	373	13,602	Bihar and Orissa
17,633	850	18,483	4,701	230	4,931	4,660	221	4,901	Central Provinces and Berar
15,004	343	15,347	3,827	52	3,879	3,749	56	3,805	Assam
30,811	400	31,301	6,631	75	6,706	7,198	72	7,270	North-West Frontier Province
6,820	207	7,027	779	10	789	780	8	794	British Baluchistan
1,678	132	1,810	414	9	423	392	16	408	Ajmer-Merwara
176	10	186	8	...	18	18	1	19	Coorg
3,689	90	3,779	643	5	648	660	5	665	Delhi
744,944	20,425	765,369	154,016	2,057	156,753	158,028	2,886	160,914	TOTAL, 1933
860,567	26,362	885,949	102,720	3,072	105,798	170,105	3,418	173,823	1932
731,123	17,143	748,266	152,353	2,490	154,872	148,596	2,466	151,062	1931
729,300	15,616	744,916	160,611	2,755	163,370	150,021	2,521	153,442	1930
580,357	16,224	601,581	134,515	2,532	137,120	130,000	2,402	133,402	1929
568,154	15,955	581,512	137,720	2,398	140,118	135,626	2,388	138,014	1928
562,110	15,955	578,065	131,081	2,350	136,431	132,900	2,341	135,334	1927
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,098	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,708	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,764	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,521	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	126,147	2,131	127,278	1924
									TOTALS

PRISONS

No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras	860	23	1,894	18	22,710	1,265	25	7	254	41	
Bombay	340	16	7,101	67	10,811	647	54	...	45	2	
Aden . . . . .	...	...	406	7	...	...	...	...	16	...
Bengal	284	7	20,494	254	15,030	610	528	10	588	20	
United Provinces	60	1	5,054	100	26,119	550	4	...	...	...
Punjab	507	3	19,733	181	13,873	142	...	...	2	...
Barma	328	4	1,518	32	1,352	23	18,256	522	1,578	57	
Bihar and Orissa	120	7	2,700	41	19,345	806	13	...	1,520	84	
Central Provinces and Berar	42	2	905	15	3,397	111	36	...	2,681	156	
Assam	15	1	2,355	18	2,905	89	0	...	246	19	
North-West Frontier Province	12	1	6,902	136	242	4	...	...	16	2
British Baluchistan	2	...	1,048	10	49	7	...	...	4	...
Ajmer-Merwara	8	...	160	6	268	31	...	...	136	8
Coorg	4	...	9	...	31	1	...	...	9	1
Delhi	5	...	620	3	762	21	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1933	2,582	64	71,065	891	118,914	4,307	18,927	848	7,095	399	
TOTALS	1932	2,299	102	72,006	784	153,627	5,991	22,325	805	8,206	516
	1931	2,146	52	60,683	721	106,839	3,227	20,037	741	6,653	408
	1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,870	2,987	19,326	677	6,620	352
	1929	1,756	77	51,071	699	85,011	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
	1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,668	19,367	609	5,465	269
	1927	2,057	65	53,833	835	85,600	2,378	18,805	403	5,319	439
	1926	1,896	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,074	19,897	540	4,501	235
	1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	407	4,890	376
	1924	1,876	48	49,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	338

PRISONS

113

OF EDUCATION OF CONVICTS.
by the Provincial Authorities.

Age								Education				Province
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
2,486	139	18,061	903	4,308	288	388	24	5,009	43	20,774	1,310	Madras
2,614	172	13,484	444	2,098	110	165	6	4,702	130	13,649	602	Bombay
144	3	203	4	14	...	1	...	78	...	344	7	Aden
5,352	106	25,539	591	5,434	198	300	24	9,300	90	27,124	820	Bengal
3,275	89	22,066	306	6,109	153	588	13	2,341	33	30,806	618	United Provinces
3,784	51	21,000	228	4,664	64	758	1	1,581	4	32,534	322	Punjab
3,047	147	16,087	620	3,491	150	439	21	16,804	174	6,260	764	Burma
3,851	111	14,693	571	4,021	203	1,139	51	3,520	82	19,584	859	Bihar and Orissa
582	38	5,172	191	1,225	47	82	8	1,187	3	5,574	261	Central Provinces and Berar
462	14	3,927	76	1,065	36	80	1	165	4	5,365	123	Assam
1,132	47	5,030	76	874	19	140	1	263	2	6,009	141	North-West Frontier Province
130	4	828	12	144	1	1	...	19	...	1,084	17	British Baluchistan
20	...	408	88	81	7	9	...	89	4	529	41	Ajmer-Merwara
9	1	31	...	10	1	3	...	23	...	30	2	Coorg
231	2	990	18	149	4	17	...	66	10	1,321	14	Delhi
37,618	924	153,067	4,167	33,657	1,206	4,211	150	46,006	579	172,577	5,030	TOTAL, 1929
15,347	1,428	173,246	5,153	35,699	1,460	4,681	157	74,624	2,274	184,340	5,924	1932
25,008	717	141,464	3,191	31,146	1,133	4,080	168	41,165	435	161,192	4,774	1931
38,900	679	146,514	3,125	36,974	858	3,401	87	68,407	656	150,292	4,093	1930
(a) 17,766	(b) 622	(c) 116,796	(d) 2,887	(e) 25,525	(f) 840	(g) 2,847	(h) 84	(i) 31,677	(j) 209	(k) 181,587	(l) 4,224	1929
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,247	787	2,867	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	1928
663	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,727	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,310	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926
975	46	126,976	3,315	23,446	748	2,311	68	27,852	135	126,038	4,044	1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,096	718	2,368	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924
TOTALS												

* Prior to 1929, under 16.
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Includes 21 convicts under 16 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) Includes 432 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Includes 19 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.

PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Provinces	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
Madras . . .	12,011	370	25,843	1,863	37,854	1,722	2,430	67	17,871	1,176	5,480	179	910	62
Bombay . . .	13,904	308	18,351	733	32,315	1,130	1,291	22	9,705	425	6,064	327	206	13
Aden . . .	51	...	422	7	473	7	3	...	44	5	25	...	1	...
Bengal . . .	16,018	227	36,934	919	52,042	1,146	542	21	26,202	765	9,131	123	742	42
United Provinces	20,907	527	33,237	651	63,204	1,178	1,778	35	15,071	359	15,928	248	1,736	117
Punjab . . .	18,612	286	34,115	326	62,727	612	9,362	118	11,526	81	10,185	113	862	4
Burma . . .	20,018	159	23,004	938	43,032	1,097	1,743	53	9,893	735	10,057	70	2,381	31
Bihar and Orissa .	11,862	301	23,704	941	35,066	1,242	480	6	16,470	740	5,780	131	1,340	37
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,338	166	7,061	284	11,399	450	876	17	1,265	59	4,059	150	212	8
Assam . . .	2,913	53	5,539	127	8,443	180	683	8	2,620	111	1,75	18	90	8
North-West Frontier Province .	6,487	61	7,172	143	13,659	204	924	37	3,107	38	2,116	72	1,631	1
British Baluchistan	527	3	1,108	17	1,635	20	14	...	563	11	155	...	6	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	351	10	617	45	968	55	30	...	364	38	260	10	...	...
Coorg . . .	1	...	61	2	62	2	1	...	32	2	4	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	518	2	1,387	24	1,905	26	304	4	718	12	837	7	2	...
TOTAL, 1933 .	187,188	2,572	218,591	8,509	355,729	9,081	20,447	388	114,901	4,552	73,947	1,448	10,109	323
1932 .	124,580	2,000	259,938	8,201	333,618	10,201	19,034	406	123,421	4,997	74,106	1,616	23,407	571
1931 .	134,239	2,313	203,359	5,209	336,598	7,522	18,307	392	100,535	3,583	60,809	671	31,924	506
1930 .	114,130	2,054	218,780	4,740	332,919	6,803	17,844	371	99,708	3,026	58,557	810	16,461	289
1929 .	116,965	2,005	163,264	4,433	290,329	6,438	17,432	405	76,785	2,732	56,024	938	8,704	176
1928 .	114,275	1,886	162,749	4,364	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	8,021	54
1927 .	111,498	1,503	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,214	19,942	380	77,304	2,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926 .	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,600	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925 .	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,465	5,964	17,947	364	70,813	2,880	52,529	802	2,530	42
1924 .	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	61,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47

PRISONS

115

AILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Total	
55	...	30	1	18	...	125	2	121	...	11,173	250	11,485	317	11,802	Madras
60	...	18	2	9	...	40	1	148	2	11,588	204	12,453	375	12,828	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	55	1	50	Aden
540	...	4	...	4	...	20	...	194	2	10,437	190	10,576	208	10,784	Bengal
...	...	10	...	...	...	126	1	180	4	27,937	303	28,072	447	28,519	United Provinces
60	...	32	1	...	...	222	3	283	5	10,300	270	10,075	202	10,387	Punjab
64	1	6	...	4	...	158	...	(a) 195	2	18,505	202	10,203	190	10,393	Burma
51	...	2	...	...	...	49	...	176	8	10,805	315	11,304	322	11,626	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	7	...	...	...	40	...	43	1	4,151	709	4,039	188	4,227	Central Provinces and Berar
7	...	7	...	2	...	5	1	54	3	3,176	33	3,098	46	3,144	Assam
27	...	8	...	3	...	83	...	78	...	5,020	62	6,149	59	6,208	North-West Frontier Province
805*	5	2†	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	521	4	484	3	487	British Baluchistan
78*	14*	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	302	7	311	11	322	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	11	...	11	Coorg
...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	21	...	403	4	533	2	535	Delhi
1,322	30	120	4	37	...	693	8	1,404	27	120,732	2,240	131,848	2,431	134,279	TOTAL, 1933
1,480	3	112	4	28	...	755	3	1,457	35	137,186	2,572	141,100	2,904	144,004	1932
1,076	9	143	11	36	...	741	6	1,521	40	134,580	2,000	119,516	1,907	121,513	1931
1,588	11	110	9	45	...	774	0	1,561	27	134,239	2,313	127,200	2,104	129,304	1930
1,806	15	132	3	30	...	653	7	1,002	27	114,133	2,054	114,000	1,948	116,003	1929
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,704	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	1928
1,272	29	146	10	33	...	720	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,856	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	90	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,110	1,773	111,882	1926
503	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,054	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
559	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924

* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.
† Represents convicts transferred to Civil hospitals.
(a) Excludes 5 who were released and counted as deaths.

PRISONS

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras	9,130	819	11,900	421	2,330	77	1,753	2	
Bombay	3,560	128	8,003	401	3,434	128	2,830	0	
Aden	321	6	82	1	10	...	7	...	
Bengal	10,389	325	15,723	500	5,549	45	4,421	40	
United Provinces	3,324	77	13,040	345	10,598	124	5,610	81	
Punjab	5,833	28	10,412	140	8,204	86	7,641	36	
Burma	4,104	417	7,514	442	4,605	50	4,863	20	
Bihar and Orissa	5,180	180	12,818	670	3,005	67	2,141	27	
Central Provinces and Berar	347	15	4,473	145	1,310	79	708	30	
Assam	848	53	2,803	57	1,056	9	723	0	
North-West Frontier Province	493	2	1,688	25	2,400	68	1,573	40	
British Baluchistan	399	9	323	3	127	2	261	2	
Ajmer-Merwara	205	12	215	29	130	2	53	1	
Coorg	13	1	35	1	3	...	...	...
Delhi	517	2	425	19	271	1	147	2	
TOTAL, 1933	43,880	2,074	89,808	3,199	43,305	718	32,741	380	
TOTALS	1932	41,278	1,920	116,000	4,647	53,181	1,072	38,239	434
	1931	37,448	1,836	87,157	2,400	38,902	471	30,282	302
	1930	34,506	1,207	107,163	2,551	40,337	541	29,667	263
	1929	28,594	1,294	65,204	2,121	33,722	513	28,304	335
	1928	28,536	1,222	66,311	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
	1927	20,549	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,707	623	28,366	318
	1926	20,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
	1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924	20,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294	

PRISONS

117

MITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.
(the Provincial Authorities.)

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			Province
				For Life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
247	...	4	...	324	9	...	...	195	4	25,843	1,353	27,106	Madras
278	...	22	...	51	12	4	...	70	1	18,351	732	19,083	Bombay
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	422	7	429	Aden
636	4	39	...	131	5	1	...	35	...	30,924	919	37,843	Bengal
753	5	30	...	398	14	32	1	172	2	38,237	651	38,888	United Provinces
1,013	10	145	...	337	15	53	...	443	9	34,115	826	34,941	Punjab
1,240	1	110	1	240	5	...	...	188	2	23,064	938	24,002	Burma
812	2	5	...	130	4	1	...	48	1	23,701	941	24,643	Bihar and Orissa
69	3	12	...	21	12	4	...	67	...	7,001	284	7,345	Central Provinces and Berar
60	...	1	...	25	2	...	...	5	...	5,530	127	5,657	Assam
334	2	65	1	160	7	...	...	164	2	7,172	143	7,315	North-West Frontier Province
52	1	26	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	1,103	17	1,120	British Baluchistan
8	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	617	45	662	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	53	2	55	(a) Coorg
10	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1,367	24	1,411	Delhi
5,058	29	461	2	1,844	85	95	1	1,364	21	218,533	6,509	225,002	TOTAL, 1933
5,576	22	703	2	2,266	82	94	...	1,020	19	253,973	8,198	267,171	1932
4,717	23	566	9	1,867	66	98	2	1,321	10	202,353	5,209	207,567	1931
3,908	27	627	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,106	20	218,789	4,749	223,538	1930
4,173	29	563	12	1,541	66	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,720	33	401	5	1,053	82	40	2	1,130	19	102,742*	4,264	107,006	1928
3,951	29	473	12	1,400	65	63	6	1,002	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,750	31	522	2	1,601	84	86	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	163,759	1926
3,500	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,833	23	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Meerut jail only.

No. 48.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and tl
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		By Criminal Courts	PUNISHMENT						
						B						
						Minor						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and link letters	Other punishments	Total	
Madras	11,803	2	708	988	2	227	...	58	144	374	708	
Bombay	12,828	13	7,495	5,017	13	2,150	774	89	2,309	2,267	7,676	
Aden	56	...	170	65	...	11	91	..	26	42	170	
Bengal	16,266	23	15,853	5,186	23	5,849	1,345	146	3,047	4,569	15,853	
United Provinces	28,510	61	31,244	13,479	61	11,602	...	471	6,331	12,850	31,244	
Punjab	18,337	45	15,573	8,497	45	7,234	89	658	1,125	6,389	15,495	
Burma	19,393	27	3,858	2,934	27	1,707	152	178	370	1,451	3,858	
Bihar and Orissa	11,620	3	3,564	2,062	3	1,703	250	37	731	843	3,564	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,227	4	1,540	544	4	771	81	44	307	737	1,940	
Assam	3,143	10	1,304	366	10	579	7	19	373	416	1,394	
North-West Frontier Province	6,208	30	2,424	2,055	30	1,899	4	58	15	448	2,424	
British Baluchistan	487	1	65	15	1	23	...	5	...	38	65	
Ajmer-Merwara	322	1	23	83	1	18	4	1	...	10	33	
Coorg	11	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	
Delhi	635	4	708	259	4	318	...	118	48	275	757	
TOTAL, 1933	133,760	227	85,181	41,538	222	34,178	2,707	1,879	15,710	30,706	85,276	
TOTALS	1932	310	97,433	50,313	295	37,692	2,920	3,060	19,658	34,456	97,786	
	1931	105	78,746	37,799	207	30,647	2,303	2,090	13,195	28,733	76,974	
	1930	252	58,464	42,956	210	33,168	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,449	86,746	
	1929	362	91,047	44,930	296	31,900	3,890	2,391	19,312	33,604	91,037	
	1928	350	90,337	42,069	332	31,502	4,487	2,033	13,209	34,185	90,506	
	1927	371	87,844	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,543	30,590	87,976	
	1926	199	79,197	38,236	183	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,808	27,388	79,622	
	1925	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,299	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681	
1924	108,884	214	97,742	40,923	209	31,991	5,522	2,895	21,904	32,052	98,494	

PRISONS

119

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.
(by the Provincial Authorities.)

INFLICTED						Grand total of punish- ments	Province
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major							
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punish- ment	Other punish- ments	Total		
10	6	467	18	486	986	1,780	Madras
131	834	2,823	55	1,710	5,532	13,323	Bombay
...	7	34	...	14	55	225	Aden
546	255	2,178	3	2,204	5,186	21,062	Bengal
962	...	5,531	15	6,671	13,479	44,784	United Provinces
1,551	95	2,604	20	4,205	8,540	24,075	Punjab
334	6	941	33	1,616	2,934	6,819	Burma
75	90	661	15	1,221	2,062	5,629	Bihar and Orissa
53	15	83	3	301	544	2,468	Central Provinces and Berar
20	4	174	...	168	366	1,770	Assam
258	54	471	94	1,178	2,055	4,509	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	3	...	12	15	61	British Baluchistan
...	1	9	8	57	83	117	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Coorg
7	...	134	4	101	246	1,007	Delhi
3,945	1,356	10,481	267	20,034	42,083	127,581	TOTAL, 1933
4,771	1,749	21,465	190	22,637	50,802	148,893	1932
3,164	1,375	14,633	174	18,939	38,284	115,465	1931
4,607	2,833	15,636	220	20,513	43,399	130,361	1930
4,567	2,339	15,810	221	23,400	45,427	136,820	1929
4,334	1,619	14,128	236	21,629	42,236	133,074	1928
4,506	1,869	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,006	1926
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,341	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
						TOTALS	

PRISONS

No. 49.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	14,383	370	14,761	4,858	115	4,973	223	4	227	
Bombay	15,796	443	16,239	11,151	245	11,396	311	8	319	
Aden	66	1	67	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bengal	21,143	262	21,405	28,703	387	29,090	753	9	762	
United Provinces	32,818	528	33,346	15,561	285	15,796	659	14	673	
Punjab	22,063	315	22,378	16,779	257	17,036	504	6	510	
Burma	20,638	206	21,144	4,900	30	5,026	233	1	224	
Bihar and Orissa	13,189	373	13,562	6,749	147	6,936	312	7	319	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,050	221	4,271	1,290	43	1,333	47	1	48	
Assam	3,749	55	3,804	2,100	35	2,135	65	3	98	
North-West Frontier Province (a)	6,773	65	6,838	4,330	94	4,430	238	4	242	
British Baluchistan	736	8	744	319	8	327	13	...	13	
Ajmer-Merwara	392	16	408	56	2	58	5	...	5	
Coorg (b)	16	1	17	1	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	600	5	605	827	4	831	19	...	19	
TOTAL, 1933	157,451	2,877	160,328	92,748	1,603	94,350	3,402	57	3,459	
TOTALS	1932	169,729	3,409	173,138	115,470	2,194	117,664	3,919	84	4,003
	1931	147,008	2,457	150,465	94,234	1,502	95,793	3,511	59	3,570
	1930	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,869	1,152	96,021	3,601	50	3,651
	1929	135,408	2,302	137,710	76,853	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
	1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,553	937	73,700	2,747	39	2,786
	1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
	1926	128,306	2,140	130,446	76,579	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
	1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	30	3,090	

(a) For central and district.

(b) For Mercara.

PRISONS

121

among PRISONERS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Provinces
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
143	1	144	333	304	337	15	11	15	10	3	10	Madras
171	3	174	703	654	702	20	19	20	11	7	11	Bombay
...	...	...	180	...	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden
220	4	223	1,121	1,476	1,126	36	33	36	11	15	11	Bengal
218	5	223	470	445	474	20	26	20	7	9	7	United Provinces
309	5	314	760	816	761	23	19	23	14	16	14	Punjab
224	3	227*	231	146	238	11	5	11	11	15	11	Burma
189	8	196	511	394	508	24	18	24	14	21	14	Bihar and Orissa
45	1	46	277	194	273	10	5	10	10	5	9	Central Provinces and Berar
50	3	62	560	628	561	25	54	28	16	54	16	Assam
86	...	86	640	1,446	648	35	62	35	13	...	13	North-West Frontier Province (a)
2	...	2	403	943	412	17	14	17	3	...	3	British Baluchistan
2	...	2	143	127	142	13	9	12	5	...	5	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	63	...	60	1	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg (b)
22	...	22	1,253	800	1,250	29	...	29	33	...	33	Delhi
1,698	39	1,731	589	557	588	23	20	22	11	11	11	TOTAL, 1933
1,723	43	1,765	680	644	670	23	25	23	10	13	10	1932
1,816	53	1,869	637	611	637	24	24	24	12	22	12	1931
1,789	35	1,794	631	459	628	24	20	24	13	14	13	1930
1,849	31	1,880	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	30	1,730	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	509	459	507	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,500	18	1,008	622	407	616	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924

jails only.
ailonly.

*Includes 5 convicts released on medical grounds but counted as deaths.

PRISONS

No. 50.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who
(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	25,843	1,353	27,196	377	3	1,566	60	491	12	248	9
Bombay . . .	19,351	732	19,083	254	...	554	24	639	16	1,810	51
Aden . . .	422	7	429	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...
Bengal . . .	36,924	919	37,843	2,027	33	1,327	14	1,120	8	1,453	...
United Provinces .	33,237	651	33,888	2,565	2	1,567	11	701	8	973	6
Punjab . . .	34,115	336	34,451	835	...	1,024	1	402	1	301	1
Burma . . .	23,064	938	24,002	1,150	4	1,724	20	1,427	10	1,961	7
Bihar and Orissa .	23,704	941	24,645	659	7	684	19	244	7	354	6
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	7,091	284	7,375	137	17	540	42	280	13	333	25
Assam . . .	5,530	127	5,657	486	...	275	4	69	...	82	...
North-West Frontier Province . . .	7,172	143	7,315	592	1	155	1	19	...	21	...
British Baluchistan .	1,103	17	1,120	10	...	13	...	12	...	12	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	617	45	662	...	...	100	4	135	2	...	...
Coorg (a) . . .	53	2	55	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . . .	1,367	24	1,411	105	1	89	1	36	...	75	...
TOTAL, 1933 .	318,583	6,569	325,092	9,167	68	8,684	291	5,576	69	7,718	195
1932	258,973	8,198	267,171	9,560	47	9,601	176	5,201	51	7,250	79
1931	202,358	5,209	207,567	7,085	35	8,629	169	4,844	59	7,603	77
1930	218,789	4,749	223,538	6,794	61	9,326	170	5,245	61	6,934	66
1929	168,204	4,433	172,637	7,547	43	10,512	184	5,606	78	8,449	130
TOTAL 1928	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,086	50	10,545	213	5,985	77	8,031	136
1927	185,413	4,410	189,823	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,931	131
1926	158,583	4,227	162,760	8,923	59	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,292	4,184	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	79	7,820	144

* i.e., Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.
(a) For Mersara jail only.

PRISONS

123

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,774	84	2,858	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,267	93	3,360	65	4	69	6	...	6	Bombay
6	..	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	Aden
5,927	50	5,977	32	6	37	2	...	2	Bengal
5,828	22	5,849	40	1	50	3	...	3	United Provinces
2,662	3	2,665	22	...	23	2	...	2	Punjab
6,262	41	6,303	5	...	5	...	...	...	Burma
1,941	39	1,980	72	...	72	8	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
1,280	97	1,377	35	1	36	9	...	9	Central Provinces and Berar
912	4	916	13	1	14	...	...	...	Assam
787	2	789	29	...	29	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
47	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
235	6	241	29	...	29	7	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
305	2	307	28	1	27	...	...	...	Delhi
32,115	443	32,558	300	13	313	39	...	39	TOTAL, 1933
31,631	353	31,974	988	36	1,024	43	...	42	1932
29,161	340	29,501	464	16	480	37	2	39	1931
24,299	358	24,657	735	22	757	61	...	61	1930
32,464	435	32,899	320	10	330	59	2	61	1929
32,307	476	32,783	261	21	282	50	4	54	1928
32,475	530	33,005	330	23	353	72	2	74	1927
23,609	437	24,046	364	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	460	31,613	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
									TOTALS

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

PRISONS

No. 51.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED IN GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)*

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	14,761	6,50,480	44'68	5,50,008	39'28	4,22,508	28'63	16,88,986	111'04	
Bombay (a)	16,155	7,58,641	46'96	5,90,256	36'54	4,35,495	26'84	17,74,392	109'83	
Aden	61	10,777	176'67	2,542	41'67	3,391	55'59	16,710	273'93	
Bengal	21,405	12,77,405	59'09	8,78,019	41'00	7,04,140	33'00	(e) 28,59,663	133'56	
United Provinces	33,346	11,11,617	33'33	9,32,061	28'24	4,42,230	13'26	24,85,944	74'55	
Punjab	22,378	10,00,258	44'70	6,88,651	31'47	8,41,540	37'74	25,83,440	114'11	
Burma	21,145	10,53,158	50'08	4,90,820	23'60	4,25,040	20'10	10,54,024	93'81	
Bihar and Orissa	*13,500	6,01,526	48'75	4,60,859	34'00	4,52,537	33'37	15,74,922	116'12	
Central Provinces and Berar	4,001	3,53,533	72'55	1,26,126	26'50	1,67,200	34'12	6,48,659	132'40	
Assam	3,804	1,64,000	43'13	1,23,092	32'57	1,04,232	27'03	3,02,014	103'01	
North-West Frontier Province (b)	6,538	2,66,748	41'83	2,10,306	30'76	3,01,031	44'89	8,03,955	117'67	
British Baluchistan	794	95,423	120'16	37,791	47'77	34,819	43'86	1,68,038	211'50	
Ajmer-Merwara	408	19,772	48'00	13,468	31'00	12,775	31'31	(f) 48,391	113'50	
Coorg	19	4,454	235'04	795	128'50	1,916	1,00'70	7,164	554'70	
Delhi	665	36,042	54'20	24,010	38'00	39,973	60'11	1,00,964	152'69	
TOTAL, 1933	160,240	75,01,019	46'81	51,40,273	32'44	43,87,837	27'39	1,70,37,505	106'32	
1932	173,065	73,80,653	42'70	56,08,128	33'23	47,08,037	27'21	(d) 1,77,91,718	102'80	
1931	150,307	74,17,516	49'33	54,25,772	36'08	47,04,753	31'28	1,75,48,041	116'70	
1930	162,815	73,59,200	47'50	72,84,881	48'17	64,98,502	35'08	2,00,43,583	131'10	
1929	137,810	67,70,907	49'13	73,10,000	53'71	(e) 44,23,767	32'11	1,85,15,074	134'30	
TOTALS	1928	137,502	64,24,643	46'72	73,17,640	53'85	44,37,750	32'27	1,81,80,045	132'22
	1927	134,798	62,58,069	46'43	74,04,908	55'57	43,27,567	32'10	1,79,00,944	133'47
	1926	130,015	59,51,610	45'46	71,18,795	54'97	40,52,390	30'95	1,71,22,795	130'79
	1925	127,261	57,49,760	45'18	67,61,265	53'06	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,68,713	130'12
	1924	126,742	50,13,392	44'29	62,06,486	48'90	40,62,022	32'05	1,58,81,000	125'31

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For central and district jails only.

(c) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery in Bengal included under 'contingencies'.

(d) Excludes Rs. 1,00,503 being cost of Railway warrants issued to "moving prisoners" in Bengal.

(e) Excludes Rs. 83,043 being cost of Railway warrants issued to "moving prisoners".

(f) Includes Rs. 2,870 being cost of magisterial lockup not shown in details.

* Excluding State prisoners.

PRISONS

125

No. 52.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS RELEASED from the JAILS.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	17,810	3,432	9,047	3,221	13,168	1,069	160	1,219
Bombay	28,200	5,555	8,725	5,597	14,322	4,397	1,926	6,323
Aden	438	183	110	28	138	90	15	111
Bengal	4,236	627	1,474	1,368	2,842	641	126	767
United Provinces	35,872	11,562	10,408	9,972	20,378	2,880	1,032	3,912
Punjab	32,151	14,583	12,794	1,833	14,627	2,612	379	2,991
Burma	27,800	11,313	17,564	4,839	22,403	3,480	484	3,964
Bihar and Orissa	20,080	6,175	7,064	3,550	10,613	2,665	567	3,232
Central Provinces and Berar	7,245	1,095	2,407	1,948	4,355	661	239	900
Assam	7,633	2,470	2,681	1,528	4,209	824	180	1,004
North-West Frontier Province*	7,918	2,552	2,982	1,472	4,454	790	170	960
British Baluchistan*	740	407	163	104	267	50	26	76
Ajmer-Merwara	800	290	362	0	371	124	6	130
Coorg†	(c) 41	8	19	10	29	4	...	4
Delhi	1,474	614	635	163	798	80	12	92
TOTAL, 1933	200,814	61,781	77,282	35,436	112,718	20,903	5,312	26,215
1932	(c) 280,638	80,420	103,492	46,577	150,069	29,966	7,666	37,632
1931	230,380	74,126	94,014	37,839	131,853	26,984	6,427	33,411
1930	226,815	70,489	85,538	37,043	122,581	26,907	6,668	33,575
1929	(b) 177,519	48,621	60,392	32,824	103,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
TOTALS	(a) 174,144	48,686	60,381	32,061	101,542	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,068	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	6,035	24,667
1926	(c) 163,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	6,240	25,240
1925	(c) 73,482	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,156	24,081
1924	177,511	50,500	69,277	31,963	101,240	19,190	6,015	25,205

* For central and district jails only.
† For Meerut jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.
(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) " 1 prisoner died, whose weight was not taken.

PRISONS

No. 53.—WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM		MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	Six months and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,534	125	393	1,301	60	424	Rs. 04'53	Rs. 0'40
Bombay	8,253	138	455	1,227	53	732	49'00	3'87
Aden	25	...	183	...	54	...	9'00	2'31
Bengal	9,011	243	410	1,018	113	376	...	...
United Provinces	15,441	635	450	1,306	60	462	...	...
Punjab	9,934	384	450	1,579	78	534	4'00	...
Burma	9,615	512	450	1,214	74	322	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,819	102	432	695	54	397	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	4,089	119	462	1,066	48	533	50'37	'38
Assam	1,768	6	340	633	49	463	33'62	'83
North-West Frontier Province(a)	2,103	85	1,028	1,636	74	592	...	...
British Baluchistan . . .	132	23	662	2,039	57	441	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	260	10	353	1,157	48	385	...	...
Cooch (b)	4	...	25	...	24	...	...	...
Delhi	338	6	444	574	42	436	...	...
TOTAL, 1933	72,920	2,368	1,026	2,839	59	382	04'53	1'58
1932	73,370	2,445	819	2,520	55	384	100'11	3'08
1931	59,249	2,374	1,038	2,217	64	449	82'12	1'68
1930	50,853	2,525	571	2,829	50	392	85'56	1'78
1929	54,951	2,643	654	2,278	75	392	85'79	2'17
1928	54,320	2,380	488	2,433	60	411	69'72	2'01
1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74'72	3'73
1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	53	433	86'44	3'01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,065	60	362	66'53	1'89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106'38	1'73
TOTALS								

(a) For central and district jails only.

(b) For Meerut Jail only.

No. 54.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

सत्यमेव जयते

PRISONS--PORT BLAIR

129

of PORT BLAIR.
(Special Returns.)

1920-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
1,094	1,010	858	883	1,135	Administrative Establishment
7,500	6,914	7,851	6,526	7,803	Free resident population, including children
2,275	1,092	1,201	603	65	Males } Convicts Received
11	...	5	2	3	Females }
647	972	651	1,020	874	Males } Convicts Released from all causes
26	17	25	4	2	Females }
8,020	7,467	7,549	6,090	5,000	Males } Convicts on 31st March
168	146	123	101	86	Females }
5,393	4,903	4,840	4,290	4,090	Males } Life Convicts
154	132	103	83	67	Females }
4,778	6,008	6,286	3,834	3,614	Males } Admitted into Hospital*
68	71	41	31	40	Females }
207	440	560	201	174	Males } Daily Average Sick*
5	4	2	1	2	Females }
143	423	264	170	110	Males } Deaths in and out of Hospital*
2	2	2	2	2	Females }
20.6	53.7	35.3	23.3	17.8	Males } Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
11.0	12.5	14.0	16.8	20.8	Females }
10	21	16	14	10	According to religion :--
...	...	2	...	2	Males } Christians (mainly Indian)
2,740	2,376	2,138	1,796	1,703	Females }
54	15	55	40	23	Males } Hindus
3,275	2,978	2,078	2,538	2,334	Females }
107	103	47	42	38	Males } Muhammadans
1,785	1,060	2,384	2,222	1,737	Females }
7	17	6	4	5	Males } Buddhists
210	137	135	120	112	Females }
...	11	13	15	12	Males } Other Religions
...	...	...	1	1	Females }
2,070	2,139	2,818	2,303	2,177	According to age :--
5,570	5,472	4,453	4,103	3,592	Under 16
354	224	354	324	216	16 to 40
4,351	4,020	3,965	3,424	3,073	40 to 60
1,433	1,298	1,472	1,272	1,019	Above 60
473	473	471	454	406	Former occupation of Male Convicts :--
1,733	1,637	1,641	1,549	1,306	Agriculturists
5,133	4,712	4,574	4,225	4,273	Labourers
1,900	1,698	1,775	1,545	1,038	Artisans
1,155	1,332	1,323	1,021	670	Others
23,63,009	23,38,647	18,14,725	20,24,074	18,21,068	Convicted of Murder
47,59,061	55,30,091	40,65,699	35,79,989	33,48,544	„ Dacoity
					„ other offences
					Rs. Receipts
					Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As on 31st March in the case of 1932-33 and 1933-34, and as per census taken on 31st December each year in the case of earlier years.

No. 55.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS AND THE PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON THEM IN THE SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

(Compiled from Special Returns.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
OFFENCES—										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	267	214	157	178	142	142	137	203	159	113
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	103	101	50	74	163	200	103	82	34	93
Interrupting order and discipline	598	777	922	1,174	942	1,314	1,316	1,457	1,855	2,215
Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent . .	103	5	1	15	17	2	3	7	112	23
Idleness or negligence in work	134	153	192	95	91	58	60	95	19	30
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted .	83	67	43	5	...	1	1	1	...	...
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	96	61	18	1	11	11	5	3	...	...
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . .	68	73	2	...	13	8	25	1	...	..
Other offences	17	14	16	17	8	3	4	6	10	7
TOTAL	1,112	1,352	1,184	1,381	1,245	1,437	1,516	1,652	2,030	2,367
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,459	1,466	1,341	1,559	1,387	1,639	1,653	1,855	2,189	2,450
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males . Executed . .	2	1	...	4	4	5	3	3	4	...
Males . Extra Imprisonment	63	83	21	22	10	23	43	75	70	29
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under .	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	...	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	1	2	8	6	1	8	10	10	...	...
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . . .	...	8	...	29	8	50	25	26	16	5
TOTAL	2	11	9	35	10	58	35	41	16	6

PRISONS—PORT BLAIR

131

No. 55.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	323	288	241	268	283	285	443	440	529	471
Females	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	157	179	63	23	12	4	7	17	14	39
Females	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	907	951	983	1,211	1,088	1,314	1,114	1,273	1,653	1,984
Females	1	3	1	8	1	...	8	6	1	1
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Males	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,561	1,385	1,639	1,645	1,949	2,186	2,479
Females	3	3	4	8	2	...	8	6	3	1
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—										
Males	17.87	19.17	18.53	22.15	20.00	22.64	21.14	23.53	32.00	39.09
Females	1.29	1.33	1.69	3.64	1.03	...	5.00	4.51	2.87	1.08

REGISTRATION

No. 56.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	608	1,110,267	72,552	1,181,819	48,985	1,230,804
Bombay	252	260,723	6,571	267,294	4,170	271,464
Bengal	401	821,758	20,380	842,138	53,231	895,369
United Provinces	287	203,092	8,420	211,512	15,447	226,959
Punjab	217	113,091	4,235	117,326	5,190	122,516
Burma	172	61,616	449	62,065	7,264	69,329
Bihar and Orissa	140	528,840	5,185	534,025	10,031	544,056
Central Provinces and Berar	119	109,127	1,371	110,498	4,884	115,382
Assam	46	85,172	7,390	92,562	3,673	96,235
North-West Frontier Province	23	7,881	427	8,308	312	8,620
British Baluchistan	24	727	3	730	127	857
Ajmer-Merwara	7	3,077	611	3,688	500	4,188
Coorg	5	2,438	2	2,440	92	2,532
Delhi	2	3,907	50	3,957	376	4,333
TOTAL, 1933	2,255	3,330,854	136,540	3,467,394	169,498	3,636,892
1932	2,261	*3,423,805	*140,169	3,563,974	176,308	3,740,282
1931	2,291	3,210,211	130,666	3,340,877	189,671	3,530,548
1930	2,305	3,815,266	160,296	3,975,562	249,490	4,225,052
1929	2,302	4,415,352	165,823	4,581,175	248,275	4,829,450
TOTALS 1928	2,321	4,868,463	174,343	5,042,806	260,194	5,303,000
1927	2,270	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	260,620	5,103,174
1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	253,535	5,013,387
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013

* Revised.

REGISTRATION

133

AND VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw- backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
51,02,02,737	2,06,35,945	53,08,38,682	31,65,766	5,264	20,52,603	Madras
25,67,07,807	85,24,789	26,52,32,600	15,82,811	4,201	5,87,478	Bombay
18,83,75,208	1,44,50,657	20,28,25,865	18,56,028	3,341	15,94,898	Bengal
16,76,97,034	81,32,073	17,58,30,007	12,71,847	831	4,40,174	United Provinces
12,06,29,198	17,05,710	12,83,94,918	9,09,038	1,872	1,06,685	Punjab
9,05,90,091	43,24,101	9,49,15,002	4,06,590	285	1,63,266	Burma
11,53,17,126	37,70,573	11,90,87,699	13,05,760	1,894	5,60,509	Bihar and Orissa
6,49,39,892	29,39,572	6,78,79,464	5,22,003	487	(a) 1,63,110	Central Provinces and Berar
1,51,11,325	13,62,365	1,64,73,720	1,52,235	552	1,23,999	Assam
1,04,57,705	1,68,471	1,06,26,176	70,513	...	11,391	North-West Frontier Province
23,04,854	74,044	24,88,898	6,530	...	8,079	British Baluchistan
30,56,361	1,12,815	31,69,176	13,211	...	2,214	Ajmer-Merwara
9,60,849	59,520	10,40,369	5,802	...	2,366	Coorg
1,46,18,516	11,31,388	1,56,50,204	68,576	710	2,625	Delhi
157,66,40,893	6,73,52,073	164,39,92,966	1,13,35,939	18,737	68,04,297	TOTAL, 1963
*168,06,67,808	*7,36,66,203	*176,33,34,011	1,13,23,806	18,261	66,54,453	1932
166,23,21,056	8,15,66,571	174,38,87,627	1,07,12,125	15,756	73,09,748	1931
196,81,44,475	12,66,78,194	209,48,22,669	1,24,74,948	22,214	75,84,905	1930
218,40,96,265	12,13,74,066	230,54,69,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	1929
226,48,79,607	12,18,89,703	238,68,69,370	1,44,07,761	24,785	74,69,721	1928
225,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	238,21,00,963	1,40,12,926	28,704	72,10,884	1927
216,54,26,507	11,13,04,636	227,67,91,145	1,45,43,250	24,165	69,64,803	1926
216,05,83,664	10,60,30,356	226,56,14,022	1,38,91,682	27,520	67,31,151	1925
210,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	220,67,34,979	1,26,02,073	31,907	65,44,546	1924
						TOTALS

(a) Excludes Rs. 21,119 on account of superintendence.
* Revised.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 57.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of
BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.*(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)*

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	{ Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	{ Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,18,359	...
1925-26	{ Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	{ Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	{ Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	{ Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	{ Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	{ Provincial	93,29,51,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	{ Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,64,002
	{ Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466
1929-30	{ Central	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,41,71,504	26,83,598	...
	{ Provincial	94,57,93,292	93,80,27,164	77,66,132	...
1930-31	{ Central	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
	{ Provincial	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16,80,200
1931-32	{ Central	1,21,64,65,714	1,33,39,38,991	...	11,74,73,277
	{ Provincial	83,18,37,499	86,70,53,342	...	3,52,20,843
1932-33	{ Central	1,25,43,69,795	1,23,88,50,603	1,55,19,192	...
	{ Provincial	84,34,70,512	85,68,75,554	...	1,32,05,012
1933-34	{ Central	1,19,37,30,886	1,19,37,30,886	...	...
	{ Provincial	82,84,89,186	85,89,84,653	...	3,04,95,467

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CON-TRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1924-25	{ C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,010,430
	{ P. 10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	{ C. 80,23,52,600	2,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	{ P. (a) 73,41,950	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	{ C. 79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,433
	{ P. (a) 15,74,950	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	{ C. 1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
	{ P. ...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	{ C. 1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515
	{ P. ...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...
1929-30	{ C. 1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,358	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
	{ P. ...	...	1,85,700	...	16,33,86,400	...
1930-31	{ C. 2,22,78,25,900	37,926,081	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
	{ P. ...	...	1,37,900	...	16,32,48,500	...
1931-32	{ C. 3,18,03,05,600	13,120,878	2,67,15,07,857	21,985,622	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131
	{ P. ...	...	3,68,400	...	16,28,80,100	...
1932-33	{ C. 3,84,26,51,100	10,001,400	4,04,87,05,000	10,920,588	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943
	{ P. (a) 2,57,89,100	...	4,06,54,300	...	14,80,14,900	...
1933-34	{ C. 3,77,41,64,500	19,443,299	3,91,20,64,205	14,474,499	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743
	{ P. (a) 3,23,61,100	...	1,92,73,000	...	16,15,98,000	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 71,14,886 was set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

135

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

		1924-25		1925-26	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	1,27,30,33,049	87,51,31,862
	{ England	4,97,02,614	—23,856	4,43,72,029	—8,465
	{ Exchange	1,76,00,382	—6,202	1,44,24,514	—2,737
	TOTAL	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,062	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,180
Expenditure charged to Revenue—	{ India	90,57,33,042	75,05,31,961	93,20,04,319	83,00,30,264
	{ England	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,109	27,01,40,406	2,17,93,126
	{ Exchange	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	9,04,07,581	71,39,402
	TOTAL	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	1,29,89,12,305	85,89,52,792
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	5,68,25,698	2,87,46,359	3,31,18,187	1,01,07,338
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on—	{ India†	7,03,06,009	...	11,76,07,468	...
	{ England	6,42,02,347	...	7,47,52,492	...
Payments for discharge of liabilities.	{ India	18,31,216	...	20,11,618	...
	{ England	45,00,000	...	62,50,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India†	95,898	3,44,34,566	—90,875	4,54,38,847
	{ England . . . .	...	47,90,070	...	45,33,060
Posts and Telegraphs—		...	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs—	{ India†	1,17,55,881	...	2,03,75,734	...
	{ England . . . .	...	...	10,02,917	...
Indo-European Telegraph—	{ India† . . . .	...	...	8,73,793	...
	{ England . . . .	...	...	1,01,835	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	{ India† . . . .	...	...	85,23,830	...
	{ England . . . .	...	...	2,57,50,000	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India† . . . .	...	...	56,90,892	...
	{ England . . . .	...	...	7,85,461	...
Currency	{ India† . . . .	...	...	...	...
	{ England	1,87,89,407	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India† . . . .	...	...	96,42,819	...
	{ England	4,20,461	...	2,03,365	...
Security Printing Press	{ India† . . . .	...	...	12,92,868	...
	{ England . . . .	...	...	3,46,752	...
Miscellaneous—		...	...	...	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	{ India . . . .	...	...	...	...
	{ England . . . .	...	...	...	...
Forests	{ India . . . .	...	13,80,135	...	15,74,762
	{ England . . . .	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health—	{ India . . . .	...	2,22,115	...	9,44,083
	{ England . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme—	{ India . . . .	...	14,284	...	66,062
	{ England . . . .	...	1,56,18,669	...	74,47,657
Civil Works and other Provincial Works.	{ India . . . .	...	1,72,286	...	2,24,710
	{ England . . . .	...	1,13,32,526	...	1,44,51,846
Agricultural Improvements	{ India . . . .	...	12,327	...	2,888
	{ England . . . .	...	1,25,088	...	24,897
Industrial Development	{ India . . . .	...	3,48,829	...	8,00,396
	{ England . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India . . . .	...	18,622	...	...
	{ England . . . .	...	74,024	...	2,47,153
TOTAL	{ India	16,70,00,219	8,65,75,455	27,52,65,397	7,52,68,243
	{ England . . . .	...	...	...	...
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. . . .	31,13,02,293	†	31,73,60,743	†
	{ England £	10,884,247	...	13,516,825	...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. . . .	31,73,60,743	†	25,14,88,041	†
	{ England £	13,516,825	...	15,046,306	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,30,53,33,807	Rs. 80,43,74,150	Rs. 1,23,56,87,971	Rs. 98,29,33,338
	England .	3,81,94,803	— 43,551	3,34,45,730	— 8,865
	Exchange .	1,30,18,403	— 14,741	1,44,410	— 87
	TOTAL .	1,31,85,46,003	86,43,15,888	1,27,32,77,020	89,20,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	95,30,29,837	88,97,29,105	91,55,33,462	88,47,92,547
	England .	27,12,03,337	2,38,71,833	35,47,41,955	3,01,21,080
	Exchange .	9,23,19,679	81,23,355	16,03,003	1,28,696
	TOTAL .	1,31,85,46,003	90,17,22,793	1,27,32,77,020	91,60,42,928
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	...	...	1,70,11,480
		...	3,74,06,335	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India†	(a) 18,81,78,740	...	18,02,46,525	...
	England .	(a) 8,40,99,799	...	13,85,95,652	...
Strategic	India†	...	...	...	...
	England .	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	98,84,425	...	11,594	...
	England .	1,96,89,000	...	65,66,666	5,16,27,346
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	70,632	4,24,05,224	6,751	22,90,522
	England .	...	28,47,310	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs	India†	25,89,049	...	38,66,954	...
	England .	8,39,418	...	12,85,953	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	— 2,79,546	...	— 3,52,020	...
	England .	1,09,600	...	87,060	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways, Vizagapatam Port	India†	...	...	...	...
	England .	23,66,612	...	27,56,731	...
Currency	India†	8,19,858	...	1,46,223	...
	England .	8,01,259	...	8,46,755	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	5,142	...	4,48,622	...
	England .	59,53,932	...	40,58,594	...
Security Printing Press	India†	2,09,185	...	5,72,138	...
	England .	16,49,855	...	— 9,76,514	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of India Pensions, Bombay Land Scheme		28,85,222	46,02,173	44,36,219	15,96,588
Forests	India	...	...	20,74,500	...
	England .	...	9,24,415†	...	4,13,697
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	7,410	...	...
	England .	...	8,35,905	...	5,71,462
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	...	...	7,06,648
	England .	...	43,73,510	...	80,836
Civil Works	India	...	1,19,653	...	1,34,20,395
	England .	...	1,64,76,049	...	...
Other Provincial Works	India	...	40,855	...	965
	England .	...	...	...	4,86,011
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	1,53,296	...	96,025
	England .	...	2,91,670	...	4,95,195
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England .	...	18,10,467	...	41,24,579
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	3,27,850	...	2,06,567
	England .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617	86,05,96,603	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	†	27,87,75,089	†
	England £	15,048,308	...	3,238,408	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	†	9,10,10,089	†
	England £	9,233,498	...	5,661,565	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.
(a) Relates to construction on commercial lines.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

187

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1928-29		1929-30	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India	1,35,80,44,081	91,45,85,888	1,27,30,70,753	91,57,80,494
	{ England	3,16,18,864	2,89,076	5,24,67,467	6,634
	{ Exchange	30,471	617	4,07,662	168
	TOTAL	1,38,97,02,416	94,35,76,511	1,32,68,65,102	98,57,08,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	92,77,25,531	89,71,52,908	93,31,35,813	90,40,87,388
	{ England	36,48,62,439	3,19,37,007	38,81,23,848	3,27,59,021
	{ Exchange	4,68,048	48,077	30,11,543	2,70,755
	TOTAL	1,29,89,56,018	92,90,37,992	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit . . . . .	...	...	2,83,568	77,60,132
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		31,54,002	1,42,62,466	...	...
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	{ India†	14,68,77,644	...	12,94,87,066	...
	{ England	9,68,48,330	...	16,93,03,205	...
Strategic	{ India	68,60,059	...	29,43,404	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	{ India*	—68,324	...	...	...
	{ England	4,00,00,000	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	{ India†	36,040	6,00,39,949	2,99,477	0,43,55,410
	{ England . . . . .	...	45,16,637	...	18,71,400
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India†	48,41,537	...	23,80,423	...
	{ England	9,67,383	...	5,77,431	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India†	—3,61,672	...	—2,14,448	...
	{ England	86,038	...	1,13,934	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	{ India . . . . .	...	...	31,17,639	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	4,57,179	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India†	36,33,543	...	—3,20,563	...
	{ England	2,69,831	...	3,38,384	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India† . . . . .	...	...	20,002†	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Currency	{ India†	2,94,939	...	...	...
	{ England	42,065	...	38,640	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India†	32,01,737	...	67,68,042	...
	{ England	4,82,886	...	5,04,197	...
Security Printing Press	{ India†	—4,75,524	...	22,754	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of India Pensions		36,09,034	47,61,731	58,02,683	56,45,760
Bombay Land Scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	20,343	...	—1,09,579
	{ England . . . . .	...	1,945	...	...
Forests	{ India . . . . .	...	10,48,261	...	6,63,845
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	—2,15,453
Improvement on Public Health	{ India . . . . .	...	22,08,481	...	36,354
	{ England . . . . .	...	1,09,658	...	1,37,45,856
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	97,82,678	...	1,634
	{ England . . . . .	...	2,362	...	28,144
Civil Works	{ India . . . . .	...	2,66,008	...	—7
	{ England . . . . .	...	—19,771	...	2,17,502
Other Provincial Works	{ India . . . . .	...	2,21,803	...	49,68,587
	{ England . . . . .	...	45,37,781	...	7,15,802
Agricultural Improvements	{ India . . . . .	...	2,53,518	...	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	{ India . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	{ England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	30,89,34,484	9,43,81,363	32,92,00,638	9,19,56,655
Opening Balance	{ India Rs.	9,16,10,089	†	9,20,46,097	†
	{ England £	5,661,655	...	5,245,260	...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs.	9,20,46,097	†	25,76,33,677	†
	{ England £	5,345,260	...	5,386,826	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1930-31		1931-32	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	England	1,20,85,38,015	83,06,84,754	1,19,63,12,880	83,15,34,792
	Exchange	3,60,40,031	2,20,130	2,02,55,765	2,69,459
	Total	4,08,075	3,038	1,02,031	3,248
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	1,24,59,56,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,04,65,714	83,18,37,490
	England	97,04,41,560	90,95,40,619	95,18,40,505	83,51,02,869
	Exchange	38,84,48,404	3,25,26,823	38,02,15,461	3,17,76,658
	Total	49,10,671	94,14,565	18,82,944	1,79,795
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	1,38,18,00,895	94,24,93,012	1,33,30,38,901	86,70,58,342
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		11,58,41,974	11,16,50,200	11,74,73,277	3,52,20,843
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	India	7,20,53,206	...	4,10,00,222	...
	England	6,70,88,150	...	2,43,12,722	...
	India	20,45,807	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	6,63,212	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India	27,153†	5,05,47,227	6,740	6,14,17,031
	England	...	25,53,527	...	17,10,295
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Poste and Telegraphs Department	India	51,03,014	...	20,49,977	...
	England	87,806	...	45,375	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India	1,66,446	...	54,68,595	...
	England	66,53,369	...	3,27,829	...
Vizagapatam Port	India	36,80,338	...	35,33,006	...
	England	1,83,900	...	1,15,271	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	India	1,20,650	...	3,694	...
	England	1,07,629	...	3,004	...
Currency	India	1,35,474	...	6,843	...
	England	...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	India	43,02,354	...	13,37,616	...
	England	4,84,201	...	1,28,047	...
	India	4,01,480	...	3,81,991	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Security Printing Press					
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	42,05,721	50,85,697	42,31,943	46,73,843
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	India	...	...	1,45,487	939
Bombay Land Scheme	India	2,10,97,335	...	...	...
	England	...	2,36,597	...	97,55,474
Forests	India	...	1,968	...	2,623
	England	...	7,88,577	...	4,21,068
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	11,248
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,05,93,108	...	...
	England	...	3,876	...	...
Civil Works	India	...	1,39,80,618	...	94,07,063
	England	...	1,508	...	9,300
Other Provincial Works	India	...	7,154	...	13,25,190
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	2,01,135	...	1,48,470
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	81,44,389	...	98,02,395
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	49,75,177	...	81,05,818
	England	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		16,62,74,008	7,39,94,865	8,54,62,710	10,06,61,457
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,70,33,077	†	17,28,23,746	†
	England £	6,986,826	...	5,553,284	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	17,28,23,746	†	12,69,10,744	†
	England £	5,553,284	...	15,864,942	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

139

		1932-33		1933-34	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India . England . Exchange	1,24,04,50,680 1,30,65,212 —40,100	84,34,04,804 05,826 —178	1,10,37,12,948 8,01,01,767 —88,820	82,84,60,450 10,739 —3
	TOTAL	1,25,43,60,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,80,180
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India . England . Exchange	87,01,20,304 30,38,60,006 —11,68,707	82,65,64,281 3,02,05,337 —94,004	84,03,01,800 80,37,27,204 —2,98,184	82,79,16,487 3,11,01,757 —33,691
	TOTAL	1,23,89,60,603	85,68,75,554	1,10,37,30,886	85,80,81,653
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	1,55,10,192...	...	...	...
		...	—1,32,05,042	...	—3,04,05,407
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	{ India † England	—74,43,183 1,04,10,731	...	—3,04,43,000 —05,87,730	...
Strategic	{ India † England	—22,69,291 ...	...	—6,89,309...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways—Discharge of Debentures, etc.,	{ India † England	8,56,500 20,66,607	...	3,69,174 20,26,067	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	{ India † England	...	3,83,47,482 2,03,541	...	2,78,90,909 2,29,348
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India † England	14,81,501 ...	...	5,30,044 1,648	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India † England	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India † England	49,61,604 2,00,508	...	49,72,061 1,28,844	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India † England	—77 ...	...	—1,603 1,003	...
Currency	{ India † England	—3,83,512 ...	...	—4,14,377...	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India † England	...	...	9,00,670...	...
Security Printing Press	{ India † England	1,107 ...	...	—9,01,165...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	{ India	78,88,729	16,18,234	83,00,286	40,22,564
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	{ India	12,63,541	4,84,129	2,94,343	2,20,642
Bombay Land Revenue	{ India	...	...	...	—54,08,665
Forests	{ India	...	—6,47,043	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	{ India	...	2,64,698	...	30,190
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India	...	—3,05,267	...	—4,17,110
Civil Works	{ India	...	1,400	...	...
Other Provincial Works	{ India	...	17,44,288	1,77,312	8,74,040
Industrial Development	{ India	...	...	...	—1,86,704
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India	...	23,061	...	62,843
	{ India	...	76,80,032	...	61,94,072
	{ England	...	53,12,700	...	5,37,480
	TOTAL	1,80,30,000	5,33,18,747	—41,41,013	3,48,75,718
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	12,00,10,741 15,804,942	† ...	14,58,09,814 9,894,092	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	14,58,09,814 9,894,092	† ...	11,68,97,691 15,467,671	† ...

† Indian figures include exchange.

† Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

NO. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1924-25.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,79,03,158	13,08,80,472	—29,47,314	—18,10,241	1,08,40,026	—42,70,505	47,50,260	30,55,439
Bombay . .	14,90,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	—8,76,59,348	6,75,00,705	—2,89,25,451	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,041	10,07,665	6,04,021	1,03,90,574
United Provinces	9,09,53,115	10,42,40,078	—42,96,063	—1,92,77,132	1,23,81,500	—17,44,856	—26,40,486	76,13,208
Punjab . .	9,77,71,840	7,04,73,470	+1,82,08,301	—1,05,86,450	—1,26,000	—6,70,190	—1,18,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,229	9,86,78,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,833	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,867	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,54,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—26,81,116	—1,92,822	63,90,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—12,67,251	4,49,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,93,153
Total .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	—6,61,40,763	8,86,60,990	—1,47,64,480	—22,53,244	19,07,53,786

1925-26.

Madras . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,93,660	+98,36,731	—40,03,542	52,33,652	—2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	—91,33,574	—3,85,71,880	5,83,47,143	—40,89,640	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,369
Bengal . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	—5,04,788	12,50,858	—8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,66,67,860	11,17,42,763	—30,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . .	11,51,69,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,01,245	—1,04,01,184	72,11,179	2,06,358	—30,73,652	2,08,10,600
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,51,863	10,79,52,565	—60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,754	—46,403	...	...	—19,000	—19,000	35,47,567
Bihar and Orissa.	5,78,03,818	5,84,92,774	+24,01,044	...	—26,44,757	23,63,321	—1,81,436	2,24,37,335
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,89,166	32,25,842	—17,01,173	2,29,55,599
Assam . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	—27,105	...	—27,698	—54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,03,148
Total .	87,51,20,130	85,99,52,792	+1,51,67,338	—7,24,65,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	22,27,79,129

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

141

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	15,18,40,735	14,17,01,029	+1,01,47,806	-99,94,110	+1,67,99,521	-4,53,601	64,12,810	8,10,08,740
Bombay . . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	-1,65,60,695	-2,86,25,083	+1,91,50,302	+49,52,010	-44,28,281	5,23,85,398
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	-20,59,061	-22,03,893	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	-1,8,54,551	1,09,12,862
United Provinces	11,88,71,111	11,38,80,288	+4,00,823	-1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	-49,33,430	-37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	-60,98,747	-76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,02,811	-48,10,782	1,50,01,371
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,160	11,41,74,799	-1,35,70,610	...	...	-28,836	-28,836	1,07,20,007
Shan States Federation.	48,20,392	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	-25,900	-25,900	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,06,891	6,05,00,284	-31,03,393	-2,45,131	-6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,394
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,35,086	-67,35,855	-37,99,778	+23,04,561	+30,55,036	25,40,819	1,87,40,568
Assam . . .	2,43,49,267	2,48,20,033	+48,334	-1,88,598	...	-5,690	-1,04,286	63,80,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,914	+22,384	-14,831	...	...	-14,831	3,09,701
Total	86,43,15,853	90,17,32,793	-3,74,00,935	-7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,591	+61,32,705	-31,19,410	17,92,52,776

1927-28.

Madras . . .	16,90,86,068	14,93,12,780	+2,01,73,288	-1,37,20,480	+1,19,73,750	+31,894	-17,09,842	4,91,72,196
Bombay . . .	15,34,43,418	15,83,25,089	-48,77,571	-2,97,72,822	+2,10,09,615	-79,89,117	-1,30,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal . . .	10,81,28,694	11,55,56,687	-74,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,065	2,10,51,924
United Provinces	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,209	+1,11,56,194	-1,06,85,931	+1,01,74,502	-6,73,636	-1,01,89,065	29,75,285
Punjab . . .	12,03,37,010	11,86,53,190	+16,83,820	-29,42,887	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	-40,17,434	1,29,87,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,122	11,06,70,159	-1,24,61,034	...	+76,00,000	+21,06,624	+56,96,624	79,50,407
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	-2,87,152	...	...	-18,861	-18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa.	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,296	-14,69,365	+11,575	-7,30,238	+8,82,689	+1,73,976	1,80,89,948
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,590	4,97,06,663	+42,69,928	-34,91,181	+60,95,374	-2,31,034	+32,72,489	2,22,31,090
Assam . . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	-2,28,597	...	-2,88,314	-5,16,041	76,39,396
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,70,083	+38,245	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	93,29,54,400	91,50,42,026	+1,79,11,480	-7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	-47,23,531	-1,03,89,432	17,87,74,822

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote † to table No. 58.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1928-29.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	—1,23,08,026	+62,18,701	+20,20,152	—1,60,173	6,32,26,009
Bombay . .	15,21,74,215	15,55,59,982	—33,85,767	—3,63,55,167	+3,51,35,239	—11,64,760	—22,84,097	2,71,76,034
Bengal . .	10,08,67,055	10,90,46,963	+8,20,002	—27,39,604	+11,00,995	+11,75,614	—4,62,095	2,23,00,021
United Provinces	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,347	—83,33,820	—2,08,08,507	+8,86,55,030	—1,02,27,262	+75,20,780	21,71,245
Punjab . .	11,15,68,667	11,61,10,034	—45,51,367	—1,52,47,320	+1,96,62,778	—36,46,014	—52,31,365	31,84,075
Burma— Government of Burma.	10,54,54,904	11,52,06,908	—98,41,014	—24,91,020	+1,24,22,672	+24,22,770	+1,23,54,431	1,04,09,014
Shan States Federation.	57,63,327	60,31,475	—2,68,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa	5,73,22,212	5,55,27,009	—7,04,866	+12,125	—12,64,075	+11,05,637	—1,46,263	1,71,88,820
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,904	5,55,01,132	—19,13,138	—32,48,517	+26,69,242	—26,75,349	—32,64,624	1,70,64,228
Assam . .	2,73,70,340	2,75,16,833	—1,46,484	—3,35,688	...	+45,207	—2,93,481	71,95,431
Coorg . .	14,41,703	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total . .	91,48,75,591	92,91,38,047	—1,42,62,456	—9,35,11,723	+11,21,01,191	—1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,50,91,176

1929-30.

Madras . .	18,08,87,254	16,84,78,581	+1,24,08,673	—60,73,797	—1,55,60,412	+36,05,264	—2,19,28,945	5,37,05,827
Bombay . .	16,91,52,825	16,80,79,784	+10,72,841	—3,63,87,356	+3,09,32,143	+16,56,904	—37,48,300	2,46,00,566
Bengal . .	11,35,87,329	11,33,63,678	+2,23,651	—45,03,820	+9,21,138	+5,28,000	—30,54,682	1,94,77,090
United Provinces	12,98,61,022	12,33,20,600	+65,40,422	—1,68,07,492	+1,08,16,048	+32,40,297	—57,41,247	29,70,420
Punjab . .	11,27,16,830	11,32,25,588	—5,08,558	—1,34,03,744	+1,93,42,033	—53,78,282	+5,60,007	32,30,326
Burma— Government of Burma.	10,80,83,314	10,98,96,773	—18,13,459	—27,80,800	+50,10,069	+15,23,322	+37,52,591	74,08,146
Shan States Federation.	54,58,332	51,66,678	+2,91,654	—5,67,506	+5,00,000(a)	+4,229	—63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa	5,94,53,741	6,09,41,918	—14,88,177	+12,701	—45,360	—6,68,415	—7,31,083	1,49,09,680
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,28,23,592	5,42,46,757	—14,23,165	—41,03,348	—10,20,500	—67,44,517	—1,05,68,165	47,72,868
Assam . .	2,71,94,797	2,97,71,728	—25,76,931	—4,11,403	+2,00,000	—28,08,125	—30,10,618	15,98,882
Coorg . .	15,72,400	15,35,281	+37,119	...	...	...	...	6,30,600
Total . .	94,67,93,296	93,80,27,164	+77,66,132	—9,19,26,655	+5,11,47,150	—40,62,323	—4,48,41,828	13,00,15,450

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.

(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

143

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,638	—1,05,75,497	—1,16,06,611	+3,14,061	+10,21,458	—1,02,73,092	3,28,57,248
Bombay . .	18,80,85,743	15,61,90,740	—1,41,04,001	—1,07,03,916	+1,55,07,245	+55,42,423	+12,55,753	76,51,327
Bengal . .	9,66,26,487	11,40,70,275	—1,74,52,788	—39,61,573	+42,97,238	+15,06,710	+19,42,435	50,67,687
United Provinces	11,96,73,124	12,87,70,615	—91,03,491	—1,14,07,188	+1,31,64,255	+87,06,321	+1,04,03,388	43,30,317
Punjab . .	10,53,15,197	10,93,74,582	—42,59,385	—1,75,74,473	+1,03,30,246	+5,34,021	+22,50,694	12,40,685
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	7,22,83,003	10,77,88,424	—3,55,04,521	—18,81,323	+2,66,17,198	+83,74,092	+3,81,00,962	13,587
Shan States Federation.	47,84,037	53,83,806	—5,99,689	—6,49,050	+4,92,701(a)	—16,445	—1,72,704	19,59,628
Bihar and Orissa	5,27,58,629	6,06,13,159	—78,54,530	+13,305	—48,274	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	52,52,116
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,70,06,289	5,14,22,757	—44,16,518	—42,57,198	+83,71,396	—1,10,911	+42,94,286	46,50,666
Assam . .	2,44,43,218	2,78,92,741	—34,49,523	—28,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,676	+18,70,248	20,207
Coorg . .	11,88,068	15,47,160	—3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,80,568
Total .	83,08,07,812	94,24,89,012	—11,16,80,200	—7,30,34,365	+9,25,02,520	+2,22,59,494	+4,08,17,649	6,52,52,029

1931-32.

Madras . .	16,29,87,009	16,24,47,176	+5,40,733	—1,57,79,471	+16,64,762	+42,12,760	—90,01,953	2,34,06,023
Bombay . .	14,82,03,922	5,26,38,534	—47,34,612	—3,78,68,280	+4,17,58,616	+6,04,098	—45,84,419	75,01,134
Bengal . .	9,01,06,632	1,00,51,840	—1,99,45,217	—28,16,483	+2,04,74,419	—3,24,822	+1,73,33,109	13,55,520
United Provinces	11,21,66,105	11,83,60,205	—62,03,100	—68,05,431	+1,28,54,240	+46,60,404	—77,18,222	58,46,430
Punjab . .	9,06,49,923	10,38,03,882	—41,53,959	—1,81,05,104	+2,05,64,788	+17,11,264	—40,80,855	11,06,531
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,60,07,297	3,84,45,033	+75,61,504	—1,68,11,764	+1,00,03,127	—18,55,073	—72,64,630	3,10,321
Shan States Federation.	34,27,912	48,12,685	—13,84,773	...	—20,073(a)	+14,245	—5,828	5,09,025
Bihar and Orissa	5,19,47,041	5,42,53,411	—23,06,370	+18,038	—51,385	—16,53,124	—16,00,558	42,55,198
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,19,95,088	4,57,64,700	—37,69,702	—20,22,865	+64,78,808	+71,317	+36,27,370	45,08,334
Assam . .	2,40,05,035	2,47,72,884	—7,87,849	—30,05,880	+31,40,365	+6,31,564	+7,60,049	18,407
Coorg . .	18,40,635	13,07,003	—5,33,632	...	...	+6,213	+6,213	2,20,428
Total .	83,18,97,409	86,70,52,342	—3,52,20,843	—10,66,91,467	+11,77,67,783	+8,76,047	+1,92,53,273	4,92,85,359

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 58.

(a) Represents advances from the Government of India.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1932-33.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit(—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	10,40,24,703	15,63,03,899	+ 77,30,804	- 78,37,201	+ 1,22,50,584	+ 50,04,055	+ 94,57,418	4,06,74,245
Bombay . .	15,25,10,543	14,08,96,984	+ 26,21,158	- 2,52,08,356	+ 1,68,36,774	+ 70,24,590	- 14,36,983	83,85,309
Bengal . .	9,38,03,890	10,07,82,076	- 1,29,78,786	- 14,16,352	+ 1,05,63,830	+ 33,01,407	+ 1,29,48,885	13,25,628
United Provinces	11,45,21,104	11,29,92,845	+ 15,28,259	- 20,05,262	- 1,90,74,238	+ 1,05,80,462	- 15,89,045	57,84,650
Punjab . .	10,23,01,687	10,06,40,955	+ 17,50,732	- 1,27,26,171	+ 1,24,07,516	+ 41,09,869	+ 39,40,234	68,87,497
Burma—Government of	7,80,86,796	9,08,57,610	- 1,27,70,814	- 13,39,125	+ 1,26,93,597	+ 11,08,914	+ 1,26,23,380	62,893
Shan States Federation.	34,07,519	33,89,332	+ 18,187	...	- 21,144(a)	+ 3,465	- 17,679	5,69,833
Bihar and Orissa .	5,05,83,035	5,00,47,621	+ 5,35,414	- 2,73,140	- 59,786	+ 12,11,178	+ 8,78,252	50,08,869
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,49,70,457	4,49,43,617	+ 35,870	- 15,07,443	+ 28,247	+ 20,51,470	+ 5,73,274	51,16,478
North-West Frontier Province.	1,60,10,890	1,58,16,046	+ 1,94,844	- 3,78,870	- 69,123	+ 5,69,115	+ 2,21,122	14,15,965
Assam . .	2,19,63,748	2,36,46,943	- 16,89,195	- 4,93,084	+ 13,41,298	+ 8,27,884	+ 10,76,098	14,310
Coorg . .	11,78,111	13,58,620	- 1,80,515	- 3,743	..	+ 16,309	+ 12,566	61,474
Total .	84,34,70,512	85,60,75,554	- 1,22,05,042	- 5,33,18,747	+ 4,69,67,585	+ 4,55,47,737	+ 3,91,86,625	7,03,68,842

1933-34.

Madras . .	15,50,27,183	16,44,02,517	+ 8,24,666	- 59,31,767	- 33,95,579	+ 48,44,580	- 44,82,760	3,68,16,131
Bombay . .	14,60,74,200	14,43,73,201	+ 17,01,080	- 1,50,98,002	+ 89,44,203	+ 71,42,206	+ 9,60,807	1,13,70,205
Bengal . .	9,05,73,470	10,81,60,927	- 1,75,93,451	- 14,71,769	+ 1,75,70,039	+ 15,21,703	+ 1,70,19,973	13,62,160
United Provinces	11,28,63,314	11,26,75,069	- 3,11,755	- 25,77,876	+ 8,46,017	+ 30,08,975	+ 12,77,116	67,59,011
Punjab . .	10,72,62,855	10,00,49,889	+ 63,12,966	- 1,00,30,221	+ 71,53,514	+ 4,60,933	- 24,16,744	1,07,83,719
Burma—Government of Burma.	8,25,60,775	9,02,52,110	- 1,86,91,335	+ 18,74,652	- 10,37,801	+ 1,27,96,849	+ 1,36,33,400	4,968
Shan States Federation.	34,05,312	30,58,015	+ 3,47,297	- 3,035	- 25,301(a)	+ 28,002	- 424	9,16,406
Bihar and Orissa	4,96,56,584	5,04,81,710	- 8,25,146	- 4,53,493	+ 4,04,303	- 3,49,007	- 3,08,793	45,34,920
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,30,23,543	4,68,92,552	- 38,70,309	- 7,35,829	+ 16,95,990	+ 23,45,488	+ 33,05,647	45,51,816
North-West Frontier Province.	1,72,33,407	1,67,24,003	+ 5,09,404	- 3,01,838	- 65,169	+ 93,432	- 2,73,695	16,51,865
Assam . .	2,00,83,293	2,35,83,911	- 35,03,618	- 1,50,974	+ 28,49,943	+ 7,90,945	+ 34,89,920	612
Coorg . .	12,26,084	14,21,449	- 1,95,365	+ 3,030	+ 1,95,000	- 12,741	+ 1,85,289	51,304
Total .	81,84,39,160	85,89,84,853	- 3,04,93,407	- 3,48,75,718	+ 3,82,24,285	+ 3,36,70,249	+ 8,30,18,816	7,47,60,191

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 58.

(a) Represents advances from the Government of India

REVENUE

145

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	45,75,81,516	...	47,77,95,049	...
Taxes on Income	16,01,48,253	19,75,698	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt	7,39,04,860	...	6,32,98,778	...
Opium	3,79,76,177	...	4,14,99,681	...
Land Revenue	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Registration	1,64,392	1,25,82,217	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States	82,44,384	...	84,20,452	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	30,55,342	...	85,11,531
Total	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513	76,24,44,718	75,83,25,954
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses	62,90,78,686	2,65,832	64,41,96,436	2,48,887
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	1,42,27,560	...	1,77,41,943	...
Net Receipts	38,92,78,710	—6,578	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies	30,15,987	3,10,009	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	54,43,696	...
Total	37,22,94,697	3,03,431	34,40,12,775	3,27,984
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,22,751	5,92,36,261	16,94,931	6,49,64,260
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,817
Total	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses	7,15,961	3,58,98,803	7,09,331	3,62,51,775
Net Receipts	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
Total	10,91,925	6,99,73,456	12,03,397	7,48,15,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,37,99,744	...	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	9,26,74,657	...	9,37,95,801	...
Net Receipts	1,11,25,087	...	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	36,42,730	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	33,49,242	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	2,93,488	...
Total	...	...	86,35,229	...

[Continued on page 150

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—				
Customs	47,88,10,721	...	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,89,243	26,24,733
Salt	6,69,81,053	...	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	4,33,13,743	...	3,91,52,254	...
Land Revenue	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	41,13,317	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,57,372	1,44,12,888	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,52,523	...	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	36,45,507	...	40,66,123
TOTAL	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	99,03,97,637	2,61,860	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	64,39,72,040	2,53,057	63,29,69,005	1,01,856
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,65,55,739	...	1,57,13,502	...
Net Receipts	32,98,69,858	8,273	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	1,60,89,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	1,94,66,412	...
Net receipts . . . . .	...	...	—34,26,697	...
Total Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsided Companies	39,71,694	2,15,944	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	68,66,925	...	88,02,668	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	...	...	1,62,081	...
TOTAL	34,07,08,387	2,24,217	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,336	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,63,719
Total	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses	12,06,672	4,23,28,172	10,61,291	4,52,41,451
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no capital accounts are kept	3,959	13,92,311	...	...
Direct Receipts . . . . .	...	...	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,713
Total	10,25,576	6,69,79,774	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,53,03,984	...	10,82,71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	9,90,70,033	...	10,53,53,180	...
Net Receipts	62,33,951	...	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	38,96,077	...	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	30,65,451	...	31,78,526	...
Net Receipts	8,30,626	...	2,27,795	...
Total	70,64,577	...	31,45,661	...

REVENUE

151

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue		1928-29		1929-30	
Principal	Heads of Revenue	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
	Principal Revenue—				
	Customs	49,28,00,804	...	51,27,66,229	...
	Taxes on Income	16,70,33,990	85,80,620	16,70,60,821	35,73,075
	Salt	7,59,92,742	...	6,76,46,354	...
	Opium	3,26,59,423	...	3,04,09,788	...
	Land Revenue	88,31,605	32,77,89,373	38,16,915	33,08,93,711
	Excise	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822
	Stamps	30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,84,91,419
	Forest	25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556
	Registration	1,61,924	1,41,77,980	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
	Tributes from Indian States	74,41,110	...	72,23,464	...
	Payments from Indian States . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	43,07,861	...	40,55,461
	TOTAL	79,08,72,270	73,37,98,767	80,04,43,369	74,73,22,380
	Railways—				
	State Railways—				
	Commercial Lines—				
	Gross Receipts	1,02,67,09,064	—41	1,01,11,40,955	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	64,83,84,600	—532	66,09,10,125	...
	„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	1,59,14,166	...	1,51,97,708	...
	Net Receipts	36,24,10,298	491	33,50,39,122	...
	State Railways—				
	Strategic Lines—				
	Gross Receipts	1,66,65,246	...	1,58,81,700	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	1,98,60,798	...	2,03,82,627	...
	Net receipts	—31,95,552	...	—50,01,327	...
	Total Net Receipts	35,92,14,746	491	33,00,37,795	...
	Subsidised Companies	88,84,016	2,89,245	58,70,738	3,03,984
	Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
	Commercial Lines	1,15,70,620	...	1,46,03,805	...
	Strategic Lines	2,06,558	...	3,08,604	...
	Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	2,08,21,706	...
	Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	37,48,75,950	2,89,786	37,16,42,643	3,03,984
	Irrigation, etc.—				
	WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
	Gross Receipts—				
	Direct Receipts	15,51,138	6,51,17,933	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,46,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,76,89,429
	Total	17,93,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426
	Deduct—Working Expenses	8,58,283	4,81,20,248	11,76,062	5,59,21,374
	Net Receipts	9,37,860	6,38,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052
	Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—				
	Direct Receipts	2,463	10,89,163	2,060	16,64,276
	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	...	1,13,22,628	...	1,11,32,798
	Total	2,463	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074
	TOTAL	9,40,323	7,60,96,661	9,96,201	7,86,36,126
	Posts and Telegraphs—				
	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
	Gross Receipts	11,03,65,308	...	11,20,49,633	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	10,94,83,732	...	11,26,16,175	...
	Net Receipts	8,81,576	...	3,33,458	...
	Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
	Gross Receipts	23,93,294	...	25,95,614	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	30,33,515	...	27,79,171	...
	Net Receipts	—1,40,222	...	—1,83,557	...
	TOTAL	7,41,354	...	1,49,901	...

[Continued on page 152]

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue		1930-31		1931-32	
		Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Principal Revenue—	Heads of				
Customs		46,80,76,245	...	46,43,66,526	...
Taxes on Income		16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,43,73,074	8,22,200
Salt		6,83,22,449	...	8,57,92,298	13,99,800
Opium		2,53,27,460	...	2,07,41,583	...
Land Revenue		33,64,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	82,65,10,061
Excise		46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830
Stamps		28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
Forest		29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,586	3,75,74,427
Registration		1,49,773	1,14,59,458	1,52,197	1,08,03,827
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .		...	...	84,88,733	...
Payment from Indian States		63,44,881	...	...	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .		...	32,44,966	...	43,18,408
TOTAL		74,20,81,853	64,78,61,225	76,76,97,781	64,22,32,178
Railways—					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—					
Gross Receipts		93,62,16,665	...	85,31,15,835	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		65,26,88,857	...	60,95,91,143	...
“ Surplus Profits paid to Companies		1,16,29,532	...	64,18,868	...
Net Receipts		27,18,98,276	...	23,71,05,824	...
State Railways—					
Strategic Lines—					
Gross Receipts		1,47,49,567	...	1,31,59,272	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		2,18,57,947	...	1,81,47,090	...
Net Receipts		—71,08,380	...	—49,87,818	...
Total Net Receipts		26,47,89,896	...	23,21,18,006	...
Subsidised Companies		20,36,173	2,36,863	14,74,856	1,61,668
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Commercial Lines		1,47,77,884	...	99,17,801	...
Strategic Lines		5,31,972	...	6,39,922	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund		10,92,35,160	...	4,95,06,000	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund . . . . .		...	...	4,24,99,683	...
TOTAL		39,13,71,085	2,36,863	33,61,55,768	1,61,668
Irrigation, etc.—					
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts		14,00,327	6,95,93,193	19,85,533	6,47,80,795
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation		2,70,796	4,40,23,669	2,42,650	4,23,61,229
TOTAL		16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
Deduct—Working Expenses		11,90,624	5,44,40,762	9,54,212	4,21,76,076
Net Receipts		4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,49,65,948
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Direct Receipts		2,808	17,80,262	5,490	11,05,750
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .		...	1,19,42,628	...	1,15,08,235
TOTAL		2,808	1,37,22,890	5,490	1,26,13,985
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—					
Gross Receipts		10,77,86,054	...	10,64,59,868	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		11,35,22,673	...	10,80,93,560	...
Net Receipts		—57,36,619	...	—16,33,697	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—					
Gross Receipts		21,54,526	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		24,48,817	...	...	...
Net Receipts		—2,94,291	...	...	...
TOTAL		—60,30,910	...	—16,33,697	...

[Continued on page 153]

REVENUE

149

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue		1932-33		1933-34	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal	Heads of Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Revenue—				
	Customs	51,95,17,460	...	47,16,41,385	...
	Taxes on Income	17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,03,957
	Salt	10,07,85,768	14,91,700	8,85,64,579	5,64,706
	Opium	89,86,152	...	1,58,96,779	...
	Land Revenue	17,85,707	30,67,91,215	17,60,084	29,81,99,807
	Excise	41,60,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,26,867
	Stamps	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,912
	Forest	18,03,498	3,58,49,362	15,24,808	3,88,12,837
	Registration	1,12,308	1,12,37,204	1,00,982	1,11,65,038
	Payments from Indian States	73,57,066	...	74,84,821	...
	Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	41,19,072	...	40,66,282
	TOTAL	82,74,64,533	63,04,64,459	76,51,32,653	61,33,50,406
	Railways—				
	State Railways—				
	Commercial Lines—				
	Gross Receipts	84,34,86,810	...	86,55,23,052	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	60,95,59,033	...	61,20,62,638	...
	" Surplus Profits paid to companies, etc.	65,20,731	...	56,65,119	...
	Net Receipts	22,74,07,091	...	24,78,00,215	...
	State Railways—				
	Strategic Lines—				
	Gross Receipts	1,27,40,565	...	1,26,20,126	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	1,90,03,550	...	1,35,03,153	...
	Net Receipts	—62,63,085	...	—58,83,027	...
	Total Net Receipts	22,11,44,006	...	24,19,17,188	...
	Subsidised Companies	21,47,782	1,81,313	18,28,017	1,56,513
	Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
	Commercial Lines	74,07,434	40	61,68,845	40
	Strategic Lines	7,24,983	...	8,39,853	...
	Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund. . . . .	...	...	...	...
	Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.	10,22,93,151	...	7,96,33,325	...
	TOTAL	33,37,17,406	1,81,353	33,03,87,228	1,56,553
	Irrigation, etc.—				
	WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
	Gross Receipts—				
	Direct Receipts	89,879	7,13,50,368	58,487	7,46,93,237
	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	92,937	4,74,87,977	85,359	4,98,08,523
	TOTAL	1,82,566	11,88,38,345	1,43,846	12,45,01,760
	Deduct—Working Expenses	1,84,678	4,53,92,911	1,41,739	4,69,66,112
	Net Receipts	—1,812	7,34,45,434	2,107	7,75,35,648
	WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
	Direct Receipts	1,65,987	7,56,758	4,092	9,69,234
	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. . . . .	...	1,13,45,941	...	1,13,21,889
	TOTAL	1,65,987	1,21,02,699	4,092	1,22,91,123
	TOTAL	1,64,175	8,55,48,133	6,799	8,98,26,771
	Posts and Telegraphs—				
	Posts and Telegraphs—				
	Gross Receipts	10,55,40,382	...	10,72,61,864	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses	10,16,21,265	...	10,40,17,365	...
	Net Receipts	39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...
	Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
	Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL	39,19,117	...	32,44,499	...

[Continued on page 154

REVENUE

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1921-25		1925-26	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,16,658	89,34,549	3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements	6,93,123	47,77,734	5,96,187	50,62,337
Police	75,826	41,29,141	5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,437	1,48,997	25,18,474	2,10,545
Education	1,00,826	68,55,767	1,34,660	69,06,764
Medical	2,11,351	28,64,208	3,53,810	33,49,026
Public Health	1,52,936	11,86,616	1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture	10,98,121	26,61,107	17,98,750	25,60,371
Im'n tries	2,604	23,25,408	...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments	21,39,651	12,52,421	25,07,200	12,50,928
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	73,97,533	3,51,35,948	89,97,693	3,58,82,516
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	3,57,55,372	...	4,29,95,964	...
Mint	41,77,522	...	33,93,137	...
TOTAL	3,99,32,894	...	4,63,89,101	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	13,21,263	72,39,464	12,85,165	68,18,578
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,21,263	72,39,464	12,85,165	68,18,578
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine In- surance Fund. . . . .	...	21,24,750	...	23,10,169
Receipts in aid of Superannua- tion.	22,31,667	57,27,005	25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing	12,00,445	14,33,884	16,22,548	16,72,463
Miscellaneous	11,57,529	1,06,70,033	12,53,349	1,08,47,618
TOTAL	45,89,671	1,98,55,672	54,17,872	2,03,70,563
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,28,27,093	...	3,12,71,397	...
Non-effective	30,60,575	...	22,24,501	...
Marine	11,12,931	...	14,74,245	...
Military Works	32,81,060*	...	89,81,248	...
TOTAL	4,03,11,659	...	4,39,51,391	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Govern- ment by Provincial Governments.	+9,20,12,000	-9,20,12,000	+6,20,12,000	-6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments bet- ween the Central and Provin- cial Governments.	-45,65,187	+45,65,187	-11,71,323	+11,71,323
TOTAL	+8,74,46,813	-8,74,46,813	+6,08,40,677	-6,08,40,677
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,54,52,356	...	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund. . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
TOTAL REVENUE	1,97,53,18,119	81,28,18,083	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130

* Figures for Military Engineer Services.

REVENUE

151

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Debt Services—				
Interest	Rs. 4,08,69,285	Rs. 2,35,64,153	Rs. 3,61,90,602	Rs. 2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,61,518	95,51,952	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,48,195	53,49,810	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	83,197	37,26,430	1,93,583	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	25,73,142	1,73,468	28,44,439	1,89,862
Education	1,73,703	72,58,801	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical	3,83,978	31,72,215	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	1,97,102	14,27,751	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,08,964	28,90,239	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	8,205	17,62,951	0,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	14,76,556	12,50,948	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	13,68,917	...	14,07,285	...
TOTAL	86,05,079	3,65,64,563	98,69,113	3,89,60,829
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,06,79,504	...	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	8,71,723	...	33,74,129	...
TOTAL	4,15,51,227	...	2,77,46,116	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	15,78,791	69,21,490	10,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	17,65,468
TOTAL	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Pandine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	21,55,619	...	39,80,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	22,12,083	57,05,916	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	19,74,562	16,72,192	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	18,14,451	96,06,945	16,44,615	95,80,383
TOTAL	60,01,096	1,91,40,672	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,36,45,756	...	07,18,460	...
Non-effective	30,90,941	...	36,57,761	...
Marine	15,81,888	...	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	1,11,49,479	...	35,88,219	...
TOTAL	4,94,68,064	...	1,54,09,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	+5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—3,89,445	+3,89,445	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
TOTAL	+5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555	+2,59,699	—2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	60,10,258	1,21,46,884	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	10,00,000	2,21,48,425	...
TOTAL	60,10,358	1,31,46,884	2,33,60,337	1,26,38,206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	98,29,54,406

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1923-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	2,80,03,036	2,35,34,486	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,365
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,55,103	98,77,855	3,11,060	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,43,227	55,13,679	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	5,37,453	56,47,636	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	31,42,578	2,03,657	23,34,486	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	...	...	13,50,949	...
Education	2,12,010	81,03,735	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,15,138	48,30,279	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health	3,56,785	27,11,119	3,73,939	26,65,377
Agriculture	21,28,796	38,06,495	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,384	20,75,071	36,052	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments	14,79,128	14,17,669	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	11,81,918	...	15,93,732	...
TOTAL	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395	1,16,59,526	4,71,59,838
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,44,62,311	...	2,47,61,617	...
Mint	43,70,417	...	26,07,388	...
TOTAL	2,88,32,728	...	2,73,68,805	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	17,04,637	90,14,808	22,65,456	73,09,770
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	18,00,315	...	32,58,850
TOTAL	17,04,637	1,08,15,123	22,65,456	1,05,68,620
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	40,88,513	...	87,48,841
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	20,35,115	35,51,781	20,76,812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	98,86,708	17,61,634	99,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	30,25,604	95,05,826	35,24,338	1,19,29,732
TOTAL	89,47,427	1,89,07,757	95,62,413	2,74,64,979
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,12,86,827	...	2,30,78,493	...
Non-effective	53,37,097	...	95,64,730	...
Marine	13,63,106	...	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	59,60,421	...	56,82,501	...
TOTAL	3,39,37,451	...	3,98,08,743	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	+ 2,91,690	—2,91,690	+ 3,011	—3,011
TOTAL	+ 2,91,690	—2,91,690	+ 3,011	—3,011
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	30,47,144	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	84,35,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	74,14,886	...	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	1,04,62,030	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	99,35,015
TOTAL REVENUE	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,32,68,55,102	94,57,93,296

REVENUE

153

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458	2,40,94,982	2,22,00,615
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	2,82,647	95,19,135	2,98,204	93,24,616
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,74,766	54,40,578	3,85,189	47,74,324
Police	4,14,395	57,37,586	4,09,908	47,57,207
Ports and Pilotage	21,03,552	2,68,278	19,20,146	3,27,385
Lighthouses and Lightships	12,18,654	...	10,98,609	...
Education	2,24,191	87,43,815	2,53,192	89,50,909
Medical	3,12,736	52,81,647	3,29,366	54,48,638
Public Health	4,54,742	22,90,403	3,70,882	37,92,842
Agriculture	18,76,340	35,57,804	18,27,375	32,18,588
Industries	30,165	20,82,090	22,905	18,43,478
Miscellaneous Departments	20,09,849	27,26,960	22,61,302	72,88,067
Indian Stores Department	2,85,371	...	2,61,445	...
TOTAL	96,87,408	4,56,48,196	94,44,523	4,97,26,054
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	1,19,42,331	...	1,68,76,501	...
Mint	4,88,162	...	9,83,204	...
TOTAL	1,24,30,493	...	1,78,61,705	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	27,15,147	1,10,03,856	24,51,745	1,50,60,311
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	1,80,834	...	3,89,802
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	2,02,478	...	4,11,539
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	—21,644	...	—21,737
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	29,55,918	...	24,22,317
TOTAL	27,15,147	1,39,38,130	24,51,745	1,74,60,891
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	22,50,816	...	36,48,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	14,82,043	31,28,211	14,05,129	26,80,836
Stationery and Printing	40,65,746	27,63,610	30,82,218	24,93,866
Miscellaneous	40,16,516	1,12,19,758	1,12,03,666	89,77,345
TOTAL	95,64,305	1,93,62,395	1,56,91,013	1,78,00,718
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	2,24,38,859	...	2,75,56,231	...
Non-effective	1,08,58,956	...	94,54,933	...
Marine	21,99,128	...	3,80,068	...
Military Engineer Services	43,92,942	...	38,83,988	...
TOTAL	3,98,89,885	...	4,12,74,220	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	99,20,155	58,56,173	21,43,213	46,42,811
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	9,85,372	...	32,631
TOTAL	99,20,155	68,41,545	21,43,213	46,75,442
TOTAL REVENUE	1,24,59,55,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,499

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,87,82,735	2,27,73,186	1,62,82,626	2,17,36,089
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice .	1,46,353	1,01,42,508	1,39,795	92,37,955
Jails and Convict Settlements .	2,67,661	38,95,052	2,66,226	40,99,415
Police .	8,89,531	45,26,825	8,83,334	44,27,998
Ports and Pilotage .	19,27,227	2,17,331	18,49,927	3,82,876
Lighthouses and Lightships .	9,91,294	...	9,59,332	...
Education .	2,06,880	91,61,866	2,12,529	97,04,829
Medical .	2,53,231	57,19,719	2,01,595	50,21,714
Public Health .	1,99,714	30,93,808	1,94,020	32,39,989
Agriculture .	17,57,391	32,47,449	8,84,427	33,83,614
Industries .	16,948	22,80,121	16,419	24,21,978
Miscellaneous Departments .	17,91,249	1,00,98,973	17,34,592	93,36,599
Indian Stores Department .	2,20,758	...	2,79,214	...
TOTAL	86,68,237	5,23,83,650	76,21,910	5,18,57,317
Currency and Mint—				
Currency .	2,00,99,023	...	80,71,756	...
Mint .	29,64,259	...	52,69,460	...
TOTAL	2,30,63,292	...	1,33,41,216	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works .	23,37,232	1,50,51,351	24,93,048	1,38,17,661
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts .	...	4,82,839	...	9,06,035
Deduct—Working Expenses .	...	4,90,878	...	10,17,377
Net Receipts .	...	—8,039	...	—1,11,342
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	18,89,218	...	20,24,375
TOTAL	23,37,232	1,69,32,530	26,93,048	1,57,31,294
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	13,73,329	...	12,32,436
Receipts in aid of Superannuation .	14,41,441	25,32,478	12,83,534	22,81,936
Stationery and Printing .	21,11,325	28,22,740	19,92,516	25,83,102
Miscellaneous .	57,69,798	1,23,16,150	46,19,378	1,27,21,006
TOTAL	93,22,564	1,90,44,677	78,95,428	1,85,18,480
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective .	2,53,25,205	...	...	...
Non-effective .	70,45,019	...	...	...
Marine .	3,27,306	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services .	36,52,467	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,63,49,997	...	...	...
Defence Receipts —				
Defence Services—				
Effective .	†	†	4,85,29,856	...
Non-effective .	†	†	47,32,073	...
TOTAL	†	†	5,32,61,929	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments .	—96,05,073	+ 96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+ 1,00,00,000
TOTAL	—96,05,073	+ 96,05,073	—1,00,00,000	+ 1,00,00,000
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts .	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,05,580	65,37,431	35,63,550	70,12,376
TOTAL REVENUE	1,25,49,69,795	84,34,70,512	1,19,37,30,886	82,84,89,186

† Vide under Military Receipts.

EXPENDITURE

155

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	77,12,290	...	81,77,032	...
Taxes on Income	60,87,531	...	58,71,902	...
Salt	1,20,20,720	...	1,25,06,159	...
Opium	2,35,57,127	...	2,11,47,144	...
Land Revenue	11,20,895	3,78,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise	2,28,296	1,28,58,317	11,34,712	2,49,38,179
Stamps	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459
Forest	31,16,166	3,23,07,240	29,85,295	8,09,02,155
Registration	24,053	65,06,856	30,480	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	33,349	...	33,321
TOTAL	5,37,02,291	9,28,71,064	5,37,59,201	10,56,19,694
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,788	...	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	3,29,341	...	21,51,295
TOTAL	17,31,744	3,29,341	7,18,044	21,51,295
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	21,22,98,576	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	2,67,15,617	...	1,66,99,010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	24,129	2,38,351	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	13,22,340	81,631	26,28,300	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	6,38,07,197	...	3,79,30,973	...
TOTAL	30,44,53,015	28,339	28,97,09,206	1,08,581
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	57,770	...	31,697
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	...	2,71,19,214	12,06,983	2,83,53,954
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	11,98,270	51,55,991	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	9,45,481	1,50,02,488	6,99,835	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	2,56,652	...	1,20,591
TOTAL	21,43,751	4,75,34,345	19,06,318	5,02,08,600

[Continued on page 160]

EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	81,27,224	...	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income	61,75,621	...	65,56,109	...
Salt	1,19,95,743	...	1,26,51,031	...
Opium	1,00,44,285	...	87,00,825	...
Land Revenue	12,49,893	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	10,45,831	2,31,01,098	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,53,079
Registration	28,396	68,06,594	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	34,825	...	34,848
TOTAL	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	2,33,319	...	(a) 5,98,655	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	29,96,203	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	7,18,385	29,96,203	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	24,29,79,978	84,689	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,56,89,903	...	1,51,86,337	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	1,34,62,657	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	...	5,32,515	13,911
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	14,353	48,11,850	854
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	65,51,104	7,862	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	1,48,52,988	...	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	28,95,95,177	1,06,904	32,59,65,397	69,984
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	—5,24,725	...	—3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,00,207	3,07,53,156	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	57,44,949	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,18,941	1,25,90,166	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	9,21,618	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,19,148	5,00,09,889	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

[Continued on page 161

(a) Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store.

EXPENDITURE

157

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	98,59,081	...	97,51,318	...
Taxes on Income	68,95,915	...	71,84,932	...
Salt	1,23,25,677	...	1,26,06,326	...
Opium	54,95,268	...	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,16,50,047
Excise	15,07,785	2,03,46,349	16,65,934	2,02,52,457
Stamps	1,09,482	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803
Forest	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration	29,198	71,76,234	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,101	...	39,200
TOTAL	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278	4,08,49,232	10,37,62,074
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works .	57,776	...	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests .	1,96,737	33,97,112	4,00,092	27,21,337
TOTAL	3,62,465	33,97,112	5,13,198	27,21,337
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	26,40,71,970	55,218	27,09,02,348	55,589
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	1,50,42,326	...	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,41,81,448	...	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	13,911	4,39,199	13,011
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	31,65,502	1,741	53,61,958	2,197
Strategic Lines	29,707	...	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	32,25,56,493	70,870	31,04,56,685	72,097
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—34	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	7,52,415	1,29,86,210	16,09,173	1,13,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,00,137	...	17,03,294
TOTAL	19,73,492	5,45,19,468	28,40,899	5,79,71,269

[Continued on page 162]

EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32.	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	93,39,282	...	90,49,861	...
Taxes on Income	74,72,924	...	73,84,379	...
Salt	1,26,42,298	...	1,15,68,246	...
Opium	74,36,483	...	79,77,226	...
Land Revenue	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688
Excise	16,56,362	2,00,13,353	15,87,633	1,71,63,612
Stamps	83,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918
Forest	34,57,267	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,99,30,598
Registration	29,648	74,10,515	29,338	70,79,271
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	39,867	...	48,210
TOTAL .	4,33,10,309	10,11,22,066	4,17,59,125	8,56,01,297
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	3,217	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	4,04,253	19,56,470	63,024	—9,94,635
TOTAL .	4,02,049	19,56,470	66,241	—9,94,635
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	29,87,05,389	57,608	30,56,62,411	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,37,58,731	...	1,31,13,756	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,91,014	...	1,48,87,480	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	13,992	9,17,096	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	61,99,043	1,551	41,70,488	849
Strategic Lines	69,184	...	4,04,587	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	33,40,13,753	73,149	38,61,55,768	58,801
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues). . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	12,66,047	4,57,03,273	12,79,107	4,66,19,994
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	20,17,381	1,19,41,239	6,55,250	1,11,14,614
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund. . . . .	...	6,92,708	...	13,31,719
TOTAL .	32,83,428	5,83,37,220	19,34,357	5,90,66,327

[Continued on page 163]

EXPENDITURE

159

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	92,94,392	...	98,56,680	...
Taxes on Income	77,59,235	...	82,48,572	...
Salt	1,11,52,121	268	1,14,73,379	187
Opium	83,87,479	...	70,81,569	...
Land Revenue	5,39,566	3,47,95,898	5,67,09*	3,42,81,769
Excise	15,16,418	1,67,03,714	15,24,086	1,70,99,656
Stamps	14,05,653	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728
Forest	22,97,830	2,68,15,247	19,60,723	3,13,87,828
Registration	15,317	66,19,027	21,030	68,84,687
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	40,468	...	39,741
TOTAL	4,23,68,016	8,73,65,164	4,21,56,206	9,18,68,596
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	1,90,972	...	31,495	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	46,478	13,14,682	57,392	7,58,784
TOTAL	2,37,450	13,14,682	88,887	7,58,784
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	30,10,39,311	56,458	29,35,24,925	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,33,57,944	...	1,23,56,860	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,46,55,062	...	1,44,15,512	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	7,50,810	531
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	40,83,647	65	38,14,831	...
Strategic Lines	26,590	...	24,250	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33,37,17,406	56,553	33,03,87,228	54,312
Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept:—				
Interest on Debt	2,57,142	5,12,73,592	2,57,436	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	2,43,980	92,52,419	1,25,433	99,07,621
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	11,96,594	...	10,88,072
TOTAL	5,01,222	6,17,22,605	3,82,919	6,51,04,055

[Continued on page 164]

EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,23,694	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	92,539	11,92,124	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
TOTAL	92,539	14,15,818	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	68,60,034	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	46,38,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	4,30,673	...
TOTAL	68,60,034	...	50,69,134	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	—1,40,87,446	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	—11,71,419	...
TOTAL	—37,72,180	...	—1,52,58,865	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	87,56,02,751	1,05,52,796	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	21,22,98,576	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,51,58,100
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	68,60,034	...	51,25,932	...
" Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	...	...	2,73,731	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	3,01,437	...	3,71,736	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	5,20,83,051	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	4,21,54,712	—4,21,54,712	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Forest Industries.	...	1,56,500	...	2,54,941
" Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	6,839	...	13,107
" Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	46,931
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548
Interest on other Obligations	3,61,93,695	...	4,29,47,144	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	3,78,39,440	42,32,241	4,97,25,352	56,56,186
TOTAL	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317

[Continued on page 165

EXPENDITURE

161

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,10,537	...	14,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	31,288	1,68,25,184	1,63,008	1,39,92,710
TOTAL	31,288	1,83,35,721	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	52,08,989	...	55,23,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,16,464	...	5,12,685	...
TOTAL	57,25,453	...	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	2,40,933	...
TOTAL	18,56,739	...	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—				
Amount chargeable to Railways.	24,29,79,978	84,689	25,76,21,763	55,219
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,00,411	4,21,81,645
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	58,40,848	...	62,10,262	...
" Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	4,42,599	...	5,73,330	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
" Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	1,01,389	11,40,167	3,87,331	9,46,618
" Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	...	21,30,000
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	5,46,09,423	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	5,34,60,427	...	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,366
" Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	86,035	...	2,81,045
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,90,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations	4,90,08,506	3,560	5,19,73,749	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,16,016	58,22,514	5,04,43,000	90,91,940
TOTAL	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[Continued on page 166]

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.— Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works— Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	30,922	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	2,51,338	59,19,287	1,57,036	14,97,050
TOTAL .	2,51,338	59,50,209	1,57,036	14,97,050
Posts and Telegraphs— Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	62,65,133	...	65,77,989	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,37,448	...	5,51,978	...
TOTAL .	68,02,581	...	71,29,967	...
Posts and Telegraphs— Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	11,66,933	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	—28,581	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	..	11,38,355	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962	40,33,44,785	7,29,99,389
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	27,82,63,699	55,218	29,09,26,164	55,989
" " " " Irrigation .	12,21,077	4,53,24,344	12,31,726	4,91,61,618
" " " " Posts and Telegraphs.	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...
" " " " Vizagapatam Port.	7,29,305	...	9,79,205	...
" " " " Salt Department.	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	..
" " " " Bombay Development Scheme.	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,828
" " " " Provincial Loans Fund.	5,87,78,074	...	6,19,72,177	...
" " " " Forests	16,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248
" " " " Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388
" " " " Other Commercial undertakings.	2,89,017	15,06,362	3,06,015	17,38,369
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Interest on other Obligations .	6,17,42,840	35,900	6,83,47,346	3,07,831
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,42,17,000	96,54,559	5,73,73,000	95,66,433
TOTAL .	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,318

[Continued on page 167]

EXPENDITURE

163

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
TOTAL	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	76,12,689	...	77,50,711	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	6,09,075	...	..	...
TOTAL	82,21,764	...	77,50,711	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,05,877	...	10,81,950	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—21,817	...	—62,95,459	...
TOTAL	12,84,060	...	—52,13,509	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	41,66,79,995	7,60,27,721	44,56,87,065	8,35,29,863
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways</i>	<i>31,34,05,314</i>	<i>57,606</i>	<i>31,75,54,216</i>	<i>57,952</i>
" " " <i>Irrigation</i>	<i>12,66,047</i>	<i>5,30,77,376</i>	<i>12,79,107</i>	<i>5,71,88,035</i>
" " " <i>Posts and Telegraphs.</i>	<i>83,67,538</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>78,91,239</i>	<i>...</i>
" " " <i>Forests .</i>	<i>80,379</i>	<i>10,60,544</i>	<i>91,305</i>	<i>12,35,471</i>
" " " <i>Provincial Loans Fund</i>	<i>6,54,87,245</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>7,25,24,990</i>	<i>...</i>
" " " <i>Visagapatnam Port.</i>	<i>10,29,855</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>14,52,570</i>	<i>...</i>
" " " <i>Salt Department.</i>	<i>4,19,393</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>4,18,362</i>	<i>...</i>
" " " <i>Hydro-Electric Scheme.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>12,16,401</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>20,97,812</i>
" " " <i>Bombay Development Scheme.</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>35,70,523</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
" " " <i>other Commercial Undertakings.</i>	<i>6,06,870</i>	<i>15,05,975</i>	<i>4,84,596</i>	<i>8,59,475</i>
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,296	4,39,90,580	2,20,91,118
Interest on other Obligations .	8,67,41,062	4,60,179	8,43,10,784	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,14,55,000	1,14,91,514	6,89,38,000	1,04,40,764
TOTAL	17,42,13,396	2,74,98,989	19,72,39,364	3,31,00,969

[Continued on page 168]

EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	40,218	2,98,779	22,504	—8,17,975
TOTAL .	40,218	2,98,779	22,504	—8,17,975
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
TOTAL .	81,08,372	...	84,38,093	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Posts and Telegraphs Department.	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	..	...
TOTAL .	4,56,347	...	4,73,475	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	43,56,34,419	9,16,50,211	40,16,71,878	9,06,15,289
Deduct—Amount chargeable to—				
Railways	31,56,98,796	56,488	31,29,44,634	53,781
Irrigation	2,57,142	6,11,30,151	2,57,436	6,18,49,109
Posts and Telegraphs .	82,56,479	...	85,64,218	...
Forests	70,460	13,18,203	71,690	14,31,138
Provincial Loans Fund	8,01,33,807	...	8,07,54,955	...
Vizagapatam Port .	15,40,545	..	17,71,245	...
Salt Department . .	4,21,407	...	4,19,796	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	29,26,629	...	34,91,182
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Other Government Commercial Undertakings.	4,60,112	6,44,409	3,55,810	1,65,486
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	2,87,95,671	2,55,74,331	—34,67,906	2,36,24,593
Interest on other Obligations .	8,73,42,695	6,24,100	9,63,24,830	4,73,367
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,84,24,000	1,21,60,623	3,00,00,000	1,36,54,492
TOTAL .	18,45,52,366	3,83,59,054	12,28,56,924	3,77,52,452

[Continued on page 169]

EXPENDITURE

165

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,53,66,078	10,78,66,456	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit	77,95,574	...	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice	11,55,924	5,40,35,716	13,20,863	5,51,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,45,323	2,06,24,971	35,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police	93,49,903	11,21,09,767	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage	24,81,489	39,24,816	32,29,977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical	31,29,530	...	31,76,840	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Political	3,16,23,843	...	3,36,59,586	...
Scientific Departments	76,09,676	4,08,175	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education	31,89,546	9,86,21,167	32,00,290	11,04,32,930
Medical	26,07,271	3,04,20,169	29,25,256	3,28,23,432
Public Health	17,34,285	1,41,11,577	13,06,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture	30,43,022	1,71,20,668	27,06,975	1,95,04,128
Industries	61,29,159	58,19,091	85,80,450	64,94,962
Aviation	22,151	...	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,96,269	35,00,591	23,25,987	30,22,649
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074	10,76,43,431	49,16,65,365
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	57,48,706	...	53,84,307	...
Mint	13,92,373	...	16,27,106	...
TOTAL	71,41,079	...	70,11,413	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	1,02,31,480	...	1,00,98,742
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,39,525	...	29,79,642	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764	2,89,63,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing	35,34,100	94,09,830	34,31,523	96,90,355
Miscellaneous	82,54,490	95,30,397	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
TOTAL	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	45,87,17,830	...	47,75,87,862	...
Non-effective	8,79,38,250	...	7,67,94,186	...
Marine	74,10,717	...	67,30,028	...
Military Works	4,25,85,080	...	4,28,24,669	...
TOTAL	59,66,51,877	...	60,39,37,045	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	1,01,635	22,91,891	25,76,854	57,865
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	25,76,854	57,865
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,81,84,92,421	73,40,69,723	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792

EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093
Audit	84,64,642	...	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice	14,64,394	5,59,80,741	13,90,211	5,68,06,953
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,91,880	2,20,93,806	34,96,100	2,32,57,545
Police	92,67,124	11,45,39,121	68,99,654	11,55,00,185
Ports and Pilotage	34,60,850	16,19,497	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical	32,49,736	...	...	...
Political	3,31,91,586	...	32,29,460	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	...	1,57,74,479	...
Scientific Departments	85,01,248	7,68,989	2,49,68,001	...
Education	37,95,653	11,72,48,770	90,92,735	7,93,705
Medical	30,11,068	3,64,79,747	48,66,506	12,19,28,862
Public Health	17,51,654	1,85,39,854	29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Agriculture	26,58,601	2,14,94,842	16,69,802	1,74,39,880
Industries	82,03,636	66,99,812	28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Aviation	13,06,299	...	15,07,914	73,22,110
Miscellaneous Departments	11,51,508	32,16,729	10,16,656	...
Indian Stores Department	15,77,331	...	11,86,170	37,40,367
TOTAL	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	60,54,190	...	71,18,758	...
Mint	15,82,882	...	16,47,956	...
TOTAL	76,37,072	...	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	24,79,343
TOTAL	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	93,14,863	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,60,699	...	28,60,956	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing	31,58,158	1,12,74,819	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous	71,25,279	1,18,03,030	65,04,826	89,92,517
TOTAL	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue . . . . .	...	...	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,66,59,343	...	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective	8,18,11,529	...	8,22,25,092	...
Marine	65,33,481	...	76,36,640	...
Military Engineer Services	4,41,59,536	...	4,50,09,936	...
TOTAL	60,91,63,889	...	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	3,57,997	31,70,031	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,03,311	20,00,000	...	15,00,000
TOTAL	2,99,21,308	51,70,031	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

EXPENDITURE

167

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	Rs. 1,87,43,110	Rs. 11,50,13,114	Rs. 2,24,79,302	Rs. 11,68,63,037
Audit	96,40,460	...	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice	14,95,612	5,72,01,278	15,26,391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,13,803	2,38,98,095	41,61,147	2,43,67,227
Police	78,62,911	11,95,68,187	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage	28,73,341	21,62,292	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light-houses and Light Ships . . . . .	...	...	13,87,834	...
Ecclesiastical	32,31,916	...	31,62,811	...
Political	1,58,28,003	...	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,54,37,479	...	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments	92,94,232	6,32,800	93,58,632	6,31,704
Education	45,36,940	12,79,98,507	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical	30,74,467	3,98,04,357	32,32,518	4,06,31,842
Public Health	19,00,518	1,91,48,741	21,00,751	2,02,30,339
Agriculture	29,75,523	2,50,29,062	46,05,874	2,61,80,099
Industries	7,13,324	78,07,016	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation	5,37,315	...	19,91,712	...
Miscellaneous Departments	12,79,547	38,60,244	15,45,038	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department	19,12,816	...	20,56,711	...
TOTAL	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	4,63,396	...	86,930
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,82,722	...	44,43,160	...
Mint	28,79,100	...	29,77,334	...
TOTAL	71,61,822	...	74,20,494	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	53,716
Civil Works	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	28,71,325	...	28,15,812
TOTAL	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	31,33,613	...	15,89,470
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	23,18,740	885	48,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	12,16,462	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,12,913	...	31,99,092	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102	2,65,53,443	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing	56,18,325	1,12,01,852	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous	73,49,221	83,41,389	88,70,241	1,56,02,244
TOTAL	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545	4,41,45,339	6,84,50,620
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,60,309	17,57,482	4,19,659	37,25,278
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	44,54,94,698	...	44,87,46,091	...
Non-effective	8,43,00,344	...	8,55,31,552	...
Marine	81,86,803	...	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services	4,43,48,874	...	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	26,06,737	...	13,41,222	...
TOTAL	58,49,37,451	...	59,08,08,743	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	129,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164

EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central.	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	2,12,71,965	11,99,82,487	1,98,06,414	11,67,86,544
Andit	1,03,18,712	...	1,01,21,166	...
Administration of Justice	16,28,339	5,79,47,312	16,22,321	5,51,92,751
Jails and Convict Settlements	47,46,716	2,59,75,793	38,72,931	2,10,33,829
Police	92,54,351	12,64,07,076	88,04,050	12,56,07,847
Ports and Pilotage	26,29,628	13,61,395	26,27,660	3,42,090
Light-houses and Light Ships	12,18,533	...	10,55,905	...
Ecclesiastical	32,15,358	...	30,27,248	...
Political	1,96,05,614	...	1,64,39,687	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,77,51,425	...	2,38,94,341	...
Scientific Departments	93,18,077	5,94,261	85,77,264	5,29,235
Education	62,39,427	13,17,03,992	62,15,921	12,20,46,970
Medical	32,04,102	4,04,26,882	29,91,206	3,78,00,711
Public Health	19,16,387	1,83,63,489	17,18,066	1,56,74,725
Agriculture	48,21,548	2,59,53,411	31,64,967	2,34,56,433
Industries	2,85,925	81,47,394	2,20,276	69,68,323
Aviation	22,40,156	...	20,37,513	...
Miscellaneous Departments	28,78,171	46,11,828	43,84,832	67,41,728
Indian Stores Department	9,36,208	...	8,74,259	...
TOTAL	13,33,80,640	56,14,75,290	12,17,55,022	53,21,81,196
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	559
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	47,20,759	...	44,15,467	...
Mint	49,75,244	...	31,93,906	...
TOTAL	96,96,003	...	76,09,373	...
Civil Works—				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Civil Works	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761	2,20,77,703	8,20,52,268
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	42,88,120	...	9,42,353
TOTAL	2,62,62,387	11,75,60,282	2,20,77,703	8,50,92,483
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	8,77,673
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	16,08,629	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions	31,54,999	...	31,13,527	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,66,52,915	4,38,04,910	2,68,38,503	4,92,24,380
Stationery and Printing	54,83,974	1,21,05,682	57,61,843	1,08,26,227
Miscellaneous	80,78,154	1,10,06,192	73,75,807	98,68,362
TOTAL	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760	4,31,08,179	7,28,51,448
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	6,30,805	22,84,537	3,07,111	15,79,235
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	43,65,19,536	...	40,91,61,605	...
Non-effective	8,54,72,314	...	8,61,62,453	...
Marine	90,41,533	...	71,90,492	...
Military Engineer Services	4,94,41,183	...	4,60,96,780	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	24,15,319	...	1,03,22,880	...
TOTAL	58,28,89,885	...	55,88,74,220	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	136,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	133,39,38,991	86,70,58,342

EXPENDITURE

169

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—concl'd.

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,53,34,673	11,03,03,292	1,53,65,478	10,42,70,936
Audit	93,46,575	...	97,95,307	...
Administration of Justice	8,78,160	5,12,82,233	8,17,947	5,28,32,674
Jails and Convict Settlements	25,32,800	2,25,57,184	24,34,823	2,16,85,083
Police	55,35,241	12,33,69,659	54,33,423	12,36,47,281
Ports and Pilotage	22,23,295	16,52,941	22,85,219	11,42,817
Light-houses and Light Ships	9,81,460	...	9,43,027	...
Ecclesiastical	28,72,427	...	29,31,926	...
Political	1,45,08,711	...	1,35,44,017	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,17,94,682	...	2,16,32,448	...
Scientific Departments	66,53,413	4,71,094	66,29,184	4,45,313
Education	35,16,272	11,47,14,329	29,98,284	11,74,63,390
Medical	22,07,526	3,53,99,524	23,32,695	3,62,58,884
Public Health	13,21,279	1,45,54,358	12,47,702	1,49,70,871
Agriculture	30,25,960	2,12,44,700	28,39,103	2,15,87,761
Industries	1,95,390	65,41,757	1,93,340	68,05,332
Aviation	9,73,549	...	13,25,825	12,000
Miscellaneous Departments	20,21,187	70,95,340	17,18,504	67,47,604
Indian Stores Department	9,56,966	...	9,03,797	...
Civil Administration—TOTAL	9,68,79,566	50,96,86,411	9,53,62,019	50,81,69,996
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	2,411	...	—53,099
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,35,294	...	44,77,030	...
Mint	19,31,867	...	14,53,887	...
Civil Works—TOTAL	65,67,161	...	59,30,917	...
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	29,26,629	...	34,91,182
Civil Works	1,77,16,265	7,36,46,748	1,98,24,459	7,19,71,626
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	3,99,437	...	3,46,750
Civil Works—TOTAL	1,77,16,265	7,69,72,814	1,98,24,459	7,58,09,558
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	11,83,039	...	2,71,883
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	1,60,154	...	1,18,579
Territorial and Political Pensions	30,82,717	...	30,27,820	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,73,73,949	5,57,17,168	2,94,29,900	5,70,51,328
Stationery and Printing	35,25,804	1,00,47,942	34,80,994	94,70,234
Miscellaneous	72,41,924	1,15,80,688	63,63,228	1,15,24,937
Miscellaneous—TOTAL	4,12,24,394	7,83,08,888	4,23,07,942	7,85,13,871
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,27,478	10,03,802	—1,81,418	11,03,628
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	37,22,33,393	...	...	...
Non-effective	8,50,43,495	...	...	...
Marine	66,94,704	...	...	...
Military Engineer Services	3,83,01,472	...	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	14,76,933	...	...	...
Defence Services—TOTAL	50,37,49,997	...	...	...
Defence Services—Effective	†	†	40,40,50,130	...
Defence Services—Non-Effective	†	†	8,64,87,978	...
Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund	†	†	69,70,321	...
Defence Services—TOTAL	†	†	49,75,08,919	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Extraordinary Items—TOTAL	15,95,345	4,06,352	2,81,72,772	4,48,592
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	123,88,50,603	85,63,75,554	119,37,30,886	86,89,84,653

† Vide under Military Services.

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,886	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	8,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,982	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	63,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,878	59,80,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	8,91,975	53,505	1,40,63,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[Continued on page 192]

EXPENDITURE

171

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	28,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,818
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	1,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

(Continued on next page)

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,48,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,683
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[Continued on page 193]

EXPENDITURE

173

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,06,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,893	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Presses	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,00,207	23,86,462	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	31,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[Continued on page 194]

EXPENDITURE

175

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve. .	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. —3,373	Rs. ...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	15,364
TOTAL	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,685	3,71,29,978
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services— Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,68,32,320

[Continued on page 195]

EXPENDITURE

177

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,76,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,766	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL .	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL .	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	26,40,71,970	..	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL .	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways . . . .	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL .	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,86,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL .	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL .	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,86,966	3,58,97,006	85,986	1,94,98,465
Interest on other Obligations . . .	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL .	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[Continued on page 197]

EXPENDITURE

179

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income	68,84,659	3,00,278	...	..
Salt	81,69,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium	47,97,346	83,927	...	..
Land Revenue	10,34,696	55,897	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise	11,24,940	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,568	68,67,347
Registration	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	..	39,200	...
TOTAL .	3,28,42,116	80,07,116	9,15,52,602	1,18,84,668
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works . . .	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
TOTAL .	5,07,354	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	27,69,02,848	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,40,09,278	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,39,199	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	44,81,706	30,59,74,979	16,108	55,989

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway. Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	13,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	18,39,996	63,298
TOTAL .	15,07,785	13,33,114	1,21,38,867	4,58,21,464
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
TOTAL .	...	71,29,967	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	—28,581	...	...	...
TOTAL .	11,37,217	1,138	...	...
Debt Services— Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,83,84,946
Interest on other Obligations	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,60,433
TOTAL .	2,64,18,246	13,94,49,181	44,048	2,79,50,747

[Continued on page 199]

EXPENDITURE

181

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	72,60,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	39,867	...
TOTAL .	3,54,85,248	78,25,061	8,89,39,285	1,18,27,929
Forest and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
TOTAL .	3,97,179	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	29,37,05,389	...	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States. . . . .	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	50,08,179	32,90,06,574	15,543	57,606

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Railways . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account— Works for which Capital Accounts are kept— Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,55,258	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	6,91,958	750
TOTAL .	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account— Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	6,09,075	...	...
TOTAL .	...	82,21,764	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—54,629	32,812	...	...
TOTAL .	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
Debt Services— Interest on Ordinary Debt	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations	44,71,578	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,729
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
TOTAL .	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,507	35,652	2,74,72,545

[Continued on page 201]

EXPENDITURE

183

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,41,356	23,08,505	...	...
Taxes on Income	69,80,331	4,04,048	...	...
Salt	73,21,385	42,46,861	...	...
Opium	77,11,015	2,66,211	...	...
Land Revenue	8,74,904	46,399	3,63,48,309	26,88,725
Excise	10,91,534	4,96,104	1,65,13,960	6,39,099
Stamps	39,151	19,352	16,55,284	6,04,394
Forest	27,03,259	4,79,372	1,28,09,186	68,82,342
Registration	24,932	4,406	70,40,617	36,457
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	48,210	...
TOTAL .	3,34,87,867	82,71,258	7,44,15,566	1,08,51,017
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Salt Works . .	3,217	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	61,972	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568
TOTAL .	65,189	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Account —				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	30,26,62,411	...	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,31,13,756	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,48,87,430	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,17,096	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,05,131	22,65,357	849	...
Strategic Lines	3,98,618	5,969	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	32,20,845	33,29,34,923	849	57,952
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,79,107	...	4,67,36,758
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	5,26,242	1,29,008	1,04,02,345	7,04,323
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	13,31,719	...
TOTAL .	5,26,242	14,08,115	1,17,34,064	4,74,41,081

EXPENDITURE

185

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,15,945	1,270	—25,30,146	1,67,855
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	77,50,711	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	77,50,711	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,70,111	11,839	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—68,47,239	5,51,780	...	...
TOTAL .	—57,77,128	5,63,619	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	44,62,014	3,95,28,566	35,155	2,20,72,441
Interest on other Obligations . .	48,90,238	7,94,20,546	...	5,89,087
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,89,06,736	4,20,31,264	...	1,04,40,764
TOTAL .	3,62,58,988	16,09,80,376	35,155	3,30,82,292

[Continued on page 208]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	60,80,159	32,14,233	...	...
Taxes on Income	74,51,896	3,07,339	...	...
Salt	67,47,268	44,04,853	286	...
Opium	82,32,535	1,54,944	...	...
Land Revenue	5,10,805	28,761	3,23,51,321	23,68,377
Excise	9,69,057	5,47,361	1,60,92,249	6,02,111
Stamps	12,99,185	1,06,473	17,60,094	6,28,611
Forest	19,27,155	3,70,675	2,00,13,347	65,72,139
Registration	11,827	3,490	65,81,377	35,443
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	40,468	...
TOTAL .	3,32,29,887	91,38,129	7,68,39,142	1,02,06,681
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . .	1,90,972	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	45,783	695	11,97,512	1,08,906
TOTAL .	2,36,755	695	11,97,512	1,08,906

EXPENDITURE

187

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	30,10,39,311	...	56,488
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,33,57,944	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,46,55,062	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,54,852	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,49,214	21,34,433	65	...
Strategic Lines	19,607	6,983	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	25,23,673	33,11,93,733	65	56,488
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	2,57,142	...	5,13,79,356
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,16,604	26,476	85,12,836	7,34,740
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	11,96,534	...
TOTAL .	2,16,604	2,83,618	97,09,430	5,21,14,096

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	40,218	...	2,62,468	31,311
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	81,08,372	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	81,08,372	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
TOTAL	4,53,765	2,582	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	49,30,880	2,38,64,791	98,551	2,54,90,962
Interest on other Obligations	50,93,368	8,22,40,327	...	6,24,100
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,59,66,755	4,24,57,245	...	1,21,60,623
TOTAL	3,59,91,003	14,85,71,363	98,551	3,82,75,685

[Continued on page 206]

EXPENDITURE.

189

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	63,57,371	34,99,309	...	...
Taxes on Income	79,82,666	2,65,906	...	...
Salt	69,67,037	45,06,336	187	...
Opium	69,28,655	1,52,914	...	...
Land Revenue	5,31,037	36,057	3,18,37,046	23,65,226
Excise	9,77,138	5,46,948	1,64,95,037	5,94,715
Stamps	13,26,461	96,618	16,12,152	5,61,346
Forest	16,47,019	3,13,704	2,43,36,238	6 8,45,729
Registration	15,320	5,710	68,47,737	34,599
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	39,741	...
TOTAL	3,27,32,704	94,23,502	8,11,68,138	1,04,01,615
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	31,495	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	49,065	8,327	6,67,050	91,448
TOTAL	80,560	8,327	6,67,050	91,448

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Revenue Accounts—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	2,81,107	29,82,43,818	...	53,781
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,28,56,860	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,44,15,552	...	...
Subsidised Companies	7,50,840	...	531	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	18,38,362	19,76,459	...	...
Strategic Lines	17,927	6,303	...	...
TOTAL .	28,88,236	32,74,98,992	531	53,781
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	2,57,436	...	5,41,08,359
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	92,868	32,615	90,77,383	8,25,556
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	10,87,379	693
TOTAL .	92,868	2,90,051	1,01,64,762	5,49,34,608

EXPENDITURE.

191

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	22,504	...	—8,62,355	44,380
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	84,38,093	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	84,38,093	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
TOTAL	4,69,462	4,013	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	68,61,612	—1,03,29,518	79,021	2,35,58,186
Interest on other Obligations	57,13,409	9,06,11,421	683	4,72,684
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	...	3,00,00,000	...	1,36,54,492
TOTAL	1,25,75,021	11,02,81,903	79,704	3,76,85,362

[Continued on page 209]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,805	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,80,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,08,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,60,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	3,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,964	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	89,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,738	1,18,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	62,54,93,853	35,84,838	2,65,332	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 212]

EXPENDITURE

193

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,824
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,99,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,630	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,68,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,82,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,84,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 213]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,966	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,734	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,16,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,136	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,505
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,016	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,563
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	60,91,63,869	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,31,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[Continued on page 215]

EXPENDITURE

195

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political . . . . .	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,04,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[Continued on next page.]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	23,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	34,74,563	2,15,78,887	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,237	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,61,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,36,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[Continued on page 217]

EXPENDITURE

197

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,407	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,20,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,610
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,93,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,42,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
TOTAL	5,29,81,592	6,13,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue. . . . .	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
TOTAL	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,01,20,688	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
TOTAL	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts. . . . .	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Miscellaneous—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund. . . . .	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	81,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	41,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL .	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL .	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,93,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	1,95,33,792	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL .	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[Continued on page 219

EXPENDITURE

199

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,16,965	3,18,01,969
Audit	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,49,948
Jails and Convict Settlements	39,32,047	2,32,100	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police	61,09,258	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,61,91,103	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,751
Education	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,666
Medical	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,55,354	55,77,654
Public Health	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,620
Agriculture	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries	2,52,383	29,389	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	13,08,760	2,36,278	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department	19,91,544	85,167	...	...
TOTAL	6,24,93,933	6,40,97,405	47,66,23,551	7,80,71,422
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	...	86,193	437
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,59,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
TOTAL	71,23,390	2,97,104	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,495
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	53,716
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,823
TOTAL	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,25,97,752	1,18,41,034
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	15,20,628	58,842

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	885	...	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,99,092	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,87,093	2,21,06,350	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous	39,33,270	49,38,971	83,99,008	11,32,255
TOTAL	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,923	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,039	32,86,871	4,26,286
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	44,87,46,091	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	13,41,222	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	59,08,08,743	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments. . . . .	...	6,062	27,948	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,07,920	74,74,68,420	18,90,23,463
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,05,96,427	2,86,200	...	...
TOTAL	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[Continued on page 221]

EXPENDITURE

201

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,38,695	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,64,365	12,10,535
Police	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,62,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,697
Education	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical	21,67,859	10,36,243	3,50,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries	2,58,455	27,470	78,73,879	2,68,515
Aviation	22,21,981	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,807
Indian Stores Department	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
TOTAL	6,42,52,377	6,91,28,263	48,19,53,008	7,88,86,604
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue. . . . .	...	...	...	...
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
TOTAL	94,46,803	2,49,200	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,953	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme. . . . .	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
TOTAL	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,32,19,985	1,39,51,025
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts. . . . .	...	...	...	...

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,54,999	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,861	11,17,435
TOTAL	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,86,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	90,41,533	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	24,15,319	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,75,91,274	19,33,49,548
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
TOTAL	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[Continued on page 223]

EXPENDITURE

203

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,04,261	87,02,153	8,46,91,941	3,19,45,750
Audit	88,24,738	12,96,428	...	...
Administration of Justice	13,32,090	2,90,231	4,56,72,299	94,67,144
Jails and Convict Settlements	36,25,380	2,47,551	1,98,42,322	11,81,926
Police	68,34,555	19,69,495	11,34,35,825	1,20,77,211
Ports and Pilotage	11,99,672	14,27,988	2,24,273	1,17,817
Lighthouses and Lightships	10,34,689	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	..	30,27,243	...	...
Political		1,64,39,687	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward		2,38,94,341	...	...
Scientific Departments	66,32,221	19,45,043	4,71,184	57,751
Education	55,39,716	6,76,205	10,93,71,140	1,25,17,498
Medical	20,70,367	9,20,839	3,26,87,965	50,19,883
Public Health	14,07,893	3,10,173	1,45,34,927	11,26,590
Agriculture	29,65,703	4,99,264	2,12,02,531	22,26,098
Industries	1,93,773	26,503	65,95,612	3,72,711
Aviation	20,19,435	18,078	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	38,30,475	5,54,357	36,70,547	30,68,969
Indian Stores Department	6,62,302	2,11,957	...	...
TOTAL	5,92,77,270	6,24,77,752	45,24,00,966	7,91,79,348
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	530	29

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	42,45,157	1,70,310	...	...
Mint	30,77,475	1,16,431	...	...
TOTAL .	73,22,632	2,86,741	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,31,73,195	85,73,733
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	9,17,157	25,196
TOTAL .	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,40,90,352	1,06,96,741
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	8,25,623	52,050
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	18,499	...	16,00,152	20,653
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions .	...	31,13,527	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	53,82,051	2,14,56,452	3,64,56,615	1,26,96,999
Stationery and Printing	56,74,834	87,009	1,06,18,649	1,89,412
Miscellaneous	35,45,202	38,30,605	87,55,313	10,82,247
TOTAL .	1,46,20,586	2,84,87,593	5,74,30,729	1,53,10,985

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE

205

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,78,699	28,412	11,94,419	3,45,490
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	40,91,61,605	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,61,02,453	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	71,90,492	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,60,96,780	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	1,03,22,890	...	...
TOTAL	...	55,88,74,220	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,69,155	28,956	5,330	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,09,54,563	1,10,20,84,428	66,84,85,705	19,72,91,408
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	59,86,79,823	1,09,11,320	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	64,18,868	...	..	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,76,02,101	5,44,989	...	...
TOTAL	62,27,00,792	1,14,56,309	...	...

[Continued on page 225

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.--DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted.
	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	83,08,373	70,26,300	8,03,52,548	3,03,30,504
Audit	82,49,711	10,96,864	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,92,236	1,85,924	4,23,75,007	88,59,395
Jails and Convict Settlements	23,23,417	2,09,383	2,13,93,166	11,48,444
Police	40,33,482	15,01,759	11,18,96,350	1,13,80,463
Ports and Pilotage	10,82,020	11,40,675	15,05,872	1,47,069
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,54,678	26,782	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	28,72,427	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,45,08,711	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,17,94,682	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,15,329	15,38,084	4,17,001	54,093
Education	29,81,034	5,35,238	10,45,13,264	1,00,42,572
Medical	14,90,062	7,17,464	3,06,58,829	46,50,638
Public Health	10,05,087	3,16,192	1,34,94,299	10,51,251
Agriculture	27,06,190	3,19,770	1,92,19,803	19,94,084
Industries	1,81,060	14,330	62,17,564	3,24,193
Aviation	9,72,248	1,301	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	15,65,815	4,55,372	32,77,508	38,07,444
Indian Stores Department	7,86,143	1,70,823	...	...
TOTAL .	4,24,47,485	5,44,32,081	43,53,22,111	7,37,90,150
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	2,304	107

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

207

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	44,52,006	1,83,288	...	...
Mint	18,38,569	93,298	...	...
TOTAL .	62,90,575	2,76,586	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,63,35,419	69,70,342
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	29,26,629
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	3,35,208	14,229
TOTAL .	1,66,49,682	10,66,583	6,67,20,627	99,11,200
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	11,26,599	56,440
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	7,99,268	3,668
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	1,60,154
Territorial and Political Pensions . .	...	30,82,717	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	65,18,459	2,08,55,490	4,15,94,579	1,40,48,863
Stationery and Printing	34,50,346	75,458	98,26,821	1,97,624
Miscellaneous	30,84,319	41,57,605	1,04,13,539	11,49,334
TOTAL .	1,30,53,124	2,81,71,270	6,26,34,207	1,55,59,643

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	11,41,935	—14,457	8,96,835	1,02,050
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	37,22,33,393	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,50,43,495	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	66,94,704	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	3,83,01,472	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	14,76,933	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	50,37,49,997	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	12,52,112	3,43,233	3,82,999	17,026
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	15,35,26,818	1,08,53,23,785	65,51,92,900	20,02,29,792
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	59,93,01,817	1,02,57,271	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	65,20,731	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,84,62,233	5,41,417	...	...
TOTAL	62,42,84,781	1,07,98,688	...	...

[Continued on page 227]

EXPENDITURE.

209

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	86,02,121	67,63,357	8,25,65,022	2,15,73,203
Audit	87,70,210	10,25,097	...	...
Administration of Justice	6,19,285	1,98,662	4,33,30,928	94,51,733
Jails and Convict Settlements	22,42,516	1,92,307	2,04,71,617	12,01,661
Police	37,11,148	17,22,275	11,20,95,553	1,14,59,621
Ports and Pilotage	11,62,004	11,23,215	10,15,561	1,27,256
Lighthouses and Lightships	9,21,751	21,276	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,31,926	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,35,44,017	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,16,22,448	...	...
Scientific Departments	51,35,058	14,04,126	3,91,523	53,790
Education	24,29,467	5,68,817	10,71,87,913	1,01,12,713
Medical	15,72,291	7,60,404	3,13,43,995	48,32,778
Public Health	8,90,654	3,57,048	1,39,48,774	10,13,131
Agriculture	25,12,777	3,26,326	1,98,92,187	19,62,977
Industries	1,90,182	3,158	64,91,801	3,13,581
Aviation	13,25,825	...	12,000	...
Miscellaneous Departments	14,01,336	3,17,168	34,17,968	33,03,391
Indian Stores Department	7,56,636	1,47,161	...	...
TOTAL .	4,22,43,261	5,31,18,788	44,21,54,842	6,54,05,835
Civil Administration—				
Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	—53,269	170

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Currency and Mint—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Currency	43,31,548	1,45,482	...	...
Mint	13,55,196	98,691	...	...
TOTAL .	56,86,744	2,44,173	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,49,90,837	65,85,251
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	34,91,182
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	3,37,090	9,660
TOTAL .	1,86,70,475	11,52,984	6,53,27,927	1,00,86,093
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.		...	2,58,815	13,068
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	3,48,793	10,000
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	1,08,579
Territorial and Political Pensions . .	...	30,27,820	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	86,97,293	2,07,32,601	4,22,30,410	1,47,41,117
Stationery and Printing	34,10,441	76,553	98,52,436	96,190
Miscellaneous	29,93,163	33,70,665	1,07,76,807	7,30,517
TOTAL .	1,51,00,903	2,72,07,039	6,27,08,246	1,56,86,403

EXPENDITURE.

211

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	73,213	—2,54,631	8,62,348	2,29,480
Defence Services—				
Effective . . . . .	...	40,40,50,130	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,64,87,978	...	...
Transfer to Defence Reserve Fund .	...	69,70,821	...	...
TOTAL .	...	49,75,08,929	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	2,78,86,923	2,85,849	4,17,456	26,766
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue .	15,85,22,874	1,03,52,08,012	66,29,04,195	19,46,59,009
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,11,88,063	1,08,74,625	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. .	56,65,149	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,79,53,902	5,49,251	...	...
TOTAL .	62,48,07,114	1,14,23,876	...	...

[Continued on page 229]

EXPENDITURE.

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1924-25.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,67,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,31,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,93,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,068	23,29,51,897

EXPENDITURE.

213

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways . . .	19,20,60,334	3,69,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,397	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	64,78,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	...	...	74,83,508	1,85,559
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue .	16,39,618	...	—27,51,797	...
TOTAL .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	25,09,675
Debt Heads —				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,913
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL .	10,90,87,538	...	3,80,79,985	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,37,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

EXPENDITURE

215

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,686	6,78,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,063
Refunds of Revenue	98,65,528	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue —				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	18,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,37,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL .	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	80,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	86,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL .	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL .	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	83,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

EXPENDITURE

217

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	3,50,431	...	6,10,180	...
Refunds of Revenue . . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	41,72,324

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,038
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,439	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses .	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . .	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	19,84,153
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

EXPENDITURE.

219

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,850	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,03,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	68,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	3,09,30,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay .	3,35,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	81,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works .	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL .	30,70,29,826	19,04,653	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses .	...	...	75,353	31,894
Depreciation Fund—Railways .	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	2,89,253
TOTAL .	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,50,508	2,43,40,318
GRAND TOTAL .	1,51,16,48,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,387

EXPENDITURE.

221

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,697	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
TOTAL	11,35,60,046	18,35,800	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	3,011	...
Refunds of Revenue	78,72,477	2,23,03,473	61,37,803	43,63,786
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,77,802	21,675	5,55,81,483	66,45,327

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	48,57,827	8,36,362
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay.	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil Works.	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
TOTAL	31,81,57,784	20,42,854	8,23,88,966	95,37,689
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable.	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts.	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt.	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways.	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund.	2,08,21,703	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense.	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund.	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous.	...	...	...	3,78,205
TOTAL	29,71,81,501	...	4,90,07,154	12,06,05,773
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,46,16,688	1,18,01,74,673	93,70,30,283	32,77,27,156

EXPENDITURE.

228

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,993	44,30,759
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
TOTAL .	11,40,33,503	19,37,987	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
Provincial Contributions, etc. .	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,636	58,28,571	41,53,078
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	2,08,102	80,413
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,689	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . . .	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	25,153	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,32,227

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted. Rs.	Non-voted. Rs.	Voted. Rs.	Non-voted. Rs.
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,00,890	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,730	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	—2,06,18,988	24,706
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,04,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
TOTAL .	14,33,57,586	2,29,16,422	6,22,63,197	1,16,71,168
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	69,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,873
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	11,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,690	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	12,59,856	50,61,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	3,90,937
TOTAL .	34,87,20,347	...	2,23,87,861	5,47,76,696
GRAND TOTAL	149,09,76,820	121,87,46,009	88,80,83,874	26,83,81,244

EXPENDITURE

225

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	8,68,236	85,976	3,83,93,481	37,82,595
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	4,11,539	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	...	...	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,06,25,664	2,09,69,748	...	...
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	97,56,829	1,167
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—3,81,991	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	6,68,16,255	4,05,689	...	...
Strategic	—3,22,861	1,168	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways	6,63,212	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works	8,019	727	5,07,41,212	1,23,86,214
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	29,92,254	3,098	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	58,06,953	—10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,92,280	29,388
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	1,48,470	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,76,56,359	2,51,854
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	36,46,040	2,327	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—5,843	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	11,61,141	2,99,522	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,787	7,461
Civil Works	...	...	90,19,386	3,96,977

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE.

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	13,25,190	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,38,826	12,93,116	37,94,153	7,79,690
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	1,42,779	2,708	939	...
TOTAL .	8,34,64,784	19,97,926	9,28,28,605	1,38,52,852
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	61,44,973	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	954	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	3,68,400
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	55,441	69,063
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	12,52,12,361	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	4,95,06,000	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,60,00,913	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	2,26,09,695
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	20,073
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	3,79,069
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	95,900	52,11,884
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,28,95,217	11,410
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	17,45,410	42,35,174
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	23,56,326
Civil Deposits—				
Deposit account of the grant made by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.	...	...	1,636	18,998
Deposit account of the grant made by the Indian Central Cotton Committee.	...	...	4,052	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,50,913
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	8,14,273
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	32,631
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	4,16,761
TOTAL .	31,68,65,201	...	2,47,97,656	4,05,94,670
GRAND TOTAL .	1,31,20,62,168	1,19,00,05,019	83,13,05,830	25,93,63,415

EXPENDITURE.

227

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1932-33.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.— Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,80,525	4,153	4,13,58,688	40,34,223
Posts and Telegraphs— Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,02,48,550	13,72,715	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme— Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipt.	...	...	4,90,878	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	22,345	95,82,728	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,21,79,505	2,22,35,349	64,38,208	39,99,745
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	—6,49,069	1,421
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	1,107	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	26,77,691	2,95,855	...	...
Strategic	—22,80,007	716	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways.	...	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	3,70,759	20,52,414	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works	...	...	2,74,55,777	1,10,95,246
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—	14,80,202	1,299	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,75,336	8,862
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	23,061	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,27,02,709	1,70,104
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	52,38,430	3,772	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—3,83,512	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—3,07,517	3,656
Civil Works	...	...	14,22,479	54,041

[Continued on next page

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1932-33			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>contd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—10,57,458	22,236
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	49,84,730	29,03,999	13,83,715	2,29,519
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	10,72,462	1,91,079	4,12,103	68,283
TOTAL .	1,31,81,865	54,49,134	4,16,61,636	1,16,53,368
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	58,33,725	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,479	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	4,06,54,300
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	28,693	80,597
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,57,63,634	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial concerns.	...	...	27,95,676	5,581
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,74,58,682	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,82,76,097
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	21,144
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,77,00,018
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	4,52,017	43,50,721
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,23,07,736	8,420
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	11,48,121	20,96,175
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balance.)	...	...	...	22,60,837
Civil Deposits . . . . .	...	...	95,393	5,19,898
Sinking Fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	40,39,384
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	6,99,435
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	12,17,974
TOTAL .	24,98,55,520	...	1,68,27,636	11,19,30,581
GRAND TOTAL	1,15,34,79,909	1,13,47,66,552	76,19,69,946	33,18,47,709

EXPENDITURE.

229

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933-34.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,41,739	...	4,24,07,197	45,58,915
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	10,26,40,735	13,76,630	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	9,93,110	24,267
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	1,00,00,000	...	...
Refunds of Revenue	1,24,58,173	2,44,47,254	55,14,000	36,70,012
Capital Heads—				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	—54,98,668	—2
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,01,165	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	—2,01,65,469	3,10,109	...	...
Strategic	—6,89,369	...	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos., towards outlay on State Railways—				
Discharge of Debentures	3,72,637	20,23,154	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works .		...	1,92,40,343	88,79,914
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	5,37,740	552	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	36,041	149
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	62,643	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	66,66,944	65,508
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	33,26,967	17,74,538	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—4,14,277	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	9,09,579	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . .	...	...	—4,20,944	3,834
Civil Works	1,76,613	699	8,65,843	8,206

[Continued on next page]

EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1933 34			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Heads—<i>cont'd.</i>				
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>cont'd.</i>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—1,86,704	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	55,32,305	27,66,981	46,29,675	2,93,289
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	3,26,238	—31,945	2,06,883	25,789
TOTAL .	—1,09,88,101	68,44,088	2,56,02,061	92,76,687
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	54,78,105	...	...	...
Comage Accounts	7,40,882	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	1,92,78,000
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,95,549	57,405
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Railways .	16,12,86,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve of Government Commercial Concerns.	...	...	17,919	10,44,792
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	5,28,52,211	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	3,29,48,185
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,18,399
Subvention from the Central Road Development Account.	...	...	2,41,184	34,44,168
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	1,20,12,541	17,139
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	28,03,941	25,77,689
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	38,12,134
Civil Deposits . . . . .	...	...	1,03,961	5,77,054
Sinking Fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	35,31,427
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,82,511
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	17,88,083
TOTAL .	22,03,57,904	...	1,53,75,095	6,93,76,986
GRAND TOTAL .	1,10,79,40,438	1,08,92,99,860	75,27,95,658	28,15,65,876

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—						
Taxes on Income . . .	—12,059	..	—46,414	..	—54,736	..
Salt . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Land Revenue . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excise . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamps . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forest . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Registration . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	—12,059	..	—46,414	..	—54,736	..
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—						
Gross Receipts . . .	48,235	..	48,236	..	28,235	..
Deduct—Working Ex- penses. . . . .	..	..	107,899	..	370,040	..
Net Receipts	48,235	..	—59,663	..	—341,805	..
Strategic Lines—						
Deduct—Working Ex- penses. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies .	186,617	..	227,438	..	189,366	..
Total	234,852	..	167,775	..	—152,439	..
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—						
Gross Receipts . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Ex- penses. . . . .	..	2,431	..	1,159	..	4,822
Net Receipts . . . .	..	—2,431	..	—1,159	..	—4,822
Works for which no Capi- tal Accounts are kept.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	—2,431	..	—1,159	..	—4,822

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

233

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

Accounts of the Government of India)

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
—2,589	..	—507	..	341	..	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
..	..	3	..	..	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	175	12	Salt
..	..	1	..	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	2	..	..	Opium
..	..	..	..	..	..	Excise
..	..	..	786	..	..	Stamps
..	..	7	..	6	544	Forest
..	..	..	..	..	1	Registration
—2,589	..	—496	788	522	557	Total
48,236	..	48,236	..	48,236	..	RAILWAYS—
350,801	..	356,735	..	395,668	..	State Railways—
						Commercial Lines—
						Gross Receipts
						Deduct—Working Ex-
						penses.
—302,565	..	—308,499	..	(a) —347,432	..	Net Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	Strategic Lines—
193,102	..	203,920	..	345,121	..	Deduct—Working Ex-
						penses.
						Subsidised Companies
—109,463	..	—104,579	..	—2,311	..	Total
..	31	..	64	..	..	IRRIGATION, ETC.—
..	1,016	.. 17	3,794	.. 1	5,665	Works for which Capital
						Accounts are kept—
						Gross Receipts
						Deduct—Working Ex-
						penses.
..	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,665	Net Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	82	Works for which no Capital
						Accounts are kept.
..	—985	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,583	Total

(a) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines.

[Continued on page 236

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—				
Taxes on Income . . . . .	..	..	4	..
Salt . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Land Revenue . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Opium . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Excise . . . . .	..	..	..	57
Stamps . . . . .	..	..	601	..
Forest	225	1,714	199	1,239
Registration . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total	225	1,714	804	1,296
RAILWAYS—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	48,235	..	212	..
Deduct—Working Expenses	396,315	..	390,103	..
Net Receipts	—248,080	..	—389,891	..
Strategic Lines—				
Deduct—Working Expenses	46	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies	25,838	..	6,630	..
Total	—322,288	..	—383,261	..
IRRIGATION, ETC.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses . . . . .	..	573	..	45
Net Receipts . . . . .	..	—573	..	—45
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	32	51	3
Total . . . . .	..	—541	51	—42

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

295

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	..	30	..	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF RE-
..	..	..	..	VENUE—
..	11	..	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	Salt
..	56	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	Opium
..	62	..	..	Excise
..	..	..	106	Stamps
..	..	..	..	Forest
..	..	..	..	Registration
..	129	30	106	Total
188	..	189	..	RAILWAYS—
366,321	..	360,457	..	State Railways—
				Commercial Lines—
				Gross Receipts
				Deduct—Working Expenses
—366,133	..	—360,268	..	Net Receipts
242	..	..	..	Strategic Lines—
5,285	..	7,655	..	Deduct—Working Expenses
—361,090	..	—352,613	..	Subsidised Companies
..	..	..	..	Total
..	1,026	..	353	IRRIGATION, ETC.—
..	..	..	..	Works for which Capital Ac-
..	..	..	..	counts are kept—
..	..	..	..	Gross Receipts
..	..	..	..	Deduct—Working expenses
..	—1,026	..	—353	Net Receipts
..	16	36	16	Works for which no Capital Ac-
..	..	..	..	counts are kept.
..	—1,019	36	—337	Total

[Continued on page 238]

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>						
POSTS AND TELE-GRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Tele- graphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	82,739	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Ex- penses.	116,190	..	68,295	..	54,508	..
Net Receipts	—33,451	..	—68,295	..	—54,508	..
Indo-European Tele- graph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . . . .	..	..	105,772	..	158,435	..
Deduct—Working Ex- penses. . . . .	..	..	12,029	..	9,774	..
Net Receipts . . . . .	..	..	93,743	..	148,661	..
Total	—33,451	..	25,448	..	94,163	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest	1,829,794	..	2,464,653	..	2,378,945	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Administration of Justice	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jails and Convict Settle- ments. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Public Health . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industries . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Stores Department	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	519,566	..	935,651	..	767,361	..
Mint	3	..	1	..	3,479	..
Total	519,569	..	935,652	..	770,840	..

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

237

IN ENGLAND, IN STEELING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
50,454	..	54,742	..	55,864	..	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i>
—50,454	..	—54,742	..	—55,864	..	POSTS AND TELE- GRAPHS— Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Tele- graphs Department— Gross Receipts Deduct—Working Ex- penses.
						Net Receipts
117,072 12,144	102,216 12,452	.. ..	105,173 13,214	.. ..	Indo-European Tele- graph Department— Gross Receipts Deduct—Working Ex- penses.
104,928	..	89,764	..	91,959	..	Net Receipts
54,474	..	35,022	..	36,095	..	Total
1,988,747	..	1,413,290	..	2,562,461	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest
..	..	131	352	..	247	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
..	Administration of Justice
..	90	723	Jails and Convict Settle- ments
..	..	48	..	77	367	Police
..	..	5	1	460	667	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	39	34	..	152	Education
..	25	..	104	Medical
..	34	..	..	Public Health
..	..	1	..	1,217	..	Agriculture
..	..	650	..	..	..	Industries
..	Miscellaneous Departments
..	Indian Stores Department
..	..	874	446	1,844	2,280	Total
76,961 1	160,843 ..	.. ..	201,700 ..	.. ..	CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency Mint
76,962	..	160,843	..	201,700	..	Total

[Continued on page 240]

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>				
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . . .	2	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses.	57,053	..	71,185	..
Net Receipts . . .	—57,051	..	—71,185	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . .	89,388	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses	9,887	..	..	..
Net Receipts . . .	79,501	..	..	..
Total . . .	22,450	..	—71,185	..
DEBT SERVICES—				
Interest . . .	1,707,806	..	934,101	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—				
Administration of Justice . . .	..	1	162	87
Jails and Convict Settlements . . .	..	27	..	..
Police . . .	241	1,034	..	154
Ports and Pilotage . . .	21	..	14	..
Education . . .	..	272	..	41
Medical . . .	795	2,745	80	918
Public Health . . .	..	47	41	..
Agriculture . . .	..	111	11	286
Industries . . .	..	22	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments . . .	609	529	12,528	113
Indian Stores Department . . .	..	..	..	..
Total . . .	1,666	4,788	12,836	1,599
CURRENCY AND MINT—				
Currency . . .	11,670	..	..	..
Mint . . .	5	..	2	..
Total . . .	11,675	..	2	..

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

289

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	..	25	..	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i> POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
88,338	..	63,821	..	
—88,338	..	—63,796	..	Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department— Gross Receipts Deduct—Working expenses
				Net Receipts
..	Indo-European Telegraph De- partment— Gross Receipts Deduct—Working expenses
..	
..	Net Receipts
—88,338	..	—63,796	..	Total
673,720	..	433,314	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest
..	191	..	60	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION— Administration of Justice Jails and Convict Settlements Police Ports and Pilotage Education Medical Public Health Agriculture Industries Miscellaneous Departments Indian Stores Department
..	
8,000	11	8,000	179	
..	..	2	..	
17	329	41	22	
1,530	234	1,667	175	
15	158	9	5	
23	9	..	70	
7	..	..	2
3,080	..	4,022	3	
3	..	..	..
12,675	932	13,741	516	
1	..	..	..
..	
1	..	..	..
				CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency Mint
				Total

[Continued on page 249]

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i>						
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	40
Hydro-Electric Scheme .	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Deduct—Working expenses</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	40
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of super-annuation	37,263	..	38,054	..	32,374	..
Stationery and Printing .	857	145	869	310	977	426
Miscellaneous	33,567	..	34,683	..	44,866	..
Total	71,687	145	73,606	310	78,217	426
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	364,142	..	265,582	..	257,930	..
Non-effective	109,149	..	65,073	..	111,841	..
Marine . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Military Engineer Services	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	473,291	..	330,655	..	369,771	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts .	1,895,579	..	475,828	..	334,729	..
Total Revenue	4,979,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	105,000	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	5,084,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356
Distribution of total between {						
SECRETARY OF STATE	4,863,517	..	4,366,888	..	4,201,627	..
HIGH COMMISSIONER	220,745	—2,286	60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

241

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i> CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works Hydro-Electric Scheme <i>Deduct—Working expenses</i> Net Receipts MISCELLANEOUS— Receipts in aid of super-annuation Stationery and Printing Miscellaneous Total MILITARY RECEIPTS— Army— Effective Non-effective Marine Military Engineer Services Total EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary Receipts Total Revenue CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc. GRAND TOTAL SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMISSIONER
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
10	79	..	12	—96	113	
..	
..	
10	79	..	12	—96	113	
28,490	..	32,389	23,915	33,653	2,571	
891	241	2,954	350	2,556	465	
15,924	..	70,387	..	86,715	115	
45,305	241	105,730	24,165	122,924	3,151	
195,754	..	267,186	..	257,709	..	
153,443	..	265,220	..	501,082	..	
..	..	180	..	729	..	
..	
349,197	..	532,586	..	759,519	..	
105,786	..	228,162	..	252,402	..	
2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498	
..	
2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498	
2,825,964	..	2,650,511	7,323	4,188,815	398	
—317,535	—665	—279,096	14,358	—253,756	110	

Distribution of total between

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>concl.</i>				
CIVIL WORKS—				
Civil Works	—12	325	..	20
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<i>Deduct—Working expenses</i> . . . . .	..	..	..	636
Net Receipts	—12	325	..	—666
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Receipts in aid of superannuation	18,166	7,793	20,028	19,032
Stationery and Printing	1,385	628	2,716	386
Miscellaneous	114,003	1,803	43,221	855
Total	133,554	10,224	65,965	20,273
MILITARY RECEIPTS—				
Army—				
Effective	240,271	..	313,180	..
Non-effective	615,728	..	588,182	..
Marine	3,206	..	1,599	..
Military Engineer Services	69	..	20	..
Total	859,272	..	902,981	..
DEFENCE RECEIPTS—				
Defence Services—				
Effective . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Non-effective . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—				
Extraordinary Receipts	356,874	..	56,888	..
Total Revenue	2,771,222	..	1,519,182	22,460
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	2,771,222	16,510	1,519,182	22,460
Distribution of total between {				
SECRETARY OF STATE	3,121,686	3,159	1,950,973	3,367
HIGH COMMISSIONER	—350,464	13,351	—331,791	19,093

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

243

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	13	500	255	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>concd.</i> CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
..	..	..	..	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	330	Deduct—Working expenses
..	13	500	—75	Net Receipts
24,659	3,384	14,349	305	MISCELLANEOUS— Receipts in aid of superannua- tion.
2,423	340	1,433	310	Stationery and Printing
32,367	1,149	37,858	656	Miscellaneous
59,449	4,873	53,640	1,271	Total
289,882	..	} (a)		MILITARY RECEIPTS— Army—
477,757	..			Effective
3,106	..			Non-effective
2	..			Marine
				Military Engineer Services
750,747	..			Total
..	..	1,626,466	..	DEFENCE RECEIPTS— Defence Services—
..	..	301,135	..	Effective
..	..	1,927,601	..	Non-effective
				Total
227	..	245,179	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary Receipts
1,047,391	4,937	2,257,632	..	Total Revenue
..	..	..	..	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
1,047,391	4,937	2,257,632	1,481	GRAND TOTAL
1,376,701	2,342	2,586,283	92	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMIS- SIONER
—329,310	2,095	—328,651	1,389	

} Distribution
of total
between

(a) Figures shown under Defence Receipts.

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	14,513	..	12,224	..	11,556	..
Taxes on Income	7,880	..	8,161	..	8,092	..
Salt	6,314	..	2,786	..	4,827	..
Opium	4,182	..	8,565	..	4,603	..
Land Revenue	336	20,459	313	27,984	321	25,176
Excise	166	9,099	360	6,653	1,589	7,713
Stamps	32,701	35,815	61,471	8,794	..	170
Forest	21,883	82,846	20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178
Registration . . . . .	..	1,609	..	811	..	733
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	..	45	..	9	..	..
Total	87,975	149,873	114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	202
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press	4,786	..	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4,786	..	..	..	..	202
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways :—						
Commercial Lines—						
Interest on Debt	6,514,647	..	7,271,008	..	7,416,646	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies	1,921,823	..	1,237,571	..	1,149,066	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—						
Commercial Lines	172,444	..	219,006	..	50,882	..
Total	8,608,914	..	8,727,585	..	8,616,594	..
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—						
Construction of Railways . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues	4,982	66,545	4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

245

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
14,342	..	15,050	..	10,308	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
5,617	..	11,275	..	11,166	..	DIRECT DEMANDS ON
11,772	..	6,763	..	7,721	..	THE REVENUE—
5,299	..	9,680	..	9,067	..	Customs
360	26,548	939	27,803	44	30,943	Taxes on Income
329	13,223	360	7,337	360	10,115	Salt
..	20	..	..	2,216	182	Opium
14,407	110,099	12,664	99,497	15,768	105,582	Land Revenue
..	466	..	772	..	722	Excise
..	Stamps
..	Forest
..	Registration
..	Scheduled Taxes
52,126	150,356	56,731	135,409	56,650	147,544	Total
..	6	..	..	2,098	..	FOREST AND OTHER
..	CAPITAL OUTLAY
..	CHARGED TO RE-
..	VENUE—
..	Capital outlay on Forests
..	Capital outlay on Security
..	Printing Press.
..	Capital outlay on Salt
..	6	..	..	2,098	..	Works.
..	Total
7,594,122	..	7,824,715	..	8,022,618	..	RAILWAY REVENUE
(a)	..	(a)	..	..	..	ACCOUNT—
1,110,929	..	1,095,870	..	987,884	..	State Railways :—
..	Commercial Lines—
..	Interest on Debt
..	Interest on capital
..	contributed by com-
..	panies.
..	Annuities in purchase
..	of Railways.
..	Sinking Fund
59,340	..	62,015	..	104,844	..	Miscellaneous Railway
..	Expenditure—
..	Commercial Lines
8,764,391	..	8,982,600	..	9,115,346	..	Total
..	RAILWAY CAPITAL
..	ACCOUNT (CHARGED
..	TO REVENUE)—
..	Construction of Railways
5,270	52,801	6,234	59,715	4,041	65,680	IRRIGATION—
..	Other Revenue expendi-
..	ture financed from ordi-
..	nary Revenues.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

[Continued on page 248

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—				
Customs	12,542	..	17,880	..
Taxes on Income	7,426	..	7,150	..
Salt	7,494	..	7,743	..
Opium	8,529	..	6,301	..
Land Revenue . . . . .	..	27,034	..	21,778
Excise	1,872	8,907	944	7,232
Stamps	3,374	151	621	63
Forest	15,804	100,310	11,785	102,169
Registration . . . . .	..	1,265	..	2,131
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total	57,041	137,667	52,424	133,373
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—				
State Railways :—				
Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	8,641,626	..	8,632,106	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies and Indian States.	987,843	..	947,703	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	134,104	..	99,180	..
Total	9,763,573	..	9,678,989	..
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	..	..	..	..
IRRIGATION—				
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,581	60,449	3,742	69,093

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

247

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
				DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,277	..	10,797	..	Customs
5,103	..	10,676	..	Taxes on Income
4,285	..	6,288	..	Salt
2,050	..	3,005	..	Opium
..	16,779	60	13,697	Land Revenue
714	8,142	944	4,907	Excise
1,546	75	3,071	139	Stamps
7,488	94,654	7,280	91,395	Forest
..	2,251	..	2,032	Registration
..	..	..	..	Scheduled Taxes
33,463	121,901	42,121	112,170	Total
..	..	119	..	FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Forests
..	..	832	..	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
..	..	951	..	Capital outlay on Salt Works
..	..	..	..	Total
8,639,179	..	8,648,465	..	RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
977,526	..	938,955	..	State Railways :—
..	..	..	..	Commercial Lines—
..	..	..	..	Interest on Debt
..	..	..	..	Interest on capital contributed by companies and Indian States.
..	..	..	..	Annuities in purchase of Railways.
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
97,733	..	87,421	..	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—
9,714,438	..	9,674,841	..	Commercial Lines
..	..	..	..	Total
..	..	..	..	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
..	..	..	..	Construction of Railways
1,157	59,488	160	62,667	IRRIGATION—
..	..	..	..	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.

[Continued on page 250]

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i>						
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	1,464	..	..
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	178,001	..	17,986	..	571	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	6,041,384	62	5,799,730	..	5,624,699	..
Interest on other obligations.	7,957	..	10,145	..	14,100	..
Sinking Fund	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,066,890	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8,116,231	62	5,809,875	..	5,638,799	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration	281,794	343,395	262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147
Audit	20,916	..	26,089	..	27,749	..
Administration of Justice	3,660	135,398	8,644	162,205	3,033	158,254
Jails and Convict Settlements.	3,486	18,998	4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657
Police	12,655	161,650	22,250	218,166	14,549	220,985
Ports and Pilotage	11,141	23,317	32,654	1,285	33,392	792
Light-houses and Lightships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ecclesiastical	45,249	..	70,464	..	67,835	..
Political	12,508	..	108,281	..	72,394	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scientific Departments	59,543	352	63,814	1,217	79,230	6,748
Education	5,856	93,488	5,935	122,093	6,601	116,953
Medical	10,570	88,407	17,324	138,070	18,305	138,480
Public Health	5,182	25,169	5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265
Agriculture	12,038	47,632	10,655	53,914	11,917	60,069
Industries	2,747	23,372	2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825
Aviation	273	..	382	..	186	..
Miscellaneous Departments.	34,099	41,720	—362	19,244	19,728	12,873
Indian Stores Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	521,717	1,002,798	639,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,053

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

249

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i> IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
..	..	..	..	..	..	POSTS AND TELE- GRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Tele- graph Department.
335	..	350	..	350	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways. Interest on other obliga- tions. Sinking Fund Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,526,113	..	5,566,311	..	6,161,687	..	Total
9,245	..	13,557	..	25,549	..	CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION— General Administration Audit Administration of Justice Jails and Convict Settle- ments. Police Ports and Pilotage Light-houses and Light- ships. Ecclesiastical Political Frontier Watch and Ward Scientific Departments Education Medical Public Health Agriculture Industries Aviation Miscellaneous Depart- ments. Indian Stores Department
..	
..	
5,535,358	..	5,579,868	..	6,187,236	..	
271,872	383,961	373,295	381,326	569,027	382,108	
34,578	..	26,985	..	24,122	..	
1,313	146,264	3,972	146,599	8,050	119,892	
5,624	24,316	3,112	26,822	5,032	19,441	
12,406	207,821	14,156	211,482	13,544	210,508	
10,448	474	22,400	17,395	21,575	716	
..	..	..	..	458	..	
66,616	..	63,140	..	61,705	..	
80,596	..	105,995	..	112,361	..	
7,329	..	8,772	..	7,066	..	
83,535	7,485	87,404	869	83,437	1,189	
4,995	123,752	6,572	121,449	4,719	119,758	
18,995	133,639	17,494	139,697	14,591	142,991	
7,019	39,476	11,495	42,195	10,741	36,915	
11,300	55,794	8,710	61,223	10,632	60,180	
2,578	31,210	1,716	44,163	3,330	29,992	
449	..	1,241	..	16,968	..	
14,737	17,975	16,646	12,164	7,113	9,691	
3,694	..	2,398	..	4,987	..	
638,084	1,172,167	776,003	1,205,384	979,458	1,133,381	Total

[Continued on page 252]

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>				
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	..
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	321	..	..	..
DEBT SERVICES—				
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	6,109,762	..	6,958,700	..
Interest on other obligations .	67,749	..	38,630	..
Sinking Fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total	6,177,511	..	6,997,330	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—				
General Administration	428,259	374,277	382,876	375,646
Audit	25,287	..	26,139	..
Administration of Justice	7,591	121,388	7,245	132,923
Jails and Convict Settlements	3,777	22,264	3,390	15,659
Police	14,921	209,821	16,130	213,345
Ports and Pilotage	25,818	4,485	23,637	3,753
Light-houses and Light-ships . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Ecclesiastical	63,839	..	55,629	..
Political	91,541	..	96,285	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	5,840	..	8,088	..
Scientific Departments	79,467	2,262	67,657	1,514
Education	7,209	119,089	6,086	107,333
Medical	15,444	136,624	15,236	118,370
Public Health	8,095	37,146	9,489	33,296
Agriculture	9,081	65,572	12,646	53,483
Industries	3,719	26,738	2,271	28,029
Aviation	40,179	..	69,479	..
Miscellaneous Departments	11,477	13,661	10,089	14,356
Indian Stores Department	7,454	..	10,183	..
Total	848,998	1,133,327	822,555	1,098,607

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

251

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	..	..	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i> IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordi- nary Revenues.
..	..	..	..	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARG- ED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.
6,575,344	..	6,113,742	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
41,503	..	43,476	..	Interest on other obligations
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
..	..	..	..	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
6,616,847	..	6,157,218	..	Total
358,326	352,878	349,570	376,549	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
23,506	..	19,129	..	General Administration
6,362	114,652	6,352	127,154	Audit
4,622	15,523	3,531	14,554	Administration of Justice
9,688	207,028	6,050	203,332	Jails and Convict Settlements
23,769	5,672	27,366	5,805	Police
729	..	200	..	Ports and Pilotage
57,243	..	63,467	..	Light-houses and Light-ships
94,962	..	72,916	..	Ecclesiastical
9,627	..	9,410	..	Political
47,777	860	45,314	2,312	Frontier Watch and Ward
3,551	85,474	3,090	72,234	Scientific Departments
10,994	98,429	9,833	102,662	Education
11,106	22,918	11,922	24,673	Medical
7,920	43,215	6,522	36,456	Public Health
1,550	13,784	898	15,588	Agriculture
3,291	..	8,003	..	Industries
11,630	10,263	11,667	11,652	Aviation
6,505	..	6,168	..	Miscellaneous Departments
692,158	970,606	661,408	992,971	Indian Stores Department
				Total

[Continued on page 254]

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i>						
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	218,918	..	189,380	..	233,458	..
Mint	2,453	..	5,236	..	5,512	..
Total	221,371	..	194,616	..	238,970	..
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	8,422	175,373	14,503	202,275	11,661	232,673
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Territorial and Political Pensions	12,289	..	10,541	..	7,307	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	1,924,708	314,579	1,907,870	425,460	1,832,451	634,836
Stationery and Printing	73,351	70,412	114,519	75,522	49,157	79,446
Miscellaneous	34,442	15,678	132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325
Total	2,244,790	400,669	2,165,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	6,138,151	..	6,581,305	..	6,148,739	..
Non-effective	3,685,848	..	3,122,971	..	3,520,163	..
Marine	219,240	..	186,903	..	191,749	..
Military Engineer Services	53,028	..	34,066	..	40,194	..
Total	10,096,267	..	9,925,245	..	9,900,785	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue	30,093,456	1,795,320	27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,339	2,387,133

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

253

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
254,135	..	68,330	..	68,429	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i> CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency Mint
4,876	..	23,523	..	8,836	..	
258,811	..	91,853	..	77,265	..	Total
6,631	221,435	8,101	205,818	4,754	221,552	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
11,007	..	8,845	1,558	26	10	MISCELLANEOUS— Famine Relief Territorial and Political Pensions, Superannuation Allow- ances and Pensions, Stationery and Printing Miscellaneous
1,760,964	582,971	1,746,754	712,526	1,778,593	817,810	
38,548	78,163	42,045	73,118	65,248	69,255	
98,462	1,227	116,195	1,753	141,872	1,694	
1,908,981	662,361	1,913,839	788,955	1,994,672	888,769	Total
5,594,782	..	6,034,582	..	6,688,874	..	MILITARY SERVICES— Army— Effective Non-effective Marine Military Engineer Services
3,597,814	..	3,662,747	..	3,727,322	..	
218,736	..	209,109	..	229,865	..	
24,320	..	27,695	..	33,858	..	
9,435,652	..	9,934,133	..	10,679,919	..	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments
26,605,639	2,259,126	27,349,712	2,395,281	29,101,789	2,456,929	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.

[Continued on page 256]

	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>				
CURRENCY AND MINT—				
Currency	4,070	..	2,763	..
Mint	7,890	..	7,122	..
Total .	11,960	..	9,885	..
CIVIL WORKS—				
Civil Works	5,260	187,740	5,231	137,612
MISCELLANEOUS—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	..	..	..	181
Territorial and Political Pensions	8,456	..	8,556	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	1,712,224	868,154	1,644,728	898,228
Stationery and Printing	46,324	51,543	47,409	38,910
Miscellaneous	161,942	632	143,630	7,172
Total .	1,928,946	920,329	1,844,323	944,489
MILITARY SERVICES—				
Army—				
Effective	6,262,090	..	5,188,800	..
Non-effective	3,667,008	..	3,663,359	..
Marine	213,969	..	213,562	..
Military Engineer Services	40,377	..	35,088	..
Total .	10,183,444	..	9,100,809	..
DEFENCE SERVICES—				
Effective . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Non-effective . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total .	..	..	..	..
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	..	..	871	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	28,983,635	2,439,512	28,516,159	2,383,174

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

255

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
1,467	..	1,237	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>
4,693	..	5,068	..	CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency Mint
6,160	..	6,305	..	Total
10,307	121,991	11,291	111,271	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
..	..	..	..	MISCELLANEOUS— Famine Relief
7,973	..	7,385	..	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,622,324	954,316	1,580,187	1,015,878	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.
32,104	35,195	22,444	33,020	Stationery and Printing
162,790	756	162,311	1,910	Miscellaneous
1,825,191	990,267	1,772,327	1,050,808	Total
4,454,609	..	(a)	}	MILITARY SERVICES—
3,657,673	..			Army—
204,902	..			Effective
42,823	..			Non-effective
8,360,007	..			Marine
				Military Engineer Services
..	..	4,431,388	..	Total
..	..	3,744,817	..	DEFENCE SERVICES— Effective
..	..	8,176,205	..	Non-effective
31,272	1,058	26,718	2,745	Total
27,291,000	2,265,401	26,529,545	2,332,632	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments
				Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.

(a) Figures shown under "Defence Services".

[Continued on page 258]

No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	..	..	..	..	741
Construction of State Railways.	6,429,234	..	7,475,247	..	8,409,979	..
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	450,000	..	625,000	..	1,968,900	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	..	..	2,575,000	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	..	479,007	..	455,396	..	264,721
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	..	..	100,292	..	83,942	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	..	..	10,163	..	10,961	..
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	..	1,017	..	4,980	..	..
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	..	1,018	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	..	2,870	..	696	..	24,497
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	..	..	78,586	..	81,985	..
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Currency	..	..	..	..	514	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	42,947	..	26,336	..	20,919	..
Bombay Development Scheme.	..	12,688	..	16,959	..	8,928
Civil Works . . . .	..	921	..	214	..	3,052
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	..	..	34,675	..	..	..
Total .	6,922,181	497,321	10,925,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939
GRAND TOTAL .	37,015,637	2,292,841	38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,689,072
Distribution of the total between {						
SECRETARY OF STATE	30,307,743	20,886	30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611
HIGH COMMISSIONER	6,707,894	2,271,755	8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

257

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd.</i>
						CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
10,394,873	..	7,263,626	146	..	156	Capital Outlay on Forests
500,000	..	3,000,000	..	12,712,740	..	Construction of State Railways.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
..	171,591	..	338,747	..	140,355	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
96,446	..	72,546	..	43,307	..	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—
6,530	..	6,453	..	8,545	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
..	15,425	..	18,990	..	53,233	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
11,117	..	21,737	..	34,288	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
..	..	..	..	25,004	..	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.
33,662	..	3,154	..	2,898	..	Capital Outlay on Currency
42,911	..	34,716	..	37,815	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	6,785	..	12,676	..	2,849	Bombay Development Scheme.
..	73	..	176	..	131	Civil Works.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
11,085,339	193,874	10,402,232	370,735	12,864,597	196,724	Total.
37,690,978	2,453,000	37,751,944	2,766,016	41,966,386	2,653,650	GRAND TOTAL.
28,597,361	66,702	29,197,271	151,223	32,557,324	201,616	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMISSIONER } Distribution of the total between
9,093,617	2,386,298	8,554,673	2,614,793	9,409,062	2,452,034	

	1930-31		1931-32		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
	£	£	£	£	
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— concl'd.					
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—					
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	146	..	198	
(a)			(a)		
Construction of State Railways	4,281,612.	..	1,965,954	..	
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	..	..	..	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	..	180,052	..	126,991	
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	6,586	..	3,403	..	
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—424,003	..	24,595	..	
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Elec- tric Scheme.	..	368,481	..	606,199	
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	13,792	..	8,646	..	
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.	8,087	..	277	..	
Capital Outlay on Currency .	..	..	..	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	32,565	..	9,228	..	
Bombay Development Scheme .	..	287	..	..
Civil Works . . . . .	..	111	..	693
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	..	..	..	..
Total .	3,918,639	558,077	2,012,103.	734,081	
GRAND TOTAL .	32,902,274	2,997,589	30,526,262	3,117,255	
Distribution of the total between {	SECRETARY OF STATE	26,010,850	190,781	26,291,937	181,461
	HIGH COMMIS- SIONER	6,882,424	2,806,808	4,326,325	2,955,794

(a) Commercial.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

259

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concl'd.*

1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	..	..	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd.</i>
(a)	..	(a)	..	CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
781,255	..	794,081	..	Capital outlay on Forests.
155,000	..	152,000	..	Construction of State Railways. Payments for discharge of Debentures.
..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
..	15,305	..	17,192	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
..	..	124	..	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—
..	..	..	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
..	..	..	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
..	399,626	..	40,359	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Elec- tric Scheme.
21,788	..	9,663	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
6	..	120	..	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships.
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Currency.
..	..	..	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	106	..	..	Bombay Development Scheme.
..	..	..	..	Civil Works.
..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
958,049	415,037	955,988	57,551	Total.
28,249,049	2,680,438	27,485,533	2,390,183	GRAND TOTAL.
25,316,671	155,743	24,657,579	165,622	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMIS- SIONER } Distribution of the total between
2,932,378	2,524,695	2,827,954	2,224,561	

(a) Commercial.

19 A

WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

No. 64.—WAYS and MEANS

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.	185,488	*205,020	218,362	220,663	242,705
Remittances between England and India.	3,115,639	3,005,970	3,296,013	3,068,035	2,112,395
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,100
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	25,114,194	23,186,838	23,300,868	24,097,209	24,978,307
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,693,428	2,453,605	2,744,335
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(a) Outlay on State Railways .	6,429,235	7,475,243	8,409,080	10,394,874	7,203,626
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	345,000	68,500	1,068,900	500,000	3,000,000
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	..	2,575,000	..	..	..
(d) Other items	42,946	250,053	198,321	190,665	138,606
Discharge of debt . . . .	..	2,154,166	3,053,575	2,134,792	2,207,484
Deposits and Advances	1,415,971	718,130	—180,831	115,433	—233,332
Total Disbursements .	35,642,273	39,080,339	39,444,231	39,896,436	40,099,016
Net Disbursements .	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826
Remittances from India (net) .	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048	32,146,720	28,214,228
Debt incurred . . . .	..	..	..	6,840,177	9,113,293
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.	—3,132,578	—1,529,430	+11,812,808	—2,428,087	+416,305
Opening Balance	10,384,248	13,518,826	15,046,306	3,233,438	5,661,555
Closing Balance	13,518,826	15,046,306	3,233,408	5,661,555	5,245,250

* Includes £ 9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

WAYS AND MEANS IN ENGLAND

261

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

Accounts and the Home Accounts of the Government of India.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
£	£	£	£	£	
270,782	315,396	309,000	316,007	332,770	Receipts—
2,346,601	1,485,916	1,521,369	594,931	1,275,521	Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.
2,617,368	1,801,512	1,920,989	850,938	1,608,291	Remittances between England and India.
					Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.
25,166,780	26,213,412	26,986,976	26,243,609	24,271,912	Disbursements—
2,653,152	2,981,079	3,094,706	2,675,501	2,388,702	Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.
					Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.
12,712,740	4,281,612	1,965,954	5,755	794,080	Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
...	...	...	155,000	162,000	(a) Outlay on State Railways.
...	...	...	...	...	(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.
151,857	—362,672	46,140	21,794	2,607	(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.
1,692,416	1,744,016	17,861,770	10,932,250	14,400,763	(d) Other items.
—1,035,830	1,757,556	—31,797	—516,296	4,124,777	Discharge of debt.
40,441,015	36,613,502	49,933,818	39,517,613	46,232,141	Deposits and Advances.
37,823,632	34,812,490	46,002,859	36,666,675	44,623,850	Total Disbursements.
27,025,178	6,375,011	49,348,454	23,196,725	31,313,495	Net Disbursements.
11,940,030	26,603,937	8,666,063	9,600,000	19,071,651	Remittances from India (net).
—1,141,576	+ 533,542	—10,311,668	+ 5,980,950	—5,701,296	Debt incurred.
6,245,250	6,366,820	5,553,284	15,884,942	9,894,992	Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.
6,386,826	5,553,284	16,864,942	9,894,992	15,656,268	Opening balance.
					Closing balance.

(Compiled from the Finance and

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Special Duties.</i>					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	8,64,114	6,59,869	7,95,088	7,31,337	6,11,693
Coal, coke and patent fuel . . .	2,83,111	2,02,585	86,404	1,59,688	95,292
Tin, block . . .	..	..	..	8,19,641	6,14,565
Wheat and wheat flour . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	16,23,168	18,01,420	19,48,462	22,25,585	21,97,778
(ii) Spirits and liquours . . .	2,19,98,747	2,21,90,889	2,26,64,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,532
(iii) Wines . . .	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668	14,80,269	15,10,699
Matches . . .	1,15,78,126	1,13,18,557	88,83,594	52,14,651	†
Match splints and veneers . . .	10,11,927	6,11,329	54,631	1,27,429	†
Opium . . .	2,955	2,296	8,398	8,248	†
Mineral oils . . .	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412	1,78,92,276	1,93,59,060
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059	7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290
Tobacco, manufactured (g).	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,90,76,910	2,17,13,225	2,58,48,506
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)	..	..	..	7,91,149	10,43,408
Cotton yarn and thread . . .	51,40,983	48,37,518	36,44,574	41,44,620	45,80,847
Artificial silk piece goods other than tents of not more than nine yards in length.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods . . .	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,839	6,31,04,307	6,25,16,945	6,04,48,755
Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (f)	..	3,79,546	5,42,745	7,35,962	8,01,624
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement (a)	..	..	9,06,102	9,95,515	11,62,622
Printer's ink . . .	..	..	33,485	37,411	†
Motor cars and cycles . . .	(g)	(g)	(g)	89,57,577	1,02,14,320
Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.	..	..	..	..	..
Silver wire thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton, raw . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Molasses . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	..	..	..	..	..
Boots and Shoes other than those of leather.	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles . . .	..	..	..	..	2,65,607
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>					
Machinery . . .	42,78,577	41,25,937	36,68,153	21,89,647	243
Locomotive engines and tenders . . .	9,790	2,60,064	1,48,414	67,902	..
Vinegar and Other articles . . .	1,15,956	86,550	54,841	53,559	34,113
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel . . .	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,405
Machinery . . .	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)
Railway plant and rolling stock . . .	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,41,040	28,93,606	30,16,216
Dyes and colours . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles . . .	1,64,999	1,42,187	1,06,529	1,07,106	54,384
<i>Duty at 12½ per cent.</i>					
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty at 15 per cent.</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar, vinegar, grain and pulse, but including flour other than wheat flour), if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,239	1,80,74,752
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured, other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	63,87,976	69,72,318	65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491

† Included in 'Other articles'.

‡ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.

(a) Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.

(b) *Vide* under Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.

(d) Includes Kerosene, Motor Spirit and other minerals.

(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.

(f) " " " " June, 1925; Includes duty on artificial silk mixtures from October, 1931.

CUSTOMS REVENUE

263

REVENUE AND CHARGES

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
					<i>Special Duties.</i>
5,88,598	5,11,697	6,95,836	4,17,432	498	Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than fire arms, cartridge cases, gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 80 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
1,19,217	90,560	86,204	81,599	49,482	Coal, coke and patent fuel.
7,13,881	6,69,504	6,40,400	7,25,277	6,14,957	Tin, block.
..	..	2,08,187	13,43,579	3,21,894	Wheat and wheat flour.
24,58,484	28,84,727	31,54,824	35,40,549	(n)1,16,871	Liquors—
2,15,09,800	2,93,59,292	1,47,46,569	1,72,59,261	(o)1,61,63,868	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
14,60,519	12,80,667	11,28,307	12,62,323	13,80,962	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
					(iii) Wines.
					Matches.
					Match splints and veneers.
					Opium.
2,08,94,166	2,11,88,633	(d)2,78,33,627	(d)2,08,75,282	(p)1,60,14,711	Mineral oils.
8,69,69,971	10,73,96,978	8,10,66,904			Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
2,27,89,873	1,29,60,086	1,06,11,788	1,33,75,830	27,16,501	Tobacco, manufactured (q)
7,41,783	6,62,759	11,49,529	17,14,269	16,70,205	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e).
45,15,655	80,98,823	37,32,269	54,87,867	40,16,893	Cotton yarn and thread.
..	..	..	..	68,22,845	Artificial silk piece-goods other than tents of not more than nine yards in length.
5,63,63,436					Cotton piece-goods.
7,32	\$ 5,26,255	\$ 17,52,632	\$ 47,63,780	\$ 44,78,271	Silk Mixtures and artificial silk (f).
10,61	9,99,536	10,43,479	11,61,017	(b)	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(a)
					Printer's Ink.
95,01,009	72,30,964	63,19,744	61,66,263	(b)	Motor cars and Cycles.
17,70,990	2,32,04,131	93,57,901	7,65,820	88,961	Silver Bullion, Coin, sheets and plates not manufactured.
..	5,62,995	\$	\$	\$	Silver wire thread and other machine
..	..	3,09,324	55,91,487	30,37,953	factures.
..	..	(b)	8,85,692	(r)2,21,608	Cotton, raw.
..	(k)	(b)	2,55,040	(b)	Molasses.
..	..	..	(h)24,92,474	21,12,884	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.
3,49,395	5,08,582	12,33,315	9 29,284	18,10,994	Boots and Shoes other than those of leather.
..	..	(c)	(c)	(c)	Other Articles.
..	..	..	..	..	<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>
24,720	19,944	16,417	15,090	23,252	Machinery.
					Locomotive engines and tenders.
					Vinegar and other articles.
					<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>
43,90,705	35,27,712	33,41,205	30,74,243	(b)	Metals—Iron and Steel.
20,59,888	16,26,923	52,79,667	1,13,38,440	1,33,29,838	Machinery.
..	..	10,85,044	7,12,055	8,79,217	Railway plant and rolling stock.
41,889	58,512	11,04,966	17,23,690	23,64,493	Dyes and colours.
..	..	1,04,908	72,861	79,138	Other articles.
..	56,350	(l)	(m)	(b)	<i>Duty at 12½ per cent.</i>
					Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
1,77,00,400	1,50,12,959	(i) 1,25,94,887	(i) 1,24,11,498	(i)34,69,569	<i>Duty at 15 per cent.</i>
					Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar vinegar, grain and pulses, but including flour, other than wheat flour) if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
73,68,567	57,73,371	71,17,636	1,08,16,819	55,83,084	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured, other than metallic ores, if not liable to preferential rates of duty.

(g) *Vide* under duty at 80 per cent.

(h) Figures for "Boots and Shoes."

(i) Excludes the duty collected on wheat flour assessable to special duties.

(j) *Vide* under 2½ per cent.

(k) " " 12½ per cent.

(l) " " 15 per cent.

(m) " " *Special Duties.*

(n) Excludes duty on ale and beer which has been shown under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rate.

(o) Excluding Kerosene, motor spirit and medicinal spirits assessable to duty at preferential rates.

(p) Includes kerosene, motor spirit and other mineral oils (excluding lubricating oil).

(q) Figures prior to 1933-34 relate to tobacco.

(r) Includes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[Continued on next page.]

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>					
Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—					
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and ins- truments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.	1,19,97,278	1,29,41,928	1,81,51,918	1,87,47,188	1,45,67,018
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to pre- ferential rates of duty.	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188	96,88,669	81,81,885	82,76,081
(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short fents of cotton cloth but exclud- ing artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufac- tures) (c).	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507
(iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d).	..	..	..	29,59,007	38,10,429
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferen- tial rates of duty.	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,831	4,14,68,460	4,18,11,102
(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous if not liable to pre- ferential rates of duty.	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989	64,70,786	64,34,284
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>					
Motor cars and cycles.	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794	(a)	(a)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	27,60,833	46,02,701	38,89,540	(b)	(b)
Spices	..	..	..	..	..
Silk piece-goods and manufac- tures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified. (e)	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,24,101	88,21,550	87,59,796
Cinematograph films, exposed	..	..	..	..	..
Betelnuts	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674
<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	..	..	40,55,166	49,90,022
Not of British manufacture	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,98,066	1,02,84,697	77,77,530
Not liable to additional duties	..	..	..	1,53,07,476	1,84,77,485
Silverware, thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	..	12,77,971	23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056
Heavy chemicals	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton piecegoods—					
Plain grey—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Others—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Matches	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	24,21,567
Match splints and veneers	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,05,997
Wood pulp	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.	..	..	..	..	..

(a) *Vide* under special duties.

(b) duty at 15 per cent.

(c) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

(d) Figures prior to March, 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent *ad valorem*.

(e) Figures from June, 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixt uret, and figures from October, 1931 includes duty on artificial silk piece-goods.

CUSTOMS REVENUE

265

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd.</i>
					<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>
					Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
1,40,81,278	1,11,18,411	1,20,16,430	1,41,81,288	9,29,802	(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware, and implements and instruments, other than musical if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
75,01,099	66,07,741	62,17,061	91,52,581	8,00,168	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
1,59,18,408	98,83,516	1,10,79,893	1,36,04,754	59,39,015	(iii) Yarn and textile fabrics (including short fents of cotton cloth but excluding artificial silk yarn, cotton yarn, and silk and artificial silk manufactures).
37,29,152	30,82,215	34,12,036	37,57,401	(g)	(a) (iv) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes, (d).
4,86,33,072	3,42,38,121	3,92,63,551	4,42,10,170	1,31,07,959	(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
..	(f)	1,04,365	(a)	(h)	(vi) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.
63,54,728	55,87,709	62,86,543	66,19,183	65,66,631	Miscellaneous if not liable to preferential rates of duty.
					<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(h)	Motor cars and cycles.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(g)	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
79,00,390	50,15,531	21,27,128	17,67,814	1,28,18,423	Spices.
..	..	1,07,43,744	2,55,24,768	..	Silk piece-goods and manufactures of silk or artificial silk not otherwise specified, (e)
..	..	5,29,165	6,76,196	9,16,573	Cinematograph films, exposed.
1,05,27,304	69,63,667	59,39,540	57,54,353	(h)	Betelnuts.
		91,24,837	1,23,92,582	54,69,647	Other articles.
					<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>
					Iron and Steel—
					Liable to additional duties—
39,28,066	26,20,511	14,47,063	24,18,333	38,68,431	Of British manufacture.
66,50,741	47,61,727	26,58,179	22,06,201	23,74,886	Not of British manufacture.
1,07,43,422	69,57,121	74,69,777	63,50,305	21,92,073	Not liable to additional duties.
..	..	6,25,206	3,32,603	5,71,914	Silverwire thread and other manufactures.
29,40,581	21,31,829	20,35,223	21,19,115	23,60,003	Paper and Stationery.
..	..	2,65,394	4,48,221	17,599	Heavy Chemicals.
					Cotton piece-goods—
					Plain grey—
..	23,09,602	12,08,663	21,52,447	11,08,262	Of British Manufacture.
..	85,84,658	81,71,970	1,27,44,002	86,64,434	Not of British Manufacture.
..	1,75,72,862	1,57,46,535	2,78,96,527	1,99,84,145	Others—
..	88,72,778	1,19,00,565	2,24,72,158	1,33,79,147	Of British Manufacture.
18,67,576	3,74,960	1,08,073	40,018	29,494	Not of British Manufacture.
26,670	62	53	541	93	Matches.
..	..	19,154	8,80,143	11,48,770	Match splints and veneers.
..	..	..	6,84,79,382	(i) 4,72,03,845	Wood pulp.
					Sugar and Sugarcandy excluding Confectionery.

(f) *Vide* under 12½ per cent.

(g) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent or preferential duty at 20 per cent.

(h) *Vide* under duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.

(i) Excludes Sugarcandy from 1st January, 1934.

[Continued on next page.]

CUSTOMS REVENUE

No. 65.—CUSTOMS REVENUE

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS— concd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.</i>					
Articles of food and drink . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Articles wholly or mainly manufac- tured :—					
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Metals other than iron and steel.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.	..	..	..	(b)	(b)
Miscellaneous	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
<i>Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.</i>					
Confectionery† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Ale and Beer	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Rum, bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Spices, unground . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Tea* . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco unmanufactured . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mineral Lubricating oils . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Motor cars and parts thereof .	(d)	(d)	(d)	(a)	(a)
Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Electric lighting bulbs† . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Cinematograph films, not exposed* Smokers' requisites† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Toys, games and sports goods† .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wireless reception instruments and apparatus.	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Metals—Iron and steel	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	..	..	..	..	..
Bottle-nuts . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty on Government Stores (includ- ing imports by State Railways).</i>					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture . .	..	22,05,048	10,71,806	4,18,182	6,07,918
Not of British manufacture				5,57,086	5,07,752
Not liable to additional duties				18,84,005	6,27,441
Paper and Stationery	7,10,695	25,76,741	23,71,810	1,57,564	1,38,779
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).				27,92,509	5,45,744
Others				50,64,288	42,84,094
TOTAL IMPORTS	39,00,79,588	39,81,89,766	39,96,41,928	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,873

(a) Vide under special duties.

(b) " " duty at 15 per cent.

(c) " " " 10 per cent.

(d) " " " 30 per cent.

CUSTOMS REVENUE

267

AND CHARGES—*contd.*)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	55,73,277	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>consolid.</i>
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	24,81,236	<i>Duty at 30 per cent., or preferential duty at 20 per cent.</i>
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		Articles of food and drink.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)		Articles wholly or mainly manufactured:—
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,32,61,082	Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	67,54,911	Metals other than iron and steel.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	13,91,516	Haberdashery and millinery (other than those made of wool or silk or artificial silk or mixtures thereof) and woollen yarn for weaving and knitting.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	2,19,46,123	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	32,51,924	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	54,89,152	Miscellaneous.
					<i>Duty at special rates or preferential duty at lower rates.</i>
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,33,473	Confectionery.†
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	33,04,419	Ale and Beer.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	16,34,046	Rum bitters and perfumed and medicinal spirits.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18,00,385	Spices, unground.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,36,326	Tea.*
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	37,66,602	Tobacco, unmanufactured.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	15,40,659	Mineral Lubricating oils.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	76,01,991	Motor cars and parts thereof.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	18,71,719	Motor omnibuses, chassis, vans and lorries and parts thereof.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	15,92,480	Electric lighting bulbs.†
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,64,666	Cinematograph films, not exposed.*
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,95,919	Smokers' requisites†
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	25,39,507	Toys, games and sports goods†
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	4,09,371	Wireless reception instruments and apparatus
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	35,05,173	Metals—Iron and steel.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	10,16,448	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	56,54,122	Betelnuts.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,13,04,588	Other Articles.
					<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>
					Articles liable to protective duties—
					Iron and Steel—
					Liable to additional duties—
					Of British manufacture.
					Not of British manufacture.
					Not liable to additional duties.
					Paper and Stationery.
					Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
					Others.
40,72,81,494	37,29,48,994	36,07,89,028	41,90,38,615	35,68,36,610	TOTAL IMPORTS.

* Assessed to duty at 15 per cent prior to January, 1933.
† Assessed to duty at 30 per cent prior to January, 1933.

Articles	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,83,999	37,83,327	36,82,841
Jute—					
Raw	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162
Manufactured	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285	2,41,27,366	2,10,46,315
Rice	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,189	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,839
Tea	49,11,773	48,09,383	50,95,526	1,33,229	..
Government Stores	5,149	2,970	3,747	2,900	698
TOTAL, EXPORTS .	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,511
LAND CUSTOMS	20,84,026	23,03,776	22,41,302	27,80,337	98,83,720
EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,123*	36,948*	..	..
.. ON MOTOR SPIRIT	78,85,870	76,82,257	96,40,253	1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116
.. ON KEROSENE	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,34,811
.. ON SILVER . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	55,006	47,559	48,289	47,311	52,762
MISCELLANEOUS	4,73,892	5,06,461	4,70,918	5,20,709	5,27,080
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE .	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,53,769	49,17,68,894	50,15,73,723
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>3,35,56,307</i>	<i>1,03,98,396</i>	<i>92,43,048</i>	<i>96,27,022</i>	<i>37,72,924</i>
TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE . . .	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	61,63,976	62,14,336	62,22,715	63,34,919	66,18,246
Charges at other ports	5,23,083	5,34,308	5,15,232	5,91,902	4,92,462
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	..	..	1,25,399	1,26,413
Cotton Excise Establishment	56,979	60,311	31,229	49	..
Assignments and Compensations . .	6,04,275	9,85,717	99,79,382	9,87,290	16,11,198
Land Customs Charges	1,84,864	2,19,994	22,23,794	2,49,787	3,09,801
Imperial Customs Service (a) . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA . . .	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,352	82,89,346	91,58,120
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1—Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1—Rs. 13½).	1,45,135	1,22,249	1,15,554	1,91,220	2,00,658
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	53,978	40,117	39,818	968	303
TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224	84,81,534	93,59,081

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December, 1925, and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.
† Added in 1926.

CUSTOMS REVENUE

269

REVENUE AND CHARGES—concl'd.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Articles
Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	
35,49,262	24,80,099	20,22,609	14,07,491	18,82,264	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
1,98,84,813	1,48,51,536	1,44,07,569	1,36,68,905	1,77,56,149	Hides and skins (raw).
2,67,39,475	1,95,76,787	1,65,93,640	1,70,78,123	1,69,10,704	Jute— Raw.
1,20,47,486	90,60,460	95,23,041	75,74,626	69,35,522	Manufactured.
..	..	..	..	..	Rice.
339	285	71	70	57	Tea.
6,22,21,375	4,59,69,167	4,25,51,930	3,97,29,220	4,34,84,696	Government Stores.
12,16,027	9,77,610	7,38,019	6,95,780	8,02,924	TOTAL, EXPORTS
1,14,01,478	1,51,09,868	1,07,55,081	61,62,354	1,15,81,894	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
..	..	..	..	..	LAND CUSTOMS
2,81,12,715	2,68,32,798	3,47,60,602	3,93,68,678	4,42,79,084	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANU- FACTURES.
95,70,237	1,43,80,974	2,48,43,073	2,76,51,758	2,80,68,072	„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
..	16,60,142	22,93,170	76,205	57	„ ON KEROSENE.
64,853	60,156	46,888	45,308	34,355	„ ON SILVER.
5,00,206	4,88,864	3,99,337	3,94,753	4,27,788	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
52,03,67,385	47,84,28,577	47,71,77,128	53,31,02,671	48,55,15,480	MISCELLANEOUS.
76,01,156	1,03,52,312	1,28,10,602	1,36,45,211	1,38,74,095	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
51,27,66,229	46,80,76,245	46,43,66,526	51,95,17,460	47,16,41,385	Deduct—Refunds.
71,92,041	65,96,512	60,82,848	49,02,117	51,86,202	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
4,47,394	4,25,320	4,04,989	3,71,958	3,81,534	CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
1,26,596	1,66,633	1,83,142	2,03,153	1,07,345	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Ban- goon and Karachi.
..	..	..	..	..	Charges at other ports.
15,06,902	16,48,402	13,17,802	27,70,173	30,82,698	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
3,39,793	3,32,983	3,22,017	3,47,086	3,54,147	Cotton Excise Establishment.
..	..	..	5,81,577	5,60,976	Assignments and Compensations.
96,12,723	91,69,900	88,10,298	91,31,064	97,12,902	Land Customs Charges.
1,37,437	1,67,221	2,38,394	1,63,694	1,43,954	Imperial Customs Service,*(a)
1,155	2,161	1,169	—366	—176	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
97,51,318	93,30,232	90,49,861	92,94,392	93,56,680	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling con- verted into Ra. at £1—Ra. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Ra. at £1— Ra. 13½).
					EXCHANGE on (ditto).
					TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

(a) Including Grants-in-aid contribution, etc.

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 66.—REVENUE COLLECTED from TAXES ON INCOME and CHARGES for COLLECTION.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	..	96,23,623	..	1,02,41,479	..
	<i>54,645</i>	..	<i>58,547</i>	..	<i>62,480</i>	..
Baluchistan	98,870	..	1,99,432	..	1,64,106	..
	<i>10,725</i>	..	<i>12,497</i>	..	<i>13,553</i>	..
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	..	7,85,396	..	10,09,711	..
	<i>53,213</i>	..	<i>57,327</i>	..	<i>61,596</i>	..
Madras	1,29,90,555	1,50,810	1,37,11,617	4,37,084	1,28,12,964	<i>4,64,228</i>
	<i>10,04,810</i>	..	<i>7,33,557</i>	..	<i>7,45,964</i>	..
Bombay	4,03,77,094	..	3,50,49,017	..	3,21,11,310	..
	<i>13,90,906</i>	..	<i>12,94,419</i>	..	<i>14,57,429</i>	..
Bengal	5,54,73,333	..	(a) 5,95,60,814	..	5,60,90,623	..
	<i>8,22,972</i>	..	(a) <i>9,52,218</i>	..	(a) <i>9,53,979</i>	..
United Provinces	78,87,089	..	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	..
	<i>5,58,355</i>	..	<i>6,10,006</i>	..	<i>6,33,514</i>	..
Punjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	<i>4,02,341</i>
	<i>5,07,689</i>	..	<i>5,18,179</i>	..	<i>5,64,639</i>	..
Burma	1,72,43,870	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,63,33,467	<i>14,31,607</i>
	<i>6,08,889</i>	..	<i>6,80,004</i>	..	<i>7,76,839</i>	..
Bihar and Orissa	38,92,407	2,54,519	34,64,121	2,41,320	53,67,552	<i>3,24,961</i>
	<i>2,56,420</i>	..	<i>2,78,151</i>	..	<i>2,91,357</i>	..
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,645	2,30,522	36,78,600	1,35,687	36,57,812	<i>2,17,883</i>
	<i>3,67,677</i>	..	<i>3,72,967</i>	..	<i>3,42,244</i>	..
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,20,456	16,40,182	<i>4,62,008</i>
	<i>2,92,321</i>	..	<i>1,44,706</i>	..	<i>1,57,854</i>	..
Coorg	21,082	..	22,672	..	24,339	..
	<i>73,793</i>	..	<i>668</i>	..	<i>1,950</i>	..
Charges in England (starting converted into Rs. at 21 = Rs. 10).	30,028	..	<i>81,608</i>	..	<i>80,926</i>	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	<i>26,551</i>	..	<i>27,540</i>	..
TOTAL	(b) 15,01,48,253	19,75,098	(b) 15,85,93,430	26,10,507	(b) 15,04,00,338	33,32,438
	<i>60,37,531</i>	..	<i>88,71,902</i>	..	<i>61,75,621</i>	..

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).

TAXES ON INCOME

271

No. 86.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION
—*contd.*

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provin- cial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,12,36,948	...	1,19,60,284	...	1,30,24,979	...
	72,790	...	86,871	...	91,149	...
Baluchistan	1,73,066	...	1,82,086	...	1,83,828	...
	16,654	...	16,163	...	19,497	...
North-West Frontier Province	9,85,281	...	9,72,667	...	9,86,886	...
	70,841	...	70,167	...	72,887	...
Madras	1,33,54,848	5,04,325	1,30,02,966	5,48,330	1,34,32,469	7,26,637
	7,90,347	...	8,52,048	...	8,78,739	...
Bombay	3,24,35,551	...	3,17,54,353	...	3,09,15,093	...
	15,35,067	...	15,97,793	...	15,96,112	...
Bengal	(a) 4,88,34,307	...	(a) 3,14,75,717	...	(a) 6,18,24,527	...
	(a) 9,94,209	...	(a) 10,48,332	...	(a) 10,92,455	...
United Provinces	82,54,112	...	80,02,563	...	89,68,382	71,020
	6,60,217	...	6,92,553	...	7,18,469	...
Punjab	70,29,636	4,83,189	61,40,562	4,02,436	1,03,910	3,59,905
	6,19,905	...	6,63,700	...	7,15,040	...
Burma	2,00,28,431	14,98,359	1,85,31,563	12,20,454	1,07,64,009	11,40,351
	8,97,154	...	8,66,945	...	5,82,831	...
Bihar and Orissa	41,40,623	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,525	45,16,928	4,49,270
	3,17,416	...	2,36,627	...	3,74,152	...
Central Provinces and Berar	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,03,303	2,22,907	30,76,356	2,74,006
	3,66,446	...	3,71,880	...	3,75,650	...
Assam	13,99,250	5,62,205	15,39,756	6,63,008	13,28,701	5,52,798
	1,47,534	...	1,61,104	...	1,12,928	...
Coorg	21,056	...	22,089	...	24,484	...
	1,764	...	1,935	...	1,595	...
* Receipts in England . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(c) 4,550	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	38	...
Charges in England	74,890	...	1,60,328	...	1,48,879	...
Exchange on ditto	885	...	841	...	1,249	...
TOTAL	(b) 15,06,39,243	36,24,733	(b) 16,70,38,999	35,30,820	16,70,60,521	35,73,975
	66,66,109	...	68,95,916	...	71,54,932	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).

(c) *Vide* footnote (e) on page 274.

*Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½.

[Continued on next page.]

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 66.—REVENUE COLLECTED from TAXES on INCOME and CHARGES for COLLECTION
—*concl'd.*

NOTE—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,37,63,221	...	1,02,61,882	...	2,12,72,995	...	2,28,76,555	...
	<i>1,04,603</i>	...	<i>1,03,436</i>	...	<i>1,29,552</i>	...	<i>1,23,776</i>	...
Baluchistan	1,80,743	...	2,19,877	...	1,78,580	...	2,19,313	...
	<i>19,217</i>	...	<i>20,555</i>	...	<i>18,928</i>	...	<i>21,582</i>	...
North-West Frontier Province	8,13,719	...	11,00,792	...	11,73,980	...	10,91,217	...
	<i>76,004</i>	...	<i>73,721</i>	...	<i>70,465</i>	...	<i>79,251</i>	...
Madras	1,32,46,683	6,74,925	1,50,98,230	...	1,67,98,748	...	1,71,18,843	...
	<i>10,31,968</i>	...	<i>9,57,071</i>	...	<i>10,01,276</i>	...	<i>10,71,772</i>	...
Bombay	3,43,18,968	...	4,24,07,181	...	4,62,23,157	...	4,59,90,341	...
	<i>17,84,080</i>	...	<i>17,67,728</i>	...	<i>19,29,255</i>	...	<i>21,21,092</i>	...
Bengal	(a) 5,57,36,300	...	(a) 4,59,16,400	...	(a) 4,39,80,242	...	(a) 3,70,19,317	...
	(a) <i>11,31,566</i>	...	(a) <i>11,19,407</i>	...	(a) <i>11,60,022</i>	...	(a) <i>11,77,590</i>	...
United Provinces	68,00,602	1,89,848	1,09,41,623	...	1,16,00,377	...	1,23,65,681	...
	<i>7,16,188</i>	...	<i>7,31,532</i>	...	<i>7,83,363</i>	...	<i>7,92,576</i>	...
Punjab	56,07,254	2,00,536	75,80,803	...	86,90,484	...	89,10,950	...
	<i>7,23,206</i>	...	<i>7,23,626</i>	...	<i>8,01,314</i>	...	<i>8,38,968</i>	...
Burma	1,82,41,798	10,35,988	1,92,00,757	3,58,491	1,74,10,122	...	1,41,45,007	...
	<i>8,95,534</i>	...	<i>9,14,178</i>	...	<i>9,33,413</i>	...	<i>9,83,390</i>	...
Bihar and Orissa	46,21,692	3,14,240	61,41,873	2,18,436	67,49,766	1,21,979	61,11,178	1,32,373
	<i>3,76,575</i>	...	<i>3,64,061</i>	...	<i>3,44,644</i>	...	<i>3,71,411</i>	...
Central Provinces and Berar	33,92,652	2,65,320	42,37,115	6,242	38,53,422	...	34,53,829	...
	<i>3,83,245</i>	...	<i>3,76,353</i>	...	<i>3,59,205</i>	...	<i>3,62,098</i>	...
Assam	12,99,727	4,33,564	17,08,078	2,42,031	17,70,584	1,69,170	20,50,754	1,71,584
	<i>1,28,371</i>	...	<i>1,34,272</i>	...	<i>1,51,808</i>	...	<i>1,51,178</i>	...
Coorg	30,161	...	28,534	...	31,862	...	31,830	...
	<i>1,938</i>	...	<i>1,803</i>	...	<i>2,261</i>	...	<i>1,823</i>	...
* Receipts in England.	...	...	50	...	...	...	403	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	—1	...
* Charges in England.	99,010	...	95,393	...	68,035	...	1,42,346	...
Exchange on ditto	<i>1,219</i>	...	<i>808</i>	...	<i>—246</i>	...	<i>—30</i>	...
TOTAL	16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,43,73,074	8,22,200	17,97,40,319	2,91,149	17,12,85,181	3,08,957
	<i>74,72,924</i>	...	<i>73,84,879</i>	...	<i>77,59,235</i>	...	<i>82,43,572</i>	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.

TAXES ON INCOME

273

NO. 67.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Taxes	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections	10,66,73,691	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	1,30,40,417	1,39,29,812	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	43,13,084	42,33,696	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,99,302
	12,40,36,092	12,00,81,005	(b)	12,82,83,038	13,75,68,187
Deduct—Refunds	87,93,702	1,40,46,626	1,38,52,117	1,39,15,320	1,48,12,832
Total Income-tax	11,52,42,390	11,00,34,379	11,53,31,427	11,53,67,718	12,25,55,355
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,783	35,30,620
Net Income-tax—Central	11,32,66,692	11,34,33,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,935	11,90,24,735
Super-tax	4,79,01,874	4,65,62,475	4,65,40,594	3,93,71,209	5,01,72,106
Deduct—Refunds	8,81,347	8,07,783	13,25,243	9,66,825	21,86,738
Total Super-tax	4,70,20,527	4,57,54,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474	4,79,85,368
Excess Profits Duty	22,728	800	17,770	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—	6,965
Total Excess Profits Duty	22,728	800	17,770	1,200	—5,765
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	25,271	36,430
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	—	—
Total Miscellaneous	—	—	—	25,271	36,430
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	16,22,65,645	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948	15,42,98,663	17,05,71,388
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 18½). Exchange on ditto.	—1,90,537*	—4,64,137*	—5,47,360*	—34,514	—6,703*
	—41,107	—1,51,698	—1,86,812	—173	—7
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,979	17,05,64,619
Central	16,01,48,263	15,85,98,489	15,64,96,838	15,66,89,243	16,70,38,999
Provincial	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,783	35,30,620

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes Rs. 5,575 representing miscellaneous.

* Represents refund under Section 45 to residents in the United Kingdom.

[Continued on next page.]

TAXES ON INCOME

No. 67.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME—*contd.*

Taxes	1920-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—					
Ordinary Collections . . .	11,76,00,376	10,78,86,211	11,80,62,383	12,56,68,691	11,95,14,554
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	(b)1,00,88,040	1,06,73,349	2,23,10,897	2,18,49,358	2,62,61,823
Deduction from interest on Government Securities.	72,03,341	86,38,302	1,33,98,143	1,67,19,789	1,84,62,845
	14,00,00,686	13,31,97,052	15,37,91,421	16,41,37,836	16,42,39,251
Deduct—Refunds . . .	1,56,63,038	1,29,70,406	1,84,37,881	1,56,64,469	1,78,26,356
Total Income-tax . . .	12,52,97,028	12,02,27,546	14,03,53,540	14,86,72,389	14,04,12,895
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	35,73,976	30,64,421	8,22,200	2,91,149	3,03,957
Net Income-tax—Central . . .	12,17,23,053	11,71,63,125	13,95,31,340	14,82,82,220	14,01,08,938
Super-tax—					
	4,91,56,909	4,52,33,939	3,73,36,841	3,23,85,111	3,61,22,727
Deduct—Refunds . . .	28,65,189	24,53,456	20,68,393	9,92,185	2,83,751
Total Super-tax . . .	4,62,91,720	4,27,80,483	3,52,73,448	3,13,92,926	3,51,38,976
Excess Profits Duty . . .	1,200	1,300	1,100	1,100	1,300
Deduct—Refunds . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Excess Profits Duty . . .	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,100	1,300
Miscellaneous	89,660	89,454	68,436	68,974	35,566
Deduct—Refunds . . .	...	900	1,300	...	...
Total Miscellaneous . . .	89,660	88,554	67,136	68,974	35,566
Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	17,06,30,208	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,224	18,00,31,468	17,16,88,737
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 18½).	(c)4,550	...	50	...	402
Exchange on ditto	38	...	...	...	—1
Total Revenue from Taxes on Income.	17,00,34,798	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,16,89,138
Central	16,70,80,821	16,00,33,862	17,48,73,074	17,97,40,319	17,12,85,181
Provincial	35,73,975	30,64,421	8,22,200	2,91,149	3,03,957

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Excludes collection in Marine Department.

(c) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.

No. 68.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED
ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

INCOME-TAX—ASSEESSEES

No. 68.—NUMBER ASSESSED TO INCOME-TAX CLASSIFIED

(Compiled from All-India Income-tax

Serial No. 1	Grades of income 2	Madras 3	Bombay 4	Bengal 5	United Provinces 6	Punjab 7	Burma 8	Bihar and Orissa 9	Central Provinces and Berar 10
	Rs. Rs.								
I	1,000 to 1,499	29,380	65,010	24,416	18,724	21,820	20,303	10,302	12,608
II	1,500 to 1,999	18,330	30,048	14,156	9,806	11,442	8,010	5,233	6,176
III	2,000 to 2,499	7,682	15,100	7,203	5,240	5,502	5,191	2,578	2,433
IV	2,500 to 2,999	5,044	7,906	4,419	2,779	3,302	3,013	1,579	1,601
V	3,000 to 3,499	3,680	6,664	3,227	2,206	2,481	2,278	1,390	1,015
VI	3,500 to 4,999	6,734	11,051	5,747	3,871	3,488	3,541	2,320	1,874
VII	5,000 to 7,499	4,056	7,991	5,538	2,850	2,638	2,817	1,828	1,320
VIII	7,500 to 9,999	2,326	3,874	2,785	1,313	1,061	1,452	763	497
IX	10,000 to 12,499	1,163	2,200	1,322	634	803	660	434	240
X	12,500 to 14,999	656	1,418	845	407	640	522	220	151
XI	15,000 to 19,999	784	1,618	939	373	676	614	301	148
XII	20,000 to 24,999	359	831	403	162	260	302	137	81
XIII	25,000 to 29,999	203	483	273	104	205	159	80	42
XIV	30,000 to 39,999	183	471	264	116	97	177	73	26
XV	40,000 to 49,999	86	222	117	49	47	56	34	16
XVI	50,000 to 99,999	60	327	188	54	54	76	41	26
XVII	1,00,000 and over	18	131	93	18	13	18	19	11
XVIII	Unclassified, . . .	1,114	1,851	7,630	2,064	364	399	1,028	215
	Total	82,743	1,58,246	79,689	50,790	54,042	50,658	28,080	33,430

NOTE.—For the purpose of the table "assessee" includes a Hindu undivided family.

INCOME-TAX—ASSESSEES

277

ACCORDING TO PROVINCES AND GRADES OF INCOME.

Reports and Returns.)

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Delhi	Ajmer-Merwara	Balnobistan	Coorg	Mount Abu	Civil and Military Station, Bangalore	India, Central	Non-Residents Re-funds Circle, Bombay	Total for 1932-34	1932-33	1931-32
2,599	2,605	6,272	827	590	143	22	415	43,016	37	266,791	178,569	77,718
1,306	1,080	3,820	235	247	59	9	241	16,522	42	128,301	92,612	42,708
974	898	1,866	94	161	34	2	184	10,178	28	65,355	67,518	66,691
381	568	1,625	76	111	16	3	129	3,636	26	36,104	38,668	38,164
321	387	1,245	46	62	7	2	103	3,016	30	28,129	29,774	29,056
743	659	1,906	80	78	24	...	204	5,400	64	47,190	51,367	51,801
797	455	1,080	54	80	17	2	164	3,923	53	36,463	38,625	39,420
369	103	564	19	36	10	...	34	1,750	20	17,113	18,831	19,457
179	113	384	7	20	4	...	37	1,192	19	9,617	10,745	10,494
97	73	315	3	8	5	...	12	1,069	9	6,450	6,663	6,680
87	71	234	1	12	2	1	11	954	11	6,889	7,330	7,659
44	24	148	...	6	1	...	4	380	11	3,268	3,407	3,790
15	17	149	2	...	...	1	4	170	6	1,921	2,022	2,176
20	12	105	1	1	...	...	2	46	2	1,590	1,789	2,021
3	11	78	...	1	1	...	1	10	1	738	827	964
3	8	69	2	1	...	...	...	4	1	923	1,067	1,247
...	3	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	326	355	435
55	3	60	14	...	...	...	31	715	...	16,122	14,285	14,824
8,093	7,091	19,333	1,462	1,414	323	42	1,576	92,035	370	665,939	564,434	415,585

an association of individuals, a firm or a company.

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

PROVINCE	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078
Madras	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831
Bombay	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194	64,93,732
Excise duty on Salt manu- factured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,88,386	2,00,54,283
Baluchistan	362	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,85,03,359	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750
Bombay	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380
Bengal	60	...	...	...	...
Burma	7,73,092	6,85,285	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466
TOTAL	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	1,494	2,157	1,256	2,211	4,604
Bombay	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604
Bengal	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722
Burma	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007
TOTAL	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937
Frontier duty on salt import ed by land (Bombay)	4,20,671	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	3,36,868	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216
Bombay	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424	1,25,433
Bengal	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a) 1,74,379	(a) 1,97,679
Burma	475	819	1,355	410	220
Bihar and Orissa	450	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
TOTAL	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,708	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962
Baluchistan	362	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,93,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401
Bombay	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240
Bengal	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301
Burma	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693
Bihar and Orissa	450	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
TOTAL	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,352 in 1927-28 and Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29, for rent of warehouses.

[Continued on pages 280 & 281.]

SALT REVENUE

279

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,45,916	24,87,527	30,66,863	43,02,060	34,71,123
Madras	3,75,128	1,64,450	1,86,264	1,87,637	1,24,292
Bombay	11,49,056	8,39,044	9,31,378	8,60,834	9,37,465
Burma . . . . .	...	2,071	...	2,278	776
TOTAL	41,70,100	34,73,092	41,84,505	53,52,809	45,33,656
Excise duty on Salt manu- factured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,22,45,483	1,13,76,307	1,48,54,311	2,32,40,373	1,91,98,800
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	7,649	5,469
Baluchistan	355	110	50	25	10
Madras	1,42,20,448	1,39,67,605	1,78,06,941	2,00,70,314	1,85,52,314
Bombay	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869	1,91,21,608	1,98,11,556	1,73,95,868
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,070
Burma	5,71,156	6,69,546	9,00,048	10,11,207	13,50,563
TOTAL	4,13,54,571	4,04,30,437	5,26,82,958	6,41,41,124	5,65,04,094
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	4,137	6,370	10,385	8,802	11,777
Bombay	3,65,364	3,49,330	4,01,609	3,47,188	1,97,083
Bengal	1,82,85,129	2,06,83,357	2,59,08,135	2,00,70,754	2,51,17,378
Burma	28,95,519	26,74,536	32,28,512	34,88,164	23,86,147
TOTAL	2,15,50,149	2,37,13,593	2,95,48,641	3,29,14,908	2,82,12,385
Frontier duty on salt import- ed by land (Bombay)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	5,54,336	5,84,795	5,62,589	6,95,714	6,18,252
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	88,052	98,377
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,53,415	1,48,149	1,81,940	1,52,320	1,67,172
Bombay	93,093	4,89,531	4,01,067	2,92,540	2,79,872
Bengal	(a) 2,10,336	(a) 2,09,266	(a) 2,42,693	(a) 2,00,391	(a) 1,71,382
Burma	254	2,845	3,520	7,736	6,323
Bihar and Orissa	777	315	312	387	622
Assam	1,152	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,13,353	14,34,901	13,92,121	14,37,190	13,42,000
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629	1,84,83,763	2,82,38,147	2,32,88,175
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	95,701	1,03,846
Baluchistan	355	110	50	25	10
Madras	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574	1,81,85,530	2,04,19,073	1,88,55,555
Bombay	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774	2,08,55,662	2,13,12,118	1,88,10,288
Bengal	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623	2,61,50,828	2,02,71,145	2,52,89,830
Burma	34,66,929	33,48,998	41,32,080	45,09,485	42,43,809
Bihar and Orissa	777	315	312	387	622
Assam	1,152	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,80,83,173	6,90,52,023	8,78,08,225	10,38,46,031	9,05,92,135

(a) Includes Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30, Rs. 1,91,211 in 1930-31, Rs. 2,06,578 in 1931-32, Rs. 1,61,487 in 1932-33, and Rs. 1,53,428 in 1933-34, for rent of warehouses.

[Continued on pages 281 & 282.]

SALT REVENUE

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE					1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—							
Northern	India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-			
ment	.	.	.	.	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470
Madras	.	.	.	.	5,06,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay	.	.	.	.	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal	.	.	.	.	1,93,286	70,955	66,549
Burma	.	.	.	.	1,81,028	12,983	8,576
Bihar and Orissa	.	.	.	.	...	...	...
TOTAL					46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170
Net Revenue—							
Northern	India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-			
ment	.	.	.	.	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan	.	.	.	.	362	213	180
Madras	.	.	.	.	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay	.	.	.	.	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal	.	.	.	.	2,35,90,897	1,71,84,190	1,76,78,126
Burma	.	.	.	.	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa	.	.	.	.	450	545	383
Assam	.	.	.	.	1,154	1,107	1,104
TOTAL					7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
Receipts in England—							
Recoveries of Service payments	.	.	.	.	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE					7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
CHARGES							
Charges for Collection, etc.—							
Northern	India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-			
ment	.	.	.	.	27,94,185	27,05,984	24,87,605
Madras	.	.	.	.	17,38,775	17,23,982	20,40,554
Bombay	.	.	.	.	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452
Bengal	.	.	.	.	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma	.	.	.	.	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	.	.	.	.	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	.	.	.	.	1,041	1,073	1,091
TOTAL					82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269
Assignments and Compensations—							
Northern	India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-			
ment	.	.	.	.	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157
Madras	.	.	.	.	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,624
Bombay	.	.	.	.	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal	.	.	.	.	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL					36,37,463	40,27,103	38,17,789
Total Charges—							
Northern	India	Salt	Revenue	Depart-			
ment	.	.	.	.	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras	.	.	.	.	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,578
Bombay	.	.	.	.	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal	.	.	.	.	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma	.	.	.	.	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	.	.	.	.	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	.	.	.	.	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10).	.	.	.	.	63,182	27,859	48,267
Exchange (on ditto)					24,516	9,110	16,418
TOTAL					1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743

SALT REVENUE

281

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	2,37,891	2,46,672	1,81,153
Madras	2,360	10,520	8,467
Bombay	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,428
Bengal	74,579	88,302	86,799
Burma	13,996	34,323	24,974
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,68,663	5,89,555	4,41,810
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—			
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...
Net Revenue—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . .	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290	1,52,64,582
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...
Baluchistan	180	200	355
Madras	1,44,54,900	1,47,84,881	1,47,44,661
Bombay	1,53,91,506	1,68,10,502	1,57,84,206
Bengal	(a)1,68,74,964	(a)1,76,01,999	(a)1,84,08,666
Burma	36,39,331	34,61,370	34,41,955
Bihar and Orissa	686	368	777
Assam	1,104	1,104	1,152
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704	6,76,46,354
Receipts in England—			
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	38	...
TOTAL REVENUE	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742	6,76,46,354

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

[*Continued on next page*]

SALT REVENUE

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE.	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,39,070	3,00,113	2,34,148	1,70,193
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	836
Madras	15,538	8,383	17,980	13,262
Bombay	1,32,388	1,29,599	1,69,407	1,52,380
Bengal	93,946	1,22,737	11,50,670	10,89,696
Burma	48,632	55,795	46,358	36,489
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,29,574	6,16,627	16,18,563	14,62,856
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—				
Madras . . . . .	...	200	200	100
Bombay . . . . .	...	16,700	18,800	6,600
Bengal . . . . .	...	5,36,600	6,04,300	2,11,800
United Provinces . . . . .	...	8,500	9,600	(c) 3,406
Burma . . . . .	...	4,88,500	4,66,100	2,05,200
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	2,83,500	3,19,200	1,11,900
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	900	1,000	300
Assam . . . . .	...	64,400	72,500	25,400
TOTAL	...	13,99,300	14,91,700	5,64,706
Net Revenue—(Central)				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,39,89,559	1,81,83,650	2,80,03,999	2,31,17,982
Aden . . . . .	...	...	95,701	1,03,010
Baluchistan	110	50	25	10
Madras	1,42,71,036	1,81,76,947	2,64,00,893	1,88,42,193
Bombay	1,59,62,386	2,07,09,363	2,11,23,911	1,86,51,308
Bengal	(a) 2,07,98,677	(a) 2,54,91,491	2,75,16,175	2,39,88,334
Burma	33,00,366	35,81,785	39,96,977	40,02,120
Bihar and Orissa	315	—2,83,188	—3,18,813	—1,11,278
Assam . . . . .	...	—61,400	—72,500	—25,400
United Provinces . . . . .	...	—8,500	—9,600	—3,400
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	—900	—1,000	—300
TOTAL	6,83,22,449	8,57,92,298	10,07,35,768	8,85,64,579
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	6,83,22,449	8,71,91,598	10,22,27,468	8,91,29,285

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

(c) Includes Rs. 6 representing refund of unspent balance of the amount drawn from the Provincial grant in 1932-33.

SALT REVENUE

283

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
CHARGES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...
Madras	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368
Bombay	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635
Bengal	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916
Burma	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa	76,309	76,238	76,270
Assam	1,078	1,090	1,130
TOTAL .	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789
Assignments and Compensations—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396
Madras	4,88,322	4,96,948	4,87,464
Bombay	91,592	83,510	87,884
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL .	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744
Total Charges—			
Northern India Salt Revenue Department .	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...
Madras	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832
Bombay	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519
Bengal	(a) 3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916
Burma	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155
Bihar and Orissa	76,309	76,238	76,270
Assam	1,078	1,090	1,130
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)	1,56,960	90,177	1,02,948
Exchange (on ditto)	679	130	845
TOTAL .	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,377	1,26,96,326

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

[Continued on next page.]

SALT REVENUE.

No. 69.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*concl'd.*

PROVINCE	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
CHARGES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	31,18,454	29,27,499	27,06,752	28,03,425
Aden . . . . .	...	...	2,649	2,747
Madras	15,26,785	15,02,176	14,17,108	12,81,749
Bombay	34,64,940	29,00,546	25,92,430	28,09,520
Bengal	2,88,515	2,72,202	2,89,024	2,66,682
Burma	1,53,713	1,46,705	1,35,585	1,46,369
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,000	73,300	74,538
Assam	101	...	...	...
TOTAL .	86,28,508	78,25,128	71,96,848	73,85,030
Royalties and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	32,34,655	30,31,501	32,93,690	33,89,265
Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	12,000
Madras	4,87,652	4,87,140	4,88,826	4,86,897
Bombay	1,70,272	1,00,524	96,284	96,416
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL .	39,12,579	36,39,165	38,98,300	40,04,578
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	63,53,109	59,59,000	60,00,442	61,92,690
Aden . . . . .	...	...	2,649	14,747
Madras	20,14,437	19,89,316	19,05,434	17,68,646
Bombay	36,35,212	30,01,070	26,88,714	29,05,936
Bengal	(a) 3,08,515	(a) 2,92,202	2,89,024	2,86,682
Burma	1,53,713	1,46,705	1,35,585	1,46,369
Bihar and Orissa	76,000	76,000	73,300	74,538
Assam	101	...	...	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)	99,920	1,03,237	57,137	83,889
Exchange (on ditto)	1,291	716	—164	—74
TOTAL .	1,26,42,298	1,16,68,246	1,11,52,407(b)	1,14,73,560(b)

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

(b) Includes Rs. 286 in 1932-33 and Rs. 187 in 1933-34 being miscellaneous charges reserved by the Government of United Provinces.

SALT PRODUCTION

285

No. 70.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED
(Compiled from special returns.)

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82½ LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	TOTAL
<i>I.—British India</i>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,988,228	...	3,988,228	11,07,642	...	11,07,642
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	582,119	582,119	...	65,360	65,360
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	99,969	99,969	...	97,862	97,862
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,698,216	...	6,698,216	21,55,693	...	21,55,693
Didwana Source	207,800	...	207,800	42,209	...	42,209
Pachbadra Source	968,899	...	968,899	2,42,225	...	2,42,225
Internal Branch . . . . .	...	88,429	88,429	...	80,888	80,888
Sultaupur Salt Works . . . . .	...	8,010	8,010	...	2,628	2,628
TOTAL, N. INDIA	12,018,198	758,527	12,771,725	35,47,769	2,49,239	37,94,007
Madras	500,832	12,480,006	12,980,838	1,48,468	23,40,001	24,88,469
Bombay	3,059,945	8,706,949	11,766,894	8,12,798	14,54,010	22,66,808
Sind	5,000	1,847,834	1,852,834	990	2,51,227	2,52,217
Bengal . . . . .	...	751	751	...	375	375
Burma . . . . .	...	1,042,810	1,042,810	...	4,58,524	4,58,524
GRAND TOTAL, 1933-34	15,578,975	24,836,877	39,915,852	45,05,025	47,50,375	92,55,400
TOTALS { 1932-33	14,891,588	25,904,645	39,736,233	43,18,370	52,16,657	95,35,027
{ 1931-32	16,028,044	26,125,840	42,152,884	47,38,135	50,93,104	98,31,239
{ 1930-31	10,595,27	22,293,919	39,189,146	43,82,488	48,24,109	92,06,597
{ 1929-30	14,177,158	23,246,859	37,424,017	36,52,693	47,64,844	83,97,537
{ 1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,588	50,99,576	87,25,114
{ 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
{ 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,318	40,88,894	78,09,212
{ 1925-26	16,639,614	17,841,618	33,981,232	41,95,389	48,77,886	88,73,225
{ 1924-25	17,097,605	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,57,961	90,47,316
Aden { 1933-34 . . . . .	...	8,743,636	8,743,636	...	18,05,919	18,05,919
{ 1932-33 . . . . .	...	8,030,099	8,030,099	...	29,18,596	29,18,596
{ 1931-32 . . . . .	...	6,484,833	6,484,833	...	14,70,843	14,70,843
{ 1930-31 . . . . .	...	6,664,861	6,664,861	...	11,79,481	11,79,481
{ 1929-30 . . . . .	...	5,793,559	5,793,559	...	16,82,249	16,82,249
<i>II.—Indian States</i>						
Gwallar . . . . .	...	962	962	...	1,768	1,768
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, 1933-34 . . . . .	...	962	962	...	1,768	1,768
1932-33 . . . . .	...	1,173	1,173	...	1,744	1,744
1931-32 . . . . .	...	1,804	1,804	...	2,647	2,647
1930-31 . . . . .	...	680	680	...	1,115	1,115
1929-30 . . . . .	...	564	564	...	1,081	1,081
1928-29 . . . . .	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28 . . . . .	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27 . . . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26 . . . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,888	7,888
1924-25 . . . . .	...	4,116	4,116	...	8,230	8,230

SALT—SALE

No. 71.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

(Compiled from

PROVINCE	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e) . . .	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,301	5,076,339
Rajputana Sources . . .	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	13,914,830
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar) . . .	19,833	...	...	...	...
Madras (a) . . .	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	12,498,080
Bombay (b) . . .	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,430	9,473,839	9,858,322
Sind . . .	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	512,540
Bengal . . .	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	14,337,521†
Bihar and Orissa . . .	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam . . .	37,434	32,720	23,869	36,670	33,164
Total British India, exclusive of Burma and Bihar and Orissa . . .	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	56,230,796
Burma . . .	2,790,433	2,760,036	2,780,617	2,972,632	2,820,534
Salt which paid no duty— Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.	2,407,132*	2,692,326*	2,486,870* ^(g)	3,192,386* ^(g) (f)	2,614,792 ^(g) (f)

* Includes 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28, respectively, for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty.

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

(c) Revised.

(d) Figures not available.

(e) Sultaupur works closed down in 1924-25 and reopened in 1931-32.

SALT—SALE

287

SOLD in each PROVINCE

special returns)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e).
4,322,688	4,515,824	4,682,414	(c) 4,742,554	5,136,250	
1,039,035	5,037,382	73,64,935	5,971,043	7,127,297	Rajputana Sources Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar).
11,497	...	75,866	88,874	91,354	
12,772,036	11,943,693	12,503,458	11,599,305	12,870,554	Madras (a)
10,089,843	9,318,901	9,800,056	9,336,445	9,442,216	Bombay (b)
520,436	487,014	491,705	381,353	461,707(i)	Sind
15,743,608†	16,391,833†	15,260,263†	13,868,203†	14,943,222†	Bengal
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Bihar and Orissa
22,924	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma and Bihar and Orissa.
44,522,070	47,694,647	50,178,697	(c) 45,987,777	50,072,600	
					Burma
2,793,978	2,675,325	2,496,455	2,556,484	2,593,021	
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.
(g) 2,001,672(f)	(g) 1,680,278(f)	(g) 2,143,876 (f)	(g) 1,189,754 (f)	(g) 1,587,203(f)	

(f) Includes 605,710; 565,456; 623,790; 469,436; 551,182; 291,666 and 458,954 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(g) Includes 150,854; 777,392; 601,498; 654,520; 617,100; 962,678; 358,022 and 381,988 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(h) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Ajmiriganj warehouse from 1930.

(i) Excludes 26,338 mds. exported to other provinces, but includes 36,284 mds. imported therefrom.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 72.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the
(Compiled from

PROVINCE	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 3 0	0 3 0	{ 0 3 0 0 3 6 } (f)	0 3 6	0 3 6
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 3 2	{ 0 2 0 0 4 0 }	0 2 0 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 3 }	{ 0 2 0 0 2 6 0 4 3 0 3 3 }
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(c) 0 3 0 0 5 7	(d) 0 3 0 0 5 7	0 3 0 0 5 7	(g) 0 3 0 0 5 7	(h) 0 2 6 0 5 6
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	{ 0 3 6 0 4 3 }	0 4 3 0 3 6
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	{ 0 5 7 0 6 0 }	0 6 0 0 5 0
Saran	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	{ 0 2 4 0 2 10 0 2 4 }
Dilyar	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—
Darwari	0 2 11(b)	(e) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	...	...	...	1 12 0	0 14 8
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(a) Average.

(b) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(c) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of the salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(d) *Vide note (c).* Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(e) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December, 1925.

(f) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February, 1927.

(g) *Vide note (c).* Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

(h) *Vide note (c).* Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pice to 7 annas a maund.

(i) There were also other rates ranging from 0-0-6 to 0-9-3 with reference to stocks and demand.

(j) Duty was raised on foreign salt from Rs. 1-4-0 per maund to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund from 18th March 1931 to 31st March, 1931.

SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

289

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)
special returns)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Northern India— Funjab Mines— Duty
{ 0 3 6 0 4 6 }	{ 0 4 6 }	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
{ 0 2 6 0 5 0 }	{ 0 3 3 0 4 0 0 5 0 }	{ 0 3 3 0 4 0 0 5 0 }	{ 0 3 3 0 4 0 0 5 0 }	{ 0 5 0 0 4 0 0 3 3 }	Selling Price
1 1 0	—	{ 0 8 0 0 10 0† }	—	0 10 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Madras— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	(i) 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 1 3	Selling Price
0 5 6	0 5 0	0 6 0	0 5 10	0 5 3	Bombay— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Selling Price
0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	Sind— Duty
0 3 6	0 3 6	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	Selling Price— Maurypur
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Saran
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 6	0 2 6	—	Dilyar
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Bengal— Duty
0 2 11	0 2 11	{ 0 2 11 0 2 6 }	0 2 11	—	Burma— Duty
1 4 0	(j) 1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Selling Price
1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 1 9 0† }	1 9 0	1 9 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 2 4	0 12 6	0 12 0	0 9 8	0 7 0	Assam— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 6	{ 1 8 6 1 6 6 }	1 6 6	
1 4 0	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)	

(k) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Amirganj warehouse from 1930.

(l) Duty on foreign salt was 1-8-6 up to 29th September, 1931, 1-14-7½ from 30th September to 15th November, 1931 and 1-13-6, from 16th November, 1931, to the end of the year.

(m) Duty on foreign salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund with effect from the 30th September, 1931 and an additional surcharge of 0-6-1½ per md. was also assessed on foreign salt with effect from the same date to 15th November. From 16th November 1931 to 31st March '32 the rate was 0-5-0. The surcharge of Re. 0-5-0 was also assessed on locally manufactured salt with effect from 30th September 1931.

(n) Duty on foreign salt was Rs. 1-13-6 per maund up to 29th March, 1933, and thereafter Rs. 1-11-6 per maund up to the end of the year.

(o) Duty on foreign Salt including the additional import duty of 0-4-6 which was reduced to 0-2-6 as from 30th March 1933 and excluding a surcharge of 0-5-0 per maund. Duty on Indian Salt remained at Rs. 1-4-0 per maund excluding the surcharge of 0-5-0 per maund.

(p) Duty on foreign salt remained at Rs. 1-11-6 per maund.

† Duty was raised with effect from 30th September, 1931.

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 73.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	REVENUE						
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
1924-25 . . .	2,59,98,025	14,90,917	...	1,03,99,353	1,20,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,615	...	1,30,94,798	1,28,000	80	4,14,99,681
1926-27 . . .	3,36,43,000	15,00,618	...	38,88,915	1,44,818	8,68,003	4,33,13,743
1927-28 . . .	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	...	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,539	3,94,52,354
1928-29 . . .	2,47,76,000	9,51,910	...	70,84,093	85,003	2,15,493	(a) 3,26,59,423
1929-30 . . .	(b) 2,20,13,414	11,06,201	...	70,48,625	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31 . . .	(c) 1,79,24,247	2,16,118	9,646	71,13,819	90,657	1,457	2,53,27,490
1931-32 . . .	1,56,44,000*	25,570	1,08,037	46,14,096	63,233	1,393	2,07,41,633
1932-33 . . .	43,83,000†	8,855	1,69,380	44,13,210	1,01,853	161	89,89,153
1933-34 . . .	1,12,88,000	8,279	1,97,501	42,77,370	1,26,777	238	1,58,96,779

Year	EXPENDITURE							
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old Stocks of opium in the Mewar State.	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange	Total
	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
1924-25 . . .	57,53,129	...	1,56,38,422	53,378	19,64,260	41,515	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . . .	85,788	...	1,89,44,248	53,625	10,43,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . . .	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,608	13,29,463	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,385
1927-28 . . .	35,714	...	73,72,700	47,432	11,74,068	70,657	194	87,00,825
1928-29 . . .	3,200	...	42,40,465	43,189	10,74,115	1,20,071	228	54,95,268
1929-30 . . .	9,477	...	36,91,555	54,898	10,03,981	1,20,898	896	48,31,873
1930-31 . . .	34,014	7,33,773	55,90,836	54,775	9,17,901	1,13,720	1,464	74,36,483
1931-32 . . .	...	5,79,931	63,61,354	64,850	5,03,500	84,014	575	76,77,226
1932-33 . . .	...	6,36,049	70,49,935	64,080	6,10,209	27,338	—32	83,97,479
1933-34 . . .	...	6,12,624	57,70,563	54,813	6,07,804	40,970	—40	70,81,569

* Includes the amount of Rs. 13,14,000 being the value of 210 chests shipped to Straits Settlements in January and February, 1931, and 30 chests to Hongkong in February, 1931, but value realised in May, 1931 and that of 65 chests to Straits Settlements and 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932, shipped and value realised in March, 1932.

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 5,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.

(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(e) Sterling converted into Ra. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

† Excludes Rs. 3,56,000 being value of 85 chests shipped to Straits Settlements and of 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932 and value realised in March, 1932.

No. 74.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM sold for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY (Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STOCK AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Ra. A. P.		Maunds.	Ra. A. P.		
1924-25 . . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . . .	6,792	4,184 2 4	5,567	8,336	(a) 23 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27 . . .	8,013	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,384	{ 23 3 0* 20 0 0†	11,271	689
1927-28 . . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,635	{ 23 3 0* 20 0 0†	7,864	761
1928-29 . . .	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	{ 25 4 0* 23 5 0†	4,029	744
1929-30 . . .	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,198	7,797	{ 25 4 0* 22 7 0†	3,280	1,271
1930-31 . . .	4,731	4,000 0 0	5,413	8,128	{ 25 3 0* 21 10 0†	2,737	944
1931-32 . . .	3,532	4,000 0 0	4,269	6,403	{ 21 14 0* 18 9 0†	2,364	293
1932-33 . . .	1,161	4,000 0 0	4,000	6,000	18 6 0	2,493	576
1933-34 . . .	2,832	4,000 0 0	3,000	5,959	18 4 0	1,341	456

NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82½ lbs.

(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

* Rates for issues to Burma.

† " " " " other provinces.

OPIUM REVENUE

291

No. 75.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENARES OPIUM.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,108	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	16	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2
1927-28	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,091	3,500	8,591	3 10
1928-29	14	67,497 = 42,188	7,150	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 4
1929-30	12	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4 14
1930-31	11	58,450 = 36,537	7,050	4,480	3,058	7,538	5 4
1931-32	11	59,210 = 37,012	10,342	5,775	1,201	4,976	6 15½
1932-33	10	43,564 = 27,228	7,008	4,050	1,500	5,550	7 5
1933-34	8	22,067 = 13,702	3,183	3,814	—	3,814	5 12

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

No. 76.—QUANTITY (chests) of BENARES OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,45,92,880
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,000
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,054	9,184	10 — —	28,33,087
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,015	9,000	10 — —	29,07,088
1929-30	4,083	5,489	6,123	10,211	10 — —	29,73,452
1930-31	3,058	4,480	5,003	9,404	10 — —	30,83,468
1931-32	1,201	3,775	4,214	5,415	10 — —	41,57,894
1932-33	1,500	4,050	4,521	5,571	9 — —	28,47,097
1933-34	—	3,814	4,257	8,071	9 — —	11,46,352

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1924-25	21,62,763	17,638	21,80,399	1,68,73,239	1,131	1,503	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	683	1,476	1·7
1926-27	12,04,084	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,240	30,473	12,53,713	40,55,504	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,303	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,955	451	1,514	1·7
1929-30	10,89,402	6,877	10,96,278	39,69,735	389	1,408	1·7
1930-31	9,50,260	64,401	10,14,661	41,07,219	433	1,357	1·7
1931-32	7,85,166	57,668	8,42,834	50,00,115	923	1,184	1·7
1932-33	7,06,188	702	7,06,890	35,53,987	415	1,273	1·7
1933-34	6,49,572	981	6,50,553	17,96,005	223	1,083	1·7

OPIUM REVENUE

No. 77.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

(Compiled from figures furnished by the Central Board of Revenue.)

Year	Quantity								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1924-26 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26 . . .	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	300	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,360	128	86	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29 . . .	1,964	100	1,391	964	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30 . . .	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,662	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31 . . .	1,460	141	1,044	643	1,321	45	43	24	4,731
1931-32 . . .	1,207	116	869	203	1,101	60	—	20	3,582
1932-33 . . .	758	74	...	...	231	33	—	16	1,161
1933-34 . . .	902 (g)	37 (g)	1,216	...	600	55	—	12	2,822

Year	Value per chest								
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-26 . . .	{ (a) 3,000 } { (b) 4,000 }	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,18,414 (e)
1930-31 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,88,84,247 (d)
1931-32 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	1,43,28,000 (e)
1932-33 . . .	4,000	4,000	—	—	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	46,44,000 (f)
1933-34 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	1,12,88,000

(a) From April to December.

(b) From January to March.

(c) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(d) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.

(e) Excludes 1½ chest valued at Rs. 1,714 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.

(f) Excludes 1½ chest valued at Rs. 1,702 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies.

(g) The difference between these figures and those shown in table No. 17 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India 1933-34 is due to the fact that 36 chests originally intended for Hongkong were taken over by the Straits Settlements Government.



NO. 78.—LAND REVENUE AND CHARGES.

सत्यमेव जयते

LAND REVENUE

No. 78.—LAND
Compiled from the Finance
Note.—The figures for

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL.					
India, General	Rs. 6,68,334 1,39,616	Rs. 7,47,014 2,00,720	Rs. 7,10,008 2,17,350	Rs. 8,07,378 2,13,215	Rs. 7,57,713 2,22,309
Baluchistan	9,16,872 2,82,469	9,18,678 2,95,353	9,74,402 3,00,889	9,89,619 3,02,717	10,89,352 3,84,620
North-West Frontier Province	21,95,542 6,44,083	21,87,198 7,30,148	24,16,024 7,27,349	22,94,618 6,23,102	19,84,540 5,82,565
Other areas . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	3,364	3,134	3,215	4,800	12,529
Exchange on ditto	1,363	1,206	1,095	21	31
TOTAL, CENTRAL	37,80,748 11,20,895	38,52,885 12,30,381	41,00,434 12,49,898	40,91,615 11,43,855	38,81,605 12,02,054
PROVINCIAL					
Madras	6,15,05,867 37,22,251	6,39,79,269 38,16,130	6,22,00,112 38,95,788	6,23,76,640 39,15,929	5,24,88,617 30,73,117
Bombay	5,16,52,815 61,98,668	5,41,10,654 63,98,474	4,66,94,344 65,51,364	5,23,18,901 66,47,810	4,84,67,776 64,77,449
Bengal	3,10,73,587 30,82,321	3,00,57,344 35,53,998	3,11,18,096 38,47,644	3,15,12,155 38,44,553	3,26,76,133 40,72,864
United Provinces	6,71,08,534 79,46,428	6,90,24,716 81,72,508	6,87,97,098 85,94,123	6,92,55,996 86,61,704	6,04,88,101 90,60,337
Punjab	3,53,68,120 41,75,031	3,07,12,548 43,60,400	3,21,25,856 42,99,434	3,00,14,925 41,59,371	2,77,98,230 40,94,636
Burma { Government of Burma	5,71,37,583 56,98,836	5,34,47,510 67,91,162	5,22,93,107 67,61,302	5,35,62,669 65,32,613	5,40,37,417 64,12,455
{ Shan States Federation	5,31,097 25,903	4,18,101 26,650	2,47,447 24,682	6,96,099 26,250	4,78,590 48,413
Bihar and Orissa	1,67,57,975 21,14,106	1,67,03,103 21,21,274	1,69,21,120 21,38,915	1,68,66,224 23,34,135	1,73,97,585 27,50,074
Central Provinces and Berar	2,25,72,027 23,80,107	2,21,88,010 24,99,937	2,32,87,682 26,63,544	2,45,25,642 28,73,819	2,10,30,655 29,22,185
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1,05,13,655 16,29,104	1,07,10,584 17,29,566	1,06,72,048 18,09,156	1,12,79,242 19,09,514	1,17,13,500 19,06,670
Coorg	3,56,130 72,278	3,76,146 76,709	3,74,063 78,305	3,78,847 77,989	3,67,818 80,395
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England †	2,04,590	2,79,834	2,51,754	3,53,962	3,70,709
Exchange on ditto	73,634	91,525	85,573	1,606	309
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	85,45,77,390 3,73,23,267	85,16,77,985 3,99,21,165	84,47,80,968 4,10,01,584	85,27,81,840 4,13,39,255	82,77,89,372 4,18,70,173
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	35,88,58,138 3,84,44,162	35,55,80,870 4,11,51,546	34,88,31,397 4,22,51,462	35,68,73,455 4,24,83,110	33,16,20,977 4,30,72,227

* After deducting Land Revenue due to
† Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up

REVENUE* and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

charges are in italics.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Province
Ra. 8,11,717 2,37,010	Rs. 7,55,448 2,21,759	Ra. 6,84,865 2,09,701	Rs. 9,90,952 2,04,879	Rs. 9,20,225 2,05,198	CENTRAL. } India, General
10,95,918 3,92,239	8,76,411 3,93,530	7,10,349 3,37,924	7,54,332 3,11,004	8,90,189 3,60,895	} Baluchistan
21,00,921 4,60,266	17,63,538 3,74,048	19,88,718 3,73,678	(a) 40,423 (b) 23,683	..	} North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	(c) 676 (d) 274	} Other areas
2,335	..	..	..	..	Receipts in England†
29	..	..	..	..	Exchange on ditto
580	..	..	..	800	Charges in England†
2	..	..	..	—3	Exchange on ditto
38,16,915 10,90,093	33,04,807 9,92,343	38,93,932 9,21,303	17,85,707 5,30,506	17,60,084 5,67,094	TOTAL, CENTRAL
5,21,06,474 28,39,015	4,88,61,964 28,44,547	5,32,73,033 25,60,666	5,02,57,382 19,89,535	4,50,77,617 19,82,872	PROVINCIAL } Madras
4,79,62,982 66,08,431	4,74,45,190 64,93,148	5,01,34,133 69,35,565	4,71,24,210 66,76,252	3,85,10,291 62,84,215	} Bombay
3,24,74,242 46,09,250	3,08,03,102 45,36,178	3,06,21,708 41,23,568	3,00,05,027 37,76,689	3,21,13,661 37,33,276	} Bengal
6,85,33,500 92,62,180	6,47,93,433 96,51,122	6,12,41,443 88,15,593	5,70,76,263 73,83,503	5,58,23,214 74,23,350	} United Provinces
2,57,75,063 40,87,314	2,39,42,181 39,63,143	2,22,45,616 37,23,218	2,67,05,445 35,46,792	2,50,40,047 36,30,526	} Punjab
5,27,72,705 61,78,127	5,22,76,570 63,32,313	5,75,85,509 69,10,453	3,87,58,345 62,39,893	4,77,14,377 53,59,389	} Government of Burma } Burma
5,24,213 56,330	4,23,734 61,315	2,48,501 29,012	2,80,217 417	2,77,041 263	} Shan State Federation }
1,77,83,092 25,72,593	1,80,03,708 24,62,963	1,76,09,213 21,79,701	1,80,85,064 18,99,688	1,77,02,667 16,96,453	} Bihar and Orissa
2,04,99,257 28,91,260	2,13,59,292 28,67,185	2,10,63,269 22,36,676	2,44,66,548 18,89,273	2,24,16,413 17,98,478	} Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	18,17,207 3,97,633	21,29,954 3,29,701	} North-West Frontier Province
1,20,78,930 20,55,231	1,15,25,733 21,38,536	1,20,82,622 20,60,509	1,17,92,506 18,81,769	1,10,70,273 17,31,247	} Assam
3,87,409 82,712	3,45,243 93,711	4,05,014 51,654	3,64,953 76,200	3,24,302 79,497	} Coorg
152	..	..	140	..	Receipts in England†
2	..	..	1	..	Exchange on ditto
4,12,563	3,60,462	2,90,373	2,23,720	1,82,630	Charges in England†
3,491	4,610	1,690	—776	—153	Exchange on ditto
33,08,93,711 4,15,59,047	29,93,76,410 4,07,60,443	32,65,10,061 3,97,18,838	30,67,94,215 3,47,95,898	29,81,99,807 3,42,31,769	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
33,47,10,626 4,20,39,140	30,27,70,807 4,17,62,765	32,99,03,993 4,09,39,991	30,85,79,922 3,63,35,464	29,90,59,891 3,48,48,363	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

Irrigation, for which see Table No. 70.
to 1926-27 and as at 1-10-13 thereafter.

(a) Represents Collections from 1st to 17th April, 1932, those for the remaining part of the year being shown under 'Provincial', as N.-W. F. Province was constituted as a Governor's Province from the 18th April, 1932.
(b) Represents Expenditure from 1st to 17th April, 1932, those for the remaining part of the year being shown under 'Provincial', as N.-W. F. Province was constituted as a Governor's Province from the 18th April, 1932.

(c) Represents receipts in Mysore Assigned Tracts.
(d) Represents charges in Mysore Assigned Tracts.

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,400	35,58,77,218
Sale of Government Estates	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,108
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	2,644	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,851
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents . .	5,180	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges . .	..	19,12,851	..	17,89,117
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	3,77,453
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,522
Rates and Cesses on Land	1,390	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,188
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,35,195	1,78,95,905	5,06,482	1,88,54,469
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	..	..	17,229
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,818
Deduct—Refunds	18,457	22,93,320	17,515	51,30,011
Total	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,802
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Total, Revenue in India	37,80,748	25,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Charges.				
Administration	2,38,465	35,29,009	2,60,953	36,44,686
Survey and Settlement	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,08,715	87,94,108
Land Records	4,78,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	2,524	..	5,416
Management of Government Estates . . . . .	..	20,22,914	..	30,95,132
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc. .	16,677	31,85,583	13,847	34,57,754
Allowances to District and Village officers . .	9,572	9,849	11,212	9,185
Inam Commissioner, Madras . . . . .	..	7,228	..	5,295
Other charges . . . . .	..	78,683	..	81,034
Assignments and Compensations	63,611	26,56,305	68,543	26,96,302
Works . . . . .	..	776	..	883
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,834
Exchange on ditto	1,363	73,634	1,026	91,525
Total Charges	11,20,895	8,73,28,257	12,30,881	3,90,21,165

LAND REVENUE

297

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
38,13,504	34,71,78,003	38,83,294	35,55,83,757	Revenue.
3,318	80,127	2,198	30,641	Ordinary Land Revenue.
3,169	9,59,063	2,662	6,94,523	Sale of Government Estates .
5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
..	14,01,979	..	17,79,343	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	3,58,086	..	4,03,689	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,99,425	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032	Rates and Cesses on Land.
..	152	..	809	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
48,08,838	38,80,75,590	48,91,685	39,87,72,466	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
25,965	15,49,369	16,250	11,21,907	Deduct—Refunds.
42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,385	39,76,50,559	Total.
1,32,439	4,26,96,253	2,33,720	4,48,68,719	Deduct—
41,00,434	34,47,80,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
				Total Revenue in India.
				Charges.
2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	48,69,735	Administration.
4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769	Survey and Settlement.
4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092	Land Records.
..	10,198	..	4,781	Encumbered Estates.
..	35,24,561	..	33,54,864	Management of Government Estates.
16,829	32,46,552	15,202	32,56,608	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
9,745	9,840	9,176	6,402	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	7,184	..	6,699	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
..	89,514	..	1,01,488	Other charges.
62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245	Assignments and compensations.
..	6,858	..	4,004	Works.
3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).
1,095	85,573	21	1,606	Exchange on ditto.
12,49,898	4,10,01,584	1,43,855	4,13,39,255	Total Charges.

[Continued on next page]

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	35,49,516	34,32,44,516	35,76,800	34,71,84,998	32,01,080	31,75,55,884
Sale of Government Estates . .	4,422	77,935	4,001	1,21,926	2,848	44,469
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	..	9,79,287	125	11,78,422	..	13,13,539
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	4,832	1,00,08,287	5,099	1,00,04,767	5,011	92,01,472
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	..	25,08,990	51	24,52,963	..	27,90,695
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	4,06,563	..	4,13,677	..	4,08,350
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	..	1,10,95,262	..	1,08,82,255	..	90,64,272
Rates and Cesses on Land . . .	1,868	14,10,878	2,448	11,00,259	11,631	9,50,661
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	5,27,391	1,72,50,623	5,02,951	1,63,51,881	4,36,166	1,42,20,864
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	1,912	..	1,402	..	6,400
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	5,076	87,795	972	5,82,505	18,415	10,03,310
	40,93,105	38,70,97,003	40,92,242	39,08,10,050	36,75,146	35,65,60,616
Deduct—Refunds . . .	16,496	11,67,868	14,611	10,94,266	9,953	12,17,909
Total . . .	40,76,610	38,68,99,135	40,77,631	38,97,15,784	36,65,193	35,53,42,707
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,45,005	5,81,09,763	2,63,080	5,88,22,227	2,70,796	5,69,66,297
Total Revenue in India	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,14,551	33,08,93,557	33,94,397	29,93,76,410
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	..	..	2,335	152	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . .	..	..	29	2	..	..
Total Land Revenue . .	38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33,08,93,711	33,94,397	29,93,76,410
Charges.						
Administration . . .	2,87,556	44,55,113	3,04,063	46,84,193	2,06,924	46,04,123
Survey and Settlements . . .	2,50,154	1,03,79,558	1,12,390	1,01,50,904	23,976	1,02,76,638
Land Records . . .	4,77,610	1,71,15,967	5,04,662	1,72,14,428	5,12,543	1,74,30,636
Encumbered Estates . . .	..	3,705	..	4,095	..	6,309
Management of Government Estates.	..	32,62,524	..	33,05,189	..	33,58,579
Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.	18,862	34,16,442	19,491	31,73,788	13,923	22,35,788
Allowances to District and Village officers.	9,678	9,107	8,917	6,494	9,627	7,370
Inam Commissioner, Madras . .	..	6,022	..	7,054	..	6,673
Other charges . . .	..	1,35,495	..	1,02,831	..	1,06,066
Assignments and Compensations.	1,24,013	26,97,665	1,24,294	24,27,285	1,06,389	23,44,369
Works . . .	15,621	17,497	15,688	66,738	28,961	13,815
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	12,529	3,70,709	586	4,12,563	..	3,60,452
Exchange on ditto	31	369	2	3,491	..	4,620
Total Charges	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,15,59,047	9,92,343	4,07,60,448

LAND REVENUE

299

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—contd.

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
31,85,683	34,46,44,759	10,80,592	33,14,42,523	16,51,903	33,40,60,555	Ordinary Land Revenue.
3,593	26,432	40	39,068	..	39,137	Sale of Government Estates.
367	6,29,685	50	5,44,542	..	3,97,539	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
2,696	1,06,70,867	41	99,04,294	..	2,68,602	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	27,78,271	..	23,60,311	..	23,14,601	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	3,84,316	..	3,90,274	..	4,26,112	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
6,651	31,33,381	6,885	79,74,003	7,706	31,62,077	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
7,132	7,82,478	989	10,85,801	..	9,73,473	Rates and Cesses on Land.
4,35,683	1,27,23,846	2,46,737	1,26,68,013	1,94,843	1,23,46,404	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,052	..	3,901	..	2,997	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
5,022	10,13,847	2,571	8,58,899	2,403	9,24,177	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
36,46,827	38,17,94,934	18,87,805	36,72,73,229	18,56,855	36,05,15,564	Deduct—Refunds.
10,245	14,15,409	9,111	16,45,246	11,412	11,55,545	Total.
36,36,582	38,03,79,525	18,78,694	36,56,27,983	18,45,443	35,93,30,219	Deduct—
2,42,550	5,33,69,464	92,937	5,83,33,913	55,359	6,11,30,412	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
38,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,065	17,60,084	29,81,99,807	Total Revenue in India.
..	..	..	149	..	..	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).
..	..	..	1	..	..	Exchange on ditto.
38,93,932	32,65,10,061	17,85,707	30,67,94,215	17,60,084	29,81,99,807	Total Land Revenue.
2,62,192	43,10,102	2,38,101	41,47,874	2,33,190	43,08,974	Charges.
5,064	84,51,880	3,817	57,57,292	39,536	52,45,507	Administration.
5,32,108	1,73,97,799	2,18,666	1,67,25,639	1,91,071	1,65,92,197	Survey and Settlements.
..	1,469	..	88,878	..	18,372	Land Records.
..	28,24,823	..	26,34,323	..	25,77,993	Encumbered Estates.
12,072	32,88,521	14,355	27,20,660	10,306	24,30,550	Management of Government Estates.
10,354	18,057	..	35,192	274	30,323	Commission on Land Revenue Collections, etc.
..	6,123	..	..	..	..	Allowances to District and Village officers.
..	91,890	..	93,655	..	91,953	Inam Commissioner, Madras.
92,754	24,23,037	72,507	24,01,118	84,512	24,47,694	Other charges.
6,759	11,999	7,621	9,428	7,468	13,734	Assignments and Compensation.
..	2,90,378	..	2,23,720	890	1,82,630	Works.
..	1,690	..	—776	—3	—133	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).
9,21,308	3,91,18,688	6,39,566	3,47,95,898	5,67,094	3,42,81,769	Exchange on ditto.
						Total Charges.

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 80.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . {	30,18,310 <i>1,77,015</i>	30,59,560 <i>5,37,301</i>	30,34,630 <i>5,14,259</i>	30,45,316 <i>6,09,634</i>	32,82,434 <i>6,57,056</i>
Baluchistan . . . {	6,42,817 <i>15,344</i>	6,06,365 <i>30,460</i>	5,89,810 <i>25,165</i>	6,28,188 <i>31,954</i>	6,37,001 <i>39,020</i>
North-West Frontier Province {	5,38,112 <i>33,713</i>	5,54,651 <i>5,62,172</i>	4,88,777 <i>4,85,123</i>	15,41,325 <i>3,98,595</i>	11,65,912 <i>5,63,274</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	<i>1,665</i>	<i>3,600</i>	<i>15,887</i>	<i>4,388</i>	(a) <i>1,86,267</i> (b) <i>2,38,538</i>
Exchange on ditto . . .	<i>559</i>	<i>1,179</i>	<i>5,397</i>	<i>18</i>	{ <i>4,800</i> <i>7</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL . {	41,99,239 <i>2,28,296</i>	42,20,576 <i>11,34,712</i>	41,13,217 <i>10,45,831</i>	52,14,829 <i>12,44,589</i>	52,71,614 <i>15,07,785</i>
PROVINCIAL					
Madras . . . {	4,90,14,108 <i>26,61,913</i>	4,94,34,984 <i>47,12,064</i>	5,10,52,696 <i>42,69,221</i>	5,34,37,220 <i>42,96,015</i>	5,58,76,214 <i>43,67,357</i>
Bombay . . . {	4,42,98,054 <i>40,15,894</i>	4,15,33,303 <i>54,03,163</i>	4,09,39,385 <i>63,91,545</i>	3,96,20,668 <i>47,94,116</i>	3,92,25,913 <i>46,31,712</i>
Bengal . . . {	2,15,07,342 <i>12,87,902</i>	2,28,02,451 <i>26,03,837</i>	2,25,17,183 <i>24,93,354</i>	2,24,30,653 <i>23,87,190</i>	2,24,90,968 <i>22,93,274</i>
United Provinces . . {	1,30,49,675 <i>6,14,316</i>	1,32,72,031 <i>15,09,018</i>	1,30,99,703 <i>12,79,490</i>	1,40,96,978 <i>13,13,324</i>	1,30,86,144 <i>13,40,736</i>
Punjab . . . {	1,18,95,442 <i>4,56,064</i>	1,23,11,609 <i>17,81,995</i>	1,24,31,313 <i>15,21,793</i>	1,17,72,737 <i>15,43,696</i>	1,21,35,360 <i>11,70,894</i>
Burma . . . {	1,16,17,484 <i>17,82,899</i>	1,23,69,862 <i>30,70,220</i>	1,33,12,634 <i>22,19,264</i>	1,24,74,211 <i>23,18,220</i>	1,34,64,740 <i>23,79,491</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . {	1,75,99,496 <i>9,89,784</i>	1,96,62,461 <i>22,74,588</i>	1,97,34,662 <i>19,58,745</i>	1,96,40,311 <i>19,16,453</i>	1,89,27,412 <i>18,03,231</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . {	1,50,43,703 <i>7,44,319</i>	1,56,57,415 <i>21,01,848</i>	1,35,45,189 <i>17,85,333</i>	1,20,67,201 <i>14,75,175</i>	1,22,75,949 <i>12,92,629</i>
Assam . . . {	65,95,938 <i>1,74,504</i>	73,81,966 <i>13,87,590</i>	71,92,717 <i>10,98,549</i>	70,94,188 <i>7,98,365</i>	66,38,428 <i>9,59,761</i>
Coorg . . . {	3,47,949 <i>5,491</i>	3,39,874 <i>5,626</i>	3,29,864 <i>10,455</i>	3,67,233 <i>7,493</i>	3,77,481 <i>9,241</i>
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	<i>90,985</i>	<i>66,537</i>	<i>77,136</i>	<i>1,76,315</i>	<i>14</i>
Exchange on ditto . . .	<i>34,746</i>	<i>21,653</i>	<i>26,213</i>	<i>990</i>	<i>97,326</i> <i>198</i>
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL . {	19,09,69,191 <i>1,29,58,317</i>	19,47,65,956 <i>2,42,38,179</i>	19,41,55,146 <i>2,31,61,098</i>	19,30,01,409 <i>2,10,32,332</i>	19,44,98,623 <i>2,03,46,349</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL {	19,51,68,430 <i>1,30,86,613</i>	19,89,86,532 <i>2,60,72,891</i>	19,82,68,363 <i>2,42,06,929</i>	19,82,16,239 <i>2,22,76,921</i>	19,97,70,237 <i>2,18,54,134</i>

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(b) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

EXCISE REVENUE

301

No. 80.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	33,21,820	29,33,382	31,01,448	32,09,404	20,22,714
Baluchistan . . .	6,50,410	6,21,949	5,91,473	5,74,514	4,96,640
North-West Frontier Province. . .	6,75,693	5,83,293	5,94,410	5,74,491	5,48,709
Other areas . . .	42,251	64,584	42,863	37,471	41,178
Charges* in England	10,71,825	7,78,480	9,58,243	24,712	...
Exchange on ditto	5,83,104	6,10,750	5,79,481	4,70,684	...
	(a) 4,05,325	(a) 3,55,063	(a) 4,62,996	(d) 3,42,325	(f) 14,60,439
	(b) 3,85,330	(b) 3,33,511	(c) 3,61,252	(e) 4,24,226	(g) 9,73,705
	4,800	24,957	12,588	9,520	12,582
	39	311	—19	3	—19
TOTAL, CENTRAL	54,74,463	46,50,223	51,17,102	41,50,932	40,31,862
	16,65,934	16,56,362	15,87,638	15,16,418	15,24,086
PROVINCIAL					
Madras . . .	5,92,26,096	5,24,27,521	4,25,80,070	4,26,96,273	4,28,82,861
Bombay . . .	45,18,714	46,33,105	36,57,142	33,24,398	32,94,526
Bengal . . .	4,07,89,026	3,04,35,643	3,26,55,276	3,50,85,367	3,64,37,339
United Provinces . . .	44,25,049	11,67,610	30,61,258	46,77,445	48,16,285
Punjab . . .	2,6,24,989	1,80,16,156	1,55,99,756	1,40,31,768	1,34,00,022
Burma† . . .	22,25,927	21,79,654	19,54,937	16,99,921	17,54,138
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,30,35,111	1,12,21,997	1,08,23,518	1,22,29,435	1,30,92,426
Central Provinces and Berar. . .	13,26,410	12,81,193	11,30,438	10,75,405	11,52,658
North-West Frontier Province. . .	1,15,07,095	1,11,52,068	94,19,652	92,10,252	94,35,830
Assam . . .	13,72,556	12,74,436	11,57,408	9,38,568	9,84,029
Coorg . . .	1,28,29,522	1,08,42,767	80,97,010	85,26,135	80,81,988
Receipts* in England—	23,45,607	25,07,658	21,23,552	19,28,336	19,65,026
Recoveries of Service payments. . .	1,90,81,624	1,42,09,426	1,23,07,398	1,20,00,805	1,23,78,760
Miscellaneous . . .	18,33,309	18,14,605	15,41,484	14,44,781	14,59,323
Exchange on ditto	1,25,44,818	86,27,268	65,55,910	57,60,552	57,03,860
Charges* in England	11,42,647	11,70,112	9,29,793	8,12,277	10,00,312
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	9,10,736	8,08,724
	66,22,645	53,37,301	52,33,623	75,903	84,741
	9,14,828	8,47,852	6,00,037	40,42,191	34,60,543
	3,87,896	3,38,860	2,59,853	5,09,041	5,13,331
	11,419	11,854	10,558	2,64,792	2,48,514
	...	...	...	9,854	9,904

	...	...	756	742	...
	...	...	8	—5	...
	1,34,867	1,18,768	96,429	1,08,559	65,422
	1,124	1,506	551	—274	—64
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,86,48,822	16,31,09,007	14,34,62,830	14,47,59,443	14,59,36,867
	2,02,52,457	2,00,13,353	1,71,63,612	1,67,03,714	1,70,99,656
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	20,41,23,285	16,77,59,230	14,85,79,932	14,89,10,375	14,96,68,729
	2,19,18,391	2,16,69,715	1,87,51,250	1,82,20,132	1,86,23,742

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.

† Including figures for Shan States Federation.

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(b) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

(c) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab for loss of revenue from *Charas*.

(d) *Vide* footnote (d) on page 309.

(e) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency and compensation to Indian States in the Punjab and in the United Provinces for loss of revenue from *Charas*.

(f) *Vide* footnote (m) on page 309.

(g) Represents Expenditure in—

(1) Mysore Assigned Tracts 63,688

(2) Western India States Agency 2,21,287

(3) United Provinces—Compensations to Indian States for loss of revenue from *Charas*. 1,714

(4) Punjab—Ditto 2,19,476

(5) North-West Frontier Province 4,67,540

TOTAL 9,73,705

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 81.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	30,00,005	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	6,454	...	6,612
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,406	1,53,200	...	1,47,457
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,066*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,009	41,850	26,16,122
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363
Deduct—Refunds	3,438	19,79,540	18,374	12,83,407
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,90,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956

Sources of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,39,757	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	70	10,873	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium . . . . .	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	2,77,049	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,61,105*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,971
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	19,52,767	...	3,01,984
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	76,736	...	63,096
TOTAL	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,97,896
Deduct—Refunds	6,802	18,13,869	77,010	27,98,496
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

EXCISE REVENUE

303

No. 81A.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Sources of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,34,842
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments	(a)110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered . . . . .	...	...	...	10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	32,842	...	3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	13,10,355	...	11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	1,04,942	...	58,343
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	53,00,782	19,66,85,639	55,15,975	20,08,07,105
Deduct—Refunds	29,168	21,87,030	41,612	21,58,283
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England . . . . .	...	14	...	...
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA	52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,822

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.

[Continued on next page

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 81A.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE—*contd.*

Sources of Revenue	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	25,73,300	6,47,24,425	27,97,794	5,75,20,522
Country fermented liquor	1,91,195	3,82,94,347	1,64,621	3,30,18,316
Malt liquors	2,71,883	15,32,492	3,12,035	17,70,150
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	2,09,984	73,36,993	3,32,070	60,74,663
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines	1,005	9,62,786	4,801	10,63,690
Opium	9,37,672	3,09,34,569	10,01,426	2,75,70,024
Hemp and other drugs	4,43,463	1,77,22,972	4,84,154	1,58,51,853
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	31,323	18,66,031	28,380	17,87,995
Recoveries of overpayments	31	12,435	44	12,984
Collection of payments for services rendered	694	20,394	685	9,675
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	1,24,116	...	2,07,115
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	9,88,872	...	7,95,606
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,136	...	63,372
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA	46,60,550	16,46,24,568	51,26,010	14,57,45,965
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	<i>10,327</i>	<i>15,15,561</i>	<i>8,908</i>	<i>22,83,899</i>
<i>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>Add—Miscellaneous receipts in England</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>764</i>
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830

EXCISE REVENUE

305

No. 81A.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE—*conold.*

Sources of Revenue.	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	21,89,162	5,66,92,078	20,50,706	5,59,15,272
Country fermented liquor	2,09,666	3,51,27,619	2,57,989	3,69,65,367
Malt liquors	2,78,774	19,08,142	2,57,665	14,80,836
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits). ¹	4,18,995	58,81,913	4,00,871	63,88,190
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines.	2,388	10,18,855	5,300	14,29,570
Opium	6,74,720	2,60,24,392	6,91,285	2,50,03,146
Hemp and other drugs	3,61,960	1,57,41,272	3,43,898	1,55,41,771
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous .	22,170	18,76,574	20,425	20,44,459
Recoveries of overpayments	65	8,937	4,861	19,128
Collection of payments for services rendered.	612	10,818	600	22,148
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial undertakings.	..	4,197	..	29,525
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings.	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	..	..	..	..
Distilleries (a) . . . . .	..	25,20,229	..	27,82,876
TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA .	41,58,512	14,68,15,026	40,33,400	14,76,22,288
<i>Deduct</i> —Refunds	<i>7,580</i>	<i>20,56,320</i>	<i>1,538</i>	<i>16,85,421</i>
<i>Add</i> —Recoveries of Service Payments made in England.	..	..	..	..
<i>Add</i> —Miscellaneous receipts in England	..	737	..	..
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE .	41,50,932	14,47,59,443	40,31,862	14,59,36,867

(a) Receipts from distilleries in Provinces other than Bombay are included under the head "Country Spirits".

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India and special returns.)

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1924-25	India, General	(d) 242	(d) 226	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,68,824	...
	North-West Frontier Province	123	182	2,37,635	3,00,684	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	10,725	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,00,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	8,669	2,350	3,50,65,754	50,80,480	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,101	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,539	2,040	75,27,520	50,40,234	1,32,20,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	881	1,227	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,10,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,260	(a) 123	76,99,868	(c) 36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,703	1,903	1,17,36,436	53,59,200	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,587	(b) 2,018	1,05,53,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	538	18,99,154	47,34,901	66,66,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	53	10	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg	89	10	2,72,861	16,484	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	41,484	14,050	14,33,78,209	4,78,03,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(g) 121	(g) 55	20,09,668	2,08,070	22,06,252	...
	Baluchistan(a)	124	164	4,91,242	1,16,375	6,00,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	141	163	2,56,372	2,07,887	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,718	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,450	4,04,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	3,527	2,328	3,20,62,300	50,84,810	3,88,47,230	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,680	2,430	1,33,00,183	14,08,661	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,387	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,70,861	0 4 8
	Punjab	902	1,224	71,26,734	47,75,660	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,277	(a) 122	74,72,328	(f) 43,35,197	1,23,62,708	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,520	1,840	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,06,61,150	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,793	(b) 1,803	90,01,121	50,07,772	1,56,57,416	1 2 0
	Assam	305	533	20,10,476	53,00,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	49	19	1,72,240	2,65,043	4,43,827	0 14 6
	Coorg	83	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,30,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	41,007	14,763	13,83,53,200	5,50,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) Opium shops only.

(b) Figures for Calendar year.

(c) Excludes cost price of opium.

(d) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan only.

(e) Figures for previous years are included in those for 'India, General'.

(f) Includes cost price of opium.

(g) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

EXCISE REVENUE

307

No. 82.--NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION--*contd.*

Year.	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscella- neous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	(b) 122	(b) 57	10,53,355	1,23,004	92,046	21,75,457	1 0 5
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,64,130	51,687	53,863	5,89,810	1 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	130	155	2,34,267	1,05,701	20,006	4,58,777	2 1 10
	Madras	16,653	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,07,269	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	0 7 9
	Bombay	3,624	2,914	3,17,65,954	30,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,30,385	0 4 7
	Bengal	3,003	2,429	1,23,80,650	48,30,590	53,60,332	2,25,17,133	0 9 7
	United Provinces	4,342	2,945	60,57,551	23,80,324	37,58,027	1,30,09,703	1 2 1
	Punjab	1,052	1,219	71,34,740	37,64,006	12,00,601	1,24,31,313	0 0 3
	Burma	1,289	(a) 122	80,87,176	30,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	0 9 3
	Shan States Federa- tion	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,637	0 15 7
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,869	1,17,36,447	34,03,450	45,00,222	1,07,34,562	0 15 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,711	(c) 1,820	78,15,008	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,180	1 12 2
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	59,01,932	9,76,434	71,02,717	2 0 2
	Delhi	49	23	5,77,790	1,82,612	98,428	8,50,173	
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,30,604	
	TOTAL	41,105	14,684	13,74,37,188	3,62,63,453	2,21,10,521	10,82,65,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(b) 122	(b) 56	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,800	21,48,207	1 7 11
	Baluchistan	126	168	5,08,020	54,778	66,342	6,28,188	9 10 11
	North-West Frontier Province	157	168	12,59,306	70,828	33,207	15,41,325	1 4 2
	Madras	16,633	1,000	4,68,62,013	42,10,867	18,52,906	5,34,37,220	2 0 9
	Bombay	3,671	2,304	3,27,98,412	38,35,132	30,25,590	3,96,20,698	0 7 8
	Bengal	3,030	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,20,434	2,24,30,653	0 5 0
	United Provinces	4,353	2,900	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,06,678	0 9 1
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	78,60,788	38,65,547	12,36,076	1,17,72,737	1 0 10
	Burma	1,292	(a) 121	82,84,301	38,44,702	696	1,33,67,708	0 1 2
	Shan States Federa- tion	—	—	4,810	73,803	—	1,06,413	0 9 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,478	1,888	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,830	1,96,40,311	0 13 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,577	(c) 1,696	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 14 2
	Assam	312	530	21,59,870	58,26,028	10,24,208	70,94,188	1 13 5
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,400	60,203	8,97,100	2 3 10
	Coorg	74	4	3,50,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	
	TOTAL	40,026	14,525	14,01,93,275	3,46,69,781	2,30,26,413	10,82,16,229	0 12 9

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) Opium shops only.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

22 A

[Continued on next page

EXCISE REVENUE

No. 82.—NUMBER OF SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No. (a)	No. (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1928-29	India, General	110	56	20,08,347	1,27,062	97,560	25,22,201	...
	Baluchistan	128	160	5,16,103	57,045	64,489	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	187	185	8,74,662	2,15,293	64,234	11,65,912	0 8 3
	Madras	16,537	1,012	4,80,87,473	44,86,130	10,05,250	5,53,70,226	1 5 2
	Bombay	3,651	2,287	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,02,25,013	2 0 6
	Bengal	3,001	2,416	1,21,51,724	48,23,208	54,87,605	2,24,90,008	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,280	2,977	70,71,455	24,43,154	38,03,809	1,30,80,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,068	990	71,45,157	42,55,007	11,44,068	1,21,35,303	0 9 5
	Burma	1,325	121	89,10,873	41,10,214	70,330	1,33,37,267	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,108	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,445	1,892	1,93,00,359	35,06,432	44,04,090	1,80,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,503	1,643	60,50,214	37,91,572	14,81,830	1,22,75,049	0 14 1
	Assam	327	525	22,20,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,34,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	55	23	0,80,188	1,85,560	1,15,034	9,46,500	1 16 0
	Coorg	75	4	3,68,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	40,703	14,290	14,01,66,635	3,52,50,039	2,29,03,707	19,97,70,387	0 12 11
1929-30	India, General	120	56	20,95,924	1,25,282	98,063	23,44,769	...
	Baluchistan	127	154	5,41,726	65,429	68,730	6,75,693	1 9 8
	North-West Frontier Province	198	181	7,85,117	2,23,745	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,467	1,015	5,20,14,200	45,53,048	21,80,556	5,92,26,096	1 6 5
	Bombay	3,648	2,263	3,33,68,182	35,06,731	28,98,058	4,07,80,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,997	2,418	1,23,38,088	48,36,021	54,32,228	2,28,24,080	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,285	3,019	69,88,610	23,46,006	38,22,647	1,30,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,067	990	68,64,475	38,47,230	6,78,164	1,15,67,095	0 9 1
	Burma	1,368	121	84,40,793	40,20,300	568	1,20,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	20,064	1,08,539	—	1,35,177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	7,567	1,893	1,10,24,906	35,74,098	45,05,281	1,90,81,624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,415	1,573	73,21,555	37,94,502	13,85,430	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	328	528	24,56,074	30,57,703	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 8
	Delhi	54	23	6,33,678	1,78,240	1,66,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	79	4	3,78,275	3,052	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	TOTAL	40,710	14,273	14,50,78,575	3,42,34,051	2,23,99,280	20,41,23,285	0 13 3
1930-31	India, General	121	56	20,74,253	1,13,064	1,01,117	23,12,470	...
	Baluchistan	123	143	4,54,592	61,240	65,188	5,83,293	1 4 2
	North-West Frontier Province	214	180	4,83,328	2,25,300	69,624	7,78,480	0 5 2
	Madras	15,989	1,005	4,58,07,045	40,88,526	20,20,406	5,24,27,521	1 1 11
	Bombay	3,753	2,298	2,42,04,621	31,74,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,643	1 6 2
	Bengal	2,975	2,435	93,06,874	44,56,120	40,41,427	1,80,18,166	0 5 9
	United Provinces	4,268	3,034	58,10,731	22,30,144	34,15,937	1,12,21,907	0 3 9
	Punjab	1,065	1,034	59,12,855	38,69,735	12,28,255	1,11,62,068	3 7 7
	Burma	1,343	121	68,33,057	36,98,281	477	1,07,48,400	0 13 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,274	—	94,358	0 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,792	1,907	80,80,591	31,73,643	29,91,327	1,42,09,428	0 6 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,368	1,547	43,57,083	32,94,168	9,44,940	80,37,268	0 8 11
	Assam	330	529	23,76,500	26,64,326	7,58,888	58,37,301	0 10 10
	Delhi	56	23	2,35,108	1,80,880	2,04,719	6,20,912	0 15 7
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,956	2,938	5,131	3,38,660	2 1 2
	TOTAL	40,484	14,321	11,61,78,861	3,15,15,722	1,81,63,570	16,77,50,230	0 9 8

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,05,323 and Rs. 4,02,996 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30 and 1930-31, respectively.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

EXCISE REVENUE

309

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1931 (g)
		Liquors	Drugs	Drugs			Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
				Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1931-32	India, General	(a) 123	(a) 69	18,74,138	1,16,168	1,07,163	21,19,305	...
	Baluchistan	119	144	4,67,175	60,605	66,166	5,34,410	1 4 4
	North-West Frontier Province	221	173	6,84,534	2,05,650	67,874	9,56,243	0 6 3
	Madras	16,728	1,097	3,64,65,758	37,38,308	10,67,131	4,26,80,070	0 14 5
	Bombay	5,776	2,316	(e) 2,67,63,449	20,83,929	24,62,533	(f) 3,26,66,040	1 7 6
	Bengal	2,945	2,441	60,43,600	42,04,460	34,21,638	1,55,69,758	0 4 11
	United Provinces	3,268	3,043	58,96,648	21,85,543	30,89,508	1,09,23,518	0 3 7
	Punjab	1,983	1,067	62,72,310	52,65,668	11,70,846	94,49,652	0 6 4
	Burma	1,353	121	40,85,076	31,04,288	442	80,29,030	0 9 8
	Shan States Federation	...	...	13,697	43,918	...	67,950	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	7,802	1,008	70,42,447	26,70,549	24,73,455	1,22,07,398	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,329	(b) 1,535	31,87,571	26,42,300	7,18,427	65,15,910	0 6 8
	Assam	350	532	18,72,731	17,78,351	5,61,616	52,33,023	0 0 7
	Delhi	57	23	5,85,471	1,84,440	2,11,988	9,82,143	1 8 1
	Coorg	79	4	2,48,754	2,812	6,357	2,60,853	1 9 6
	TOTAL	40,253	14,365	10,30,68,662	2,31,36,877	1,68,06,058	(e) 14,87,79,932	0 9 5
1932-33	India, General	(a) 123	(a) 66	19,71,789	1,12,459	1,01,578	21,65,770	...
	Baluchistan	121	141	4,49,321	48,861	75,117	5,74,401	1 3 5
	North-West Frontier Province	230	155	7,07,054	1,65,541	63,117	9,35,448	0 6 1
	Madras	16,589	1,009	3,85,75,115	36,60,958	20,42,144	(f) 4,26,97,010	0 14 4
	Bombay	3,821	2,387	(j) 2,73,47,287	28,57,229	26,83,300	3,50,86,367	1 9 0
	Bengal	2,913	2,454	70,74,055	38,32,652	31,16,908	1,40,31,768	0 4 5
	United Provinces	4,361	3,127	72,75,295	20,22,232	30,85,530	1,22,29,435	0 4 0
	Punjab	1,147	1,060	62,33,044	30,55,400	11,97,894	92,19,252	0 6 1
	Burma	(h) 1,358	119	45,15,761	34,45,928	469	84,57,188	0 10 1
	Shan States Federation	...	...	15,626	43,967	...	69,347	0 0 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,370	1,965	69,63,645	25,46,197	26,17,943	1,20,00,805	0 5 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,326	(b) 1,551	28,30,584	22,87,262	6,27,155	57,60,552	0 5 10
	Assam	373	541	15,46,882	21,30,104	4,03,880	40,42,191	0 7 2
	Delhi	57	23	6,69,430	1,69,807	1,72,182	10,09,134	1 8 1
	Coorg	81	4	2,53,906	2,313	6,780	2,64,792	1 10 0
	TOTAL	41,178	14,585	10,37,27,592	2,63,05,865	1,60,93,824	(d) 14,50,10,375	0 8 6
1933-34	India, General	(a) 125	(a) 55	9,36,927	1,13,536	71,044	11,26,979	...
	Baluchistan	120	141	4,22,756	68,400	64,495	5,48,709	1 2 5
	North-West Frontier Province	244	149	6,19,087	1,29,619	58,824	8,06,724	0 5 3
	Madras	15,511	1,010	3,68,21,981	35,04,859	21,26,738	4,28,82,361	0 14 3
	Bombay	4,697	3,410	2,82,32,766	28,83,859	26,86,218	(h) 3,64,37,359	1 9 7
	Bengal	2,932	2,470	69,01,137	35,16,842	28,83,508	1,34,06,022	0 4 2
	United Provinces	6,111	3,166	81,68,439	20,52,312	30,70,352	1,30,92,426	0 4 3
	Punjab	(i) 1,141	1,043	61,02,614	33,07,734	12,68,280	94,35,830	0 6 2
	Burma	(k) 1,363	119	43,84,881	34,33,210	396	80,19,630	0 0 5
	Shan States Federation	...	...	12,638	43,076	...	62,358	0 0 8
	Bihar and Orissa	9,750	2,089	74,84,235	23,92,902	24,39,058	1,23,78,760	0 5 1
	Central Provinces and Berar	(b) 2,353	(b) 1,558	29,37,873	21,26,909	6,22,642	57,03,890	0 5 8
	Assam	305	547	12,67,955	18,69,324	3,76,956	34,60,643	0 0 2
	Delhi	66	23	5,45,409	1,78,800	1,70,982	8,95,715	1 4 10
	Coorg	82	6	2,35,679	2,313	6,814	2,48,514	1 11 11
	TOTAL	45,313	15,794	10,40,84,318	2,53,53,588	1,58,43,202	(m) 14,09,05,720	0 8 7

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(b) Figures for calendar year.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,62,906 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1931-32.

(d) Includes Rs. 3,41,769 representing receipts in Western India States Agency and Rs. 557 for repayment of refunds allowed to Indian States in the Punjab on account of duty on Charas.

(e) Excludes Rs. 98,777 representing receipts on account of 'Gain on Liquors'.

(f) Includes Rs. 764 representing receipts in England.

(g) The taxation per head of population has been worked out after 1930-31 on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in the population of the respective provinces on the basis figure of 1931 Census.

(h) Includes 113 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc.

(i) Includes Rs. 737 representing receipts in England.

(j) Excludes Rs. 1,83,719 on account of gain on Liquors and Rs. 21,40,981 being receipts on account of Sale of Spirits of the Nasik Distillery.

(k) Includes 119 hotels, Canteens, Railway and Steamer refreshment rooms, etc.

(l) Includes Rs. 27,82,870 from distilleries.

(m) Includes receipts in—

(1) Mysore assigned tracts	Rs.
(2) Western India States Agency	11,21,148
(3) Baroda Residency	2,99,760
(4) Recovery in the Punjab of refund of duty on charas paid in excess in 1932-33	38,398
	1,133

Total 14,60,430

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts

Note.—The Figures for

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL.					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,79,503	13,33,809	13,64,680	13,19,794	13,28,111
	—5,66,677	—2,80,327	—44,886	—1,08,537	71,766
Baluchistan	1,05,240	1,00,004	1,00,109	1,79,669	1,93,307
	2,616	2,465	2,467	5,045	9,151
North-West Frontier Province	12,13,874	11,69,331	11,20,926	11,28,301	11,51,849
	28,347	38,061	50,565	29,923	26,343
Other Areas	1,072	1,493	8,008	52,062	4,08,634
	2,368	99,664	86,707	43,477	(c)2,232
* England . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	3,27,015	6,14,710	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	1,16,244	2,01,573	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL					
	26,69,669	27,14,757	26,68,723	26,89,119	30,81,791
	—1,19,787	6,76,146	95,353	—30,087	1,09,482
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	2,41,51,274	3,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217	2,51,10,533
	3,29,262	6,26,111	5,80,610	6,25,657	6,71,066
Bombay	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,07,57,433	1,75,40,346	1,66,39,163
	2,15,737	1,76,118	1,74,983	1,32,230	2,66,937
Bengal	3,30,07,757	3,57,98,100	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,064	3,54,87,689
	9,47,543	8,07,988	8,43,356	8,93,023	8,99,929
United Provinces	1,74,40,031	1,76,41,379	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,678	1,72,69,906
	4,09,177	3,42,057	3,43,292	3,30,607	3,75,470
Punjab	1,16,01,377	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,835	1,31,02,613
	2,50,183	2,76,114	2,40,079	2,32,060	2,42,228
Burma { Govt. of Burma	02,42,985	06,59,153	05,83,610	70,04,743	70,64,805
{ Shan States Federation	1,66,510	1,44,821	1,49,561	1,77,682	1,76,616
	1,00,42,608	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,06,74,754	1,10,36,179
Bihar and Orissa	2,85,666	2,97,480	3,06,124	3,17,901	3,32,108
Central Provinces and Berar	08,34,340	71,05,191	61,45,049	65,10,638	69,71,911
	2,52,616	2,12,895	1,88,862	1,86,403	1,79,447
North-West Frontier Province	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,66,248	23,49,983	22,01,395
	93,378	89,929	92,435	97,267	94,430
Coorg	87,054	84,144	92,805	97,416	99,738
	1,971	1,966	1,265	2,606	3,895
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL					
	13,00,01,613	13,38,45,053	12,92,63,349	13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017
	34,42,045(b)	30,31,459(b)	29,21,173(b)	29,95,341(b)	32,49,532
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL					
	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,10,62,072	13,57,00,187	13,73,04,808
	33,22,253	37,07,605	30,16,526	29,66,264	33,59,014

* Sterling converted
(a) Figures shown
(b) Includes charges
(c) Represents expenditure
(d) Figures are

STAMP REVENUE

311

REVENUE and CHARGES of the Government of India.)

charges are in italics

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Province.
Rs. 13,04,719	Rs. 12,15,791	Rs. 12,46,290	Rs. 13,77,658	Rs. 12,35,825	CENTRAL.
20,070	12,378	10,215	11,496	14,044	India General
1,77,323	1,69,627	1,70,181	1,82,513	1,46,010	Baluchistan
2,337	2,992	2,950	3,403	2,571	North-West Frontier Province
10,90,547	9,44,522	9,11,781	20,032	(a)	Other Areas
27,749	17,526	14,765	550	(a)	England
1,77,071	4,51,483	26,468	16,80,040	17,60,533	Exchange on ditto
2,115	5,239	22,199	13,09,636	13,65,253	
...	...	8,016	...	...
22,553	44,288	8,284	20,617	40,949	
...	...	105	...	...
268	579	700	-74	-58	
27,40,600	28,01,722	23,62,850	32,75,323	31,43,174	TOTAL, CENTRAL
89,592	83,702	88,503	14,08,658	14,23,670	PROVINCIAL.
2,50,93,012	2,34,71,486	2,34,02,806	2,41,57,704	2,28,11,267	Madras
7,69,033	5,97,864	6,07,037	6,68,446	5,72,304	Bombay
1,77,15,018	1,58,05,823	1,50,27,781	1,58,70,288	1,50,35,300	Bengal
2,65,002	2,42,191	2,33,773	2,42,135	2,26,703	United Provinces
3,91,06,650	3,12,01,430	2,71,00,046	3,13,01,318	2,87,14,428	Punjab
6,22,531	5,23,497	4,70,154	4,00,006	4,29,664	Govt. of Burma
1,80,64,667	1,69,67,490	1,65,95,855	1,35,43,528	1,74,97,409	Shan States Federation
3,40,610	3,23,967	3,12,958	3,03,592	2,99,472	Bihar and Orissa
1,15,07,572	1,10,01,805	1,10,40,835	1,14,50,402	1,08,14,452	Central Provinces and Berar
3,45,759	1,77,039	1,96,122	2,01,940	1,68,553	North-West Frontier Province
60,33,837	59,47,564	59,10,729	53,36,104	48,11,935	Assam
1,59,365	1,33,658	1,29,357	1,24,786	1,09,572	Cooch
23,210	18,061	24,681	15,188	17,193	
255	88	123	90	23	
1,11,34,417	1,07,80,292	1,05,73,163	1,08,57,297	1,06,47,753	
2,52,840	2,35,710	2,17,173	2,01,565	1,92,240	
67,18,131	59,18,481	55,54,566	57,22,705	53,02,967	
1,69,685	2,49,498	1,76,487	1,26,040	1,15,174	
(d)	(d)	(d)	0 81,681	9,52,970	
19,98,379	19,40,248	19,15,063	19,996	19,809	
63,619	58,601	49,607	40,409	39,974	
1,07,896	98,408	86,006	79,347	69,193	
2,504	1,823	1,240	1,819	1,280	
13,84,01,810	12,33,53,903	11,73,41,125	12,50,22,314	11,83,00,912	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
29,91,803(b)	25,61,936(b)	22,60,918(b)	23,90,524(b)	21,74,728(b)	
14,12,41,479	13,00,55,630	11,97,03,072	12,91,07,037	12,24,43,086	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
30,21,395	25,45,638	23,19,421	37,96,182	35,97,907	

into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.
under Provincial.
in England.
ditto in Western India States Agency.
shown under Central.

STAMP REVENUE

No. 84.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,08,621	7,60,281	4,66,59,013
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,495	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810	41,809	18,11,415
Fines and Penalties	12,080	3,26,328	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,004
Miscellaneous	66,141	2,05,120	9,649	2,57,856	1,080	1,60,866
Deduct—Refunds	9,21,676	6,01,94,105	8,57,737	5,12,60,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378
	47,773	14,07,201	89,664	14,91,878	38,861	14,27,997
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,75,903	4,77,26,004	8,18,683	4,07,58,165	8,08,177	4,75,17,351
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,21,284	8,23,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,20,765	18,64,250	8,17,40,828
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,843	29,200	7,94,077	20,573	7,62,360
Duty on Impressing Documents	848	5,234	88	2,922	...	...
Fines and Penalties	1,286	18,523	970	36,564	4,295	20,122
Miscellaneous	347	25,118	617	42,305	1,813	35,849
Deduct—Refunds	18,48,917	8,31,77,265	19,36,991	8,50,06,568	18,60,917	8,25,58,149
	39,131	9,02,537	40,917	9,49,665	41,871	8,62,161
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,766	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,66,888	18,58,046	8,16,05,908
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	2,500	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,88,45,053	26,66,723	12,92,02,349
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	68,635	2,81,752	84,008	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508
Charges for sale of Stamps—						
Judicial	9,456	5,49,656	9,866	5,57,164	9,957	5,42,800
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,87,684	20,088	13,62,247	20,129	13,11,893
Discount on plain paper	1,502	37,162	2,123	39,843	1,010	37,863
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...
Security Printing Press : Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	2,67,329	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments . . . . .	...	...	—36,032	36,032	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	...	...	—1,00,547	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,02,543	96,142
	...	...	...	...	84,860	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,121	21,56,474	4,02,679	22,90,848	7,07,971	22,87,216
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)						
Exchange (on ditto)	3,27,015	3,58,180	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,708
	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	39,163	...	583
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,834	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,380	26,41,278	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,69,505
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971
Deduct—Cost of Postage						
Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	(a) —14,400	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750	24,353	—5,303
Other recoveries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,787	84,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	20,21,173

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

STAMP REVENUE

313

No. 84.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,64,549	4,79,34,585	8,69,087	4,84,64,463	8,73,085	4,56,07,547
Duty on Impressing Documents	34,046	9,38,700	21,591	9,15,212	25,022	7,63,799
Fines and Penalties	15,115	4,01,262	9,438	4,31,474	12,864	4,10,497
Miscellaneous	1,610	9,41,293	28,124	2,63,059	24,430	2,54,321
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	...	...	10,348	1,07,017
	9,16,270	5,02,16,880	9,68,840	5,00,64,808	9,45,744	4,71,43,181
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	45,913	13,06,769	41,840	16,88,640	41,079	16,53,373
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,70,357	4,83,50,111	9,16,904	4,83,76,268	9,04,665	4,56,89,808
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	17,73,548	8,47,89,905	17,04,702	8,68,35,579	17,12,286	9,36,27,740
Sale of Plain Paper	39,151	7,67,607	30,833	7,78,436	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	2,555	30,141	2,520	23,591	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,623	69,503	9,832	69,317	1,842	...
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied	...	...	...	...	1,870	...
	18,10,777	8,56,44,219	18,07,987	8,67,00,523	17,16,586	9,37,19,191
<i>Deduct—Refunds.</i>	37,842	8,84,253	34,751	8,60,174	30,075	8,17,180
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	17,72,935	8,47,59,966	17,73,236	8,58,40,749	16,86,511	9,29,02,011
OTHER ITEMS—						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	21,821(a)	...	(a)3,80,561	...	(a)1,56,984	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	15,000	...	5,000	...	2,500	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,91,791	13,42,23,017	27,40,660	13,84,01,819
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	84,661	2,80,479	23,267	3,33,843	10,854	2,89,881
Charges for sale of Stamps—Judicial	9,753	5,51,331	9,972	5,67,363	9,785	5,99,662
Non-Judicial	20,942	13,50,936	21,890	13,76,791	21,909	13,00,915
Discount on plain paper	1,620	39,465	1,335	35,308	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,30,727	...	655	1,32,758	...	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	2,01,951	1,19,055	10,469	7,63,919	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	42,106	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	6,31,760	23,39,296	67,558	33,01,887	42,498	21,90,498
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)	...	264	...	...	29,553	2,424
Exchange (on ditto)	...	2	...	...	268	20
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	...	266	...	...	29,821	2,444
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,31,760	23,39,562	67,558	33,01,887	72,319	21,92,862
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—6,70,000	6,68,067	2,957	39,488	(c)10,577	(c)6,40,088
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,213	—12,303	(b)98,937	(b)9,162	6,606	1,58,863
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—39,087	29,95,341	1,09,482	32,49,533	89,592	29,91,803

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(b) Represents value of stamps and plain paper.
(c) Represents value of Stamps only.

[Continued on next page..

Revenue and charges	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	8,07,702	3,87,21,010	7,88,486	3,58,86,638
Duty on Impressing Documents	27,560	7,44,958	30,522	7,20,027
Fines and Penalties	10,743	4,10,068	11,272	4,72,533
Miscellaneous	11,875	2,83,950	9,043	1,46,558
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	1,19,138	...	...
	8,58,000	4,02,70,750	8,40,223	3,72,29,666
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	33,200	13,66,635	44,526	11,59,238
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,10,860	3,89,13,115	7,95,698	3,60,70,371
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	15,80,033	8,51,26,865	16,85,404	8,20,16,554
Sale of Plain Paper . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents	1,563	22,207	2,598	19,724
Fines and Penalties	333	4,727	405	13,800
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	...	...	...
	15,81,929	8,61,60,799	16,88,527	8,20,40,228
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	29,921	8,19,012	84,496	7,78,474
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,52,008	8,43,40,787	16,54,031	8,12,70,754
OTHER ITEMS.				
Profits from Security Printing Press	4,15,742	...	...	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	14,118	...	5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,54,720	11,73,41,125
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½ . . . . .	...	...	8,016	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	105	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,850	11,73,41,125
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	2,093	2,83,039	5,407	2,65,803
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	9,623	5,85,653	9,545	5,49,924
Non-Judicial	19,507	10,83,242	19,058	9,98,404
Discount on plain paper . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Loss on working the Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	11,365	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	6,902	5,10,245	4,654	4,45,941
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores . . . . .	...	18	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Bombay Depot during 1921-22 and 1922-23.	...	1,17,710	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	38,135	25,59,895	50,119	22,60,072
CHARGES IN ENGLAND :				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13½).	44,088	2,015	8,284	842
Exchange (on ditto)	579	26	100	4
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	45,667	2,041	8,384	846
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	53,702	25,61,936	58,503	22,60,918

STAMPS REVENUE

315

No. 84.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concl'd.*

Revenue and charges	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.				
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	0,22,678	3,72,26,355	5,64,788	3,64,92,290
Duty on impressing Documents	30,084	8,42,691	38,582	10,46,532
Fines and Penalties	2,560	5,63,058	1,631	5,30,232
Miscellaneous	10,861	1,21,315	229	70,821
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied.	...	25	...	58
	0,66,480	3,87,53,634	6,06,528	3,81,39,723
Deduct—Refunds	29,030	11,44,662	32,067	12,49,550
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	6,36,830	3,76,09,972	5,73,461	3,68,90,173
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	9,87,001	8,90,11,032	9,83,294	8,31,02,900
Fines and Penalties	2,474	10,231	4,013	24,579
Miscellaneous	342	8,939	76	5,954
	9,90,007	8,90,30,202	9,87,383	8,31,33,433
Deduct—Refunds	13,040	7,25,860	13,373	7,22,694
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	9,77,667	8,83,13,342	9,74,010	8,24,10,739
OTHER ITEMS.				
Recoveries of indirect charges from Security Printing Press.	16,60,617	...	...	...
Receipts of the Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	17,74,613	...
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	...	...	1,79,940	...
TOTAL	16,60,617	...	15,94,703	...
TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,012
RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.				
Sterling Converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½ . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	32,75,323	12,59,22,314	31,42,174	11,93,00,012
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.				
Superintendence	—2,160	2,64,719	—1,633	2,45,873
Charges for sale of stamps—				
Judicial	6,309	5,75,219	5,681	5,54,034
Non-Judicial	12,577	9,81,430	11,895	8,87,441
Loss on working the Security Printing Press	13,63,869	...	13,62,573	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Central Stamp Stores	4,520	5,78,130	3,662	4,85,463
Cost of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores . . . . .	...	30	...	65
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	13,85,115	23,89,528	13,82,168	21,72,876
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	20,617	1,000	40,940	1,853
Exchange (on ditto)	—74	—4	—35	—1
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	20,543	996	40,911	1,852
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	14,05,658	23,90,524	14,23,079	21,74,728

FOREST REVENUE

No. 85.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)
Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.					
India, General	9,24,338 <i>21,97,771</i>	11,06,299 <i>21,35,537</i>	15,38,771 <i>23,31,080</i>	16,72,109 <i>21,94,946</i>	17,44,363 <i>23,09,982</i>
Baluchistan	20,593 <i>30,478</i>	23,622 <i>31,358</i>	27,942 <i>32,422</i>	29,867 <i>34,018</i>	28,425 <i>36,878</i>
North-West Frontier Province	6,69,767 <i>5,68,713</i>	7,44,207 <i>5,47,321</i>	7,91,166 <i>6,40,719</i>	7,56,700 <i>6,91,414</i>	8,29,377 <i>7,72,386</i>
Receipts in England*—					93
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	2,18,835 <i>80,366</i>	2,04,307 <i>66,772</i>	1,70,456 <i>68,132</i>	1,92,095 <i>990</i>	1,68,850 <i>239</i>
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	16,14,698 <i>31,16,166</i>	18,74,128 <i>29,85,295</i>	23,57,875 <i>32,32,809</i>	24,58,678 <i>31,13,463</i>	25,97,258 <i>32,98,335</i>
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	55,73,761 <i>39,22,546</i>	51,81,859 <i>42,37,522</i>	56,23,959 <i>44,51,726</i>	53,44,431 <i>42,31,190</i>	61,54,768 <i>41,39,352</i>
Bombay	73,07,964 <i>42,69,046</i>	75,28,037 <i>40,53,840</i>	76,56,420 <i>40,93,822</i>	72,94,094 <i>40,57,541</i>	73,43,035 <i>41,24,697</i>
Bengal	24,75,529 <i>14,01,588</i>	28,56,420 <i>12,33,661</i>	31,23,842 <i>13,90,158</i>	33,49,479 <i>14,40,387</i>	31,18,357 <i>15,77,758</i>
United Provinces	69,21,987 <i>36,53,188</i>	64,26,281 <i>36,64,484</i>	58,28,936 <i>31,67,693</i>	66,07,914 <i>32,26,074</i>	61,80,455 <i>31,42,387</i>
Punjab	37,27,312 <i>25,92,581</i>	41,12,076 <i>24,94,914</i>	39,07,731 <i>26,80,171</i>	31,93,717 <i>25,52,258</i>	35,28,025 <i>24,93,217</i>
Burma †	1,96,77,825 <i>96,52,744</i>	2,23,46,518 <i>81,04,274</i>	2,35,94,060 <i>83,51,626</i>	2,24,07,668 <i>79,29,970</i>	1,81,00,117 <i>64,59,068</i>
Bihar and Orissa	10,70,267 <i>7,78,572</i>	10,28,593 <i>6,53,355</i>	8,44,778 <i>8,41,175</i>	9,38,760 <i>6,63,091</i>	10,97,161 <i>7,18,878</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	52,32,632 <i>31,42,215</i>	49,87,409 <i>33,24,565</i>	53,21,376 <i>36,14,423</i>	50,78,161 <i>36,55,551</i>	54,46,816 <i>38,21,895</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	24,78,756 <i>13,18,725</i>	30,39,140 <i>14,63,799</i>	31,67,122 <i>13,26,940</i>	36,13,460 <i>12,93,115</i>	37,67,873 <i>19,52,592</i>
Coorg	6,68,080 <i>3,13,482</i>	5,38,518 <i>2,80,438</i>	4,58,145 <i>2,64,663</i>	4,93,372 <i>2,34,111</i>	5,25,626 <i>2,67,415</i>
Receipts in England*—					10,490
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	61
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	8,28,450 <i>2,99,091</i>	10,47,922 <i>3,43,041</i>	10,21,787 <i>3,47,591</i>	14,67,991 <i>6,800</i>	13,23,631 <i>2,166</i>
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Provincial	5,51,34,068 <i>3,22,07,240</i>	5,30,44,351 <i>3,29,02,155</i>	5,95,26,369 <i>3,15,51,815</i>	5,83,21,056 <i>3,07,55,079</i>	5,52,72,294 <i>3,00,65,589</i>
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,67,48,761 <i>3,53,23,406</i>	5,99,18,479 <i>3,33,87,450</i>	6,18,84,248 <i>3,47,34,624</i>	6,07,79,732 <i>3,38,71,542</i>	5,78,69,552 <i>3,33,54,224</i>

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10, up to 1926-27, and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

† Including Shan States Federation.

FOREST REVENUE

317

No. 85.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.					
India, General	22,35,051 <i>24,06,669</i>	21,45,118 <i>26,26,009</i>	16,47,598 <i>22,51,372</i>	17,77,323 <i>20,94,279</i>	15,02,461 <i>18,28,820</i>
Baluchistan	29,300 <i>37,651</i>	29,277 <i>41,725</i>	27,975 <i>34,660</i>	25,815 <i>32,369</i>	22,345 <i>34,948</i>
North-West Frontier Province	8,64,377 <i>8,04,253</i>	8,03,902 <i>7,76,074</i>	7,31,285 <i>7,38,687</i>	560 <i>71,608</i>	......
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	(a)73	(a)2,996	(a)2,650	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	(a)42	(a)28	...	...
Charges in England*	2,10,243	2,10,730	1,57,141	99,835	97,070
Exchange (on ditto)	1,918	2,729	846	—261	—115
Total, Central	31,28,801 <i>34,60,734</i>	29,81,335 <i>36,57,267</i>	24,09,536 <i>31,82,651</i>	18,03,498 <i>22,97,880</i>	15,24,806 <i>19,60,723</i>
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	63,55,921 <i>43,81,858</i>	52,69,087 <i>42,50,108</i>	45,31,772 <i>38,36,039</i>	49,71,278 <i>38,58,444</i>	41,58,160 <i>37,46,692</i>
Bombay	79,74,964 <i>43,27,159</i>	52,23,753 <i>40,64,561</i>	56,73,824 <i>40,06,067</i>	59,71,103 <i>35,13,366</i>	54,30,090 <i>32,14,073</i>
Bengal	30,52,078 <i>15,47,923</i>	23,12,048 <i>15,16,797</i>	16,94,479 <i>14,96,180</i>	15,11,717 <i>14,43,009</i>	15,02,561 <i>14,19,259</i>
United Provinces	61,79,638 <i>32,52,976</i>	49,76,117 <i>32,02,332</i>	45,32,296 <i>27,10,825</i>	45,98,187 <i>28,98,235</i>	45,18,551 <i>26,41,578</i>
Punjab	31,57,771 <i>24,73,215</i>	23,84,897 <i>23,37,721</i>	22,44,209 <i>20,98,743</i>	19,51,682 <i>18,11,305</i>	19,48,176 <i>17,94,557</i>
Burma †	2,03,68,097 <i>70,01,608</i>	1,56,68,580 <i>68,54,402</i>	1,13,92,819 <i>—14,86,277</i>	92,42,572 <i>63,16,514</i>	88,38,356 <i>1,15,76,491</i>
Bihar and Orissa	9,39,275 <i>7,61,700</i>	8,11,390 <i>7,33,962</i>	6,27,966 <i>7,01,253</i>	6,18,853 <i>6,16,601</i>	6,84,823 <i>6,50,985</i>
Central Provinces and Berar	59,97,508 <i>38,63,356</i>	51,11,894 <i>38,30,360</i>	44,47,111 <i>34,18,517</i>	42,90,168 <i>32,48,973</i>	44,06,012 <i>33,70,002</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	... ...	... ...	... ...	7,39,150 <i>5,65,674</i>	4,35,258 <i>3,95,137</i>
Assam	35,20,008 <i>20,42,364</i>	22,63,077 <i>19,49,954</i>	19,27,521 <i>15,46,280</i>	16,16,405 <i>13,65,803</i>	14,57,052 <i>11,63,665</i>
Coorg	5,71,947 <i>2,21,165</i>	3,09,073 <i>2,41,238</i>	4,85,827 <i>2,31,551</i>	3,37,425 <i>2,14,062</i>	4,32,385 <i>1,97,846</i>
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments	(a)7,261	(a)22,859	(a)16,513	(a)821	(a) 1,415
Exchange (on ditto)	88	286	90	1	—2
Charges in England*	14,07,761	13,37,457	13,62,248	12,62,059	12,18,606
Exchange (on ditto)	11,532	17,060	8,172	—3,795	—1,303
Total, Provincial	5,81,32,556 <i>3,12,92,117</i>	4,43,53,061 <i>3,03,35,952</i>	3,75,74,427 <i>1,90,30,598</i>	3,58,49,362 <i>2,68,15,247</i>	3,38,12,837 <i>3,13,37,822</i>
TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	6,12,51,357 <i>3,47,52,851</i>	4,73,34,396 <i>3,39,98,219</i>	3,99,33,963 <i>2,31,13,229</i>	3,76,52,860 <i>2,91,18,077</i>	3,53,37,643 <i>3,33,45,551</i>

(x) Miscellaneous.

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13½.

† Including Shan States Federation.

FOREST REVENUE

No. 86.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
<i>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .</i>	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
Total Charges	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,873	3,83,16,934
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
<i>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .</i>	..	..	..	..
Total Revenue	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc.	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079

FOREST REVENUE

319

No. 86.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	23,34,630	1,18,68,204	28,50,534	1,37,32,076	27,24,161	98,72,911
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,700	3,72,83,487	87,143	3,70,75,331	81,006	3,06,70,860
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,84,024	66,66,242	1,94,661	76,83,353	1,76,081	42,61,627
	25,97,413	5,57,36,933	31,32,338	5,84,99,700	29,81,338	4,47,95,418
Deduct—Refunds	248	4,75,190	3,610	3,75,553	3,041	4,65,502
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	93	10,551	(a)73	(a)7,349	(a)3,038	(a)23,145
Total Revenue	25,97,265	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5,81,22,556	29,81,335	4,43,53,061
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	19,61,046	1,06,24,423	20,03,984	1,10,69,687	20,30,764	1,00,00,110
Establishments, etc.	13,27,289	1,94,41,466	13,86,800	2,02,23,450	16,20,503	2,03,35,842
Total Charges	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117	36,57,267	3,03,35,952

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	21,68,126	79,79,207	16,23,197	95,33,336	14,22,013	78,70,529
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers	78,527	2,65,54,338	50,685	2,35,40,224	41,826	2,20,95,535
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,62,492	34,20,124	1,20,800	29,32,127	53,007	30,72,177
	24,09,145	3,79,53,809	18,03,682	3,60,10,687	15,25,446	3,39,38,241
Deduct—Refunds	2,287	4,04,985	184	1,62,147	540	1,26,817
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments	(a)2,076	(a)16,603	...	(a)822	...	(a)1,413
Total Revenue	24,09,536	3,75,74,427	18,03,498	3,58,49,962	15,24,606	3,38,12,837
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	17,60,998	79,81,881	13,03,531	76,99,861	9,00,330	73,05,746
Establishments, etc.	11,12,633	1,18,45,717	9,95,269	1,01,18,449	9,94,393	2,40,82,082
Total Charges	31,31,631	1,99,30,598	22,07,830	2,68,15,247	19,60,723	3,13,87,838

(a) Miscellaneous.

320 FOREST EXPENDITURE—PAYMENTS FROM INDIAN STATES

NO. 87.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (a)
Madras	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067	—59,235
Bombay	1,02,730	38,833	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1,25,634	11,13,472	7,53,935	1,63,690	74,137
Assam	1,26,476	27,105	1,28,821	29,140	7,336
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	13,80,135	15,74,762	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	28,55,310	41,30,062	51,93,214*	56,07,111	(b) 54,71,636

Province	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(a)	(a)		(c)	
Madras	—2,46,979	—2,85,342	200	—0,68,864	..
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	4,03,142	3,03,526	..	..
United Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	49,146	39,565	35,276	12,065	15,185
Assam	88,254	21,200	342	9,151	—0
Burma . . . . .	..	..	93,28,663	..	—54,83,474
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	—1,09,579	2,38,565	97,58,097	—0,47,648	—54,98,665
TOTAL TO END OF THE YEAR	53,61,957	56,00,522	1,53,58,619	1,47,10,971	92,12,806

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The minus expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

(c) The minus figure is due to writeback of expenditure from capital outlay not charged to revenue to that charged to revenue.

NO. 88.—PAYMENTS FROM INDIAN STATES

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Province.	Receipts	Deduct Refunds	Net	
India, General	19,16,288	1,39,202	17,77,086	
Madras	34,46,519	..	34,46,519	
Bombay	13,74,259	..	13,74,259	
Bengal	67,701	..	67,701	
United Provinces	3,28,500	..	3,28,500	
Punjab	1,44,767	..	1,44,767	
Burma	5,350	..	5,350	
Bihar and Orissa	96,449	..	96,449	
Central Provinces and Berar	(a) 2,39,100	..	(a) 2,39,100	
Assam	5,100	..	5,100	
Total, 1933-34	76,24,023	1,39,202	74,84,821	
1932-33	74,84,782	1,27,715	73,57,066	
1931-32	85,94,416	1,08,683	84,85,733	
1930-31	63,60,223	15,342	63,44,881	
1929-30	73,99,538	1,76,074	72,23,464	
Totals	1928-29	74,82,276	41,166	74,41,110
1927-28	85,14,888	1,17,603	83,97,285	
1926-27	81,59,217	1,36,694	83,53,523	
1925-26	87,34,025	3,05,143	84,29,483	
1924-25	83,46,705	1,01,321	82,45,384	

(a) Adjusted in the books of the Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa.

PUBLIC WORKS

321

No. 89.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS of STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN or LOSS to GOVERNMENT

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India)

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT; DIFFER- ENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7)		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1924-25	Central	894,53,89,690	39,35,06,270	6.45	1,42,27,500	23,90,14,103	25,32,41,753	13,02,04,517	...
	Pro- vincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—38	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	614,58,95,507	35,28,03,074	5.74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,405	8,60,50,480	...
	Pro- vincial	20,21,006	28,037	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,009
1926-27	Central	641,81,55,317	34,64,25,507	5.39	1,65,55,720	25,86,60,681	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,077	...
	Pro- vincial	14,97,271	8,273	.55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	713,71,69,268	38,99,36,866	5.4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Pro- vincial	14,61,297	11,516	0.78	...	55,219	54,210	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	739,11,64,015	37,51,28,912	5.08	1,59,14,166	29,32,05,744	30,92,09,910	6,19,10,002	...
	Pro- vincial	14,61,263	401	0.03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727
1929-30	Central	769,98,10,546	34,52,35,508	4.49	1,51,97,708	30,46,06,664	31,98,03,372	2,64,32,131	...
	Pro- vincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	55,989	55,989	...	55,989
1930-31	Central	763,17,76,811	27,64,10,428	3.5	1,16,29,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,666	...	6,23,65,233
	Pro- vincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,606	57,606	...	57,606
1931-32	Central	790,30,20,626	13,85,36,874	3.02	64,18,868	33,06,63,597	33,70,83,465	...	9,85,45,591
	Pro- vincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,952	57,952	...	57,952
1932-33	Central	797,11,71,563	23,76,64,737	2.96	65,20,731	32,90,52,317	33,55,73,043	...	10,79,03,311
	Pro- vincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	56,488	56,488	...	56,488
1933-34	Central	795,06,26,839	24,75,82,337	3.11	56,65,140	32,57,97,397	33,14,62,486	...	8,38,80,149
	Pro- vincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	53,781	53,781	...	53,781

**No. 90.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT
and DRAINAGE WORKS.**

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India)

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts— Direct Receipts	16,32,751	5,02,96,261	16,94,931	6,40,64,250	20,45,650	6,52,30,377	18,79,335	6,77,14,042
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,80,461	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,82,32,817	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,66,719
Total	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,03,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Ex- penses	7,15,961	3,68,28,803	7,02,351	3,62,61,775	12,06,672	4,23,32,172	10,61,291	4,52,41,451
Net Receipts	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,31,617	6,56,27,463	8,01,764	6,73,41,310
II.—Interest on Capital	11,08,270	3,22,75,205	12,00,983	3,44,40,363	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,924
III.—Net Revenue	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	29,70,753	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,92,468
V.—Expenditure (a)	9,46,481	1,53,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451
VI.—Net Expenditure	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,10,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	1,23,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,08,33,088	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,769	6,93,13,268
To end of the year	3,44,47,384	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,30,377	100,66,05,421	3,45,90,136	107,97,68,860

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts— Direct Receipts	15,61,138	6,61,17,988	19,07,123	7,40,70,997	14,00,327	6,95,93,193
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2,63,080	4,70,89,429	2,70,796	4,40,23,669
Total	17,06,143	11,19,05,118	21,70,203	12,17,60,426	16,71,123	11,36,16,862
Deduct—Working Ex- penses	8,55,283	4,82,20,248	11,76,062	5,59,21,374	11,90,624	5,44,40,752
Net Receipts	9,37,860	6,36,84,870	9,94,141	6,58,39,052	4,80,499	5,91,76,110
II.—Interest on Capital	12,21,077	4,05,38,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015	12,06,047	4,57,03,273
III.—Net Revenue	—2,33,217	2,31,51,749	—2,37,585	2,09,25,037	—7,85,548	1,34,72,837
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue	2,433	1,24,11,791	2,060	1,27,97,074	2,808	1,37,22,890
V.—Expenditure (a)	7,52,415	1,39,80,347	16,09,173	1,80,57,254	30,17,381	1,26,33,947
VI.—Net Expenditure	7,49,982	15,74,556	16,07,113	2,60,180	20,14,573	—10,88,943
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	2,87,378	7,70,06,786	4,56,513	6,77,23,860	3,00,815	6,37,74,913
To end of the year	3,48,77,514	115,67,82,901	3,63,20,984	122,37,22,082	3,58,21,790	128,46,06,816

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital Account, less amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

PUBLIC WORKS

323

No. 90.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT
and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

	1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts . . .	19,45,533	6,47,80,795	89,870	7,13,50,368	58,487	7,46,98,287
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	2,42,650	4,28,61,229	92,967	4,74,97,977	85,369	4,98,08,523
Total . . .	22,28,183	10,71,42,024	1,82,836	11,88,38,345	1,43,846	12,45,01,700
Deduct—Working Expenses.						
	2,54,212	4,21,76,076	1,84,672	4,53,92,911	1,41,739	4,69,66,112
Net Receipts . . .	12,73,971	6,49,65,948	—1,812	7,34,45,434	2,107	7,75,35,648
II.—Interest on Capital . . .						
	12,79,107	4,66,10,994	2,57,142	5,12,73,592	2,57,436	5,41,08,359
III.—Net Revenue . . .						
	—5,136	1,83,45,954	—2,58,954	2,21,71,842	—2,56,329	2,34,27,289
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue . . .						
	5,490	1,28,13,966	1,65,987	1,21,02,669	4,692	1,22,91,123
V.—Expenditure (a) . . .						
	6,55,350	1,24,49,393	2,43,080	1,04,49,013	1,26,483	1,09,95,006
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .						
	6,49,760	—1,67,652	77,093	—16,83,666	1,20,791	—12,95,427
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year . . .	2,25,931	6,07,65,185	40,216	3,88,44,802	22,504	2,73,02,282
To end of the year . . .	3,58,47,790	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598	60,22,330	1,43,60,12,851

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the account in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure chiefly on survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital account, *less* amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

NO. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS
and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS.				
CENTRAL.				
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	—5,805	—907	(c)	—85,384
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	10,02,408	1,73,218	—1,87,248	—2,35,347
East Indian	2,30,69,010	(a) 3,32,80,447	(a) 2,69,80,989	(a) 3,77,86,109
Construction Audit Office	2,141
Central Indian Coal Fields	83,58,212	90,12,495	82,94,118	1,00,31,711
Calcutta Chord	28,89,189	60,58,497
Chandpur Bijoor	60,042
Rishikesh Road	2,84,233	5,41,983	6,37,424	3,42,711
Central Accounts Office
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad
Unao Madhoganj
Eastern Bengal	10,15,640	1,08,70,471	57,88,568	1,41,50,213
Purnea Mariganj	8,85,745
Kailukhali Bhatlapara	90,618
Dinajpur-Kuhua	5,84,874	...
Barulpur-Lakshmikanthapur	3,24,210	...
Krishnagar-Nayadwip	740	...
Nachow Rampur Borla Natore	6,445	26,70,969
Abdulpur Nawabganj
Dacca Aricha
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara
North Western	40,42,149	1,70,37,130	7,52,85,736	4,00,89,070
Chak Jhamra Chiniot	48,222	18,16,178
Rohtak Goleana Panipat	5,37,012	20,06,927
Lyallpur Jaranwala	5,41,807	8,75,901
Jasuar Bhakurghar Chak Amru	4,22,047	12,37,122
Kangra Valley	...	5,34,291	59,74,956	1,13,46,129
Shahdara Narowal	...	6,05,876	19,72,810	1,98,751
Amritsar Narowal	...	18,521	24,11,495	25,21,200
Batala Butari	3,22,717
Chiniot Khusab	49,57,423
Kalabagh Bridge	3,61,567
Construction Audit Office	40,354
Batala Beas
Lyallpur Chananwala
Sind Left Bank Feeders
Construction Accounts Office
Oudh and Rohilkhand	52,73,264	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	(b) 5,61,24,545	2,85,39,391	4,06,96,464
Darwah Palsad	1,14,785
Kartal Kamasin	43,439
Khamgaon Chikli	16,730
Agra Bah	4,73,296	13,48,322
Purchase and Electrification of	6,43,502	1,46,892
Kurla Trombay
Kurla Trombay
Belapur Shogaon
Amraoti Narkhed
Hwarikhed Akot
Burma
Minbu Pakokku
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing
Pylumana Taungdwingyi
Alon Saingbyin
Sogyi-Ye-u
Fegu Kayan
Mandalay Madaya
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung
Heho Shwenyaung
Kayan Thongwa
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik
Nyaunglebin Madank

(a) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(b) Includes Rs. 85,33,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.

(c) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

[Continued on page 326]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways,	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.					
CENTRAL—contd.					
Commercial Lines					
Aden	—8,883	—9,47,414	—3,662	—4,52,291	—300
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—80,201	—85,324	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian	(b) 8,41,81,449	(b) 2,31,51,139	(b) 1,12,34,931	(b) 34,08,808	(b) 24,02,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	54,83,477	64,09,035	71,20,091	44,67,191	3,92,745
Central Indian Coal Fields	64,03,123	23,73,478	4,45,570	—85,212	2,36,774
Chandpur Bijoor	14,03,591	5,11,344	1,28,099	1,37,912	12,734
Rishikesh Road	18,204	...	...	...	...
Central Accounts Office	—2,141	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafarabad	8,33,408	26,35,316	30,13,212	28,46,044	3,20,337
Unao Madhoganj	8,32,257	17,53,740	5,44,942	72,793	28,403
Eastern Bengal	1,16,80,793	1,52,92,908	71,83,180	15,68,173	10,59,082
Purnea Murlihanj	15,32,892	9,10,216	21,763	4,017	5,881
Kalokhali Bhatipara	2,04,888	19,35,688	16,00,008	1,07,773	2,53,193
Dinajpur-Ruha	...	...	...	...	—114
Baruipur-Lakshmikanthapur	...	...	...	...	15,586
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	32,03,049	21,00,004	3,04,850	15,793	22,284
Ducoa Aricha	1,05,167	1,73,731	25,988	6,463	—17,565
Tangla Belsiri Rangapara	...	2,17,068	5,99,713	18,06,683	19,61,565
North Western	2,23,73,150	8,78,78,513	(d) 55,03,309	(d) 37,29,178	—(d) 44,60,696
Chak Jinnora Chiniot	12,700	19,444	17,640	—5,732	40
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	—99,062	9,363	—361	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	1,28,007	—6,810	653	...	...
Jassar Shikarhgarh Chak Amru	—73,810	14,112	400	...	...
Kangra Valley	97,00,976	21,30,816	1,152	—4,108	—565
Shahdara Narowal	41,813	1,678	62,006	...	...
Anritsar Narowal	5,26,160	—3,67,269	30,194	5,762	—391
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	31,43,878	27,87,798	17,69,870	3,90,454	—1,08,557
Kalabagh Bridge	10,70,341	8,88,287	13,03,201	7,12,751	8,428
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	11,03,236	1,78,887	—1,26,126	—4,647	5,307
Lyallpur Chananwala	13,14,732	4,08,345	—6,00,863	71,061	5,160
Sind Left Bank Feeders	2,42,519	26,25,032	38,79,493	16,14,096	—58,252
Construction Accounts Office	—15,673	—21,068	—1,632	2,824	—7,719
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	3,94,38,050	3,54,00,320	1,53,77,049	56,42,404	—72,34,628
Darwah Peshad	1,97,577	8,68,987	14,04,240	5,91,598	—351
Kartar Kanasin	1,73,236	18,993	6,875	—1,555	—1,475
Khamgaon Chikiti	63,196	87,339	14,631	1,488	—1,164
Agra Bah	9,53,756	47,435	—16,536	—1,324	...
Purchase and Electrification of	...	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	—280	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	1,10,542	5,013	3,757	—730	—4
Amraoti Narkhed	1,01,843	—3,206	6,956	506	—380
Hiwarkhed Akot	1,38,152	1,60,451	7,468	—2,574	—1,10,431
Burma	51,10,739	(e) 1,15,40,060	42,71,229	23,11,094	—5,12,090
Minbu Pakokku	22,32,541	27,57,196	—10,715	—65,958	5,111
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagarin	20,10,590	19,29,387	7,71,129	25,63,245	20,13,672
Pyanmana Taungdwingyi	38,590	9,136	...	...	...
Alou Saingbyin	24,962	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Ye-n	9,199	—872	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	32,366	5,234	—77	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	40,166	43,519	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	14,38,739	14,70,750	2,40,203	9,710	8,491
Heho Shwemyaung	8,37,467	24,300	1,704	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	3,73,196	1,22,547	7,934	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	17,19,653	17,86,010	2,47,534	8,679	8,098
Nyaungabin Madauk	5,32,855	2,50,906	40,702	18,454	...

* For later year's figures see table No. 91-A.

(a) Included in North Western.

(b) Including South Bihar.

(c) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.

(d) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.

[Continued on page 327]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i>				
Commercial Lines—contd.				
Southern Shan States . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions . . . . .	...	...	16,37,215	4,22,836
Railway Collieries . . . . .	...	...
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States				
Assam Bengal, Part I	50,202	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883
Assam Bengal, Part II	12,31,018	12,25,834	20,98,267	52,60,756
Assam Bengal—		12,47,090	7,81,108	7,83,078
Furkating Badulpura Jorhat . . . . .	...	...	...	2,09,009
Shalstaganj Habiganj . . . . .	...	...	...	2,82,741
Feni Belonia . . . . .	...	...	...	2,09,654
Chittagong Nazirhat . . . . .	...	...	...	8,23,681
Netrakona Mohanganj . . . . .	...	...	...	1,76,820
Shalstaganj Bhalla . . . . .	...	...	...	3,32,409
Sanchoa Mairabari . . . . .	...	...	...	2,97,653
Sibsagar Road Khowang	12,03,414	9,70,805	5,90,161	11,07,485
Karimganj Longai Valley . . . . .	...	846	13,98,145	
Chittagong Dhohazari . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	3,31,56,064	2,75,38,447	84,28,052	98,64,651
Talohir Coalfields . . . . .	...	...	14,05,173	...
Barkakhana Chandil . . . . .	...	...	40,88,088	...
Guttitangor Branch . . . . .	...	...	1,44,143	—22,485
Kedia Branch . . . . .	...	...	19,899	14,237
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion . . . . .	...	...	7,04,040	...
Rajpur Vizianagram . . . . .	...	...	31,52,141	72,18,744
Bezwada Extension	2,26,775	11,014	19,600	1,392
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345	1,71,93,756	2,83,01,945
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	...	1,06,380	...	...
Sammi Dehej . . . . .	...	...	2,22,937	1,99,233
Jambusar Kavi . . . . .	...	...	1,61,979	85,702
Vasad Katna . . . . .	...	...	...	12,120
Doriavl Vadfal . . . . .	...	...	...	73,702
Masra Virpar . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Burma	52,95,802	59,52,148	50,72,111	92,21,645
Banktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	86,533	60,416
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	—8,51,185	...
Pyanmana-Taungdwingyi . . . . .	...	...	—5,43,747	...
Alou-Saingbyin . . . . .	...	...	—5,11,109	...
Sekyi-Yeu . . . . .	...	...	1,19,541	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung . . . . .	...	...	33,47,394	20,59,261
Pegu-Kayan . . . . .	...	...	16,52,361	6,98,289
Mandalay-Madaya . . . . .	...	...	5,13,753	...
Heho-Shawenyung (Tayaw) . . . . .	...	...	9,05,686	9,38,220
Kayan-Thongwa . . . . .	...	...	4,10,839	5,63,045
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik . . . . .	...	...	3,36,474	25,27,508
Nyaunglebin-Madauk . . . . .	...	...	38,113	3,84,620
Minbu Pakokk . . . . .	...	...	...	7,28,069
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing . . . . .	...	...	...	10,20,713
Pyanmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Saingbyin, Sekyi-Ye-u, Pegu-Kayan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	51,07,993	44,77,866	...	...
Burma Extensions	1,38,662	8,99,671	14,24,108	7,73,686
Southern Shan States	31,850	41,625	19,090	88,594
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[Continued on page 328]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.					
State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i>					
Commercial Lines—contd.					
Southern Shan States	1,82,553	(b)	—	—	—
Burma Railway Extensions	1,43,675	(b)	—	—	—
Railway Collieries	7,54,330	1,48,434	80,472	25,190	-39,343
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	20,825	21,335	1,06,025	-903	-1,991
" " " II	38,53,613	44,77,206	32,80,454	26,22,105	6,26,544
Furkating Badulpur Jorhat	2,59,701	42,540	38,133	5,002	53
Shaligram Habiganj	4,60,681	78,142	33,338	15,248	1
Feni Belonia	6,30,638	3,80,493	42,288	15,284	3,944
Chittagong Nazirhat	7,58,146	7,64,370	1,78,407	40,191	68,060
Netrakona Mohanganj	9,33,971	1,00,255	24,377	50,868	8,154
Shaistaganj Bhalla	6,66,388	3,08,437	-15,927	7,000	-1,869
Sanchon Mairabari	9,06,963	8,00,613	1,86,922	-1,28,204	22,281
Bibergar Road Khowang	-17,512	19,399	-656	-390	...
Karimganj Longai Valley	4,46,270	1,31,051	60,842	65,832	5,121
Chittagong Dhohazari	93,331	22,63,293	19,65,531	6,38,725	-21,369
Megna Bridge . . . . .	...	885	835	1,28,147	1,519
Bengal Naxpur	59,91,583	1,63,15,374	45,04,810	35,97,467	13,81,126
Talehir Coal fields . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Harkakhana Chandil . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Guttatungor Branch	-21,584	978	611	-4,789	658
Kedla Branch	-34,186	...	...	...	...
Tummar Tirudi Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	83,04,384	92,26,309	1,14,02,635	95,74,028	7,87,928
Bezwada Extension	16,964	14,204	3,000	3,753	24,394
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1,04,34,632	1,44,52,233	1,19,78,406	41,32,661	14,37,305
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Samri Dehej	2,61,727	-6,83,807	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	2,80,238	-5,84,869	...	...	...
Vasad Kutna	7,30,814	9,69,447	...	...	...
Bordavi Vadital	1,08,706	-1,82,408	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	1,475	-1,475	...	...	...
Burma	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bauktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pymmana-Taungdwingyi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Alou-Saingbyin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bogyi-Ye-n	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pegu-Kayan	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paloik	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Minbu-Pakokku	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pymmana-Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Saingbyin, Bogyi-Ye-n, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* For later year's figures see table No. 91-A.
 (a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
 (b) Included in Burma.

[Continued on page 329.]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-26	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.				
Great Indian Peninsula	87,59,886	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	2,61,930	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,840
Jodhpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—2,47,264	—1,93,396	—76,383	—54,520
Madras and Southern Mahratta	63,86,985	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,80,987
Nidadavolu-Narasapur . . . . .	...	...	36,79,332	18,81,433
Gudluda-Bhimavaram . . . . .	...	...	16,67,616	18,81,417
Hotgi Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	5,53,785	1,93,559
Kannivihalli Swamihalli . . . . .	...	...	1,85,691	3,54,391
Coonada Kottapalli . . . . .	...	...	7,051	17,11,980
Guntur Gurzala Macheria . . . . .	...	...	36,785	16,80,163
Bezwada—				
Dhone Kurnool . . . . .	...	—800	1,21,242	9,17,767
Dhone Kurnool Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	...
South Indian	40,11,519	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,43,02,850
Villupuram Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	67,81,835	49,50,363
Virudunagar-Tenkasi . . . . .	...	...	31,75,117	15,76,543
Dindigul-Pollachi . . . . .	...	...	21,04,564	40,23,528
Vriddhaachalam-Cuddalore . . . . .	...	...	6,23,639	16,06,514
Mayavaram-Tranquebar . . . . .	...	...	3,52,773	31,994
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadurai . . . . .	...	...	21,739	7,543
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi . . . . .	...	...	31,431	...
Madurai-Bodinayakanur . . . . .	...	...	11,28,541	26,36,189
Shoranur Nilambur	16,09,861	...	17,10,870	16,90,210
Salem-Attur-Vriddhaachalam . . . . .	...	...	...	13,777
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madurai . . . . .	...	...	...	16,40,669
Salem-Mettur-Dam . . . . .	...	...	...	82,699
Pollachi Palghat . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	11,615	61,106	16,778	—99,801
Tinnevely Qullon (British Section)	1,62,782	5,11,549	—71,159	43,009
„ „ (Indian States Section)	1,16,030	33,881	1,18,710	1,00,526
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	11,43,995	2,43,112	1,25,072	22,84,909
Mashrak Thawe Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[Continued on page 330]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.					
CENTRAL—contd.					
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.					
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur	13,09,442	89,054	3,909	56,157	1,74,868
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,197	—99,413	78,847	1,29,283	32,516
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,07,74,766	1,52,46,029	81,30,289	67,04,295	5,73,620
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	22,32,439	—27,729	—13,317	—13,745	—23,025
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	7,81,415	1,76,045	—7,079	4,247	1,477
Hotgi Sholapur	1,352	—5,556	33,344	—34	—3,929
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	36,177	—487	5,868	—128	—1,60,438
Coconada Kottapalli	11,31,987	14,41,134	—1,09,036	17,828	45,163
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	13,74,719	13,56,354	1,71,395	27,268	—55,603
Bezwada—					
Dhone Kurnool . . . . .	...	36,569	6,20,009	—4,97,026	16,797
Dhone Kurnool Extension	5,06,971	—6,416	—61,408	1,574	...
South Indian	1,33,58,328	1,06,37,690	1,21,40,839	50,84,312	18,75,936
Villupuram Trichinopoly	26,24,467	2,30,030	4,73,568	3,50,432	26,839
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	51,276	—43,890	53,821	—27,960	5,066
Dindigul-Pollachi	11,08,371	—21,697	47,962	30,932	1,98,360
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore	3,15,920	13,381	1,09,065	71,749	4,209
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	11,50,677	1,43,968	48,571	11,692	—5,788
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadurai	75,060	—1,04,348	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madurai-Rodinaikanur	14,18,971	1,30,543	325	4,503	12,572
Shoranur Nilambur	3,39,260	16,718	1,31,272	1,60,326	—2,24,601
Salem-Attur-Vridhachalam	23,66,920	31,01,061	18,05,609	11,17,143	—21,977
Trichinopoly-Manu-Madurai	52,44,237	27,31,201	12,00,403	2,47,073	21,816
Salem-Mettur-Dam	11,20,237	1,15,026	—33,781	—7,502	7,482
Pollachi Palghat	1,50,388	24,58,444	10,33,056	9,67,285	6,71,844
Coonoor Ootacamund	4,603	33,863	1,24,324	56,093	—12,592
Tianerelly Quilon (British Section)	1,55,417	1,14,960	71,765	7,837	2,980
" " (Indian States Section)	1,388	1,294	4,537	—19,105	16,360
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,21,407	8,60,595	22,14,708	12,67,005	—1,49,731
Mashrak Thawe Extension	1,03,772	10,42,800	7,82,168	3,00,714	42,759

*For later year's figures see table No. 90-A.
(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[Continued on page 331]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—contd	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.				
Miscellaneous items.				
State Railway Stores	535	—8,444	20,05,284	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	10,21,180	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,086
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (a)	...	...	037	...
North Western	20,00,439	18,68,389	32,32,482	54,13,218
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—8,067	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	—20,663	48,439	12,452	2,91,995
Nushki Extension	2,21,376	—5,524	...	...
Khyber	42,30,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,46,706
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	12,85,353	7,04,555
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	91,803	4,05,615
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	17,64,224
TOTAL, CENTRAL	13,45,98,350	22,66,33,480	27,31,97,030	32,47,30,230
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	57,770	31,697	—24,443	—3,373
" of United Provinces Distillery Sliding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alou Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Sog-yi-ye-Wand and Pogu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	—5,00,382	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373
GRAND TOTAL	13,46,56,120	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	95,808	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	95,808	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Provincial.				
Madras	9,71,234	27,75,752	70,69,776	1,06,04,476
Bombay	1,55,84,734	2,46,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099
Bengal	...	—1,82,72,630	3,40,686	3,24,297
United Provinces	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096
Punjab	82,80,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	...
Burma	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	25,55,682	27,10,387	26,74,110	25,32,897
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	3,02,24,606	4,90,92,897	4,50,52,434	5,38,26,867
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,40,81,803	5,38,33,618

(a) *Vide* under Commercial Lines on page 324.

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAY and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1926-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33*
RAILWAYS—concl'd.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—concl'd.					
Miscellaneous items.					
State Railway Stores . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	18,74,965	4,74,540	4,64,471	1,44,570	—60,027
Strategic Lines.					
Aden (a) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
North Western	30,21,375	13,68,570	17,78,861	—94,864	—21,48,906
Tank Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	10,913	—64,534	1,92,779	—3,03,685	—1,31,531
Nushki Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Khyber	16,99,538	6,06,675	—18,715	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	—1,15,999	...	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	2,57,518	1,30,627	87,758	14,586	—704
Zhob Valley Extension	29,67,844	7,94,886	5,134	61,320	21,899
TOTAL, CENTRAL	25,34,67,579	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265	6,67,68,162	7,14,258
PROVINCIAL.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	—34	...	...	...	...
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Mochmein Ya, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana, Pauungdwingyi, Segyi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	—34	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	25,34,67,545	30,17,16,088	13,19,65,265	6,67,68,162	7,14,258
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.					
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	36,040	2,99,477	27,553	8,746	(b)
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	36,040	2,99,477	27,553	8,746	...
Provincial.					
Madras	1,17,56,056	91,54,348	93,55,350	1,04,51,345	89,43,015
Bombay	2,96,04,428	3,03,33,400	3,71,14,851	3,61,53,474	2,49,14,067
Bengal	14,85,741	19,72,980	17,36,067	18,19,742	18,11,474
United Provinces	1,52,62,143	1,42,61,922	74,54,969	49,53,137	10,34,809
Punjab	1,50,00,000	76,25,581	43,00,963	39,17,267	11,45,681
Burma	7,46,020	6,84,189	2,73,130	45,93,575	14,70,379
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,72,160	23,04,443	18,65,424	11,39,536	5,22,620
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,08,985
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.	7,11,40,576	6,02,26,810	6,31,00,754	6,31,27,426	3,85,51,023
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	7,11,82,616	6,65,20,287	6,21,38,307	6,31,36,172	3,85,51,023

* For later year's figures see table No. 91-A.

(a) V466 under Commercial Lines on page 325.
(b) Included under Provincial.

No. 91-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34.*
RAILWAYS.	Rs.
CENTRAL.	
Commercial.	
State Railways Worked by the State.	
<i>Open lines.</i>	
East Indian (including South Bihar)	—67,43,893
Eastern Bengal	—42,47,106
Great Indian Peninsula	—1,19,21,664
North Western (including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi)	—12,81,541
Railway Collieries	—1,37,251
Burma	5,61,273
<i>Constructions.</i>	
East Indian	—325
Eastern Bengal	5,39,040
Great Indian Peninsula	—3,056
North Western	2,42,975
Burma	8,83,036
State Railways Worked by Companies.	
<i>Open lines.</i>	
Assam Bengal, Part I	9,899
Assam Bengal, Part II	58,428
Bengal Nagpur	8,89,086
Bezwada Extension	1,876
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—2,93,036
Jodhpur	33,460
Lucknow Railway (R. & K.)	78,877
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2,96,775
South Indian (including Coonoor Ootacamund Railway)	8,30,340

* For previous years' figures see table No. 91.

PUBLIC WORKS

333

No. 91-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and names of Railways.	1933-34*
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.
CENTRAL—contd.	
Commercial—contd.	
State Railways Worked by Companies—contd.	
<i>Open lines—contd.</i>	
Tinnevely Quilon (B. S.)	—711
Tinnevely Quilon (I. S. S.)	2,543
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.), (including Mashrak Thawe Extension)	—2,51,277
Dhone Kurnool	31,731
<i>Constructions.</i>	
Assam Bengal, Part I	2,712
Assam Bengal, Part II	19,399
Bengal Nagpur	5,75,711
Madras and Southern Mahratta	—20,221
South Indian	—6,758
Tirhoot (B. & N. W.) Mashrak Thawe Extension	3,207
Miscellaneous items.	
Abandoned Projects . . . . .	..
Miscellaneous	—8,988
Strategic Lines.	
<i>Open lines.</i>	
North Western	1,38,684
Frontier Railway Reserve	—8,27,828
Campbellpore Railway Reserve	—1,071
<i>Constructions.</i>	
North Western (Zhob Valley Extension)	845
TOTAL, CENTRAL	—2,05,44,729

* For previous years' figures See table No. 91.

[Continued on next page.]

NO. 91-A.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1933-34*
RAILWAYS—contd.	Rs.
PROVINCIAL.	
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved) . . . . .	..
Government of United Provinces—	
Distillery Siding (Reserved)	—
TOTAL PROVINCIAL . . . . .	..
GRAND TOTAL	—2,05,44,729 (a)
IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.	Rs.
CENTRAL.	
Baluchistan . . . . .	..
Rajputana . . . . .	..
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL . . . . .	..
PROVINCIAL.	
Madras	40,46,911
Bombay	1,41,56,332
Bengal	9,04,041
United Provinces	15,90,809
Punjab	40,86,907
Burma	29,77,858
Bihar and Orissa	18,459
Central Provinces and Berar	2,59,266
North West Frontier Province	79,674
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL	2,81,20,257
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION OF IRRIGATION, ETC., WORKS NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE	2,81,20,257

*For previous years' figures see table No. 91.

(a) The *minus* figures are attributed chiefly to reduction in Stores balances and adjustments in connection with the rolling stock scrapped.

No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

सत्यमेव जयते

No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

(Compiled from information furnished by the Accountant-General,

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			Gross	
		During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Mis- cellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	—42,66,406	1,17,56,021	21,50,45,004	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
			—140	—140		
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—2,00,923	...	34,58,321		
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	11,08,161	—10,01,831	96,93,511		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—1,55,049	—2,06,360	28,22,352		
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	17,62,466	34,20,307	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,29,08,498
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,238		
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,260	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	3,49,864	—2,48,197	1,00,76,319		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—99,931	—18,763	26,60,544		
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	13,12,114	50,08,819	14,09,09,074	8,59,99,182	2,43,09,126
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	2,03,877	—2,56,871	1,00,23,326		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—1,54,766	—18,703	24,06,025		
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	11,68,936	34,07,353	15,54,80,090	8,81,80,492	2,47,69,141
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	1,27,316	—81,751	1,00,66,643		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—1,55,807	—18,703	23,21,365		
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	13,05,677	54,50,820	15,22,36,121	8,35,49,213	2,42,36,836
	Indo-European Tele- { Gulf Section . .	78,907	—22,198	1,01,21,354		
	graph Department { Persian Section . .	—98,724	—57,90,819	—35,73,978		
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	10,81,950	29,95,352	15,62,85,842	8,27,28,600	2,37,81,268
	Indo-European Telegraph Department* . .		—4,98,035	...		
1932-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	4,50,347	14,81,501	15,82,84,329	8,16,23,048	2,30,17,336
1933-34	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . .	4,73,475	5,98,292	16,77,45,982	8,19,11,215	2,53,50,649

* Disbanded or

PUBLIC WORKS

337

POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Posts and Telegraphs).

RECEIPTS					
Total	Working expense and main- tenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,07,28,428	+ 140	—140	63,00,034	—140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
	8,96,99,337	1,00,29,151		+ 74,35,613	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
29,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+ 3,93,590	
11,45,774	11,48,945	- 3,171	...	+ 2,06,752	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+ 36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
39,00,403	30,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,081	+ 9,62,381	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
3,42,238	13,49,131	-10,06,943	99,872	-11,08,816	Persian Section . . . }
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	53,08,989	+ 10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+ 12,42,571	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
2,17,392	10,51,055	-8,33,663	94,746	-9,28,409	Persian Section . . . }
10,82,71,040	10,58,53,180	29,17,860	53,33,004	-26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
29,56,443	21,72,467	7,83,986	4,18,499	+ 3,65,487	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
4,40,878	10,06,069	-5,56,191	94,186	-0,50,377	Persian Section . . . }
11,03,65,308	10,04,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	-53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,32,990	10,04,761	3,38,230	4,47,042	-1,08,813	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
5,60,303	10,38,764	-4,78,461	90,406	-5,68,867	Persian Section . . . }
11,29,49,633	11,25,16,175	3,38,458	65,77,989	-62,44,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
20,73,799	18,01,030	2,72,769	4,07,989	-1,95,220	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
5,21,815	9,78,141	-4,56,326	83,989	-5,40,315	Persian Section . . . }
10,77,86,054	11,35,22,673	-57,36,619	76,12,689	-1,83,40,808	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
16,68,356	15,60,006	98,750	5,31,214	- 4,32,464	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele- graph Department
4,86,170	8,70,211	-3,83,041	77,361	-4,70,902	Persian Section . . . }
10,64,59,863	10,80,93,500	16,33,997	77,53,711	-93,84,458	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department*
10,55,40,382	10,10,21,265	39,19,117	81,05,372	-41,99,255	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . . 1932-33
10,72,61,864	10,40,17,365	32,44,499	84,38,093	-51,93,594	Indian Post and Telegraph Department . . . 1933-34

1st March 1931.

INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 93.—INTEREST
(Compiled from the Finance and

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	8,70,681	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	50,615	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	7,332	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	4,77,119	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	9,78,420	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,19,276	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	23,246	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	65,60,672	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,37,805	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	49,364	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	16,071	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	25,843	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	9,044	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	69,40,607	21,05,724	36,039	40,276	10,42,936	1,02,26,471	...
Provincial							
Madras	...	7,22,044	5,03,027	6,25,123	5,89,100	24,44,394	8,75,708
Bombay	3,162	75,99,122	2,26,780	7,21,782	45,82,646(c)	1,31,32,492	...
Bengal	16,162	...	1,36,551	73,505	1,81,356	3,56,574	...
United Provinces	61,523	...	7,54,091	3,23,153	40,905	11,79,572	...
Punjab	6,987	...	1,61,102	3,74,877	56,734	5,99,700	3,50,000
Burma	55	...	72,288	3,09,439	4,02,727	7,84,504	...
Bihar and Orissa	333	...	16,914	25,804	4,13,905	4,66,956	...
Central Provinces and Berar	41,011	...	1,38,780	2,28,370	1,251	4,00,321	...
North-West Frontier Province	16,728	...	40,569	31,881	...	88,178	...
Assam	5,319	...	7,505	49,265	4,533	66,622	...
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	424	424	...
Total, Provincial	1,51,180	83,20,168	20,53,611	27,61,199	62,33,581	1,98,09,637	12,25,708
Total, Central and Provincial, 1933-34	70,91,697	1,04,65,890	20,69,540	28,01,475	72,66,516	2,07,35,108	12,25,708
Totals	1932-33 65,06,110 1931-32 60,61,054 1930-31 50,24,638 1929-30 40,81,294 1928-29 29,39,308 1927-28 24,93,319 1926-27 10,18,440 1925-26 16,45,908 1924-25 8,09,483	1,12,87,186 1,14,49,342 1,17,71,208 1,19,66,943 1,26,09,072 1,24,41,330 1,30,16,462 1,38,77,188 86,27,351	23,52,695 23,00,321 23,63,938 20,63,779 19,98,703 21,81,193 16,92,886 17,58,117 17,30,206	33,98,661 29,05,060 29,26,295 33,71,864 31,66,864 27,80,311 26,77,705 31,17,703 32,88,592	78,41,835(c) 73,16,107(c) 71,10,355(c) 72,08,120(c) 65,81,254(c) 63,32,665(c) 65,17,551(c) 68,00,639(c) 1,26,06,757(c)	3,08,56,687 3,00,20,884 2,90,06,464 2,86,82,000 2,74,05,806 2,60,07,573(b) 2,46,82,138(b) 2,70,53,518(b) 2,20,49,310(b)	6,72,500 6,50,667 22,25,000 23,45,124 16,09,937 20,60,896 24,38,813 9,70,134 ...

(a) Details are
(b) Excludes Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,764 in
(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,650 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28,
in 1932-33, and Rs. 42,07,461 in 1933-34 on account of

INTEREST RECEIPTS

339

RECEIPTS.

Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

INVESTMENTS			Arrears due to Government	SUNDRY ACCOUNTS			Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Over-drawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central(a)
...	10,792	12,112	34,046	8,69,619	India, General
...	4	50,611	Baluchistan
...	784	42	8,054	North-West Frontier Province
...	179	...	...	1,004	12	4,78,200	Madras
...	547	...	...	751	98	9,79,820	Bombay
...	108	...	10,10,384	Bengal
...	51	89	23,208	United Provinces
...	3,00,127	55	68,60,741	Punjab
...	174	1,37,631	Barma
...	40,364	Bihar and Orissa
...	54	16,017	Central Provinces and Berar
...	249	25,597	Assam
...	9,044	Coorg
...	57,77,523	...	57,77,522	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at 21 = Rs. 13½)
...	-11,979	...	-11,079	Exchange on ditto
...	10,792	60,80,400	34,823	1,62,52,626	Total, Central
...	726	...	...	...	...	...	Provincial
...	30,377	...	...	6,639	14,818	33,42,200	Madras
...	91,752	...	...	7,36,062	82,823	1,38,77,483	Bombay
...	1,85,957	...	...	20	416	5,42,135	Bengal
...	45,474	4,104	12,20,942	United Provinces
...	238	9,40,462	Punjab
...	430	7,84,074	Barma
...	996	...	...	6,669	16	4,64,005	Bihar and Orissa
...	312	4,00,000	Central Provinces and Berar
...	88,178	North-West Frontier Province
...	45	66,577	Assam
...	424	Shan States Federation
...	3,09,082	...	...	7,94,864	1,03,202	3,17,36,039	Total, Provincial
...	3,09,803	...	10,792	63,75,324	1,38,025	3,60,18,716	Total, Central and Provincial, 1933-34
...	2,39,443	...	1,00,276	99,67,051	2,90,636	4,16,35,021	1932-33
...	2,01,222	...	13,10,553	1,41,18,980	63,709	4,62,95,697	1931-32
...	11,81,912	...	16,64,908	2,40,49,416	3,04,218	5,78,63,461	1930-31
...	1,12,065	...	26,44,685	3,43,03,378	1,71,228	6,84,15,564	1929-30
...	93,685	...	30,63,751	1,04,14,297	1,30,164	5,16,37,622	1928-29
...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,140	2,05,01,638	3,74,869	5,07,67,636	1927-28
...	1,14,209	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,28,438	1926-27
...	3,02,337	...	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	4,80,050	...	6,56,02,039	1925-26
...	29,33,683	...	66,064	16,44,035	2,53,77,025	1,71,812	...	5,25,61,676	1924-25
...	56,67,591	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

not available.

1927-28, on account of transactions in connection with Takari Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,38,209 in 1929-30, Rs. 43,50,163 in 1930-31, Rs. 41,55,502 in 1931-32, Rs. 42,96,809 in 1932-33, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1933-34, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1934-35, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1935-36, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1936-37, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1937-38, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1938-39, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1939-40, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1940-41, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1941-42, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1942-43, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1943-44, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1944-45, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1945-46, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1946-47, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1947-48, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1948-49, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1949-50, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1950-51, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1951-52, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1952-53, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1953-54, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1954-55, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1955-56, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1956-57, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1957-58, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1958-59, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1959-60, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1960-61, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1961-62, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1962-63, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1963-64, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1964-65, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1965-66, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1966-67, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1967-68, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1968-69, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1969-70, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1970-71, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1971-72, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1972-73, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1973-74, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1974-75, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1975-76, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1976-77, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1977-78, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1978-79, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1979-80, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1980-81, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1981-82, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1982-83, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1983-84, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1984-85, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1985-86, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1986-87, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1987-88, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1988-89, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1989-90, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1990-91, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1991-92, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1992-93, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1993-94, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1994-95, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1995-96, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1996-97, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1997-98, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1998-99, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1999-00, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2000-01, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2001-02, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2002-03, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2003-04, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2004-05, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2005-06, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2006-07, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2007-08, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2008-09, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2009-10, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2010-11, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2011-12, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2012-13, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2013-14, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2014-15, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2015-16, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2016-17, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2017-18, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2018-19, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2019-20, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2020-21, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2021-22, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2022-23, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2023-24, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2024-25, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2025-26, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2026-27, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2027-28, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2028-29, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2029-30, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2030-31, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2031-32, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2032-33, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2033-34, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2034-35, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2035-36, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2036-37, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2037-38, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2038-39, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2039-40, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2040-41, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2041-42, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2042-43, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2043-44, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2044-45, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2045-46, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2046-47, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2047-48, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2048-49, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2049-50, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2050-51, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2051-52, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2052-53, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2053-54, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2054-55, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2055-56, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2056-57, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2057-58, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2058-59, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2059-60, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2060-61, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2061-62, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2062-63, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2063-64, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2064-65, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2065-66, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2066-67, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2067-68, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2068-69, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2069-70, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2070-71, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2071-72, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2072-73, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2073-74, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2074-75, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2075-76, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2076-77, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2077-78, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2078-79, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2079-80, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2080-81, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2081-82, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2082-83, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2083-84, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2084-85, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2085-86, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2086-87, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2087-88, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2088-89, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2089-90, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2090-91, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2091-92, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2092-93, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2093-94, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2094-95, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2095-96, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2096-97, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2097-98, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2098-99, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2099-00, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2100-01, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2101-02, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2102-03, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2103-04, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2104-05, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2105-06, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2106-07, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2107-08, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2108-09, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2109-10, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2110-11, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2111-12, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2112-13, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2113-14, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2114-15, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2115-16, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2116-17, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2117-18, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2118-19, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2119-20, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2120-21, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2121-22, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2122-23, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2123-24, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2124-25, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2125-26, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2126-27, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2127-28, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2128-29, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2129-30, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2130-31, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2131-32, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2132-33, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2133-34, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2134-35, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2135-36, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2136-37, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2137-38, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2138-39, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2139-40, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2140-41, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2141-42, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2142-43, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2143-44, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2144-45, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2145-46, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2146-47, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2147-48, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2148-49, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2149-50, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2150-51, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2151-52, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2152-53, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2153-54, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2154-55, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2155-56, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2156-57, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2157-58, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2158-59, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2159-60, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2160-61, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2161-62, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2162-63, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2163-64, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2164-65, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2165-66, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2166-67, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2167-68, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2168-69, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2169-70, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2170-71, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2171-72, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2172-73, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2173-74, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2174-75, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2175-76, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2176-77, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2177-78, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2178-79, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2179-80, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2180-81, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2181-82, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2182-83, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2183-84, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2184-85, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2185-86, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2186-87, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2187-88, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2188-89, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2189-90, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2190-91, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2191-92, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2192-93, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2193-94, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2194-95, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2195-96, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2196-97, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2197-98, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2198-99, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2199-00, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2200-01, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2201-02, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2202-03, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2203-04, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2204-05, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2205-06, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2206-07, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2207-08, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2208-09, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2209-10, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2210-11, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2211-12, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2212-13, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2213-14, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2214-15, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2215-16, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2216-17, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2217-18, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2218-19, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2219-20, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2220-21, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2221-22, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2222-23, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2223-24, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2224-25, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2225-26, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2226-27, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2227-28, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2228-29, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2229-30, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2230-31, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2231-32, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2232-33, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2233-34, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2234-35, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2235-36, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2236-37, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2237-38, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2238-39, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2239-40, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2240-41, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2241-42, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2242-43, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2243-44, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2244-45, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2245-46, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2246-47, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2247-48, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2248-49, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2249-50, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2250-51, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2251-52, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2252-53, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2253-54, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2254-55, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2255-56, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2256-57, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2257-58, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2258-59, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2259-60, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2260-61, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2261-62, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2262-63, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2263-64, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2264-65, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2265-66, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2266-67, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2267-68, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2268-69, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2269-70, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2270-71, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2271-72, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2272-73, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2273-74, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2274-75, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2275-76, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2276-77, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2277-78, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2278-79, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2279-80, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2280-81, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2281-82, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2282-83, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2283-84, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2284-85, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2285-86, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2286-87, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2287-88, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2288-89, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2289-90, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2290-91, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2291-92, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2292-93, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2293-94, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2294-95, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2295-96, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2296-97, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2297-98, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2298-99, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2299-00, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2300-01, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2301-02, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2302-03, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2303-04, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2304-05, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2305-06, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2306-07, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2307-08, Rs. 44,47,687 in 2308-09, Rs. 44,47,687 in

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 94.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General . . .	...	2,370	90,200	999	...
Baluchistan . . .	...	1,02,611	...	...	...
Rajputana . . .	...	7,082	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	...	6,549	...	...
TOTAL .	...	1,12,063	96,749	999	...
Provincial—					
Madras . . .	2,87,714	2,896	1,878	6,517	573
Bombay . . .	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	15,13,657	1,37,927
Bengal . . .	...	1,405	64,355	80,431	3,97,085
United Provinces . .	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080	6,81,283
Punjab . . .	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555	1,97,309
Burma . . .	15,346	5,238	(a) 1,18,635	(a) 8,776	...
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290	(a) 6,328
Central Provinces and Berar .	90	2,24,297	24,870	62,585	8,77,490
Assam . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13½).	...	...	...	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto .	...	...	...	...	31
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.

(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 expended on flood relief.

(c) Includes Rs. 3,94,974 expended on flood relief.

FAMINE RELIEF

341

No. 94.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd.*

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	525	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	6,713	18,499	...	...
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	525	6,713	18,499	...	...
Provincial—					
Madras	182	303	72,540	2,84,257	22,964
Bombay	5,96,625	2,07,716	11,366	158	1,065
Bengal	46,212	35,400	2,33,293	48,000	9,761
United Provinces	8,64,533	3,91,068	5,786	15,208	29,201
Punjab	4,43,860	8,34,863	2,57,899	49,846	91,421
Burma	2,64,992	2,073	10,15,088	3,81, 96	1,23,826
Bihar and Orissa.	(a) 2,433	(a) 253	519	382	52,404
Central Provinces and Berar.	24,14,060	5,06,856	10,910	22, 21	13,474
Assam	2,59,141	16,815	11,004	1,768	4,677
TOTAL	(b) 48,92,046	(c) 19,95,347	(d) 16,18,405	8,02,936	3,48,793
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	48	...	2,413	...	...
Exchange on ditto	—2	...	—13	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	48,93,056	20,02,060	16,30,304	8,02,936	3,48,793

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.

(b) Includes Rs. 7,66,952 expended on flood relief.

(c) Includes Rs. 2,05,076 expended on flood relief.

(d) Includes Rs. 11,366 expended on flood relief.

No. 95.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS	61,916	2,370	65,043	10,932	2,15,289
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...
Other charges	40,234	...	12,689	8,989	2,040
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour	14,443	...	...	9,823	2,737
Other charges	7,874	...	1,516	11,619	15,201
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	57,189	...	10,253	...	} 16,238
Other charges	13,609	7,078	2,902	...	
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	...	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	7,51,603	1,02,611	40,028	6,549	2,09,081
Flood Relief
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works
Measures for protection of cattle	10,23,259	...	3,65,089	20,184	2,84,124
Other expenditure	2,31,475	4	7,93,249	...	6,49,284
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,740	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).
Exchange on ditto.
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,740	14,52,973

FAMINE RELIEF

343

No. 95.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd.*

	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS . . .	999	56,709	...	3,076	535	1,13,397
Relief Works—						
Communications :						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	33,236	...	6,26,287	...	16,64,925
Other charges . . . . .	...	76,844	...	1,58,750	...	5,09,977
Irrigation Works :						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	...	...	78	...	17,541
Other charges . . . . .	...	...	...	67	...	46,537
Other Works :						
Wages of labour	}	1,387	...	3,78,703	...	52,495
Other charges						
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	...	1,91,607	...	1,48,142	...	6,53,635
Flood Relief . . . . .	...	8,13,311	...	3,04,974	...	...
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . . .	...	1,48,116	...	12,743	...	56,584
Other expenditure . . . . .	...	5,06,287	...	7,65,127	...	12,16,133
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	999	19,16,391	...	22,07,945	525	48,93,046 (a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13½) . . . . .	...	...	...	20,784	358	129
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	31	2	—4
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	999	19,16,391	...	23,18,740	885	48,93,171

(a) *Vide* footnote (b) on page 341

[*Continued on next page*]

FAMINE RELIEF

No. 95.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*concl'd.*

	1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS.	...	49,811	445	1,00,045	...	70,990	...	13,194
Relief Works—								
Communications :								
Wages of labour . . .	...	1,89,491	...	6,98,195	}	4,24,484	...	1,17,056
Other charges . . .	...	71,700	...	1,31,308				
Irrigation Works :								
Wages of labour . . .	5,808	15,527	16,855	1,527	}	15,106	...	83
Other charges . . .	905	4,033	1,109	1,510				
Other works :								
Wages of labour . . .	...	19,944	...	44,160	}	20,275	...	1,419
Other charges . . .	...	1,28,218	...	8,098				
Gratuitous Relief . . .	...	1,69,754	...	6,794	...	15,472	...	70,352
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . . .	...	1,86,685	...	95,589	...	2,854	...	2,459
Other expenditure . . .	...	12,15,189	...	5,31,269	...	2,58,805	...	1,44,230
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	6,713	19,95,347 (b)	18,409	16,18,405 (c)	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)	..	...	...	2,413	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto . . .	...	...	...	—13	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF	6,713	19,95,347	18,409	16,20,805	...	8,02,936	...	3,48,793

(b) Vide footnote (c) on page 341.

(c) Vide footnote (d) on page 341.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

845

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Services.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
IN INDIA.			
STANDING ARMY—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>			
(i) <i>Fighting Services—</i>			
Cavalry	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(ii) <i>Administrative Services—</i>			
(a) <i>India Proper and Burma :</i>			
Supply Companies	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	79,67,816	88,56,177	99,16,587
Other Services	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(b) <i>South and East Persia.</i>	*	81,631	4,322
(iii) <i>Miscellaneous Units and Services</i>	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL .	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
<i>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</i>			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	32,18,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,20,59,368	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	—2,62,160	—53,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	9,65,687	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
<i>Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England</i> . . . . .	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL .	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† For figures from 1927-28 see Table No. 96-A.

[Continued on next page]

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>			
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>			
Army Headquarters	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Stock Accounts—	—3,08,41,326	+ 10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Other charges	2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559
TOTAL	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	1,15,33,378	—54,10,159	51,65,746
Deduct—			
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

347

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—<i>concl'd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>cont'd.</i>			
<i>Non-effective Charges—</i>			
Rewards for Military Services	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,59,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
TOTAL	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
TOTAL	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	27,37,640	34,58,423	12,22,158
Other charges	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
TOTAL	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,123
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,200	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,332	42,88,90,131
Marine	44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,981
Total Expenditure in India	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(a) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

[Continued on next page.]

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>concl'd.</i>			
<i>Effective.</i>			
Maintenance of the Standing Army	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,63,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—			
Stores for India	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	28,86,059	83,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Stock Accounts	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720
Other charges	21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225
TOTAL	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	9,82,39,985	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange	3,62,20,723	3,17,83,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	21,92,393	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange	8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,63,869
RECEIPTS.			
In India—			
Army	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—			
Army	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	17,54,239	10,86,680	12,63,131
Marine . . . . .	...	...	...
Exchange . . . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,805

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

349

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Services.	1927-28. (a)	1928-29.	1929-30.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.			
STANDING ARMY—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463	2,17,95,699
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429	10,29,31,772
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607	2,02,87,744
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731
TOTAL .	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350	15,98,42,959
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	29,34,444	29,84,275	30,40,208
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916	33,99,996
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,73,09,057	1,76,56,858
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	26,97,626	28,06,674	27,75,261
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807	65,37,726
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304
Central Disposals organisation	1,69,163	1,64,158	11,068
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912	1,46,15,767
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643	1,04,91,291	1,07,92,805
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861	4,40,023
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925	11,76,902
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,558
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111	9,23,138
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937	1,07,995
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India.	..	..	..
TOTAL .	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310	6,42,70,788
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152	1,97,367
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556
Grass Farms	71,98,991	69,20,051	66,72,340
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728	5,42,902
TOTAL .	2,72,46,636	2,67,68,817	2,43,77,348
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,453	79,88,322
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339	87,89,473
TOTAL .	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755	2,00,87,785
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167	3,50,93,453
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496	25,15,752
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912	26,392
TOTAL .	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263	4,80,13,727

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 see Table No. 96.

[Continued on page 351]

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33. (a)
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—			
I. Fighting Services—			
Cavalry	1,25,33,775	1,23,90,652	1,19,99,613
Artillery	2,14,01,988	2,05,14,338	1,91,14,935
Infantry	9,93,39,518	9,67,01,613	9,09,99,743
Other Services	2,00,38,600	1,96,76,919	1,82,93,195
Miscellaneous	12,09,321	7,33,673	13,48,483
TOTAL .	15,45,23,202	15,00,17,195	14,17,55,969
II. Administrative Services—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments.	30,54,173	29,67,824	26,62,715
Army Education	34,63,809	34,91,263	33,30,659
Indian Army Service Corps	1,85,14,176	1,86,64,841	1,73,89,838
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations.	28,81,708	25,36,776	21,96,144
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	9,18,920	9,45,727	9,42,062
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	67,08,273	65,09,872	59,68,435
Medical Colleges and Schools	2,34,281	3,14,610	2,85,767
Central Disposals organisation	1,994	..	..
Medical Services	1,46,77,510	1,46,10,734	1,31,51,399
Military Accounts offices	1,09,29,447	1,06,17,438	90,83,733
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,51,007	4,57,769	4,63,939
Administration of Cantonments	21,98,231	18,45,771	16,46,304
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India.	14,96,819	14,61,453	14,01,051
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India.	9,86,797	10,05,239	8,85,999
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	93,449	76,437	3,89,063
Miscellaneous Services under Quarter-master General in India.	1,85,776	1,75,095	1,75,299
TOTAL .	6,67,96,370	6,56,80,849	5,99,67,407
III. Manufacturing Establishments—			
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—4,22,856	30,84,203	27,61,455
Indian Army Service Corps	1,95,353	2,10,928	2,02,824
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	1,65,92,333	1,39,50,640	1,25,46,885
Grass Farms	63,39,165	49,18,655	39,99,503
Dairy Farms	3,62,278	27,89,710	25,45,905
TOTAL .	2,30,66,273	2,49,54,136	2,20,56,572
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	86,03,556	77,70,521	68,57,138
Staff of Commands	33,38,297	32,55,169	33,41,371
Staff of Districts and Brigades	86,46,615	84,57,769	71,19,657
TOTAL .	2,05,88,468	1,94,83,459	1,73,18,166
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—			
Indian Army Service Corps	3,20,99,105	2,70,88,340	2,38,39,845
Animals (Remounts)	21,47,762	18,74,111	16,18,896
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	84,18,535	74,20,694	89,05,724
Directorate of Artillery	25,520	29,473	(b) 30,394
TOTAL .	4,26,90,922	3,64,12,618	3,43,94,859

(a) For later year's figures see Table No. 96B.

(b) Represents figures for Ordnance Inspection and Chemical Defence Research.

[Continued on page 352]

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

351

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>			
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770	9,484
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025	—1,138
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445
North-West Frontier, 1930 . . . . .	..	..	..
Burma, 1931 . . . . .	..	..	..
Other charges	28,561	106	..
TOTAL .	85,736	—25,149	10,791
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,97,07,522	1,83,72,467
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389
TOTAL .	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147	2,36,82,160
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709	6,44,444
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445	31,43,961
TOTAL .	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719	3,54,12,431
TOTAL STANDING ARMY .	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212	37,56,97,989
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062	19,03,477
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162	2,05,716
TOTAL .	82,68,784	80,44,524	79,08,272
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,981	34,38,030
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,958
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763
TOTAL .	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303	1,06,51,751
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA .	38,76,10,072	40,03,28,039	39,42,58,012
Marine	47,03,845	53,04,273	51,72,732
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	..	26,06,737	13,41,222
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA .	43,69,00,928	45,23,08,443	44,72,44,470

[Continued on page 353]

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i>			
VI. Special Services—			
Tibet Frontier	8,968	8,171	10,604
Aden Operations . . . . .	..	..	..
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	2,654	..	..
North-West Frontier, 1930	4,32,025	73,208	25,769
Burma, 1931 . . . . .	..	22,35,255	5,45,527
Other charges . . . . .	..	..	..
TOTAL .	4,43,647	23,16,634	5,81,900
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—			
Transportation	1,93,08,494	1,69,32,406	1,68,42,115
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	16,21,855	9,09,733	8,31,695
Conservancy and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	24,60,596	23,82,940	22,80,505
Miscellaneous	3,39,946	4,50,030	2,10,635
TOTAL .	2,37,30,891	2,06,75,109	2,01,64,950
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services . . .	10,83,590	9,99,732	10,10,436
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	24,61,743	25,16,411	31,90,614
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,83,79,515	2,87,39,906	3,12,47,193
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	6,76,839	7,05,913	(a) 1,49,844
Others	33,24,635	40,22,905	8,11,390
TOTAL .	3,59,26,172	3,69,84,867	3,64,09,477
TOTAL STANDING ARMY .	36,77,65,945	35,65,24,867	33,26,49,300
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	66,26,597	60,86,164	53,53,721
Territorial Force	22,02,638	35,55,744	21,01,971
Miscellaneous	1,90,833	1,71,778	1,49,906
TOTAL .	90,20,068	98,13,686	76,05,598
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	34,60,527	33,66,762	34,27,855
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	24,84,164	23,16,075	20,83,838
Other charges	51,68,689	47,99,527	37,26,806
TOTAL .	1,11,13,380	1,04,82,364	92,38,499
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA .	38,78,99,393	37,68,20,917	34,94,93,397
Marine	61,51,630	43,32,465	39,71,168
Military Engineer Services	4,88,95,863	4,56,26,308	3,77,33,325
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund .	24,15,319	1,03,22,890	14,76,933
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA .	44,53,62,205	43,71,02,580	39,26,74,823

(a) Figures for 'Indian Military Service family pensions.'

[Continued on page 354]

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

353

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Fighting Services	3,70,42,969	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	50,747	51,800	17,133
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978	43,47,858
TOTAL	50,26,306	38,64,778	43,64,991
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,243	79,97,098
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603	12,81,260
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744	167
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,83,176	1,10,02,081
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297	4,94,94,954
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287	30,95,318
TOTAL	62,88,728	90,16,780	1,26,56,438
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278	11,37,017
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120	30,64,857
Exchange	16,314	4,410	24,563
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266	4,51,444
Exchange	—334	214	3,778
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273
Gross Expenditure in India and England	56,33,94,893	58,49,37,451	59,08,08,743
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462	2,24,40,445
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501
In England—			
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215
Exchange	14,574	9,722	85,563
Marine . . . . .	..	2,397	9,705
Exchange . . . . .	..	1	79
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	..	..	..
Exchange . . . . .	..	..	..
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743
NET EXPENDITURE	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services.	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33
IN ENGLAND.*	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
STANDING ARMY— <i>concl'd.</i>			
Fighting Services	3,45,01,515	3,40,30,154	3,25,91,010
Administrative Services—			
Stores for India	5,987	5,867	13
Pay, allowances and other charges	41,89,740	42,16,935	41,94,341
TOTAL	41,95,736	42,22,802	41,94,354
Manufacturing Establishment	69,96,776	33,51,740	22,40,172
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	13,00,377	12,27,753	10,96,303
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	1,38,40,599	67,98,275	43,59,438
Special Services	738	12,225	21,109
Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	93,14,507	94,00,552	85,56,171
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,86,33,431	4,85,90,775	4,84,84,065
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Stores for India	1,02,95,093	68,34,720	30,66,240
Other charges	33,09,199	35,59,796	35,54,899
TOTAL	1,36,04,292	1,03,94,516	66,21,139
TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	13,23,87,971	11,80,28,792	10,81,63,761
Exchange	17,04,486	4,14,349	—3,80,270
GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND	13,40,92,457	11,84,43,141	10,77,83,491
Marine	28,52,929	28,47,491	27,32,030
Exchange	36,974	10,536	—8,494
Military Engineer Services	5,38,362	4,67,833	5,70,969
Exchange	6,958	2,639	—2,822
TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND	13,75,27,680	12,17,71,640	11,10,75,174
Gross Expenditure in India and England	58,28,89,885	55,88,74,220	50,37,49,997
Receipts—			
In India—			
Army	2,17,28,693	2,49,88,565	2,24,45,318
Marine	21,55,790	3,58,745	2,86,041
Military Engineer Services	43,92,007	38,83,717	36,52,440
In England—			
Army	1,14,13,289	1,20,18,156	99,68,515
Exchange	1,55,833	3,443	—43,609
Marine	42,742	21,319	41,418
Exchange	596	4	—153
Military Engineer Services	923	268	27
Exchange	12	3	..
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,98,89,885	4,12,74,220	3,63,49,997
NET EXPENDITURE	54,30,00,000	51,76,00,000	46,74,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½

DEFENCE EXPENDITURE

355

No. 96B.—EXPENDITURE ON DEFENCE SERVICES IN INDIA AND ENGLAND
DURING 1933-34(a).

(Compiled from Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Expenditure and Receipts	India	England	England.	Total India and England
			Sterling first converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½ and then exchange added.	
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
A.—Defence Services—Effective—				
1. Fighting Services	13,97,49,616	2,234,972	2,97,90,277	16,95,39,893
2. Administrative Services	6,09,53,024	329,306	43,86,577	6,53,39,601
3. Manufacturing Establishments (including Stores).	2,07,27,669	162,647	21,65,703	2,28,93,372
4. Army Headquarters, Staff of Command, etc.	1,80,32,697	73,273	9,76,173	1,90,08,870
5. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals (other than those purchased direct by Manufacturing establishments, Military Engineer Services, Royal Air Force and Royal Indian Marine.)	2,58,50,855	262,776	34,96,381	3,28,47,236
6. Special Services	4,44,121	...	...	4,44,121
7. Transportation, Conservancy, Hot Weather Establishments and Miscellaneous.	1,87,99,157	545,525	72,73,873	2,60,73,030
8. Military Engineer Services (including stores.)	3,77,35,864	31,733	4,22,961	3,81,58,825
9. Auxiliary and Territorial Forces	66,58,458	...	...	66,58,458
10. Royal Air Force (including stores)	93,32,160	602,381	80,18,782	1,73,50,942
11. Royal Indian Marine (including stores)	37,21,465	188,775	25,14,317	62,35,782
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—EFFECTIVE CHARGES	34,50,05,036	4,431,388	5,90,45,044	40,40,50,130
B.—Defence Services—Non-effective—				
1. Army	3,64,28,041	3,658,812	4,87,14,629	8,51,42,670
2. Royal Air Force	30,387	34,700	4,62,473	4,92,860
3. Royal Indian Marine	1,42,407	53,305	7,10,041	8,52,448
TOTAL DEFENCE SERVICES—NON-EFFECTIVE CHARGES.	3,66,00,835	3,744,817	4,98,87,143	8,04,87,978
C.—Transfers to Defence Reserve Fund (b) .	69,70,821	...	...	69,70,821
Gross Expenditure	38,85,76,742	8,176,205	10,89,32,187	49,75,08,929
Receipts—				
Defence Services—Effective	2,69,10,420	1,626,466	2,16,19,436	4,85,29,856
Defence Services—Non-effective	7,20,466	301,135	40,11,007	47,32,073
Total Receipts	2,76,30,886	1,927,601	2,56,31,043	5,32,61,929
Net Expenditure—including transfer to Reserve Fund	36,09,45,856	6,248,604	8,33,01,144	44,42,47,000

(a) For previous years' figures see tables Nos. 96 and 96A.

(b) The balance in the Reserve after the transfer was Rs. 2,51,33,922 on the 31st March, 1934.

No. 97.—TAXATION PER HEAD IN BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Heads of Taxation	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	45,69,27,241	47,08,00,332	47,28,31,339	48,11,54,182	49,11,59,606
Taxes on Income	16,21,23,051	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,076	17,05,04,619
Salt	7,02,07,307	5,92,09,675	6,31,63,264	6,22,15,207	7,20,43,683
Excise	19,27,17,800	19,66,77,509	19,50,68,711	19,54,11,666	19,66,88,112
Stamps	13,26,01,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808
Registration	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,280	1,47,33,052	1,43,80,004
Scheduled Taxes	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,60,123	43,07,861
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,03,05,20,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,83,929	1,04,76,34,583	1,08,64,38,543
Land Revenue	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,00,22,987	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,140	1,41,52,37,842
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 0 4	4 0 10	3 15 0	3 15 6	4 1 3
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 6 6	5 6 7	5 4 11	5 5 0	5 5 0

Heads of Taxation	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	51,12,59,327	48,64,27,848	49,25,49,324	51,67,47,287	46,85,58,667
Taxes on Income	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,274	18,00,31,468	17,16,80,138
Salt	6,36,76,610	6,44,09,570	8,35,62,433	9,83,29,168	8,51,24,707
Excise	20,11,34,536	19,49,41,896	14,63,65,885	14,64,61,743	14,74,82,234
Stamps	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,030	11,07,03,975	12,91,97,637	12,24,43,086
Registration	1,37,02,910	1,16,09,231	1,09,56,024	1,13,49,512	1,12,66,020
Scheduled Taxes	40,55,461	32,44,968	43,18,408	41,19,073	40,86,252
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,10,57,05,419	10,97,87,219	1,00,36,31,223	1,08,62,30,867	1,01,04,80,154
Land Revenue	33,21,69,047	30,03,20,049	32,73,68,202	30,01,06,297	29,74,27,655
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,43,78,64,466	1,39,01,07,268	1,33,00,10,425	1,39,23,43,164	1,30,79,07,809
Payment per head, based on Census of population, 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 1 9	3 10 11	3 10 6	3 14 0	3 9 10
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 5 6	4 12 7	4 13 7	5 0 8	4 10 10

* Population figures for the inter-censal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant geometric rate of increase.

DEBT OF INDIA

357

No. 98.—PUBLIC DEBT.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(a)	India
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 . . .	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,193†	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	+ 57,81,077	+ 17,144,292	+ 26,20,45,457	+ 8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 . . .	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,485	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 . . .	4,20,02,71,185†	341,040,430†	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	— 2,08,77,777	+ 1,159,055	— 34,91,952	+ 73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 . . .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 . . .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	— 2,02,82,162	— 3,113,032	— 6,69,77,642	+ 14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 . . .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 . . .	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453†	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	— 4,13,71,329	+ 5,309,066	+ 2,94,16,223	— 1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 . . .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 . . .	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519†	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	+ 22,11,01,029	+ 3,985,996	+ 34,09,14,313	— 1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 . . .	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 . . .	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515†	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	+ 36,47,77,012	+ 10,230,965	+ 50,11,89,874	— 1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 . . .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 . . .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480†	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	+ 8,14,80,375	+ 24,287,394	+ 40,53,12,304	— 1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 . . .	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
1931-32.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 . . .	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,875	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	+ 50,87,34,943	— 8,864,744	+ 39,05,34,353	— 3,68,400
Balance on the 31st March, 1932 . . .	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100
1932-33.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1932 . . .	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	— 20,92,07,600	— 919,188	— 22,14,63,426	— 1,48,65,200
Balance on the 31st March, 1933 . . .	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,50,14,900
1933-34.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1933 . . .	5,08,46,25,678	378,115,943	10,12,61,71,595	14,50,14,900*
Net amount incurred or discharged . . .	— 13,79,45,505	+ 4,968,500	— 7,16,94,845	+ 1,35,83,100
Balance on the 31st March, 1934 . . .	4,94,66,80,173	383,084,743	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† Vide table No. 104.

‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities, vide footnote † on page 362.

(a) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 15½.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 99.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1931-32.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central. IN INDIA.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bonds, 1935	6½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1935	16,94,65,000	16,94,65,600	16,10,19,800
Ten year Bonds, 1932	6 "	On 1st October, 1932	14,63,89,800	*	*
Bonds, 1933-36	6 "	On or before 15th August, 1936, but not preceding 15th August, 1933, with three months' previous notice.	29,70,60,900	8,06,47,700	*
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	44,34,20,700	8,06,47,700	...
Loan, 1938-40	5½ per cent.	On or before 1st October, 1940, but not preceding 1st October, 1938, with three months' previous notice.	...	19,13,59,900	19,13,59,900
Ten-year Bonds, 1935	5 per cent.	On 15th September, 1935	12,83,14,000	12,83,14,900	11,43,59,700
" " " " 1933	5 "	On 1st September, 1933	21,45,59,200	4,29,90,100	*
Loans, 1940-43	5 "	On or before 1st October, 1943, but not preceding 1st October, 1940, with three months' previous notice.	...	25,18,47,800	25,18,47,800
War Loan, 1920-47	5 "	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' previous notice.	19,67,94,050	4,12,62,050	*
Loan, 1939-44	5 "	On or before 15th July, 1944, but not preceding 15th July, 1939, with three months' previous notice.	28,22,83,800	27,78,12,400	27,78,12,400
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55	5 "	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' previous notice.	56,79,01,700	56,74,94,200	56,74,94,200
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,38,98,54,650	1,30,97,21,450	1,21,14,94,100
Bonds, 1934	4½ "	On 15th September, 1934	25,98,05,800	25,98,05,600	13,00,50,800
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77)	4½ "	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	80,00,000
Loan, 1935-60	4½ "	On or before 15th September, 1960, but not preceding 15th September, 1935, with three months' previous notice.	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700	9,05,69,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	36,03,75,300	36,03,75,300	22,86,20,500
Loan of 1934-37	4 "	On or before 1st August, 1937, but not preceding 1st August, 1934 with three months' previous notice.	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 "	On or before 15th September, 1970, but not preceding 15th September, 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,000	63,39,26,300	63,39,26,300
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 "	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Bonds, 1943	4 "	On 1st August, 1943 . . . . .	...	14,97,17,700	14,97,17,700
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October, 1936, but not preceding 1st October, 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	*
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	80,43,50,900	1,00,21,24,300	99,31,23,100

* Vide under Loans not bearing interest..

DEBT OF INDIA

359

No. 99.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central—<i>contd.</i>			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i>					
Permanent Debt—<i>contd.</i>					
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	22,61,72,400	23,14,26,400	23,28,17,500
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	Ditto	23,84,87,353	22,70,29,653	22,38,49,098
Loan of 1865	3½ "	Ditto	30,49,48,850	37,10,12,300	37,28,18,500
Loan of 1879	3½ "	Ditto	2,87,75,100	2,89,48,300	2,87,80,800
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	Ditto	34,76,40,400	36,04,41,250	36,19,78,450
Loan of 1947-50	3½ "	On or before 15th November, 1953, but not preceding 15th November, 1947, with three months' previous notice	...	...	30,51,74,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,20,10,33,103	1,21,60,56,003	1,52,63,93,248
Loan of 1896-07	3 "	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,40,40,100	3,19,72,600	3,16,51,000
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	4,22,35,49,353	4,40,46,52,753	4,34,56,02,648
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	47,53,25,000	26,09,25,000	33,31,00,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	40,66,60,000	35,47,05,000	25,02,70,000
Temporary loans from the Imperial Bank of India.	...	.....	9,50,00,000	...	...
		Total Floating Debt in India.	1,06,69,85,000	61,57,20,000	58,33,70,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	5,28,56,34,353	5,02,03,72,753	4,93,80,02,648
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6 per cent. Bonds, 1926 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1926	1,43,800	1,28,800	1,13,600
6 per cent. Bonds, 1927 . . . . .	...	On 1st October, 1927	2,48,500	2,07,200	1,97,800
6 per cent. Bonds, 1930 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1930	15,46,000	12,19,000	10,48,200
6 per cent. Bonds, 1931 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1931	8,08,900	3,37,600	1,97,800
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 . . . . .	...	On 1st October, 1932	*	9,31,200	3,27,000
6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-36 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1933	*	*	23,00,000
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	27,40,300	24,23,800	42,76,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1920 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1920	3,50,550	3,31,975	3,18,200
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1921 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1921	3,45,325	3,26,125	3,02,625
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1922 . . . . .	...	On 15th August, 1922	4,05,850	3,54,100	3,78,700
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1923 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1923	53,575	29,175	69,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1925 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1925	86,475	24,700	21,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds, 1928 . . . . .	...	On 15th September, 1928	2,96,750	2,30,250	2,08,975
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	15,24,325	13,98,325	12,96,850
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933 . . . . .	...	1st September, 1933	*	*	9,13,100
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47 . . . . .	...	15th May, 1933	*	*	15,60,275
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans.	...	...	24,63,375
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1916-18 . . . . .	...	On or before 30th November, 1923	34,100	30,800	15,600
4 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1916-17 . . . . .	...	1st July, 1933	*	*	5,53,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans.	34,100	30,800	5,78,600
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	42,98,925	42,52,925	86,17,525
		Total Debt in India	5,29,33,33,278	5,08,46,25,678	4,94,66,80,173

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

[Continued on next page

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 99.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND.			£	£	£
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932-33.	6 per cent.	Repayable at par on the 15th June, 1932, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £101 per cent.	4,706,600	*	*
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-34.	6 "	Will be paid at par on 15th December, 1934, but the Secretary of State for India reserves with himself the right on giving three months' notice in London Gazette to redeem the bond at par on, or at any time after the 15th December, 1933.	9,965,000	9,965,000	*
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-35.	6 "	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1935, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th June, 1933, on giving three months' notice.	6,064,430	2,617,000	*
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1935-37.	6 "	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th October, 1937, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th October, 1935 on giving three months' notice.	12,000,000	11,952,500	11,962,530
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1936-38).	5½ "	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th July, 1938, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th July, 1936, on giving three months' notice.	17,181,232	17,041,795	16,853,059
India 5 per cent. Stock (1942-47).	5 "	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th June, 1947, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on, or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th June, 1942.	...	10,000,000	10,000,000
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55).	4½ "	If not previously redeemed, will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on, or on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,419	39,852,419	39,852,419

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

DEBT OF INDIA

381

No. 99.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1931-32—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34.
			£	£	£
Central—<i>contd.</i>					
IN ENGLAND—<i>contd.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd.</i>					
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1938-39).	4½ per cent.	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June, 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or on any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 4 per cent. Stock, 1945-	4 "	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1953, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three calendar months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on, or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1948.	...	...	12,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,687,684	88,687,684	88,687,684
India 3½ per cent. Stock, 1954-59.	3½ "	If not previously redeemed, the Stock will be repaid at par on the 15th December, 1959, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right, on giving three months' notice, to redeem in whole or in part, by drawings or otherwise, at par on, or on any half yearly interest date after the 15th December, 1954.	...	...	7,443,290
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,185	77,024,185	77,024,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock, 1935-35.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock.	4 "	.....	348,606	348,606	348,606

[Continued on next page]

**No. 99.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1931-32—*contd.***

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
Central—<i>concl.</i>			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—<i>concl.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>concl.</i>					
<i>Permanent Debt—concl.</i>					
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ per cent.	.....	425,000	425,000	4 25,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 "	.....	2,701,460	2,701,460	2,701,460
Do. Debenture Stock . . .	3½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock	3 "	... "	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	16,721,003	16,721,003	16,721,003
Railway Annuities.†					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	15,908,180	15,441,897	14,955,351
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	1,901,849	1,857,800	1,812,030
Coimbe, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	6,218,331	6,093,544	5,943,552
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	16,709,301	15,911,355	15,090,505
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	7,979,629	7,769,705	7,552,343
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	378,980,765	378,107,739	368,073,891
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1932 . . .	...	.....	*	1,400	950
India 6 per cent. Bonds, June, 1933.	...	.....	*	*	200
India 6 per cent. Bonds, December, 1933.	...	... "	*	*	5,500
India 5½ per cent. Stock, 1932 . . .	...	.....	44,366	6,804	4,202
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	379,035,131	378,115,943	368,084,743
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½.	Rs. 5,03,98,01,743	Rs. 5,04,15,45,917	Rs. 5,10,77,96,577
		Total Debt of the Central Government.	Rs. 10,34,76,35,021	Rs. 10,12,61,71,595	Rs. 10,05,44,75,750

* *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

† The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March, 1934 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

DEBT OF INDIA

363

No. 99.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM
1931-32—*concl'd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1931-32	Balance at end of 1932-33	Balance at end of 1933-34
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.					
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October, 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November, 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November, 1931 and up to the 15th November, 1940, with three months' previous notice.	4,16,42,500	11,32,500	•
5 per cent. United Provinces Loan of 1941.	5 "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 1st October, 1944.	..	2,57,89,100	2,57,89,100
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ "	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October, 1933.	1,86,63,900	1,85,65,700	•
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October, 1937.	86,50,400	86,84,300	86,88,300
4 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1943	4 "	Redeemable at par on the 1st September, 1948.	...	...	3,28,61,100
		Total Loans bearing interest.	16,28,50,100	14,80,14,900	16,11,31,800
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	...	.....	†	†	3,19,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	..	.....	†	†	1,46,400
		Total Loans Not Bearing Interest.	...	...	4,66,200
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,28,80,100	14,80,14,900	16,15,98,000

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.
† *Vide* under Loans bearing interest.

No. 100.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.
(Compiled from the information supplied by the Auditor-General and the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Classification of Public Debt.		1924-25	
		Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
<i>Productive.</i>			
Railways		5,97,01,08,601	10,90,209
Irrigation		3,44,47,304	80,44,60,811
Posts and Telegraphs		17,82,04,007	...
Forest . . . . .		...	31,84,051
Salt		73,91,575	...
Industries . . . . .		...	1,85,436
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .		...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE		6,10,02,11,547	86,98,21,197
<i>Deduct—</i>			
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a) . . . . .		...	6,30,55,112
UNPRODUCTIVE		2,06,14,00,077	41,26,80,128
GRAND TOTAL		8,25,16,11,624	1,31,98,56,210
<i>Distribution of Interest.</i>			
<i>Commercial Departments—</i>			
Railways		21,22,98,576	85,841
Irrigation		11,08,270	3,32,76,205
Posts and Telegraphs		68,60,034	...
Forest . . . . .		...	1,56,500
Salt		3,01,437	...
Industries . . . . .		...	6,839
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .		...	...
TOTAL		23,06,58,317	3,26,24,385
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt		11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
TOTAL		33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508
		= 38,01,55,547	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

DEBT OF INDIA

365.

No. 100.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
DEBT AND ADVANCES.						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	Rs. 9,31,23,85,683	Rs. 16,24,31,150	Rs. 9,24,54,08,041	Rs. 16,38,81,800	Rs. 8,70,96,80,176	Rs. 16,87,02,000
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,14,38,02,890	...	1,20,17,30,621	...	1,26,34,50,496
TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,096	6,55,71,30,433	14,07,271	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,50,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,877	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,06,136	1,07,97,68,790
Posts and Telegraphs	12,60,53,744	...	13,37,74,079	...	14,66,39,162	...
Forest	...	60,10,098	...	1,06,70,059	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	61,09,619	...	85,46,616	...	85,06,334	...
Industries	...	2,77,678	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatnam Harbour Construction.	61,70,753	...	96,57,093	...	1,25,62,047	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708	...	70,28,654
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing-Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,68,166
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(b)51,80,899	1,18,95,737	(b)43,36,763	1,34,28,407
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,105	6,89,32,06,332	1,15,73,71,007
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt (a)	...	7,80,72,074	...	12,21,74,341	...	12,90,45,389
UNPRODUCTIVE.	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,80,23,733	45,23,75,007	55,80,17,833	30,58,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,680	25,75,31,763	55,210
Irrigation	12,06,993	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,65,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,648
Posts and Telegraphs	51,16,983	...	53,40,848	...	63,12,262	...
Forest	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,360
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...	4,02,088	...
Industries	...	13,107	...	...	5,78,330	...
Vizagapatnam Harbour Construction.	2,73,731	...	4,42,500	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,931	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	21,30,000
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(c)1,01,330	11,40,167	(c)3,87,331	9,46,615
TOTAL	23,63,00,804	3,55,58,085	25,09,54,160	4,10,01,637	26,63,11,716	4,61,14,606
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,106	2,71,26,648	6,87,28,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,806	1,97,73,105
TOTAL	32,91,43,000	6,26,86,633	31,96,70,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,000
	=39,18,28,623		=38,43,29,650		=38,68,96,525	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

[Continued on next page

No. 100.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
DEBT AND ADVANCES						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	Rs. 9,06,05,04,489	Rs. 16,35,78,100	Rs. 9,55,17,84,364	Rs. 16,33,86,406	Rs. 9,05,70,06,668	Rs. 16,32,43,500
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund	1,37,47,75,011	...	1,42,52,01,940	...	1,51,63,71,939	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	...	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,00,15,035	...	1,51,52,52,604
TOTAL	7,67,58,19,478	1,63,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,436	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,104
Classification of Public Debt.						
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263	7,43,98,17,684	14,61,263
Irrigation	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,001	3,53,20,064	1,22,37,22,982	3,56,21,799	1,28,46,05,816
Posts and Telegraphs	15,34,29,324	...	15,78,74,008	...	15,87,83,497	...
Forest	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	12,08,036	1,09,73,596	16,12,289	2,31,08,631
Salt	86,54,110	...	87,06,316	...	87,53,275	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	1,54,85,411	...	1,90,38,780	...	2,29,11,074	...
Light-houses and Light-ships	...	...	12,831	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	1,14,39,333	...	1,74,89,342	...	3,08,19,575
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	4,72,40,087	...	4,72,66,500	...	6,08,20,348
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(b) 38,60,240	1,29,69,014	(b) 43,28,058	1,29,83,500	(b) 88,17,477	1,33,61,081
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	7,22,40,20,820	1,24,64,23,199	7,63,49,01,465	1,32,28,97,189	7,07,63,17,985	1,43,82,36,614
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	19,38,17,691	...	12,93,56,067	...	10,45,37,874
<i>UNPRODUCTIVE</i>	45,17,98,658	41,51,40,777	59,16,80,959	39,58,60,319	76,39,06,734	35,28,01,924
GRAND TOTAL	7,67,58,19,478	1,63,87,54,285	8,12,65,82,424	1,58,94,01,436	8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,104
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	27,82,58,690	56,218	20,09,26,164	55,989	31,34,05,314	57,006
Irrigation	12,21,077	4,53,24,244	12,31,720	4,91,61,518	12,66,047	5,30,77,376
Posts and Telegraphs	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	...	63,07,558	...
Forest	16,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248	80,379	10,00,544
Salt	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...	4,19,393	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	7,29,305	...	9,70,205	...	10,29,555	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	4,42,164	...	7,08,388	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823	...	35,70,523
Government Commercial Undertakings.	(c) 2,29,017	15,08,362	(c) 3,06,015	17,38,369	(c) 6,06,670	16,05,975
TOTAL	22,79,13,571	6,04,28,035	30,12,25,427	5,48,87,336	32,51,75,416	6,04,88,425
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	4,02,34,032	1,05,37,337	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054	2,60,17,334	1,55,39,290
TOTAL	32,81,97,603	6,99,56,963	34,13,72,608	7,29,99,390	35,11,92,750	7,60,27,721
	= 30,81,54,665		= 41,43,71,997		= 42,72,20,471	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital
 (b) Represents Capital outlay on
 (c) Interest on Capital outlay on

DEBT OF INDIA

267

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*concl'd.*

1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		DEBT AND ADVANCES
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100	10,12,61,71,595	14,80,14,000	10,05,44,76,750	16,15,98,000	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1,63,48,13,940	...	1,72,80,86,740	...	1,74,83,61,911	...	Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
...	1,63,64,08,920	...	1,73,18,25,175	...	1,75,34,06,869	Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075	8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,359	TOTAL
						Classification of Public Debt
7,50,72,40,135	14,01,263	7,53,75,46,760	14,61,268	7,51,93,97,972	14,01,263	<i>Productive</i>
3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	63,99,826	1,41,00,38,598	69,22,330	1,43,00,12,851	Railways
16,02,85,842	...	15,82,81,829	...	16,77,46,982	...	Irrigation
16,75,313	3,09,32,083	12,95,039	3,20,26,829	12,52,481	2,72,65,048	Posts and Telegraphs
87,56,403	...	89,47,464	...	88,77,652	...	Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt
2,05,60,343	...	3,08,82,640	...	3,59,84,144	...	Industries
49,31,327	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Port
...	4,87,26,791	...	6,15,00,604	...	6,83,32,056	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	...	...	...	...	...	Hydro-Electric Scheme
(b) 84,07,006	70,78,989	(b) 74,25,653	44,30,069	(b) 68,53,051	40,06,140	Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme
7,74,97,13,218	1,43,35,70,087	7,78,12,81,761	1,50,95,51,903	7,77,60,33,512	1,53,70,97,767	Government Undertakings Commercial
...	9,55,69,945	...	7,67,30,843	...	8,57,08,911	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
96,31,07,863	46,12,83,878	61,68,03,094	44,70,10,015	2,89,81,327	40,86,76,503	Deduct—Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt(a)
8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	8,39,80,84,855	1,87,98,40,075	8,30,59,14,839	1,91,50,64,359	UNPRODUCTIVE
						GRAND TOTAL
						Distribution of Interest.
31,75,54,216	67,952	31,56,08,796	56,488	31,29,44,634	53,781	Commercial Departments—
12,79,107	6,71,88,035	2,57,142	6,11,31,151	2,57,496	6,18,49,109	Railways
73,91,230	...	82,56,479	...	88,64,218	...	Irrigation
91,305	12,35,471	70,469	13,18,203	71,690	14,31,138	Posts and Telegraphs
4,13,362	...	4,21,407	...	4,10,796	...	Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	Salt
14,52,670	...	15,40,545	...	17,71,245	...	Industries
...	20,97,812	...	29,26,639	...	34,01,182	Vizagapatam Port
...	...	...	...	...	...	Hydro-Electric Scheme
(c) 4,84,596	8,59,475	4,60,112	6,44,409	3,55,810	1,65,486	Bombay Development Scheme
32,01,71,405	6,14,38,745	32,07,04,041	6,60,76,880	32,43,84,829	6,60,90,690	Government Undertakings Commercial
4,39,00,580	2,20,91,118	2,87,95,071	2,55,74,331	—34,67,906	2,38,24,593	TOTAL
37,31,62,075	8,35,29,833	35,55,00,612	9,16,50,211	32,01,16,923	9,06,15,289	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
= 45,66,91,933		= 44,71,50,823		= 41,16,32,212		TOTAL

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.
Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.				
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	7,90,30,20,626	14,61,263	7,97,11,71,568	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	15,62,85,842	....	15,82,84,32	....
Irrigation	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,951	68,99,826	1,41,00,38,598
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,03,30,481	8,67,37,873	5,36,52,364	9,80,62,042
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS.	8,14,54,84,709	1,43,35,70,087	8,19,00,08,087	1,50,95,51,903
Other Departments—				
New Capital at Delhi	14,78,50,223	....	14,49,29,148	....
Bombay Development Scheme.	....	9,81,71,726	....	9,20,71,459
Other Accounts	4,64,84,143	16,23,63,477	5,56,36,413	17,46,59,197
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS .	19,43,34,366	26,05,35,203	20,05,65,561	26,67,30,656
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,33,98,19,075	1,69,41,05,290	8,39,05,73,648	1,77,62,82,559
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War.	1,50,00,00,000	....	1,50,00,00,000	....
3. Loans and Advances—				
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund.	1,63,48,13,940	....	1,72,80,86,740	....
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	20,29,23,722	38,48,59,428	20,92,48,170	37,28,73,579
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES.	1,83,77,37,662	38,48,59,428	1,93,73,34,910	37,28,73,579
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,67,75,56,737	2,07,89,64,718	11,82,79,08,558	2,14,91,56,138
4. Deduct—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	24,67,28,132	18,83,50,837	24,06,48,902	18,85,35,438
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,43,08,28,605	1,89,06,13,881	11,58,72,59,656	1,96,06,20,700

[Continued on page 370]

DEBT OF INDIA.

369

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1933-34	
	Central.	Provincial.
CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—		
Commercial Departments—		
Railways	7,95,06,26,839	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs	16,77,45,982	..
Irrigation	69,22,330	1,43,60,12,331
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings.	5,80,10,831	9,96,24,153
TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS	8,18,33,05,982	1,53,70,97,767
Other Departments—		
New Capital at Delhi	14,58,38,727	..
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	..	9,16,54,349
Other Accounts	6,44,07,354	18,08,68,424
TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS	21,02,46,081	27,25,22,773
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	8,39,35,52,063	1,80,96,20,540
2. India's Financial Contribution to the War	1,50,00,00,000	..
3. Loans and Advances—		
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund	1,74,85,61,911	..
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc.	21,11,29,140	35,11,82,837
TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES	1,95,96,91,051	35,11,82,837
TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.	11,85,32,43,114	2,16,08,03,377
4. Deduct—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.	25,01,67,172	18,70,62,439
Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.	11,60,30,75,942	1,97,37,40,938

[Continued on page 371]

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1931-32		1932-33	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS, (Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	39,57,71,491	....	40,36,24,808	....
2. Debt—				
Permanent Debt—				
In India—Nominal value .	4,22,68,48,278	16,28,80,100	4,46,89,05,678	14,80,14,900
Less—Unredeemed discount .	6,12,31,351	29,39,962	9,64,49,945	8,52,948
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	5,05,38,01,743	....	5,04,15,45,917	....
Less—Unredeemed discount	16,49,08,827	....	16,73,48,732	....
Floating Debt	1,06,69,85,000	....	61,57,20,000	....
Unfunded Debt—				
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	38,20,40,745	....	43,39,64,214	....
Post Office Cash Certificates .	44,58,03,080	....	55,64,14,258	....
State Provident Funds, etc.	74,10,80,083	....	77,94,99,785	....
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	....	1,63,78,81,639	....	1,73,18,25,175
Advances from Famine Relief Fund.	....	....	....	97,20,525
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH.	11,69,03,98,251	1,79,78,21,777	11,63,22,51,175	1,88,87,07,652
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	20,18,46,987	45,09,884	17,85,11,464	24,23,720
4. Net balance under Deposits Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	18,91,48,809	4,54,41,028	12,56,46,591	2,72,62,850
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,47,71,65,538	1,84,77,72,689	12,34,00,34,038	1,91,83,94,222
Deduct—Cash Balance on the 31st March.	33,84,43,305	2,05,47,457	27,78,32,844	4,65,29,438
" Investment " "	5,70,87,947	2,98,85,410	5,57,53,134	1,65,59,576
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	12,08,16,34,286	1,79,73,39,822	12,00,64,48,060	1,85,53,05,208

DEBT OF INDIA

371

No. 100-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*conold.*

	1933-34	
	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS.	Rs.	Rs.
(Balances to end of the year.)		
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	40,12,28,967	..
2. Debt—		
Permanent Debt—		
In India—Nominal value	4,35,43,10,173	16,15,98,000
Less—Unredeemed discount	10,76,98,235	21,10,503
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	5,10,77,96,577	..
Less—Unredeemed discount	16,78,67,107	..
Floating Debt	59,23,70,000	..
Unfunded Debt—		
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits	52,23,29,922	..
Post Office Cash Certificates	63,70,86,983	..
State Provident Funds, etc.	83,85,70,581	..
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	..	1,75,34,66,359
Advances from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	..	77,86,318
TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH .	11,77,68,98,894	1,92,07,40,174
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds.	26,24,32,381	2,32,06,097
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	—3,25,91,675	1,35,82,840
TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.	12,40,79,68,567	1,95,75,29,111
<i>Deduct</i> —Cash Balance on the 31st March	32,76,48,398	4,90,67,677
" Investment " "	9,19,18,584	2,10,99,544
NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .	11,98,84,01,585	1,88,73,61,890

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 101.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT of INTEREST in LONDON.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Imperial Bank of India, and Public Debt Office and from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1925 . . .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926 . . .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,36,100	57½	51	54½
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½
1928 . . .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54½
1929 . . .	6,34,100	81,75,325	8,40,09,150	54	49½	51½
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,33,700	8,39,66,750	49½	45	47½
1931 . . .	6,31,600	20,60,400	8,25,20,950	46	37	41½
1932 . . .	82,38,600	29,78,800	8,27,80,950	55½	39	40½
1933 . . .	3,11,49,400	3,13,44,450	8,25,85,900	64	54	59
1934 . . .	2,87,77,800	2,50,83,200	8,53,80,500	71½	61	66½

No. 102.—PRICES of PRINCIPAL KINDS of INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year	3½ per cent. Bond, 1941	3 per cent. (1896-67)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed	3½ per cent. Loan (1947-50)	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	4 per cent. Bonds, 1943	4½ per cent. Loan (1955-80)
	Discount	Discount	Discount		Discount		Discount
	Rs. A.	R. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925 . . .	...	40 12	31 4	...	...	...	...
1926 . . .	...	33 10	21 10	...	10 9	...	...
1927 . . .	...	35 13	25 1	...	16 7	...	...
1928 . . .	...	37 12	27 8	...	15 5	...	5 14
1929 . . .	...	41 13	32 2	...	28 1	...	13 7
1930 . . .	...	45 2	35 18	...	25 10	...	16 11
1931 . . .	...	55 4	47 13	...	39 10	...	32 0
1932 . . .	...	37 5	27 0	...	16 8	...	4 15
1933 . . .	...	30 3	18 9	Discount 6 3	7 12	Premium 0 9	Premium 5 1
1934 . . .	Premium 1 0	12 2	2 14	Premium 2 13	Premium 11 0	5 14	18 3

No. 102.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT
STOCK—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44)	5 per cent. Loan (1940-43)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds, 1935	5½ per cent. Loan (1938-40)	6½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1935
	Discount		Discount	Premium		Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925	...	...	0 1½	...	...	...
1926	...	...	Premium 8 9	3 3	...	...
1927	...	...	6 4	1 6	...	...
1928	...	...	4 7	0 6	...	...
1929	4 1	...	1 3	Discount 2 6	...	...
1930	5 14	...	1 1	3 11	...	...
1931	19 6	...	Discount 9 1	9 6	...	0 3
1932	Premium 1 12	Premium 1 13	Premium 6 8	Premium 1 14	Premium 3 13	Premium 5 7
1933	4 11	4 14	13 7	3 4	6 10	5 5
1934	8 4	9 5	19 0	1 8	9 2	2 12

(Compiled from the Economist.)

II.—Prices in London.

Year	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1925	67½	66½	67½	69½	68½	69½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	73½	68½	70½	93½	86	90½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½
1927	72½	68½	70½	94½	89½	92½	103½	100½	103½	...	...	...
1928	72½	70	71½	94½ (a)	92½ (a)	93½ (a)	103½ (a)	101 (a)	102½ (a)	...	...	...
1929	71½	62	66½	92½	82½	87½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	66	67	61½	86	77	82½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	64½	41	52½	86½	55	70½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	93½	49½	71½	116½	67½	88½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	90½	77½	83½	111	102½	106½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934	99½	86½	93	117	108½	112½	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June.

† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.

DEBT OF INDIA

No. 103.—UNFUNDED DEBT
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,513	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401	1,63,08,712
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,55,05,675	1,54,70,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,23,238
{ England	£90,882	£115,000	£152,285	£187,691	£432,139
Post Office Savings Bank	25,63,93,983	27,23,38,971	29,51,93,761	32,66,57,581	34,49,18,955
Post Office Cash Certificates	13,11,50,016	20,96,39,479	26,07,68,717	30,69,76,013	32,30,26,085
Provident and Allied Funds { India	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,120	44,84,06,782	46,39,01,889	53,70,92,433
{ England	£72,772	£90,495	£121,341	†	†
(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.					
Special Accounts	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,316	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,31,755
TOTAL {	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,37,30,61,797
	£163,654	£211,594	£273,620	£187,991	£432,139
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	8,33,150	8,39,000	8,62,959	8,58,688	8,60,956
Treasury Notes	23,160	21,003	21,684	24,850	23,300
Service Funds	9,74,086	9,53,366	9,27,954	(a) 10,18,856	(a) 10,40,252
Post Office Savings Bank	71,20,687	73,99,017	79,20,535	67,26,611	97,85,725
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079	23,54,031	60,14,929
Provident and Allied Funds	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,523	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,208	2,39,45,081
Special Accounts	8,09,890	8,38,137	9,77,178	10,83,248	12,07,444
TOTAL .	2,98,48,564	3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777
Provident Fund—					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	£3,518	£4,506	£5,013	(a)	...
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	£4,430	£5,549	£8,175	(b)	(b)
Total Payments in England {	£7,957	£10,145	£14,088	..	...
	= Rs. 1,06,275	= Rs. 1,35,020	= Rs. 1,58,503	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	2,99,54,839	3,22,23,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777

† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in Service
(c) Included in Provi
(d) Revised

DEBT OF INDIA

375

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

Accounts of the Government of India).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,63,29,111	1,62,94,406	1,62,03,009	1,62,40,731	1,61,53,940	Balance at close of year—
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Special Loans
1,39,55,659	1,35,30,564	1,31,35,255	(d)1,26,63,318	1,22,05,116	Treasury Notes
£578,398	£680,890	£802,911	(d)£909,132	£1,025,570	India } Service Funds
37,12,75,046	37,02,60,873	38,20,40,745	43,39,64,214	52,23,29,022	England }
35,00,49,893	38,48,08,276	44,58,03,080	(d)55,64,14,257	63,70,80,083	Post Office Savings Bank
58,30,01,717	62,82,80,225	(d)65,04,58,011	(d)68,32,11,618	73,56,61,898	Post Office Cash Certificates
†	†	†	†	†	India } Provident and Allied
					England } Funds.
					(Indian Civil Service Fund) Sterling Branch.
4,03,86,512	(d)4,47,90,804	(d)5,00,58,433	(d)5,48,10,468	6,03,34,501	Special Accounts
1,37,54,45,790	1,45,73,09,870	1,55,82,00,442	1,75,77,58,515	1,98,43,13,219	} TOTAL
£578,388	(d)£680,890	(d)£802,911	(d)£909,132	£1,025,570	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,47,172	8,60,537	8,74,391	8,81,575	8,48,095	Interest paid during the year—
20,056	22,539	20,394	24,094	20,228	Special Loans
(a)11,76,737	(a)12,32,083	(a)13,05,531	(a)13,21,514	(a)13,28,110	Treasury Notes
1,02,65,431	1,04,43,593	1,08,44,301	1,15,37,475	1,28,54,873	Service Funds
73,19,618	2,00,00,000	3,00,00,000	2,20,00,000	2,60,00,000	Post Office Savings Bank
2,54,29,842	2,99,27,697	3,10,41,881	3,38,92,475	3,77,81,897	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
13,35,952	14,67,984	16,18,561	17,76,727	19,56,538	Provident and Allied Funds
4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,89,681	Special Accounts
					TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Provident Fund—
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England)
...	...	...	...	...	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	7,13,83,860	8,07,89,681	
					GRAND TOTAL

17th May 1927.
in England.
Funds under main head.
Provident Fund under main head.
figures.

No. 104.—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.	Transactions during			
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,26,355	5,91,67,784
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS .	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,26,355	5,91,67,784
Payments.				
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,90,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS .	5,20,83,051	5,34,90,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,680

Receipts.	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976
Interest on Investments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS .	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976
Payments.					
Interest Payments to the Government of India	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS .	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,990	8,01,33,807	8,07,54,955
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	6,67,257	2,14,498	6,98,007	9,90,431	7,34,021

DEBT OF INDIA—PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND

377

No. 104.—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND—*contd.*

II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,351
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000	(a) 11,14,08,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,400	3,10,932	4,09,660
Repayments to the Government of India . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,88,911

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (b)	Rs. (a)
Balance on 1st April	1,37,55,88,911	1,42,65,83,008	1,51,84,67,594	1,66,92,28,402	1,73,13,70,833
Advances by the Government of India	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000	11,79,42,000	6,11,52,000	3,36,85,000
Net receipts from Income Account	5,07,257	2,14,498	6,98,007	1,90,431	7,34,021
Repayments to the Government of India	7,00,98,071	...	...	...	1,32,09,828
Balance on 31st March	(a) 1,42,65,83,008	1,51,84,67,594	1,63,71,07,601	1,73,13,70,833	1,75,25,80,025

III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,58,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,404
Advances during the year	9,82,64,000	7,29,95,000	8,54,32,000	13,07,25,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,300
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,84,50,493	1,37,61,78,185
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,40,28,365	5,61,67,734
Cash	20,23,938	21,096	3,20,756	4,10,726

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (b)	Rs. (a)
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,37,61,78,185	1,42,00,15,035	1,51,82,52,664	1,66,92,29,721	1,73,03,73,599
Advances during the year	17,80,04,071	14,25,07,000	14,45,94,000	10,38,21,000	5,50,71,000
Repayments during the year	12,72,27,321	5,02,60,871	2,64,37,744	4,19,77,121	3,05,90,424
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,82,52,664	1,63,64,08,920	1,73,03,73,800	1,78,18,45,175
Interest paid	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,22,22,997	8,11,24,238	8,14,88,976
Cash	5,68,062	3,14,930	6,98,681	9,97,283	7,34,850

(a) Revised figures.

(b) Includes an addition of Rs. 3,21,20,800 being the balance of Provincial Loan Account and Irrigation Capital expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province which was constituted into a Governor's Province on the 18th April 1932.

No. 105.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS.

1931-32.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	Balance, 1st April 1931	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1932
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	6,67,13,409	1,07,23,186	...	8,64,41,595	-3,42,90,521	...	5,21,51,074
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan 1939-44.	-4,10,62,630	...	85,09,154	-3,33,70,476	...	-68,37,328	-4,01,97,804 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	2,47,43,779	1,07,23,186	85,09,154	5,30,71,119	-3,42,90,521	-68,27,328	1,19,53,270
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Deve- lopment Loan.	1,22,92,585	16,16,290	...	1,39,08,184	-11,565	...	1,38,96,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-1,22,92,876	...	...	-1,22,92,876	...	-15,99,851	-1,38,92,737 (a)
TOTAL	9	16,16,290	...	16,15,908	-11,565	-15,99,851	3,892
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	1,28,24,264	26,68,470	...	1,54,93,734	-2,28,000	...	1,52,64,734
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-1,28,11,631	...	...	-1,28,11,621	...	-24,51,062	-1,52,62,683 (a)
TOTAL	(b) 12,643	26,68,470	...	26,81,113	-2,28,000	-24,51,062	2,051
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	180	1,39,403	...	1,39,583	-1,39,504	...	79
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	180	1,39,403	...	1,39,583	-1,39,504	...	79
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	12,832	44,23,172	...	44,36,004	-3,70,009	-40,50,013	6,022
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,47,56,611	2,41,51,358	85,09,154	5,75,07,123	-3,46,09,500	-1,08,78,241	1,19,59,292

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1932 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,21,53,500
Government of Bombay	1,58,09,400
Government of the United Provinces	1,57,84,500
	7,37,47,400

(b) Revised figures.

DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

379

No. 105.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1932-33.

	Balance, 1st April 1933	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March 1933
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47.	(b) 3,21,51,073	2,16,00,497	...	52,12,055	...	6,55,39,515
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1939-44.						
Amount held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 4,01,97,805	...	6,46,63,588	...	5,67,34,860	8,12,40,083 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	1,10,52,268					
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>	(b)					
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	1,38,96,620	20,34,559	...	8,558	...	1,59,22,621
Sinking Fund Investment A- count.	(b) 1,38,92,728	...	...	...	19,80,349	1,58,62,077 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,893					
<i>Government of United Pro- vinces.</i>	(b)					
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Develop- ment Loan.	1,52,64,735	22,78,761	...	1,75,43,490	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Ac- count.	(b) 1,52,03,083	...	1,73,32,718	...	30,70,035	...
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	2,052					
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	79	1,40,009	...	1,47,064	...	1,164
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937						
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 1,19,13,291	2,60,63,886	8,20,16,306	2,29,12,073	6,07,74,250	2,63,52,160

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1933 is —

	Rs.
Central Government	3,33,78,700
Government of Bombay	1,74,27,800

(b) Revised figures.

5,08,04,500

No. 105.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*concl'd.*

1933-34.

	Balance, 1st April 1933	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Realisation of investments	Amount expended in purchase of Securities for cancellation and other payments	Addition to investments	Balance, 31st March 1934
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47.	6,85,39,515	1,96,01,413	...	(c) 1,58,46,634	...	7,32,94,304
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1939-44.						
Account held in Sinking Fund Investment Account.	3,32,40,082 (b)	...	2,86,06,842	...	1,41,66,774	1,78,10,014 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	3,62,90,433 (b)					5,44,84,280
PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.						
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>	(b)					
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	1,59,22,620	21,39,054	...	66,081	...	1,79,93,598
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) 1,59,62,076	...	...	...	21,31,493	1,79,93,569 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund	60,544					24
<i>Government of United Pro- vinces.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan, 1944.	...	14,00,000	...	...	...	14,00,000
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	13,99,934	13,99,934 (a)
Cash balance in Sinking Fund						68
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>						
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	1,184	50,131	...	50,318	...	997
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,63,52,161	2,31,90,598	2,86,06,842	1,59,65,083	1,76,98,201	5,44,85,367

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Account on 31st March 1934 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,93,66,000
Government of Bombay	1,91,31,100
Government of United Provinces	13,74,300
	3,98,64,300

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,57,84,028 representing the entire balance at the credit of the Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929-47, applied in redemption of the Loan.

DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

381

No. 106.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

1931-32.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £228,463	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53 and Acts 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,00,760 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,008	4,911,622	7,603,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . .	215,248	32,507	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,358	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1932.	5,616,183	43,075	383,857	31,003	3,330,721	9,404,844
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1932.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-34, £28,372.						
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-35, £30,820.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932, £2,010,419.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1936-38, £11.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock 1950-55, £110,847.	1,958,168	37,890	167,198	36,710	1,580,901	3,770,667
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,670.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,054,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,823.						

[Continued on next page

384 GOLD STANDARD RESERVE—REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS

No. 107.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India).

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profit on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue Equalisation Fund	Appropriation for redemption of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924-25	39,970,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...	...
1925-26	39,043,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,703,019	1,977,674	...	...	...
1926-27	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,804	...	...	...
1927-28	39,553,854	...	1,804,899	...	41,358,753	1,838,838	...	...	...
1928-29	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242,570	...	...	...
1929-30	39,902,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	442,709	...	...
1930-31	38,932,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,566,252	...	...	...
1931-32	39,185,887	...	959,272	...	40,145,169	201,379	...	...	...
1932-33	39,853,730	...	359,668	...	40,213,448	477,735	...	...	...
1933-34	39,735,713	...	465,245	...	40,200,058	334,591	...	...	...

		How BALANCE IS HELD						
On 31st March	Closing Balance	Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1924-25	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,990,814
1925-26	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,990,175
1926-27	39,553,854	...	...	...	...	...	163	38,269,683
1927-28	39,524,814	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29	39,902,517	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624
1929-30	38,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,843,918
1930-31	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,085	31,599,381
1931-32	39,853,730	27,153,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	29	10,604,637
1932-33	39,735,713	11,626,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	597	26,220,769
1933-34	39,866,397	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	568	37,817,096

No. 108.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,43,828	+1,30,57,043	+13,44,26,105
Net transactions during the year	-3,14,51,376	-4,03,91,786	+11,13,60,063	+24,58,156
Closing Balance	+5,40,43,828	+1,30,57,043	+13,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261

	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,310	(*)	...	...
Net transactions during the year	+16,72,683	+31,06,375	+52,97,481	+85,06,894	+30,09,325	+23,90,272
Amount transferred to Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	-85,06,894	-30,09,325	-22,90,272
Closing Balance	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,310	+13,69,60,800	...	...	...

(*) The credit balance of Rs. 13,69,60,800 outstanding on 31st March 1931 has been adjusted partly by the writing off of credits that arose from mere book-keeping transactions and partly by transfer to the head "Gain or Loss on revaluation, sale, etc., of assets of the Paper Currency Reserve" against the loss on realisation of Rupee Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

385

No. 109.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,527	3,80,40,946	27,10,080	8,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473*	14,17,49,276†	7,52,25,794*	15,61,69,464†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	3,58,822	...	18,68,202
Bombay . . . . .	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,698
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	48,47,022	...	46,06,013
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,956	1,77,55,337	9,87,182	1,92,80,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	36,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,58,249	4,00,24,049	17,55,802	4,07,39,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,339	61,56,713	2,28,04,069	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,924	2,56,564	17,68,779
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,90,36,780	...	6,87,08,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	72,35,681	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,25,57,584
TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103	34,53,54,921
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	...	...	1,14,60,90,011	...
Advances to Government Servants . . . . .	...	...	73,88,768	...
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	1,26,44,56,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	37,68,985	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,467	2,18,08,870
				(a)

Nature of Loans or Advances	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,480	4,06,62,625	28,55,194	4,28,44,438	35,07,358	4,45,37,258
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259*	16,05,41,576†	7,11,24,546*	16,34,16,781†	7,12,53,936*	16,31,33,774†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal . . . . .	...	18,46,758	...	18,24,459	...	8,01,362
Bombay . . . . .	...	2,38,930	...	...	...	43,40,050
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,265	8,99,908	2,14,41,225	8,39,866	2,23,76,278
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,666	...	8,36,764	...	23,303	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,644	4,00,79,935	20,97,938	4,92,89,957(c)	24,18,644	0,56,46,783
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	3,45,68,919	58,43,445	5,10,67,560	50,73,394	0,63,56,854(d)	45,01,430
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644	4,13,302	17,74,539	3,77,405	14,23,470
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,85,38,511	...	6,84,46,316	...	6,85,30,753
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,762	1,32,42,648	31,26,198	1,22,10,182	30,95,481	1,36,53,062
TOTAL	11,52,03,965	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,439	35,99,24,404(a)	14,63,71,717	38,85,28,150
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,30,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	68,33,140	...	73,84,142	...	80,39,914	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,562	35,99,24,404	1,52,96,76,642	38,85,28,150
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,031	2,06,02,484(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)	6,48,33,934	2,13,49,916

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras only include Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 representing loans to Shan States Federation.

[Continued on next page

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 109.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—*contd.**Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	24,07,739	4,63,40,813	23,23,951	4,01,11,814	24,57,036	4,48,29,684
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,99,43,631*	15,88,18,148†	6,90,78,286*	15,60,92,954†	6,44,30,599*	15,52,18,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal . . . . .	...	4,27,189	...	5,27,651	...	2,74,609
Bombay . . . . .	... (c)	...	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	41,37,862	...	6,02,328	...	34,14,851
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,60,951	2,28,68,203	7,36,378	2,25,68,621	9,70,338	3,18,02,797
Regimental and other Military Loans	4,525	...	13,626	...	3,725	...
Advances to Cultivators	34,55,716	7,37,43,887	33,89,944	7,10,69,231	32,42,770	7,30,51,899
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	8,69,13,765(a)	43,03,447	10,55,50,021(a)	39,51,862	11,78,18,851(a)	36,53,000
Advances under Special Laws	3,57,725	0,69,043	3,27,909	6,19,625	2,46,379	5,90,855
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,88,22,707	...	6,82,31,660	...	6,62,14,052
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	42,96,269(b)	1,32,46,929	47,69,742(b)	1,50,02,398	67,85,620(b)	1,57,89,016
TOTAL	16,81,40,320	39,28,93,668	18,61,88,938	38,81,20,244	19,69,56,015	38,48,69,428
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,42,52,01,940	...	1,51,69,71,939	...	1,63,42,13,940	...
Advances to Government servants	83,46,074	...	88,20,238	...	69,66,807	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,60,16,88,334	39,28,93,668	1,71,13,90,115	38,81,20,244	1,89,77,37,662	38,48,69,428
Amount of interest received	6,90,88,174	2,15,66,003	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315	8,17,39,173	2,09,06,791

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay, include Port Trust.

(a) Includes Rs. 10,00,000, Rs. 14,92,791 and Rs. 14,72,719 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Shan States Federation.

(b) Includes Rs. 7,00,000, Rs. 12,00,000 and Rs. 34,25,961 representing loans in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively to Port Funds.

(c) Vide footnote (b).

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 109.—LOANS AND ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—concl'd.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1932-33		1933-34	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincia
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	8,02,020†	4,44,07,746	13,82,910	4,3*,93,654
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,30,66,240*	15,24,25,591†	5,24,81,484*	14,84,69,174†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	... (c)	...	... (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	81,82,258	...	...
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	18,90,744	1,96,92,681	10,07,503	1,51,11,684
Regimental and other Military Loans	1,825	...	925	...
Advances to Cultivators	17,72,532†	6,89,95,475	17,48,483	6,16,40,308
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	12,80,83,135(a)†	34,63,728	13,80,70,587(a)	81,07,078
Advances under Special Laws	20,30,166†	5,24,747	22,62,105	4,19,372
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,57,69,761	...	6,52,96,122
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	67,97,250(b)†	1,50,06,194	62,54,876(b)	1,35,28,643
TOTAL	20,32,92,912†	37,28,73,579	20,47,0*,412	35,11,52,837
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,72,80,86,739†	...	1,74,85,01,011	...
Advances to Government servants	69,56,260†	...	64,20,728	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,93,73,34,911†	37,28,73,579	1,95,06,91,061	35,11,52,837
Amount of interest received	8,97,57,923	2,12,62,571	9,09,50,428	1,95,09,637

* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

‡ Figures revised.

(a) Includes Rs. 14,51,575 and Rs. 14,26,184, representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively to Shan States Federation and Rs. 1,95,000 in 1933-34 to the Government of Coorg.

(b) Includes Rs. 34,98,827 and Rs. 26,70,603 representing loans in 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively to Port Funds.

(c) *Vide* footnote (b).

BILLS ON INDIA AND ON LONDON

No. 110.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA
by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT OF STERLING PURCHASED
in INDIA

(Compiled from the Report of the Controller of the Currency.)

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1933 . . .	—	—	2,098,000	3,54,40,000	3,54,40,000	2,668,000	—	1 6'063
May " . . .	—	—	5,075,000	6,73,86,000	6,73,86,000	5,075,000	—	1 6'075
June " . . .	—	—	3,685,000	4,80,43,000	4,80,43,000	3,685,000	—	1 6'062
July " . . .	—	—	3,250,000	4,31,83,000	4,31,83,000	3,250,000	—	1 6'062
August " . . .	—	—	3,113,000	4,13,63,000	4,13,63,000	3,113,000	—	1 6'062
September " . . .	—	—	770,000	1,02,31,000	1,02,31,000	770,000	—	1 6'062
October " . . .	—	—	1,800,000	2,30,17,000	2,30,17,000	1,800,000	—	1 6'062
November " . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December " . . .	—	—	1,380,000	1,83,30,000	1,83,30,000	1,380,000	—	1 6'062
January 1934 . . .	—	—	7,633,000	10,13,37,000	10,13,37,000	7,633,000	—	1 6'077
February " . . .	—	—	8,605,000	11,54,24,000	11,54,24,000	8,605,000	—	1 6'070
March " . . .	—	—	7,089,000	9,41,41,000	9,41,41,000	7,089,000	—	1 6'072
Total, 1933-34 . . .	—	—	45,153,000	59,07,30,000	59,07,30,000	45,153,000	—	1 6'071
1932-33 . . .	—	—	35,733,000	47,23,35,000	47,23,35,000	35,733,000	—	1 6'186
1931-32 . . .	—	—	43,040,000	53,03,00,000	53,03,00,000	40,040,000	—	1 6'123
1930-31 . . .	—	—	5,395,000	7,25,75,000	7,25,75,000	5,395,000	—	1 5'841
1929-30 . . .	—	—	15,215,000	20,30,12,000	20,30,12,000	15,215,000	—	1 5'907
1928-29 . . .	—	—	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6'003
1927-28 . . .	—	—	25,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	25,325,000	—	1 6'000
1926-27 . . .	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'002
1925-26 . . .	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6'115
1924-25 . . .	10,09,00,000	7,539,162	33,191,000	45,20,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 6'55

No. 111.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON
and the AMOUNT OF STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

(Compiled from the Report of the Controller of the Currency.)

				Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
				£	Rs.	s. d.
1933-34* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—
1932-33* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—
1931-32 . . .	.	.	.	14,048,000	18,97,75,000	1 5'77
1930-31 . . .	.	.	.	5,784,000	7,74,57,000	1 5'77
1929-30* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—
1928-29* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—
1927-28* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—
1926-27 . . .	.	.	.	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5'75
1925-26* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—
1924-25* . . .	.	.	.	—	—	—

* No sale.

No. 112.—CASH BALANCES AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

सत्यमेव जयते

CASH BALANCES

No. 112.—CASH BALANCES
(Compiled from the Finance

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Cash in District Treasuries					
India, General	6,76,604	8,55,235	8,72,830	7,90,031	10,70,745
Baluchistan	2,38,835	1,68,509	1,72,848	30,567	1,98,820
N.-W. Frontier Province . .	4,10,343	5,08,314	5,27,339	4,78,575	1,38,366
Madras	1,01,80,244	75,18,277	65,52,252	60,25,3	73,25,444
Bombay	60,83,423	47,66,465	35,22,235	49,07,459	43,70,883
Bengal	30,43,404	29,20,106	27,68,658	32,16,594	64,63,215
United Provinces	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,893	30,87,360	34,62,814
Punjab	18,59,036	21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,129	7,22,762
Burma	92,36,342	76,28,022	63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,963
Bihar and Orissa	33,25,930	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,817	30,67,640
Central Provinces and Berar .	25,11,075	24,83,035	21,30,751	19,72,571	20,80,333
Assam	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	14,87,984	20,85,855
Coorg	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,503	1,09,004	1,51,816
Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches .	27,44,51,628	21,46,38,220	24,61,50,466	6,02,57,958	5,61,28,451
Total, India .	(a) 31,78,00,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,75,066	8,14,10,089	9,20,46,097
Home Treasury, England .	£ 13,516,825	£ 15,046,306	£ 3,233,403	£ 5,661,555	£ 5,245,250

(a) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in
(b) Revised ; Cash balance in Aden previously shown under Bombay

CASH BALANCES

891

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,55,077	9,78,494	(b) 27,77,438	11,68,731	14,23,910	Cash in District Treasuries
1,75,416	1,76,184	1,33,353	1,40,859	2,38,848	India, General
8,05,861	2,40,067	4,88,470	1,50,208	1,98,441	Baluchistan
73,11,880	75,08,735	1,14,08,278	84,64,748	90,57,015	N.-W. Frontier Province
40,63,290	46,23,633	(b) 40,32,012	40,17,332	45,02,757	Madras
47,22,084	43,61,620	69,70,121	44,81,984	62,92,182	Bombay
33,83,649	38,79,403	40,01,704	35,82,507	35,16,704	Bengal
9,07,534	13,66,332	13,85,394	13,37,583	10,35,292	United Provinces
77,90,661	68,70,891	73,24,870	67,51,216	71,00,553	Punjab
24,01,634	28,39,131	28,37,137	21,98,239	25,02,110	Burma
21,18,970	26,00,270	22,65,751	18,16,141	19,89,022	Bihar and Orissa
17,39,524	18,65,801	18,96,018	13,12,532	19,60,213	Central Provinces and Berar
96,663	1,18,188	73,774	61,464	1,10,064	Assam
22,11,99,736	13,49,86,703	8,12,85,684	10,98,82,542	7,89,62,876	Coorg
25,76,33,677	17,28,23,743	12,06,10,744	14,58,96,614	11,88,97,891	Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches.
£	£	£	£	£	
6,356,820	5,553,284	15,864,942	9,861,092	15,656,288	Total, India
					Home Treasury, England

the N. W. F. Province.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 118.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON.
(Compiled mainly from information published.)

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1925	32½-31½	32½-32½	32½-31½	31½-31½	31½-31½
1926	31½-30½	31½-30½	30½-30½	30½-29½	30½-29½
1927	27½-24½	28-26½	26½-25½	26½-25½	26½-25½
1928	26½-26½	26½-26½	26½-26½	26½-26½	26½-26½
1929	26½-26	26½-25½	26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½
1930	21½-20	20½-19½	20-18½	19½-19½	19½-17½
1931	14½-13½	18½-12	14½-12½	13½-12½	13½-12½
1932	20½-18½	20-19½	19½-17½	17½-16½	17½-16½
1933	17½-16½	17½-16½	18½-17	20½-17½	20½-18½
1934	19½-19½	20½-19½	20½-19½	20½-18½	19½-19½

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1925	32½-31½	32½-31½	32½	2,550,982	40,770,162
1926	26-24½	25½-24½	28½	3,275,827	40,317,000
1927	26½-26½	27-26½	26½	2,400,099	2,118,000
1928	26½-26½	26½-26½	26½	5,762,592	26,825,000
1929	22½-22½	22½-21½	24½	5,933,067	30,810,000
1930	16½-16½	16½-14½	17½	1,953,716	15,215,000
1931	21½-18	20½-19½	14½	3,024,711	5,306,000
1932	18½-17½	17½-16½	17½	1,731,570	40,040,000
1933	18½-18½	19½-18½	18½	4,201,520	35,733,000
1934	25½-23½	24½-23½	21½	2,372,267	45,158,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (vide Table No. 110).

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

393

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.
by Pixley and Abell.)

June	July	August	September	October	Year
<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
32½-31½	32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	30½-28½	28½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	26½-24½	25½-25½	26½-25½	1927
28½-27½	27½-27½	27½-26½	26½-26½	27-26½	1928
24½-24	24½-23½	24½-24½	24½-23½	23½-22½	1929
17½-15½	16½-15½	16½-16½	17-16½	16½-16½	1930
13½-12½	13½-12½	13½-12½	19½-12½	18½-16½	1931
17-16½	17½-16½	18½-17½	18½-17½	18½-17½	1932
19½-18½	18½-17½	18½-17½	18½-18½	18½-17½	1933
21½-19½	21-20½	21½-20½	22½-21½	24½-22½	1934
Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	REMARKS
<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	Per cent		
8,959,485	10,612,569	21,78,00,104	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,882	11,108,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,657,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,625	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/8. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
4,326,502	10,205,998	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Peking by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	8,330,718	11,54,41,357	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.
7,011,685	8,518,353	18,00,86,482	3½	1930	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France.
4,086,510	8,405,982	9,44,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7½ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England began.
2,078,035	7,837,237	1,66,40,019	3	1932	Continued depression. High gold price induced sale of about £15,000,000 gold and sovereigns previously hoarded in Great Britain and Ireland. From September 1931, to end of 1932, 14½ million fine ozs. gold exported from India.
616,690	10,301,831	89,18,234	2	1933	Banking crisis in U. S. A. in March followed by abandonment of gold standard on April 15th. World Economic Conference met in London June 12th. Signs of trade revival in Great Britain. Exports of gold from India about £30,000,000.
628,387	22,187,021	3,60,61,495	2	1934	U. S. A. returns to gold standards. \$ devalued to 50·06 % U. S. Silver Purchase Act passed June 20th Heavy purchases by U. S. at home and abroad. China forced to divorce exchange from silver. Exports of gold from India £37,000,000. Import duty on Silver reduced to 5 annas per ounce.

(1) Represents shipments via London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 114.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT AND
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST.

(Compiled mainly from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report).

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng-land rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng-land rate* of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates	
			Demand loans on Govern-ment paper	Hundi rates				Demand loans on Govern-ment paper	Hundi rates
1926	d.				1927—contd.	d.			
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6 & 7	6	August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4
February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	7	7	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 & 5	4 & 5
March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7 & 8	7	December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 5	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	1928				
August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7
September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 & 5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7
October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5	5	March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7
November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7
December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7
Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 8	7, 8 & 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1929					July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 & 5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 8
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	6	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 & 6	5 & 6
May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 5	6	December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 7	6 & 7
June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 4	4	Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	4	1929				
August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7 & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
September . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 8	7 & 8
October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	8
November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 & 7	8 & 7
December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	4	3	May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 6	7 & 6
Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 5	6 & 5
1927					July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 6	4 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 6	August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6 & 7	6 & 7	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5
March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7
May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7
June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5	Average exchange . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 & 4	5 & 4					

* At the close of the month.

‡ Rate on the 11th.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

395

No. 114.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates.			* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates.	
			Demand or loans on Government paper.	Handl. rates.				Demand or loans on Government paper.	Handl. rates.
1930	d.				1932— <i>contd.</i>				
January . . .	18½	5	7	7	August . . .	18½	2	4	4½
February . . .	18½	4½	7	7	September . . .	18½	2	4	4½
March . . .	18½	3½	7	7	October . . .	18½	2	4	4
April . . .	18½	3½	6	6	November . . .	18½	2	4	4
May . . .	18½	3	6	6	December . . .	18½	2	4	4
June . . .	18½	3	6	6	Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...
July . . .	18½	3	6 & 5	6 & 5	1933				
August . . .	17½	3	5	5	January . . .	18½	2	4	4
September . . .	18½	3	5	5	February . . .	18½	2	4 & 3½	4 & 3½
October . . .	18½	3	5	5	March . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
November . . .	18½	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	April . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
December . . .	18	3	6	6	May . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...	June . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
1931					July . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
January . . .	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7	August . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
February . . .	18½	3	7	7	September . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
March . . .	18½	3	7	7	October . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
April . . .	18½	3	7	7	November . . .	17½	2	3½	3½
May . . .	18½	2½	7	7 & 6	December . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
June . . .	18	2½	6	6	Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...
July . . .	18½	4½	6	6	1934				
August . . .	18½	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7	January . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
September . . .	18½	6	7 & 8	7 & 8	February . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
October . . .	18½	6	8	8	March . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
November . . .	18½	6	8	8	April . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
December . . .	13½	6	8	8	May . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...	June . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
1932					July . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
January . . .	18½	6	7	6 & 7	August . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
February . . .	18½	5	6	7 & 6	September . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
March . . .	18½	3½	6	6	October . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
April . . .	18½	3	5	6 & 5	November . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
May . . .	18½	2½	5	5 & 4½	December . . .	18½	2	3½	3½
June . . .	18½	2	5	4½	Average exchange . . .	18½	...	...	...
July . . .	18½	2	4	4½					

* At the close of the month.

† Rate on the 23rd.

‡ Rate on the 21st.

§ Rate on the 21st.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 115.—PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS AND UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)
at the end of each MONTH.

(Compiled from the Calcutta Prices Current and Money Market Report.)

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1925				1928			
January . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March . . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . . .	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May . . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May . . .	13 13	13 13	22 2
June . . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6
August . . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September . . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . . .	13 8	13 8	22 7
October . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December . . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 6
1926				1929			
January . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	January . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6
February . . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February . . .	13 9	13 9	22 6
March . . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
April . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 2
May . . .		13 8½	22 5	May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 4
June . . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2	June . . .	13 11½	13 11½	22 2
July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4	July . . .	13 9	13 9	22 1
August . . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August . . .	13 11	13 11	22 1
September . . .	15 0	13 9	23 0	September . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October . . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4	October . . .	13 8	13 8	22 8
November . . .	15 4	13 10	22 3	November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 10
December . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1	December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 0
1927				1930			
January . . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 0
February* . . .	13 10½	13 13½	22 14	February . . .	13 13	13 13	22 0
March . . .	16 0	13 8	23 8	March . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 10
April . . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April . . .	13 13½	13 13½	21 11
May . . .	15 15	13 10	20 1	May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 14
June . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June . . .	13 9	13 9	21 8
July . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 9
August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5	August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 7
September . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	September . . .	13 8½	13 8½	21 10
October . . .	13 7	13 7	22 4	October . . .	13 8½	13 8½	21 11
November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3	November . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 11
December . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6	December . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 14

* Rate on the 4th.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

397

No. 115.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>		<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>	<i>Rs. a.</i>
1931				1933			
January . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4	January . . .	18 15	18 15	31 8
February . . .	13 10	13 10	22 12	February . . .	18 14	18 14	31 8
March . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 12	March . . .	18 15	18 15½	32 0
April . . .	13 9	13 9	22 0	April . . .	19 5	19 5	32 4
May* . . .	13 9	13 9	22 0	May . . .	19 9½	19 9½	32 4
June . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 0	June . . .	19 10	19 10	32 0
July . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 0	July . . .	19 11	19 11	32 4
August . . .	13 11½	13 11½	21 13	August . . .	20 0	20 0	32 4
September . . .	14 15	14 15	24 8	September* . . .	20 13	20 13	33 12
October . . .	15 15	15 15	26 8	October . . .	20 8	20 8	34 0
November . . .	17 4½	17 4½	27 8	November . . .	20 8	20 8	35 0
December . . .	18 5	18 5	30 8	December* . . .	19 14	19 14	32 0
1932				1934			
January* . . .	18 7	18 7	30 0	January . . .	20 10	20 10	33 8
February . . .	18 6	18 6	29 8	February . . .	24 4	24 4	35 0
March . . .	17 8	17 8	28 8	March . . .	21 3½	21 3½	35 0
April . . .	17 12	17 12	28 8	April . . .	21 2	21 2	35 0
May . . .	17 10½	17 10½	28 8	May . . .	21 9	21 9	35 8
June . . .	17 14	17 13	29 0	June . . .	21 8	21 8	35 8
July . . .	18 1½	18 1½	30 8	July . . .	21 10	21 10	35 0
August . . .	18 9½	18 9½	30 0	August . . .	21 14	21 14	35 4
September . . .	18 5½	18 5½	30 0	September . . .	22 1	22 1	35 12
October . . .	19 7	19 7	31 0	October . . .	22 1½	22 1½	35 0
November . . .	19 10	19 10	31 8	November . . .	21 14½	21 14½	35 0
December . . .	19 0	19 0	31 12	December . . .	21 14	21 14	35 4

* Rate on the 22nd.

No. 116.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and
(Compiled from the Banker's Magazine and the

Half month		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929	
		London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
		Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
		s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January	1st	87 1	23 7	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½
	2nd	87 1	23 9	84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½
February	1st	86 8	21 16	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10
	2nd	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½
March	1st	86 4	21 13½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 5	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8
	2nd	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½
April	1st	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7
	2nd	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½
May	1st	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6
	2nd	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½
June	1st	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½
	2nd	84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7
July	1st	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7
	2nd	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½
August	1st	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½
	2nd	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½
September	1st	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½
	2nd	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½
October	1st	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8
	2nd	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½
November	1st	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½
	2nd	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½
December	1st	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9
	2nd	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

599

BOMBAY at the end of each HALF MONTH.

(Bombay Chamber of Commerce current quotations).

1930		1931		1932		1933		1934		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
84 11½	21 5½	85 0	21 5½	117 11	28 14	122 8½	30 4½	128 8	31 5½	1st } January.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	110 7	28 15	121 3½	29 15½	...	31 0	2nd }
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5½	110 11	29 6	119 9½	29 6½	...	33 15½	1st } February.
84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	118 5	29 2	121 2	29 15½	127 1	33 14½	2nd }
84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 8½	114 0	28 0	120 3	29 11½	126 4	33 12½	1st } March.
84 11½	21 9	84 9½	21 3½	100 1	26 12	120 4	29 12½	125 5½	...	2nd }
84 10½	21 9½	84 10	21 4	109 9	26 14	120 9½†	30 2½	124 10½	33 6	1st } April.
84 11½	21 11	84 9½	21 4	112 10	28 0	122 9	29 13½	126 8	33 10½	2nd }
84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 4	113 7	28 1	123 3	30 7½	126 0½	33 13½	1st } May.
84 11½	21 10	84 9½	21 4	112 5	27 15½	123 10	30 5½	126 11½	34 2½	2nd }
84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 4	112 11	28 1	122 2	30 2½	127 8½	34 4	1st } June.
85 0	21 1½	84 9½	21 4	114 8	29 7	123 0	30 6	127 10½	34 0½	2nd }
85 1½	21 9	84 11½	21 3½	116 3	28 11	124 3	30 14½	127 11½	34 4½	1st } July.
85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 3½	117 5	28 13½	124 0	30 13	128 0½	34 5	2nd }
85 0	21 7½	84 11½	21 3½	118 5	29 2½	124 10	30 15	128 4	34 6	1st } August.
85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4½	118 10	29 8½	125 7	31 0½	128 4	35 1½	2nd }
85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 4½	118 6	29 1	125 5	31 3½	129 5	34 14½	1st } September.
84 11½	21 5½	105 2	24 10	119 5	29 4½	123 1	32 12½	121 1½	35 2½	2nd }
84 11½	21 5½	106 6	25 0	119 10	29 7½	128 6	32 4½	123 1	35 8	1st } October.
85 0	21 4½	107 6	25 12	125 5	30 14	130 7	32 0½	129 7	34 12½	2nd }
85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6½	123 11½	30 1½	129 0½	32 6½	129 4½	34 10	1st } November.
85 1½	21 4½	117 11	26 1½	130 8	31 4	125 1½	31 14	129 8½	34 10½	2nd }
85 1½	21 5½	119 1	28 15	125 8½	30 12½	126 7	31 5	129 1½	34 11½	1st } December.
85 1½	21 4½	121 11	29 2½	123 9	30 9½	126 6	31 8½	121 0	34 15½	2nd }

+ Rate on the 19th.
† " " 23rd.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 117.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in RUPEES and ANNAS per 100 TOLAS.

(Supplied by the Dy. Controller of the Currency, Bombay.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925-26	72 2½	71 1½	72 7½	72 2½	72 11½	74 6½
1926-27	68 8½	69 14½	68 9½	68 3½	65 2	63 7½
1927-28	53 13½	50 0½	50 9½	50 3½	57 0½	57 15½
1928-29	60 0½	63 2½	62 8½	62 9½	61 10½	60 13½
1929-30	58 10½	57 4½	55 11½	55 12½	55 9½	54 5½
1930-31	55 3	53 3½	46 11½	46 9	47 1	47 11½
1931-32	43 7½	43 7½	43 1½	44 2½	43 11½	46 7½
1932-33	54 10	55 10½	55 12½	54 12½	56 7½	56 8½
1933-34	57 8½	57 13½	58 1½	57 2½	55 16½	56 8½
1934-35	54 10½	53 4½	55 11½	57 7½	59 6½	60 8½

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1925-26	74 2½	72 6½	71 13½	70 10½	69 7	68 8½
1926-27	58 8½	59 4½	57 5½	58 10½	62 8½	58 12½
1927-28	58 6½	60 3½	60 3½	59 5½	59 2½	59 13½
1928-29	60 4½	60 2½	59 7½	59 4½	58 10½	58 15½
1929-30	52 8½	51 14½	50 14½	48 12½	47 14½	54 4½
1930-31	47 7½	47 8½	44 14½	43 3½	41 7½	43 15½
1931-32	56 9½	61 5½	62 7½	61 14	No business	56 2½
1932-33	58 2½	55 14½	51 4½	50 15½	51 1½	50 2½
1933-34	56 9½	56 13½	55 0½	54 10½	56 2½	56 3½
1934-35	64 4½	66 8½	66 2½	64 8½	63 2½	65 2

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

401

No. 118.—RATE OF EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

(Compiled from the records of the Controller of the Currency.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	155 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{3}{4}$	158 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{5}{8}$	160	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	166 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	153 $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{4}$	155 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	154 $\frac{3}{8}$	149 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	147 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	141	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{7}{10}$	138 $\frac{5}{8}$	136 $\frac{7}{8}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29	139 $\frac{4}{11}$	142 $\frac{7}{10}$	141 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{5}{7}$	140 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$
1929-30	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	135 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	136 $\frac{7}{8}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	134 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$
1930-31	106 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	101 $\frac{3}{8}$	89 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	89	91 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
1931-32	69 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	69 $\frac{4}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	71 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	73 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1932-33	89	89 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	90 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	90 $\frac{1}{4}$	93 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	93 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1933-34	93 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	96 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{3}{8}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	98 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1934-35	99 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{7}{8}$	95 $\frac{5}{8}$ $\frac{5}{8}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{5}{8}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{7}{10}$ $\frac{2}{5}$	106 $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{3}{4}$

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1925-26	166 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	161 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{7}{8}$	160 $\frac{7}{8}$	162	160 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	157 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27	137 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	143 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28	136 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{7}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	139 $\frac{5}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	140	138 $\frac{3}{4}$	139
1928-29	140 $\frac{1}{11}$ $\frac{1}{11}$	140	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{3}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30	126 $\frac{3}{10}$ $\frac{3}{10}$	122 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{2}$	120 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{2}$	116 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	110 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	107 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1930-31	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	70 $\frac{5}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	66 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1931-32	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	97 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{2}{3}$	102 $\frac{2}{3}$ $\frac{1}{3}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	96
1932-33	93 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	94 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1933-34	96 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	96 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{3}{8}$	96 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	101 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{1}{8}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$
1934-35	110 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	111 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	115 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	118 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	121 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 119.—T. T. SELLING RATE OF EXCHANGE CALCUTTA ON JAPAN—RUPEES
per 100 YEN for each MONTH.

(Compiled from the returns supplied by the Yokohama Specie Bank.)

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-26	117'6	116	112'1	112'8	112'4	111'4
1926-27	130	129'9	129'7	130'1	131'8	133'7
1927-28	134'0	131'6	129'5	130'9	131'6	129'3
1928-29	131'0	128'3	129'5	127'6	125'2	129'5
1929-30	123'1	124'1	123'3	127'2	130'4	131'4
1930-31	136'7	137'2	137'6	137'3	137'3	137'6
1931-32	137'2	137'3	137'4	137'4	137'8	147'6
1932-33	118'3	118'9	112'8	104'1	94'6	91'4
1933-34	83'3	82'0	83'7	83'3	80'4	78'2
1934-35	78'6	79'2	79'2	79'0	79'1	79'8

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1926-26	112'3	115'0	118'4	120'5	124'5	125'0
1926-27	133'8	136'9	136'4	134'8	134'0	136'2
1927-28	128'6	126'6	126'2	128'5	128'0	129'6
1928-29	127'3	127'4	130'3	125'6	124'0	123'1
1929-30	132'7	136'0	134'0	135'5	135'8	136'8
1930-31	137'8	138'0	133'2	138'0	137'8	137'0
1931-32	170'1	173'1	170'4	140'8	134'3	110'2
1932-33	91'4	63'8	64'4	82'4	81'3	82'6
1933-34	80'0	79'8	80'3	79'5	79'1	78'8
1934-35	77'7	77'8	77'7	77'5	77'5	78'2

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of weekly quotations.

COINAGE

403

No. 120.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.)

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1924-25	74,28,98,000	30,82,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,89,000	37,53,000	34,85,43,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000
1930-31	13,24,52,000	49,34,000	12,75,18,000
1931-32	2,79,95,000	60,78,25,000	—57,98,30,000*
1932-33	1,31,81,000	66,84,09,000	—65,52,28,000*
1933-34	1,09,94,000	53,15,30,000	—57,05,36,000*

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1924-25	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	(b)	(b)	...
1926-27	(c)	(c)	...
1927-28	(a)	(a)	...
1928-29	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30
1930-31
1931-32
1932-33
1933-34

(a) The amount received from Government is Rs. 845.

(b) " " " " " Rs. 395.

(c) " " " " " Rs. 125.

* Net exports.

COINAGE

No. 121.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India and the returns received from the Mint Masters.)

Value (in Rupees)					
Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1934-35	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1935-36	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,48,33,000
1936-37	21,76,34,000	1,89,64,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,67,38,000
1937-38	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000 ^(b)
1938-39	15,02,16,000	6,16,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,03,02,000
1939-40	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,81,000
1940-41	13,43,63,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,93,000	...	10,44,19,000
1941-42	4,42,04,000	4,84,81,000	—42,17,000*	8,68,000	8,13,49,000
1942-43	1,62,95,000	3,64,26,000	—2,01,31,000*	...	9,66,60,000
1943-44	81,73,000	7,17,41,000	—6,35,71,000*	...	6,48,65,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,67,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(e) 52,77,000	(e) 52,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(e) 1,95,000	(e) 1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,19,000	...	(d) 49,24,000	(d) 49,24,000
1931-32	8,22,66,000	...	(e) 49,00,000	(e) 49,00,000
1932-33	9,60,50,000	(f) 70,06,000	(f) 7,37,000	(f) 77,43,000
1933-34	6,48,65,000	...	20,25,000	20,25,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Rs. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for coinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 123.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupee size coins.

(d) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

(e) The amount being the value of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rs.

(f) The amount being the value of Sarupshahi coins.

* Net export.

No. 122.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.
(Compiled from the Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India.)

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1934-35	12,024,000	50,000	11,965,000	122,829,000	19,975,000	102,854,000
1935-36	6,303,000	66,000	6,237,000	105,347,000	14,983,000	90,364,000
1936-37	3,408,000	17,000	3,391,000	134,000,000	9,764,000	124,236,000
1937-38	8,188,000	0,000	8,188,000	107,652,000	14,930,000	92,722,000
1938-39	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000
1939-40	2,525,000	2,000	2,523,000	97,483,000	34,976,000	62,507,000
1940-41	2,330,000	67,000	2,263,000	111,225,000	30,089,000	81,136,000
1941-42	450,000	8,181,000	—7,731,000*	32,399,000	45,840,000	—13,441,000*
1942-43	172,000	8,826,000	—8,654,000*	8,430,000	82,947,000	—74,517,000*
1943-44	135,000	6,830,000	—6,695,000*	4,872,000	57,861,000	—52,989,000*

* Net export.

No. 123.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED AT THE
CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS.

COINAGE

No. 123.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED
(Compiled from the returns furnished by the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)
I.—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees	4,006,893	4,110,457	4,027,352	2,031,853	(b) 4,060,500
Half rupees . . . . .	...	2,051,885	6,117,316	...	4,012,900
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	1,510,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,004,000	...	...	...	...
25 "	2,048,058	960,000	...	...	...
10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	8,568,951	7,130,842	10,144,667	2,031,853	8,082,400
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	6,048,000
One-eighth rupees	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,206,000	20,508,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	23,608,000	34,936,000	20,968,000	13,416,000	35,616,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	12,530,000	800,000	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	12,530,000	800,000	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece . . . . .	...	20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200
Half piece	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,884,800	5,888,000	5,452,800
Pieces	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	8,061,000
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	5,000,000 (a)	...	...
Total, Bronze	9,811,200	30,553,600	31,035,200	19,622,400	48,760,000
GRAND TOTAL	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	35,070,253	8,458,00
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	20,03,446	20,50,729	20,13,676	10,15,926	(c) 20,34,750
Half rupees . . . . .	...	5,12,846	15,29,320	...	10,03,225
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna	7,55,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	2,51,000	...	...	...	...
25 "	2,04,806	96,000	...	...	...
10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	32,14,252	26,68,575	35,43,005	10,15,926	30,37,975
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	8,90,000	7,58,000
One-eighth rupees	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	20,30,500	29,71,500	17,81,000	13,83,500	26,04,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece . . . . .	...	3,24,300	2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,800
Half piece	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600
Pieces	1,500	30,300	21,600	34,700	42,000
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	77,778	...	...
Total, Bronze	75,900	3,85,700	3,79,778	1,91,200	5,88,400
GRAND TOTAL	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	62,30,375

(a) One cent piece

(b) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Rs. size coins.

(c) Include Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Rs. size coins.

COINAGE

407

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I.—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1930-31	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
...	(f) 3,100,000	(f) 4,000,000	(h) 7,005,800	...	SILVER—
(d) 30,000	2,030,000	...	(h) 648,000	4,050,528	Rupees
720,000	8,232,128	...	(h) 830,807	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	(h) 800,000	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	1,600,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
750,000	8,338,128	4,900,000	10,952,997	4,050,528	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
10,208,000	4,144,000	...	690,000	8,743,000	Half rupees
42,200,000	22,816,000	...	...	17,432,000	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
58,408,000	26,960,000	...	680,000	23,180,000	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
...	800,000	...	...	486,400	Ceylon cents
...	10,000	...	...	...	Amman Cash
...	310,000	...	...	486,400	Single pie for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	...	...	Total, Copper
64,000,000	33,484,800	1,651,300	4,908,800	(j) 55,520,000	BRONZE—
7,054,400	7,180,800	8,793,600	5,440,000	9,241,000	Single pie
15,128,600	13,497,600	18,276,400	23,212,800	16,896,000	Half pie
...	...	...	...	...	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
80,784,000	54,163,200	28,723,900	33,561,600	81,657,000	Total, Bronze
146,948,000	90,291,328	33,823,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
...	(g) 31,00,000	(g) 42,00,000	(i) 70,05,000	...	SILVER—
(e) 15,000	10,18,000	...	(i) 3,24,000	20,28,263	Rupees
1,80,000	8,05,532	...	(i) 2,09,849	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	(i) 1,00,000	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(i) 1,03,760	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
1,95,000	49,28,532	42,00,000	77,43,199	20,28,263	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
20,28,000	5,18,000	...	85,000	7,18,500	Quarter rupees
26,37,500	14,26,000	...	...	10,80,500	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
46,63,500	19,44,000	...	85,000	18,08,000	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
...	2,500	...	...	1,520	Ceylon cents
...	150	...	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pie for Bhutan Government
...	2,056	...	...	1,520	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
10,00,000	5,23,200	25,800	70,700	(k) 8,67,500	Single pie
59,500	16,100	68,700	42,500	72,300	Half pie
78,800	70,300	95,300	1,20,900	88,000	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
11,38,600	6,49,600	1,89,700	2,40,100	10,27,700	Total, Bronze
59,97,100	75,19,788	80,89,700	80,68,299	48,65,483	GRAND TOTAL

- (d) Number of Bhutan Government ½ Rs. size coins.
(e) Value of
(f) Number of Mewar Darbar Sharupshahi Rupees.
(g) Value
(h) Number of Sarupshahi coins.
(i) Value
(j) Includes 640,000 Tonk Raj pice.
(k) " Rs. 10,000 being the value of Tonk Raj pice.

COINAGE

No. 123.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

II.—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	2,643,895	...	2,011,113	...	2,465,587
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	2,003,614	2,003,496	...	4,023,189
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	4,154,933*	...	...	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	2,643,895	6,158,546	4,014,609	...	6,488,795
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,006
One anna	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,087,520	12,952,800	4,831,609
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	22,911,000	18,213,944	12,934,368	17,756,800	7,307,606
BRONZE—					
Single Pie	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640
Pie Pieces	9,868,800	6,814,948	15,464,064	6,787,776	6,135,369
Total, Bronze	18,706,088	21,648,618	32,205,778	14,798,336	14,144,009
GRAND TOTAL	44,260,983	46,021,008	9,154,755	32,555,136	27,940,395
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	12,21,948	...	10,05,557	...	12,32,798
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	5,00,904	5,00,374	...	10,05,800
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	(a) 32,64,033	...	...	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	12,21,948	37,64,937	15,06,431	...	22,38,598
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	7,03,200	8,08,425	6,05,856	6,00,500	3,09,509
One anna	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,08,470	8,02,550	3,01,975
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	17,83,537	15,41,548	11,11,326	14,10,050	6,11,475
BRONZE—					
Single pie	1,38,083	2,31,770	2,61,589	1,25,165	1,35,135
Pie pieces	51,400	35,494	80,542	35,353	81,955
Total, Bronze	1,89,483	2,67,264	3,42,131	1,60,518	1,57,090
GRAND TOTAL	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	18,70,568	30,07,163

* 500 fine.

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

409

II.—Bombay.

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

COINAGE

No. 123.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees	6,650,788	4,119,437	6,038,465	2,031,853	(a) 6,635,097
Half rupees . . . . .	...	4,064,939	8,120,811	...	8,036,088
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	4,154,032*	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 60 cents	1,510,000	...	...	...	...
" 25 "	1,004,000	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	2,044,063	960,000	...	...	...
Total, Silver	11,212,846	13,289,388	14,159,276	2,031,853	14,571,195
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	14,345,800	19,059,400	12,374,848	11,624,000	8,534,000
One-eighth rupees	32,173,490	34,080,544	21,627,620	19,248,800	34,869,000
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel	46,519,000	53,140,944	33,992,368	31,172,800	43,393,000
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	12,530,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	800,000	...	...	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total Copper	12,530,000	800,000	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	8,837,288	35,538,870	30,744,914	15,082,560	40,251,640
Half piece	9,522,200	3,680,300	7,844,800	5,886,000	5,452,600
Pies	10,156,800	12,632,448	10,611,264	13,450,176	14,139,360
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	5,000,000†	...	...
Total, Bronze	28,517,288	51,902,118	63,240,978	34,420,736	59,904,000
GRAND TOTAL	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,802,622	67,625,389	117,398,795

* 500 fine.

† One cent pieces.

(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

COINAGE

411

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
...	(b)3,100,000	(b)4,900,000	(c)7,005,600	...	SILVER—
(a)30,000	2,036,070	...	(c)642,000	4,056,526	Rupees
720,000	3,222,128	...	(c)830,397	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	(c)800,000	...	Quarter rupees
9,635,075	2,220,328	...	(c)1,660,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits
...	...	...	...	...	“ 1 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	“ 10 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 5 “
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 25 “
...	...	...	...	...	“ 10 “
10,985,075	10,587,454	4,900,000	10,952,997	4,056,526	Total, Silver
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
16,208,000	4,144,000	...	680,000	5,748,000	Quarter rupees
42,200,000	22,816,000	...	...	17,432,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 “
58,498,000	26,960,000	...	680,000	23,180,000	Total, Nickel
...	...	...	...	...	COPPER—
...	800,000	...	...	480,400	Ceylon cents
...	10,000	...	...	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pie for Bhutan Government
...	810,000	...	...	486,400	Total, Copper
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
64,000,000	43,130,368	1,751,200	4,908,800	55,520,000(d)	Single pie
7,654,400	7,160,800	8,703,600	5,440,000	9,241,600	Half pie
15,120,600	13,407,600	18,278,400	23,212,800	16,896,000	Piew
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
86,784,000	63,908,768	28,723,200	33,561,600	81,657,600	Total, Bronze
155,477,075	102,166,722	33,823,200	45,194,597	109,380,526	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Number of Bhutan Government 1 Re. size coin.

(b) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees.

(c) “ “ Sarupshahi coins.

(d) Includes 640,000 Tonk Raj piece.

COINAGE

No. 123.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SILVER—					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees	33,25,394	20,59,729	30,16,234	10,15,926	(b) 32,67,548
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	10,13,750	20,30,203	...	30,09,025
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	(a) 32,64,033	...	...	...
" 1/2 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 "	7,55,000	...	...	...	...
" 25 "	2,51,000	...	...	...	...
" 10 "	2,04,808	96,000	...	...	...
Total, Silver	45,36,900	64,33,513	50,49,430	10,15,926	52,76,573
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	17,03,200	28,32,425	15,46,850	14,90,500	10,65,500
One anna	30,10,837	21,30,660	13,45,470	12,08,050	11,49,973
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	38,04,037	45,13,084	28,92,326	26,98,550	32,15,475
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,25,300	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	...	2,500	...	...	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Copper	1,25,300	2,500	...	...	...
BRONZE—					
Single piece	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,30,389	1,35,665	6,28,635
Half piece	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	43,600
Pies	52,900	65,704	1,02,142	70,063	73,965
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	77,778	...	...
Total, Bronze	2,65,383	6,52,970	7,21,900	3,51,718	7,45,490
GRAND TOTAL	87,30,920	1,16,02,066	86,63,671	40,61,194	92,37,538

(a) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(b) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government 1/2 Rs. size coins.

413

III.—Total.

(c) Value of Bhutan Government ; Re. size coins.
(d) " " Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi coins.
(e) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of 640,000 Tonk Raj. pie.

No. 124.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.
(Compiled from the returns furnished by the Mint Masters at Bombay and Calcutta.)

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	57,01,000	65,59,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	18,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,33,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,39,000	52,77,000
1929-30	75,55,000	5,78,00,000	6,53,64,000	1,95,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31	80,67,000	9,62,99,000	10,43,66,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000
1931-32	58,12,000	7,55,58,000	8,13,70,000	49,00,000	...	49,00,000
1932-33	54,85,000	9,11,52,000	9,66,37,000	77,43,000	...	77,43,000
1933-34	40,95,000	5,08,44,000	6,48,39,000	20,28,000	...	20,28,000

*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 125.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.
(Compiled from information supplied by the Controller of the Currency.)

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1924-25	41,537,093	142,040	31,600,663	68,570,032	11,543	521,386
1925-26	7,192,598	81,685	31,320,831	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,754	32,987,643	72,858,006	11,661	420,888
1927-28	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,109	76,273,375	11,464	418,640
1928-29	3,644,264	52,462	47,539,243	74,549,488	11,284	401,261
1929-30	3,510,749	50,448	41,940,385	69,080,672	11,144	320,748
1930-31	3,418,314	40,283	37,823,854	64,201,117	10,996	305,415
1931-32	2,359,262	48,376	44,618,400	60,545,276	10,829	302,106
1932-33	3,315,535	47,587	30,904,237	61,827,625	10,700	258,953
1933-34	3,282,126	45,678	43,061,777	67,411,393	10,542	268,452

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees— <i>sund.</i>				Total	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
1924-25	6,367,403	26,284	131,106	14,675	140,002,514	Rs. 1,84,19,40,238
1925-26	6,021,002	23,028	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,98,34,06,785
1926-27	6,009,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,953,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	140,009	9,163	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	19,781	126,808	7,871	133,028,640	1,88,03,25,744
1929-30	5,887,755	16,714	107,743	14,699	120,947,063	1,77,23,06,294
1930-31	5,485,911	15,488	107,828	9,431	111,427,437	1,00,64,35,731
1931-32	6,300,580	16,727	110,749	8,875	124,332,172	1,78,13,67,562
1932-33	5,764,601	13,641	118,274	23,516	111,280,569	1,76,59,58,188
1933-34	6,480,161	11,986	113,030	9,776	130,662,899	1,77,21,49,676

PAPER CURRENCY

411

No. 126.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE.

(Compiled from the Abstract of the Accounts of the Currency Department and information supplied by the Currency Department.)

	Notes in circulation.	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1933	1,76,66,54,889	26,16,03,644	1,11,56,39,016	88,82,11,328	...	...	...	1,00,66,493
May "	1,75,05,53,061	26,44,70,364	1,09,21,00,218	40,03,12,469	...	...	...	88,23,497
June "	1,76,66,88,632	26,16,49,890	1,08,43,80,932	44,06,47,810	...	...	...	80,22,506
July "	1,78,87,08,871	26,13,17,690	1,05,12,02,364	44,02,78,947	...	...	...	78,29,880
August "	1,79,70,03,270	26,31,20,002	1,05,41,18,280	45,03,58,888	...	...	...	75,52,870
September, "	1,79,70,78,330	26,51,20,656	1,04,77,12,328	45,42,32,344	...	...	...	78,00,985
October "	1,80,04,35,401	26,83,70,991	1,04,23,72,619	46,10,83,391	...	...	...	80,00,066
November, "	1,79,03,66,555	80,23,90,557	1,03,26,67,801	46,13,08,227	...	...	...	84,42,822
December "	1,78,10,74,161	30,50,55,228	1,01,22,98,404	46,37,20,439	...	...	...	94,88,823
January 1934	1,77,98,88,005	37,31,85,350	1,00,30,70,363	40,36,32,592	...	...	...	92,27,680
February "	1,77,29,00,081	37,85,85,009	98,04,10,838	40,79,05,189	...	...	...	1,16,08,222
March "	1,77,21,49,679	41,62,44,350	97,99,03,780	20,44,76,620	...	...	8,26,24,020	2,55,70,888
End of—								
1932-33	1,76,89,58,188	25,99,40,532	1,11,85,71,347	39,04,48,809	...	...	...	2,12,18,153
1931-32	1,78,13,67,562	5,26,02,035	1,1,18,80,201	57,93,92,706	3,75,00,000	...	...	2,91,20,842
1930-31	1,60,84,35,732	25,84,74,499	1,24,80,01,010	10,19,00,214	...	...	...	2,07,65,808
1929-30	1,77,28,06,204	32,27,35,935	1,11,05,50,474	33,81,96,009	...	...	5,28,046	2,03,61,397
1928-29	1,88,03,25,744	32,21,00,763	91,80,64,005	43,32,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,10,16,218	1,93,15,822
1927-28	1,84,67,44,545	20,76,33,380	1,08,38,03,331	37,05,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,228	1,02,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,15,986	1,04,47,40,386	40,70,58,046	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,176
1925-26	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,18,579	84,91,22,373	67,11,14,043	...	...	28,00,86,807	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,10,40,228	32,31,72,728	76,76,43,364	67,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,69,61,100	2,79,40,420

No. 127.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.
(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies (a)	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1934-25	3,55,22,098	2,91,578	18,302	3,57,55,972	24,04,282	29,74,521	8,03,792	61,81,565	2,95,78,807
1925-26	4,27,11,080	3,38,664	83,770	4,20,96,664	23,26,283	24,80,903	9,01,858	67,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,70,610	2,49,827	67,033	4,06,70,504	24,11,087	30,76,046	8,95,093	63,82,206	3,42,07,298
1927-28	2,91,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,43,71,887	50,06,877	33,68,797	10,07,076	73,82,650	1,89,80,337
1928-29	2,41,91,519	3,53,885	83,893	2,44,88,311	20,66,469	8,04,576	10,16,850	45,47,879	1,98,14,432
1929-30	2,44,76,475	3,48,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	28,43,826	8,04,633	9,73,478	47,11,837	2,00,49,680
1930-31	1,15,84,108	4,70,887	81,164	1,19,42,531	40,31,895	44,850	9,34,928	60,11,673	69,30,668
1931-32	1,66,90,614	2,16,881	38,894	1,68,76,401	37,51,180	107	9,21,455	46,72,741	1,22,03,960
1932-33	1,49,73,750	11,73,493	48,185	2,00,99,033	38,89,775	160	7,45,389	46,35,204	1,54,63,780
1933-34	68,66,791	17,49,664	34,689	80,71,756	36,61,394	293	9,26,343	44,77,030	36,94,726

(a) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.

BANKS

No. 128.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.
(Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.)

A.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.*

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID-UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS				CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1924 . .	29	5,63,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,60,52	1,33,72,00	15,00,28	11,29,70
1925 . .	28	5,63,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	6,40,44	77,83,83	54,49,30	1,37,70,13	17,46,82	10,00,55
1926 . .	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,06	6,46,30	73,80,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,00,10	9,11,84
1927 . .	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	6,24,07	4,10,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,60,86
1928 . .	28	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,06	7,94,86	71,30,44	62,85,30	1,42,10,60	10,57,53	8,19,00
1929 . .	33	5,62,50	7,86,97	5,47,76	3,66,54	7,59,07	71,64,31	62,72,03	1,41,00,31	13,90,65	9,04,90
1930† . .	31	5,62,50	7,47,31	5,52,56	4,42,84	7,36,91	70,60,08	63,25,51	1,37,32,48	13,04,24	7,67,91
1931† . .	31	5,62,50	7,20,30	5,14,05	4,28,14	8,32,11	63,85,64	62,26,44	1,34,44,19	11,03,95	7,71,03
1932 . .	34	5,62,50	7,81,81	5,42,08	4,39,83	7,00,05	68,86,35	72,34,00	1,47,77,30	20,97,00	9,76,76
1933 . .	34	5,62,50	7,78,34	5,49,36	4,55,28	8,14,11	74,12,77	71,67,43	1,52,24,31	18,69,76	10,91,04

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

† Figures revised.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1924 . .	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,60
1925 . .	18	71,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 . .	18	77,412	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927 . .	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,954	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,18
1928 . .	13	95,893	92,120	1,358,774*	71,13,86	236,621*	8,05,57
1929 . .	18	106,844	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,292	9,04,70
1930 . .	18	93,398	100,223	1,196,060	68,11,44	208,923	7,70,89
1931 . .	17(a)	102,334	83,730	1,130,891	67,47,26	236,738	8,80,73
1932 . .	18	93,109	75,737	1,115,329	73,06,56	209,250	9,59,99
1933 . .	18	85,031	58,049	892,935	70,78,42	181,065	6,71,96

* Figures for one bank not received.

(a) Excluding one bank, figures for which are not available.

BANKS

417

No. 128.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs (1,000)
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,61,41	3,53,61	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,26	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	10	1,03,46	46,86	1,40,32	8,53,50	6,62,20	(a) 68,31
1928-29	18 (b)	1,16,00	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,40	6,80,29	(a) 77,76
1929-30	22 (b)	1,39,76	64,04	2,04,70	10,90,18	8,92,66	(a) 84,66
1930-31 †	27 (b)	1,58,89	97,04	2,55,92	12,57,38	10,60,60	(a) 88,28
1931-32 †	32	1,68,05	1,27,65	2,95,70	14,82,79	11,31,46	(a) 1,10,24
1932-33 †	33	1,77,28	1,59,50	3,36,87	17,57,04	10,96,43	(a) 2,35,17
1933-34	37 (c)	1,82,95	1,45,35	3,28,30	10,56,30	11,23,21	(a) 1,85,86

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

† Revised.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 49,08,000, Rs. 47,72,000, Rs. 45,74,600, Rs. 36,02,000, Rs. 96,28,000 and Rs. 83,55,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma figures for which are not available.

(c) Excludes 'Hyderabad District Central Co-operative Bank' amalgamated with "Sind Provincial Co-operative Bank."

No. 129.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31st DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

Compiled from the Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India.

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	18	21	26	14	13	18	16	15	28	23
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India	20	19	14	11	11	15	13	10	12	12
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad	31	15	17	14	11	10	8	2	15	6
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 5,00,000 and over	21	19	15	13	13	14	12	12	13	15
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 5,00,000	13	20	24	15	15	13	12	12	17	17

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 130.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF
(Compiled from Statements)

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	3,068,095	1,821	...	1,821
Madras City	1	647,228	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	3,214,747	3,048	178	2,870
Bombay City	1	1,161,983	112	4	108
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,295,828	1,605	121	1,544
Calcutta	1	1,158,044	96	1	95
United Provinces	85	3,410,561	1,203	11	1,192
Punjab	114	2,508,540	1,291	114	1,177
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	67	905,764	790	93	703
Rangoon	1	416,888	33	4	29
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,492,376	967	95	872
Central Provinces and Berar	74	1,894,407	1,312	30	1,282
Assam	26	216,213	334	31	303
North-West Frontier Province	7	217,196	129	15	114
British Baluchistan	1	34,140	38	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	167,751	64	4	60
Coorg	5	13,500	61	19	42
Delhi	1	347,692	38	3	35
Bangalore	1	194,123	31	8	23
Total, 1933-34	794	22,794,372	13,089	737	12,352
1933-33	789	22,794,424	13,155	747	12,409
1931-32	785	22,432,939	13,019	779	12,240
1930-31	781	21,330,470	12,776	797	11,979
1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,791	817	11,984
Totals 1928-29	770	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,080,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,050,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,158	1,044	11,144

(1) Includes Rs. 252, being receipts of the Hajpur Notified Area,

(5) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available,

MUNICIPALITIES

419

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.
furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		Expenditure	Provinces
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
99,25,651	1,04,81,637	2,04,07,288	3 8 9	5 2 0	1,97,44,640	Madras (excluding Madras City)
44,73,196	72,35,981	1,17,09,177	6 14 6	10 1 0	1,08,75,595	Madras City
1,80,76,457	2,03,16,524	3,84,93,011	5 12 11	0 8 9	3,89,37,599	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,57,29,201	14,31,39,604	16,88,68,805	22 2 5	27 1 2	16,97,61,919	Bombay City
71,16,923	30,66,209	1,01,83,132	8 1 7	3 12 10	1,01,04,041	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
2,03,36,567	1,08,34,452	3,71,71,039	17 0 0	20 15 9	3,76,15,625	Calcutta
7,16,68,404	61,28,181	1,77,96,585	3 6 9	4 15 8	1,73,80,023	United Provinces
59,12,465	57,93,520	1,47,11,991	3 8 10	5 8 1	1,41,00,362	Punjab
33,13,081	43,55,278	76,68,257	3 10 6	7 5 0	75,00,820	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
63,09,402	1,23,03,222	1,85,12,714	14 14 4	21 3 10	1,72,84,494	Rangoon
27,77,640	19,46,561	47,24,201	1 13 0	2 10 7	42,78,833	Bihar and Orissa
44,78,945	27,80,153	72,59,098	8 3 4	4 11 1	72,86,317	Central Provinces and Berar
7,45,901	4,01,665	11,47,566	3 7 2	5 2 4	11,87,602	Assam
9,00,830	6,00,698	15,01,527	4 9 0	6 14 8	16,33,080	North-West Frontier Province
4,73,386	2,10,422	6,92,808	13 13 10	17 9 1	7,10,354	British Baluchistan
4,45,973	2,53,563	6,99,536	2 13 3	4 3 11	6,01,594	Ajmer-Merwara
26,978	27,100	54,077	1 15 9	3 15 4	58,373	Coorg
18,85,363	11,89,247	30,74,610	5 6 0	8 10 8	27,39,357	Delhi
6,56,500	6,10,973	12,67,473	4 14 4	7 8 6	12,26,155	Bangalore
12,88,41,972	23,81,70,243	36,70,12,215	5 10 5	7 11 7	36,42,54,204	Total, 1933-34
12,56,40,280	26,53,28,941	39,09,69,230	5 8 2	7 9 3	38,85,79,310	1932-33
12,43,70,536	23,84,37,284	36,28,00,820	5 8 8	7 10 9	36,72,07,108	1931-32
12,68,33,031	23,01,38,319	36,59,70,350	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,576	1930-31
13,04,87,177	25,13,08,813	37,77,95,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,30,301	1929-30
12,20,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,73,482	1928-29
11,96,38,507	24,35,00,743	36,31,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,00,59,468	1927-28
11,08,82,172	26,13,80,990	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,60,593	1926-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,02,667	34,92,31,952	45,99,72,144	5 13 2	8 0 8	45,83,57,920	1924-25
						Totals

which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 181.—INCOME OF
(Compiled from Statements furnished)

Sources of Income	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes :					
Octroi	2,26,30,664	1,70,59,604	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	1,63,86,477
Tax on houses and lands . .	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,568	4,75,95,239
Tax on animals and vehicles .	33,04,770	40,41,340	30,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545
Tax on professions and trades .	31,85,245	30,09,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	31,31,713
Tolls on roads and ferries . .	28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,645	36,94,453	38,05,302
Water rate	1,66,64,540	1,75,97,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710
Lighting rate	14,27,283	15,02,714	16,19,741	17,65,383	18,84,241
Conservancy rates	96,95,132	1,02,10,077	1,05,31,748	1,10,12,335	1,13,27,847
Other taxes	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,63,26,640	1,51,11,738
Total	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,90,33,507	12,29,36,711
Realisations under Special Acts :					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,03,915	16,87,656	17,04,334
Other sources of revenue :					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. .	39,28,340	41,06,207	45,05,468	45,12,086	47,26,559
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	23,11,415	17,42,028	20,64,863	17,98,420	19,36,905
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	13,86,840	12,45,801	12,12,941	12,90,927	13,69,826
Carried over	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,292	76,01,442	79,03,284

MUNICIPALITIES

421

MUNICIPALITIES.

by the Provincial Authorities).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
1,69,21,077	1,68,90,507	1,45,87,374	1,51,33,280	1,54,39,079	Octroi
4,87,28,085	4,84,80,367	5,01,54,304	4,88,96,007	5,14,99,360	Tax on houses and lands
48,82,119	47,87,735	42,89,670	45,29,891	44,40,842	Tax on animals and vehicles
33,57,489	32,18,026	31,22,576	31,07,640	31,76,407	Tax on professions and trades
36,94,479	36,66,700	27,01,586	31,04,933	29,24,328	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,97,66,653	1,97,97,690	1,90,14,390	2,03,15,042	2,02,73,486	Water rate
21,40,111	19,24,897	21,22,363	19,61,759	22,00,040	Lighting rate
1,17,94,356	1,20,74,451	1,22,75,501	1,21,14,810	1,14,17,296	Conservancy rates
1,51,88,808	1,69,95,083	1,54,51,882	1,64,76,968	1,73,70,535	Other taxes
12,64,97,177	12,68,33,031	12,43,79,536	12,56,40,289	12,88,36,972	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
16,48,012	15,80,691	15,20,924	14,91,706	15,14,745	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
46,46,100	46,35,527	40,15,788	51,45,469	51,17,143	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
19,87,943	16,28,706	15,34,066	13,20,457	12,36,804	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,04,326	11,12,785	10,02,940	10,17,926	9,35,897	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
79,23,306	76,77,018	74,52,794	74,89,842	72,89,844	Carried over

[Continued on next page

Sources of Income	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	78,76,104	70,94,636	77,63,292	76,01,442	79,63,284
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses	84,18,602	86,07,754	88,95,260	92,83,424	96,68,980
Fees from educational institutions	11,76,848	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,287	12,64,839
Other Fees, etc.	81,40,400	79,39,745	91,21,584	66,67,147	76,02,717
Fines	9,20,672	10,67,827	8,09,304	11,50,861	11,23,536
Grants from Government . .	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,10,96,065	98,43,543	97,74,416
Grants from Local Funds . .	9,94,815	9,72,073	18,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188
Other grants and contributions .	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	13,05,500
Miscellaneous	73,41,902	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021
TOTAL .	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,67,28,226	4,89,74,487
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. .	3,72,92,070	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,130	4,96,01,289	3,97,30,524
Loans from Government . . .	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,798	89,15,438	18,68,094
Loans raised from private individuals	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	59,68,832	64,22,338	(e) 95,30,296
Realisations of sinking fund .	18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167	90,41,606	39,57,572
Advances	1,71,78,018	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	2,16,93,782
Deposits	15,29,85,694	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,75,96,200	8,07,15,824
TOTAL .	(a) 30,13,82,849	(c) 25,55,56,000	(d) 20,98,78,568	19,20,86,861	15,74,02,092
GRAND TOTAL .	(b) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	37,82,13,171	36,21,39,250	33,11,07,624

(a) Includes Rs. 19,40,080, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(b) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,373, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Manbin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(c) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936 the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(d) Includes Rs. 14,92,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES

423

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79,28,809	76,77,019	74,53,794	74,89,842	72,99,844	Brought forward
96,62,050	94,00,106	92,10,946	91,96,490	92,98,825	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
13,58,974	13,98,898	14,79,083	15,04,819	15,75,498	Fees from educational institutions
81,89,922	72,15,775	73,58,734	84,18,827	87,47,979	Other Fees, etc.
14,04,083	13,16,395	7,55,589	11,23,159	10,79,059	Fines
1,03,60,932	95,67,543	87,56,403	83,89,540	83,44,923	Grants from Government
8,64,773	6,96,120	6,27,065	5,59,303	4,98,206	Grants from Local Funds
13,62,448	7,20,544	6,93,864	3,62,245	4,33,609	Other grants and contributions
96,06,194	82,96,644	99,58,390	85,93,868	84,32,081	Miscellaneous
5,07,17,745	4,73,49,056	4,01,98,897	4,56,38,153	4,67,00,114	TOTAL
5,30,25,261	5,03,93,886	5,60,86,528	6,78,51,402	4,35,01,341	Extraordinary and Debt :
39,28,211	29,25,537	9,32,873	10,25,722	27,55,168	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
(e) 2,05,96,377	(e) 1,98,25,107	(e) 68,20,965	(e) 1,34,18,491	68,39,797	Loans from Government
34,46,482	44,29,336	45,72,885	65,63,236	83,69,149	Loans raised from private individuals
1,91,01,360	2,68,49,521	1,61,14,418	1,54,54,277	1,64,35,551	Realisations of sinking fund
8,68,63,640	8,23,38,401	10,09,34,955	11,11,79,875	11,13,05,793	Advances
					Deposits
(f) 19,89,38,056	(f) 19,02,08,878	(f) 19,07,07,403	(f) (g) 21,81,99,082	(f) (g) (h) 19,08,78,359	TOTAL
37,77,90,990	36,59,70,360	36,38,06,830	39,09,69,280	36,70,12,213	GRAND TOTAL

(e) Includes Rs. 10,77,801. Rs. 13,09,859, Rs. 11,38,027, Rs. 9,56,616 and Rs. 13,99,063 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32 and 1932-33 respectively.

(f) Includes Rs. 1,19,76,775. Rs. 34,46,788. Rs. 42,64,839, Rs. 26,11,088 and Rs. 14,68,089 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31, 1931-32, 1932-33 and 1933-34 respectively.

(g) Includes Rs. 81,766 and Rs. 10,285 in 1932-33, and Rs. 61,108 and Rs. 9,377 in 1933-34, in Central Provinces and British Baluchistan respectively.

(h) Includes Rs. 8,459 as miscellaneous receipts of capital nature and Rs. 1,23,527 as land sales premia in Karachi.

(i) Includes Rs. 82,023 not shown in the details in Burma.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 132.—EXPENDITURE
(Compiled from Statements furnished

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	75,90,060	1,13,44,455	1,48,66,663	1,67,38,800
Public Safety—				
Lighting	43,72,645	63,20,367	72,09,407	1,11,36,851
Police	40,785	70,777	88,079	77,730
Fire, etc.	9,09,184	14,07,946	10,32,738	17,40,408
Total	53,22,614	78,17,090	96,85,284	1,29,54,989
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	2,79,99,439	2,21,94,184
Drainage (including capital outlay)	68,23,191	96,76,094	1,06,34,081	90,78,663
Conservancy	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,69,40,603	2,71,76,530
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	56,21,642	60,61,163	88,01,393	92,54,667
Pingue charges	5,32,925	4,79,267	3,63,313	4,17,943
Markets and slaughter-houses	23,37,070	39,80,805	44,94,260	31,14,335
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	8,13,662	12,12,586	26,67,127	14,10,083
Sanitary	13,26,904	27,78,407	31,07,510	38,08,807
Public Works—				
Roads	92,16,451	1,37,06,609	1,62,40,862	1,60,60,875
Buildings	38,23,394	31,00,996	20,07,946	26,37,093
Establishment	16,71,074	26,70,463	30,21,244	34,86,678
Stores	1,21,428	2,43,209	2,70,001	3,50,677
Miscellaneous	0,17,992	13,14,223	58,092	10,71,362
Total	5,74,70,050	(b) 7,80,92,395	(d) 10,46,52,751	9,99,51,937
Public Instruction	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,01,64,548	3,06,92,420
Contributions for general purposes	20,81,798	38,13,165	58,01,838	(f) 63,30,067
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	78,40,740	81,77,345	1,48,03,235	1,79,26,095
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	42,67,452	98,39,109	1,58,47,905	1,53,29,799
Total	1,10,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,07,41,130	3,32,55,894
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,81,54,173	3,62,38,756	5,83,08,019	5,08,61,644
Payments to sinking funds	30,82,472	27,39,540	68,64,085	57,73,724
Repayment of loans	61,89,246	98,32,207	1,19,86,175	1,33,03,937
Advances	58,31,792	2,12,02,890	2,82,04,607	1,86,72,124
Deposits	3,10,30,574	6,76,75,992	12,63,75,133	8,63,34,738
Total	(a) 6,83,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	(e) 29,10,38,780	(g) 18,71,02,796
GRAND TOTAL	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	41,29,51,014	37,70,26,301

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leprosy Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(c) Includes Rs. 79,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,642 Municipalities.

(d) Includes Rs. 11,480 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.

(e) " Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in Bombay City

(f) " Rs. 5,146, Rs. 5,146 and Rs. 5,170 being contributions for medical

(g) " Rs. 1,21,67,428 in Bombay City not shown in the details.

(h) " Rs. 36,17,467 and Rs. 1,14,588 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City

(i) " Rs. 88,41,760, Rs. 69,907 and Rs. 232 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay City

(j) " Rs. 10 in 1931-32 and Rs. 84,815 in 1933-34 in Burma, not shown in the

(k) " Rs. 6,76,778, Rs. 1,18,863 and Rs. 1,684 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay

(l) " Rs. 276,681, Rs. 98,710 and Rs. 9,409 in Karachi, Bombay City and British

MUNICIPALITIES

425

OF MUNICIPALITIES.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,65,94,612	1,65,93,206	1,67,95,113	1,71,98,549	General administration and collection charges
1,06,42,566	1,10,44,663	1,11,00,916	1,11,22,201	Public Safety—
75,493	72,205	77,508	75,740	Lighting
10,14,131	16,16,385	14,84,529	14,84,039	Police
				Fire, etc.
1,23,38,300	1,27,31,353	1,26,62,949	1,36,81,580	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,42,56,243	1,70,52,167	1,53,18,723	1,51,56,543	Water supply (including capital outlay)
81,67,685	81,88,576	76,55,927	70,44,690	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,63,42,844	2,50,03,754	2,61,86,023	2,51,83,008	Conservancy
32,03,397	89,77,911	91,50,023	88,24,587	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
3,19,079	3,05,815	3,10,654	4,72,377	License charges
30,85,743	37,65,634	25,24,190	26,41,395	Markets and slaughter-houses
14,31,088	12,73,149	12,16,208	12,89,461	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
44,81,404	42,65,363	37,09,374	30,88,009	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,61,03,128	1,35,96,785	1,27,12,745	1,24,71,371	Roads
25,41,659	28,09,543	21,73,241	24,85,172	Buildings
41,56,230	39,15,381	36,22,193	34,52,524	Establishment
2,00,318	2,84,934	2,32,904	2,60,737	Stores
14,23,588	13,73,716	13,61,498	11,65,793	Miscellaneous
10,19,98,155	9,02,03,187	8,53,53,618	8,47,38,917	Total
2,14,28,327	2,16,28,080	2,17,31,756	2,18,58,325	Public Instruction
(f) 63,18,043	(f) 62,83,341	64,09,104	73,94,125	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,78,58,070	1,31,28,600	1,79,33,578	1,74,85,468	Interest on loans
1,03,46,308	1,08,61,803	1,06,02,964	1,14,58,173	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,82,04,978	2,39,90,409	2,85,36,542	2,89,43,641	Total
				Extraordinary and odd—
5,18,60,269	5,45,06,309	6,90,36,164	4,45,80,624	Investments
56,06,429	59,11,144	63,47,860	60,41,788	Payments to sinking funds
1,05,71,983	92,65,556	1,49,90,015	1,40,78,231	Repayment of loans
2,24,23,406	1,85,06,801	1,74,48,142	1,75,67,829	Advances
8,14,83,030	9,89,60,956	10,67,12,538	10,42,70,501	Deposits
(h) 17,56,77,261	(i) 19,08,91,865	(k) 21,70,12,229	(l) 18,80,23,672	Total
36,24,50,576	(j) 36,72,67,108	32,85,74,310	(f) 36,18,23,123	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality, and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 4,74,592 for plan and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,465 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details, purposes in Coorg in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.

and Bengal respectively, not shown in the details, details

City and Ajmer Merwara respectively, not shown in the details, Baluchistan respectively, not shown in the details.

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 133.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

(Compiled from Statements furnished)

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	647,228	52,39,337	60,63,813	71,13,163	66,24,067	66,69,172	65,11,631
2	Madurai	182,018	11,41,547	13,11,611	14,90,496	18,34,242	17,60,814	18,08,567
3	Trichinopoly	142,643	4,86,380	6,04,423	8,82,007	7,27,791	9,32,691	8,91,767
4	Salem	192,179	3,77,410	4,18,239	7,04,431	7,11,019	7,67,626	6,63,928
5	Calicut	90,273	1,69,699	2,51,128	3,31,725	3,51,447	3,98,171	3,48,786
6	Coimbatore	95,198	...	20,20,408	12,52,795	12,98,837	13,37,998	13,51,997
7	Tanjore	66,880	2,40,413	2,64,695	4,21,426	4,19,340	5,24,632	4,34,721
8	Mangalore	66,766	...	1,73,796	2,33,301	2,24,754	2,45,323	2,52,196
9	Cocanada	65,952	2,23,688	2,70,967	3,82,278	3,54,626	3,53,186	4,07,443
10	Conjeevaram	65,268	1,46,146	1,99,224	4,07,727	3,09,856	2,46,007	2,61,272
11	Quntar	65,179	...	...	...	...	2,60,440	2,47,880
12	Rajahmundry	63,626	...	2,67,974	8,21,367	7,56,590	7,97,516	7,91,240
13	Kumbakonam	62,317	2,57,355	3,19,460	6,54,040	6,71,600	6,66,814	6,64,745
14	Bezwada	60,427	...	...	...	6,66,977	6,22,051	8,32,667
15	Tuticorin	60,395	...	...	9,06,385	8,16,827	6,67,408	6,72,301
16	Cuddalore	58,057	1,26,376	1,82,968	4,32,034	2,54,021	2,17,679	1,89,788
17	Ellore	57,342	...	...	...	...	2,76,260	2,66,514
18	Vizagapatnam	57,303	...	...	3,71,175	4,31,038	3,56,723	3,67,571
19	Vellore	57,265	...	2,36,708	3,37,836	3,14,679	3,46,890	3,36,423
20	Tinnevely	57,078	...	2,18,578	2,25,347	2,13,223	2,01,427	2,66,426
21	Masulipatam	56,925	...	...	3,19,906	4,94,410	4,90,617	4,46,108
22	Palanokottah	51,990	...	...	...	...	4,32,060	1,87,519
23	Nagapattinam	48,527	2,31,636	3,31,703	...	...	...	...
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,161,383	2,02,01,864	3,06,65,400	3,20,80,311	3,19,50,304	3,10,28,069	3,14,43,651
2	Ahmedabad	362,767	17,17,329	29,33,160	33,74,287	30,79,342	44,77,553	48,52,009
3	Karachi	247,791	67,80,604	46,05,686	36,24,825	38,00,507	35,64,383	36,52,713
4	Poona	163,207	8,00,161	14,41,141	18,66,260	20,75,165	18,27,034	17,17,678
5	Sholapur	135,674	4,66,667	7,04,361	9,09,206	9,91,068	11,65,511	10,66,185
6	Surat	98,665	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,20,592	10,20,521	10,06,775	10,11,640
7	Hyderabad	96,021	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,46,459	8,62,263	8,47,780	8,08,141
8	Hubli	83,404	2,77,043	4,60,130	3,91,922	3,61,510	4,03,840	3,72,525
9	Shikharpur	61,977	6,42,387	3,57,566	3,62,200	3,42,504	3,43,204	4,55,173
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,158,044	1,55,64,700	2,18,66,196	2,38,12,802	2,36,42,524	2,28,60,562	2,43,02,409
2	Howrah	324,873	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,12,667	19,07,291	17,58,537	18,89,234
3	Dacca	138,616	7,16,608	4,59,405	5,58,816	5,68,918	5,57,850	7,13,856
4	Bhatpara	84,075	72,956	1,18,168	3,45,440	5,07,452	3,07,198	3,28,835
5	Manikiala	67,372*	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
6	Chittagong	53,156	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Titagarh	49,584	...	1,00,993	2,70,934	2,69,836	2,67,592	2,07,066
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	248,265	12,85,761	16,02,352	18,55,647	19,38,188	20,89,320	21,00,135
2	Cawnpore	219,180	18,80,414	19,87,241	20,07,018	20,15,229	20,38,265	21,05,659
3	Agra	305,487	7,30,537	9,28,677	8,50,819	8,71,163	9,16,731	9,26,407
4	Benares	201,037	8,63,015	14,45,838	14,14,478	14,63,519	15,15,416	16,23,478
5	Allahabad	173,805	8,32,264	14,00,204	14,08,663	14,94,892	15,33,500	14,89,781
6	Bareilly	134,179	3,98,794	5,05,876	6,52,365	6,39,339	6,70,655	7,12,669
7	Moradabad	110,562	2,40,596	3,56,429	3,45,889	3,30,625	3,51,390	3,23,241
8	Meerut	91,181	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,47,407	4,55,555	4,58,105	4,54,175
9	Koll (Allgarh)	83,878	1,06,484	2,65,023	2,39,991	2,20,642	2,13,201	2,55,649

* Population for 1920-21.

(a) Included under Calcutta.

MUNICIPALITIES

427

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).
by the Provincial Authorities.)

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
55,54,946	65,46,117	60,75,487	67,61,488	64,53,673	68,48,547	MADRAS	
13,01,439	14,78,387	16,07,604	15,53,098	17,19,849	16,90,315	Madras	1
4,98,563	8,01,941	8,74,630	7,54,778	10,30,249	8,14,671	Madura	2
2,67,655	3,97,380	7,01,050	7,03,986	6,16,073	5,07,614	Trichinopoly	3
1,04,580	2,50,374	3,37,071	4,20,732	3,43,417	3,74,125	Salem	4
...	10,64,239	12,69,877	13,12,776	13,16,185	13,01,313	Calicut	5
2,19,440	3,01,256	4,51,403	4,23,015	5,33,100	4,03,128	Coimbatore	6
...	1,67,050	2,28,301	2,40,289	2,32,650	2,52,300	Tanjore	7
1,76,261	2,78,489	4,15,271	3,88,065	3,65,068	3,85,417	Mangalore	8
1,90,068	1,76,321	4,02,071	3,93,464	2,20,052	2,32,715	Cocanada	9
...	...	...	...	2,46,342	2,62,082	Conjeeveram	10
3,27,164	3,37,207	7,35,535	5,98,710	6,00,247	6,78,516	Guntur	11
...	...	8,67,246	5,78,141	6,22,043	7,78,189	Rajahmundry	12
1,38,065	2,11,912	4,55,914	2,67,098	6,64,941	5,01,433	Kumbakonam	13
...	...	...	...	2,80,476	1,01,033	Bezwada	14
...	...	3,68,202	4,16,073	2,65,232	2,70,294	Tuticorin	15
...	3,47,626	3,23,022	1,35,803	3,64,363	5,64,222	Cuddalore	16
...	1,71,066	2,40,741	2,50,743	3,32,559	3,08,250	Ellore	17
...	...	3,62,685	6,17,033	1,80,485	2,31,303	Vizagapatam	18
2,25,655	3,81,060	...	...	3,26,016	5,61,740	Vellore	19
...	...	...	...	1,37,794	1,26,405	Tinnevely	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	Masulipatam	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	Palamcottah	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	Negapatam	23
BOMBAY							
2,47,42,284	4,64,34,864	3,53,47,232	3,58,80,845	3,39,81,345	3,43,64,955	Bombay	1.
15,84,236	38,28,560	34,30,658	34,23,605	35,91,111	37,39,639	Ahmedabad	2.
43,32,977	54,85,158	34,43,209	36,54,571	35,45,890	34,96,405	Karachi	3
9,13,815	15,08,896	22,42,384	24,40,098	21,71,554	19,69,789	Poona	4
4,50,265	8,28,056	9,25,880	7,51,392	9,16,490	13,53,382	Sholapur	5
7,24,302	7,30,669	9,10,000	10,41,478	9,07,617	9,43,721	Surat	6
7,07,411	7,79,943	10,10,065	10,03,363	9,54,799	8,94,940	Hyderabad	7
2,71,268	4,39,190	3,69,584	3,52,358	3,31,951	4,20,174	Hubli	8
2,84,696	3,72,079	5,07,117	3,43,703	3,52,600	4,57,210	Shikarpur	9
BENGAL							
1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	3,12,67,240	2,30,74,084	2,34,21,244	2,21,68,451	Calcutta	1
11,85,664	18,33,039	19,07,712	19,53,474	16,93,667	16,90,660	Howrah	2
4,09,792	6,32,754	5,88,798	6,67,899	6,13,732	6,82,993	Dacca	3
60,044	88,412	2,61,314	6,02,695	4,76,331	7,76,914	Bhatpara	4
2,21,071	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	5
...	...	2,06,373	1,56,368	2,82,060	2,93,407	Chittagong	6
...	72,438	...	...	...	...	Titagarh	7
UNITED PROVINCES							
16,18,073	18,62,234	16,44,539	17,02,243	16,78,597	16,46,352	Lucknow	1
15,84,240	18,79,055	20,66,782	20,66,087	18,62,255	18,78,976	Cawnpore	2
8,03,310	8,57,777	8,13,406	8,78,688	8,03,950	9,02,519	Agra	3
8,92,335	12,06,839	14,97,870	14,01,041	13,65,830	13,20,310	Benares	4
7,62,387	14,50,034	14,35,746	14,40,780	15,24,627	14,25,126	Allahabad	5
3,08,547	6,04,410	6,30,017	6,04,198	6,01,102	6,62,359	Bareilly	6
2,77,432	3,32,230	3,17,065	3,36,244	3,15,482	3,21,560	Moradabad	7
4,41,408	4,56,942	4,65,218	5,00,477	4,53,493	4,94,692	Meerut	8
1,32,672	1,98,800	3,03,243	3,00,163	2,70,798	2,63,150	Koil (Aligarh)	9

[Continued on next page]

MUNICIPALITIES

No. 133.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED PROVINCES—								
	<i>contd.</i>							
10	Shahjahanpur	70,310	1,73,736	1,94,245	2,07,937	2,14,063	2,21,860	2,39,042
11	Saharanpur	78,655	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,53,704	2,59,028	2,37,262	2,50,077
12	Jhansi	64,591	1,59,130	2,04,231	2,30,611	2,10,070	2,27,021	2,47,827
13	Mirzapur	61,184	1,07,680	2,10,241	1,80,011	1,80,086	1,81,707	1,95,647
14	Muttra	60,590	1,64,331	...	...	2,00,605	2,08,482	3,25,078
15	Fyzabad	59,092	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,62,195	2,44,141	2,45,321	2,42,579
16	Gorakhpur	59,369	...	1,88,417	1,90,378	1,80,008	1,93,703	2,00,061
17	Fategarh and Farnkhabad	50,503	90,400	...	...	1,30,692	1,35,958	1,32,371
PUNJAB								
1	Lahore	460,075	17,29,962	18,70,316	21,08,578	20,91,074	21,56,117	23,72,778
2	Amritsar	263,210	14,79,597	20,52,454	20,52,188	20,73,773	22,51,043	22,86,289
3	Mooltan	108,351	6,20,380	4,95,066	5,05,922	4,04,682	4,19,751	4,40,098
4	Sialkot	85,093	...	4,64,865	4,53,626	4,20,670	4,80,400	4,85,924
5	Rawalpindi	75,765	...	7,77,949	5,57,783	5,32,701	5,24,007	5,47,918
6	Jalandhar	74,295	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,78,449	2,85,358	2,91,701	3,84,411
7	Ludhiana	69,262	...	3,57,507	2,64,244	2,54,302	2,78,050	2,93,523
8	Gujranwala	58,718	...	...	2,12,234	2,48,316	2,41,810	2,48,401
BURMA								
1	Rangoon	416,888	85,04,215	80,50,250	1,04,31,343	99,48,142	98,32,772	83,51,867
2	Mandalay	137,734	10,47,805	12,98,161	12,43,161	11,29,987	11,07,060	11,15,799
3	Moulmein	65,508	4,52,202	5,22,830	5,08,242	5,51,000	5,65,519	4,86,889
BIHAR AND ORISSA								
1	Patna	145,432	4,40,415	3,98,098	5,39,031	5,60,174	5,53,618	4,97,793
2	Gaya	88,003	...	2,27,540	2,21,013	2,63,863	2,47,519	2,60,460
3	Bhagalpur	83,847	2,78,350	2,16,294	2,39,600	2,41,073	2,34,003	3,03,107
4	Jamshedpur	88,738	...	...	17,603	21,330	18,752	20,320
5	Cuttack	65,263	87,610	1,15,383	1,34,237	1,54,864	1,40,099	1,51,542
6	Darbhangha	60,676	98,357	1,27,135	1,12,222	1,44,372	1,35,701	1,36,668
7	Monghyr	52,863	...	...	1,37,191	1,51,341	1,84,990	2,02,934
8	Ranchi	50,517	..	...	...	...	60,102	1,69,652
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR								
1	Nagpur	215,105	10,10,652	12,04,181	15,02,320	14,61,887	15,57,351	15,08,834
2	Jubbulpore	104,317	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,77,833	5,81,801	5,96,105	5,41,378
1	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE Peshawar	87,233	8,66,010	6,94,245	6,42,132	6,70,325	6,32,175	6,43,422
AJMER-MERWARA								
1	Ajmer	119,524	3,40,533	4,31,815	4,72,355	5,21,936	5,40,920	5,22,302
DELHI								
1	Delhi	347,592	22,71,088	21,03,276	28,78,618	27,61,292	26,08,131	30,12,157
1	BANGALORE	134,123	6,83,287	10,26,047	9,76,225	9,47,954	9,80,470	10,10,059

MUNICIPALITIES

429

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES - <i>contd.</i>	
1,63,147	2,12,674	2,16,611	2,11,611	2,11,061	2,10,070	Shahjahanpur	10
1,60,616	2,21,246	2,47,840	2,61,048	2,71,283	2,67,146	Saharanpur	11
1,60,180	2,00,347	2,23,622	2,17,644	2,32,170	2,60,166	Jhansi	12
1,51,856	1,97,672	1,71,061	1,73,787	1,68,364	1,73,581	Mirzapur	13
1,45,130	...	...	3,52,381	2,73,614	2,78,149	Muttra	14
1,50,808	2,65,040	2,47,060	2,57,181	2,34,834	2,30,051	Fyzabad	15
...	1,82,886	2,17,626	2,17,646	2,30,268	2,60,652	Gorakhpur	16
1,04,176	...	...	1,34,151	1,32,552	1,31,406	Fategarh and Farnkhabad	17
						PUNJAB	
15,05,421	18,40,407	22,80,613	20,83,910	21,73,346	22,05,601	Lahore	1
14,30,711	18,76,882	22,00,073	22,11,556	21,64,978	22,35,030	Amritsar	2
4,18,110	10,30,123	5,26,124	3,83,301	3,90,701	3,55,881	Mooltan	3
...	4,72,359	5,42,061	4,31,416	4,50,517	4,94,787	Sialkot	4
...	6,08,531	5,44,314	5,26,044	5,03,520	5,65,142	Rawalpindi	5
2,76,403	2,45,117	2,40,104	2,63,891	2,84,238	2,90,166	Jalandhar	6
...	2,68,282	2,32,861	2,47,076	2,40,017	2,56,206	Ludhiana	7
...	...	2,41,626	2,25,303	2,20,261	2,52,678	Gujranwala	8
						BURMA	
67,98,817	1,02,40,660	91,40,068	88,85,124	82,89,843	78,94,427	Rangoon	1
11,14,633	11,84,372	11,63,113	10,84,731	10,67,364	10,31,872	Mandalay	2
4,20,080	4,70,223	5,42,218	5,34,094	5,07,898	5,51,461	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,53,804	3,60,216	4,32,883	5,35,739	5,65,583	5,37,701	Patna	1
...	3,65,691	3,07,256	2,65,877	2,30,203	2,67,042	Gaya	2
1,09,080	1,93,101	2,57,746	2,43,448	2,33,892	2,07,420	Bhagalpur	3
...	...	34,865	20,761	25,756	10,788	Jamshedpur	4
77,169	1,17,936	1,57,439	1,44,515	1,30,771	1,33,387	Cuttack	5
94,180	1,31,067	1,17,481	1,32,818	1,45,451	1,36,835	Darbhanga	6
...	...	1,33,119	1,49,404	1,66,273	1,49,842	Monghyr	7
...	...	...	...	1,53,263	1,55,911	Ranchi	8
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAH	
10,74,980	13,69,745	18,35,994	13,23,156	13,66,030	14,42,644	Nagpur	1
5,05,842	4,20,404	5,09,616	5,70,001	6,03,422	5,48,248	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
5,98,368	6,69,485	7,86,162	5,96,460	6,25,570	6,97,075	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
3,47,782	3,14,183	450,750	4,45,450	5,14,872	4,64,327	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
21,09,447	24,03,690	31,07,075	25,78,476	25,18,931	26,92,006	Delhi	1
8,10,780	9,60,786	9,71,621	9,61,898	9,56,078	10,15,700	BANGALORE	1

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

No. 134.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

(Compiled from Statements furnished

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	(a) 682	4,883	...	1,24,67,473	1,11,18,895	3,17,74,405	
Bombay	247	3,342	907	51,33,025	19,70,954	1,51,73,829	
Bengal	110	1,300	768	32,28,333	22,65,331	61,37,654	
United Provinces	48	1,375	135	80,33,969	14,03,454	1,03,10,008	
Punjab	20	948	337	62,47,624	11,06,569	1,23,31,105	
Bihar and Orissa	66	805	302	73,02,199	15,44,388	43,62,358	
Central Provinces and Berar	108	1,408	407	26,04,508	3,42,026	42,02,990	
Assam	19	372	128	11,04,537	7,01,479	14,10,563	
North-West Frontier Province	5	101	83	2,62,502	78,391	19,91,957	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	31,027	20,987	44,542	
Coorg	1	12	6	57,620	42,213	67,802	
Delhi	1	12	8	35,286	6,447	1,82,908	
Total, 1933-34	1,317	14,573	3,198	5,15,29,803	2,06,80,134	8,70,80,711	
Totals {	1932-33	1,324	14,517	3,328	5,12,10,859	1,93,78,494	8,45,17,490
	1931-32	1,247	15,835	5,411	4,82,87,338	2,04,09,589	8,61,60,823
	1930-31	1,246	16,063	5,444	4,96,62,331	2,52,17,397	9,03,25,214
	1929-30	1,240	15,820	5,535	4,94,17,948	2,66,59,227	8,75,81,278
	1928-29	1,247	15,833	5,411	4,91,49,399	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
	1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,702	8,14,52,575
	1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,030	7,89,34,000
	1925-26	1,269	15,860	5,567	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
{	1924-25	1,270	14,741	5,730	4,80,02,943	1,78,98,043	5,93,40,282

(a) Includes 449 Union Panchayats with 5,153 elected members.

DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

431

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. W.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,53,60,773	1 0 4	1,31,60,326	1,02,02,462	40,90,625	2,00,65,555	5,45,09,168	Madras
2,22,78,708	1 1 3	1,16,50,264	86,43,480	13,18,649	53,78,974	2,10,91,367	Bombay
1,66,61,818	0 5 3	38,77,253	54,93,306	37,15,177	26,88,745	1,57,74,511	Bengal
1,97,38,121	0 6 11	1,09,33,098	81,52,561	43,16,626	9,87,164	1,93,50,359	United Provinces
1,97,45,498	0 15 0	1,09,83,660	24,77,924	26,87,177	31,60,580	1,97,00,363	Punjab
1,32,08,845	0 5 9	43,82,674	40,34,821	19,53,277	22,62,277	1,31,22,049	Bihar and Orissa
71,30,534	0 6 5	26,62,191	7,61,695	4,45,971	29,40,707	70,10,464	Central Provinces and Berar
32,16,679	0 6 6	12,97,069	9,71,909	5,19,732	4,39,824	32,29,434	Assam
14,52,850	0 10 3	9,10,451	3,23,759	1,23,122	2,14,344	16,71,706	North-West Frontier Province
1,06,156	0 3 0	30,174	40,504	7,020	35,826	1,14,124	Ajmer-Merwara
1,67,635	1 0 7	75,898	27,462	29,043	33,618	1,69,631	Coorg
2,24,541	1 1 0	1,43,307	26,403	37,185	46,598	2,63,443	Delhi
15,92,90,648	0 7 1	8,03,10,211	3,84,46,836	1,92,43,554	3,88,14,218	15,68,14,619	Total, 1933-34
15,51,00,843	0 9 5	5,91,16,762	3,69,03,634	1,02,59,662	3,53,40,267	15,11,20,325	1932-33
15,52,47,640	0 9 7	6,24,53,156	3,95,35,955	1,99,99,687	3,60,94,879	15,80,83,427	1931-32
16,67,04,942	0 10 5	6,27,15,907	4,62,74,136	2,03,90,700	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	1930-31
46,36,58,453	0 10 8	6,05,09,874	4,47,06,601	3,02,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	1929-30
18,98,21,556	0 10 0	5,90,84,640	4,85,32,006	1,89,56,632	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,801	1928-29
15,68,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,69,905	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,9	15,95,01,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,94,94,115	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,087	15,13,14,607	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,398	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,40,21,906	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
							Totals

No. 135.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA
1933-34

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	67	8	44,854	5,696	44,921	5,694	1,410	57	46,331	5,751
Bombay . . .	30	...	13,720	1,924	13,749	1,924	640	107	14,608	2,031
Bengal . . .	50	9	51,196	16,072	51,255	16,081	1,207	331	52,462	16,413
United Provinces . . .	50	7	20,800	2,154	20,940	2,161	3,206	138	24,146	2,300
Punjab . . .	40	5	9,710	1,908	9,750	1,913	3,453	2,633	13,203	4,546
Burma . . .	1	...	6,553	793	6,554	793	18,004	68	24,558	860
Bihar and Orissa . . .	17	1	26,271	2,478	26,288	2,479	2,643	258	28,936	2,737
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	10	1	4,918	538	4,933	534	275	39	5,203	573
Assam . . .	6	...	5,063	746	5,039	746	547	65	6,518	811
North-West Frontier Province . . .	3	...	543	152	651	152	120	35	771	187
British Baluchistan . . .	...	...	107	10	107	10	213	1	320	11
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	2	...	274	65	267	65	52	5	323	60
Coorg . . .	...	...	112	10	112	10	0	...	121	10
Delhi . . .	6	2	268	60	274	82	34	5	308	87
Bangalore . . .	1	...	67	44	68	44	6	...	74	44
Administered Areas in Indian States . . .	...	...	72	45	72	45	16	2	88	47
TOTAL, 1933-34 . . .	291	33	185,893	35,689	186,114	36,722	31,078	3,794	217,193	39,516

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

* Include 283 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 41 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 136.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTION in BRITISH INDIA

1933-34

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . .	13,065	610	2,547,870	405,207	2,561,855	405,817	49,525	2,163	2,611,380	407,980
Bombay . . .	13,747	...	1,115,498	203,279	1,129,245	203,279	37,068	4,104	1,166,913	207,383
Bengal . . .	29,737	653	2,842,432	526,669	2,372,219	527,322	52,711	14,460	2,424,930	541,782
United Provinces . .	18,683	263	1,374,403	120,119	1,393,085	120,382	62,208	3,014	1,455,293	123,396
Punjab . . .	16,033	411	884,037	150,210	1,000,060	150,630	78,919	50,245	1,070,879	200,925
Burma . . .	1,800	...	462,434	59,738	464,293	59,738	201,103	1,918	666,396	61,656
Bihar and Orissa . .	4,258	7	655,609	73,163	669,067	73,170	64,955	5,827	1,054,012	78,997
Central Provinces and Berar . .	2,839	18	424,362	43,534	427,201	43,552	9,472	2,553	436,673	46,105
Assam . . .	1,739	...	321,164	39,946	322,923	39,946	2,148	2,434	347,071	36,360
North-West Frontier Province . .	640	...	74,493	13,038	75,103	13,938	3,704	771	78,866	14,709
British Baluchistan . .	...	...	6,002	2,070	6,002	2,070	2,889	75	8,791	2,145
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	340	...	18,059	3,419	19,420	3,419	2,002	397	21,381	3,816
Coorg . . .	...	...	9,848	1,012	9,848	1,012	348	...	10,196	1,012
Delhi . . .	2,071	106	81,609	10,777	93,880	10,973	409	206	34,179	11,239
Bangalore . . .	320	...	10,323	6,481	10,643	6,481	443	...	11,086	6,481
Administered Areas in Indian States . .	...	...	13,915	5,810	13,915	5,810	1,166	217	15,071	6,027
TOTAL, 1933-34 . .	106,180	2,153	10,724,067	1,659,381	10,830,257	1,661,539	692,650	38,444	11,422,907	1,749,983

* Include 7,683 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,084 in Central Provinces and Berar.

EDUCATION

433

NO. 137.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA

1933-34

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras	2,46,02,900	77,14,810	95,85,570	1,22,84,095	5,39,87,435
Bombay	1,76,17,168	77,12,528	52,23,484	53,56,620	3,59,09,810
Bengal	1,84,88,852	33,79,788	1,80,72,008	67,75,671	4,53,16,319
United Provinces	1,07,65,361	48,38,143	73,62,386	50,84,552	3,79,30,442
Punjab	1,59,92,256	40,36,803	75,62,880	80,96,330	3,56,88,270
Burma	57,66,868	47,19,637	35,75,872	22,52,288	1,63,30,680
Bihar and Orissa	55,09,273	49,83,634	40,26,792	24,21,434	1,69,40,133
Central Provinces and Berar	44,45,037	29,01,028	19,85,369	8,95,480	1,01,74,900
Assam	27,77,514	6,29,502	8,95,151	5,31,772	48,83,919
North-West Frontier Province	19,31,612	3,14,557	3,14,321	3,02,669	25,63,059
British Baluchistan	2,04,650	72,981	99,355	56,195	5,33,190
Ajmer-Merwara	3,68,225	74,333	1,80,628	1,95,556	4,18,742
Coorg	1,43,091	76,723	35,100	5,240	2,60,154
Delhi	10,77,552	3,40,556	7,05,976	5,29,411	26,53,595
Bangalore	3,73,226	47,437	3,15,923	2,45,070	9,81,656
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,48,661	83,056	2,97,867	6,05,080	15,34,664
TOTAL, 1933-34	11,47,02,150	4,19,34,311	6,47,89,282	4,03,39,443	26,17,65,186

EDUCATION

No. 138.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

			1921-22	1926-27	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS —							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges:</i>							
Arts and Science	Institutions		167	232	243	252	255
	Scholars		45,033	71,068	81,010	84,899	88,918
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>	Institutions		14	13	12	12	12
	Scholars		5,234	8,068	7,151	7,332	7,274
Law	Institutions		8	16	11	11	10
	Scholars		4,065	3,854	4,201	4,440	4,766
Medicine	Institutions		5	7	7	7	7
	Scholars		1,443	2,009	2,171	2,143	2,121
Engineering	Institutions		20	21	23	22	22
	Scholars		1,247	1,267	1,592	1,590	1,690
Education	Institutions		6	7	8	8	7
	Scholars		658	708	942	872	819
Agriculture	Institutions		3	3	4	4	4
	Scholars		408	330	489	488	410
Veterinary Science	Institutions		5	14	7	6	6
	Scholars		421	1,518	1,800	2,082	2,286
Commerce	Institutions		3	2	2	2	1
	Scholars		136	129	87	66	58
Forestry	Institutions	For Males	212	283	289	292	291
		For Females	19	26	28	32	33
	Scholars	Males	59,066	87,641	95,948	99,542	103,583
		Females	1,529	2,278	3,545	4,219	4,765
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys :</i>							
High Schools	Institutions		2,040	2,444	2,801	2,886	2,998
	Scholars		553,212	744,444	873,802	892,580	915,114
Middle English Schools	Institutions		2,864	3,201	3,875	3,902	3,939
	Scholars		262,070	340,233	413,770	413,293	411,872
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		3,240	4,728	5,694	5,700	5,744
	Scholars		200,078	321,034	305,918	275,289	262,805
<i>For Girls :</i>							
High Schools	Institutions		208	243	324	338	359
	Scholars		36,098	49,757	81,249	86,123	92,430
Middle English Schools	Institutions		252	290	357	360	379
	Scholars		20,102	35,165	43,034	51,080	53,500
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions		374	432	490	485	512
	Scholars		63,304	53,494	74,746	78,094	80,543
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	8,153	10,378	12,570	12,679	12,681
		For Females	834	965	1,171	1,183	1,249
	Scholars	Males	1,110,360	1,668,920	2,027,493	2,011,831	2,016,503
		Females	129,164	185,147	270,026	285,236	305,761
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<i>For Boys</i>							
Institutions	Institutions		137,437	162,666	168,835	166,536	166,830
	Scholars		5,111,901	7,290,546	8,155,647	8,182,151	8,396,968
<i>For Girls</i>	Institutions		22,635	26,682	32,635	33,170	34,054
	Scholars		1,198,550	966,214	1,298,713	1,349,819	1,409,789
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	137,437	162,666	168,835	166,536	166,830
		For Females	22,635	26,682	32,635	33,170	34,054
	Scholars	Males	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,377,267	7,364,468	7,512,370
		Females	1,198,550	1,549,281	2,077,103	2,167,603	2,294,077

J.E.—There are 10 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

EDUCATION

435

No. 138.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

			1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—							
<i>contd.</i>							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :							
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal & Training Schools for Masters.	Institutions.		326	329	425	388	373
	Scholars		22,540	21,610	2,893	20,318	20,173
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses.	Institutions		140	166	200	204	206
	Scholars		4,301	4,664	5,945	6,958	7,076
Schools of Art.	Institutions		8	11	16	15	15
	Scholars		1,333	1,904	2,454	2,128	2,157
Law Schools	Institutions		1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		122	155	127	113	140
Medical Schools	Institutions		24	32	31	32	33
	Scholars		4,975	5,753	6,710	6,655	6,995
Engineering and Surveying Schools.	Institutions		16	10	11	11	11
	Scholars		1,277	1,636	2,062	1,626	1,840
Technical and Industrial Schools.	Institutions		276	450	483	451	468
	Scholars		14,082	24,537	26,711	25,545	26,312
Commercial Schools.	Institutions		134	144	135	132	136
	Scholars		7,090	6,705	6,246	5,418	5,849
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		8	15	13	12	12
	Scholars		309	538	404	483	546
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	30	34	36	36
	Scholars		...	976	1,344	1,292	1,353
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		...	10	13	13	13
	Scholars		1,264	1,731	2,294	2,520	2,340
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	5,888	2,108	1,703	1,551
	Scholars		...	139,425	57,807	47,297	40,593
Other Schools	Institutions		3,466	3,052	3,690	3,700	3,787
	Scholars		75,324	118,911	136,008	138,036	139,510
TOTAL	Institutions						
	For Males		3,721	9,711	6,870	6,378	6,362
	For Females		290	328	300	361	386
	Scholars						
	Males		121,107	313,099	252,239	239,912	234,254
	Females		11,599	14,005	18,855	19,427	20,574
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions						
	For Males		140,523	163,033	188,564	185,784	186,114
	For Females		23,778	28,901	34,324	34,766	35,722
	Scholars						
	Males		6,401,434	8,777,739	9,752,937	9,715,753	9,868,619
	Females		1,340,842	1,751,611	2,360,520	2,476,384	2,625,177
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions						
	For Males		32,441	32,128	30,746	30,793	31,078
	For Females		2,366	3,088	4,242	3,988	3,794
	Scholars						
	Males		561,545	537,401	520,951	531,309	551,550
	Females		77,580	90,745	123,120	130,986	129,544
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions						
	For Males		181,064	215,161	219,310	216,577	217,192
	For Females		26,144	31,989	38,566	38,754	39,516
	Scholars						
	Males		6,962,979	9,315,140	10,273,888	10,247,062	10,419,169
	Females		1,418,422	1,842,356	2,482,640	2,606,370	2,754,721

EDUCATION

No. 139.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS.

(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educa- tional Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	58	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females	6	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	64	1	2	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
Bombay	For Males	11,470	546	607	268	123	422
	For Females	777	2	77	73	...	...
	Total	12,247	548	684	341	123	422
	Institutions—						
	For Males	18	4	2	1	1	3
Bengal	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	18	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	For Males	9,544	1,238	676	24	143	749
	For Females	975	19	105	16	...	1
United Provinces	Total	10,519	1,255	781	100	143	750
	Institutions—						
	For Males	45	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	6	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	51	3	3	5	...	6
Panjab	Scholars—						
	For Males	24,143	2,214	1,897	159	...	1,343
	For Females	1,056	...	16	57	...	...
	Total	25,204	2,214	1,913	216	...	1,343
	Institutions—						
Burma	For Males	43	...	...	4	2	1
	For Females	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	50	...	...	4	2	1
	Scholars—						
	For Males	14,354	1,397	613	463	263	1,593
Bihar and Orissa	For Females	343	3	1	17	...	...
	Total	14,697	1,400	614	480	263	1,593
	Institutions—						
	For Males	32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	3	...	...	2	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Total	35	1	1	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	For Males	13,760	967	437	173	161	427
	For Females	444	...	26	39	...	...
	Total	14,204	967	463	212	161	427
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
Central Provinces and Berar	For Males	1,261	67	76	62	...	40
	For Females	218	2	15	68	...	...
	Total	1,479	69	91	130	...	40
	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	1	2
Central Provinces and Berar	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	1	2
	Scholars—						
	For Males	3,363	290	275	63	17	301
	For Females	16	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Total	3,379	290	275	63	17	301
	Institutions—						
	For Males	7	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	7	1	...	2	1	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Scholars—						
	For Males	2,183	367	...	101	114	...
	For Females	73	1	...	29	...	...
	Total	2,256	368	...	124	114	...
	Institutions—						

EDUCATION

437

attending them by PROVINCES in 1933-34.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognized Institutions	Unrecognized Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
560	43,988	75	51	180	44,921	1,410	46,331
107	5,472	60	24	17	5,694	57	5,751
667	49,460	141	75	197	50,616	1,467	52,083
178,081	1,952,354	10,649	4,578	8,727	2,168,053	39,358	2,207,411
29,354	762,388	3,373	1,285	1,680	799,619	12,330	811,949
208,035	2,714,742	14,022	5,871	10,407	2,967,672	51,688	3,019,360
609	12,849	12	33	217	13,740	949	14,688
105	1,767	22	17	13	1,924	107	2,031
714	14,616	34	50	230	15,679	1,056	16,729
110,277	880,264	775	2,187	10,794	1,028,028	33,778	1,061,706
23,315	279,500	879	1,004	982	306,596	7,994	314,590
139,592	1,165,664	1,654	3,191	11,776	1,332,524	41,772	1,374,296
3,023	45,442	90	112	2,529	51,265	1,207	52,462
147	18,878	10	25	12	19,081	381	19,462
3,170	64,330	100	137	2,541	70,336	1,588	71,924
438,572	1,682,178	2,002	4,630	108,743	2,280,986	51,162	2,332,148
29,489	604,264	356	1,739	1,070	628,555	16,009	644,564
468,060	2,286,442	2,358	6,369	110,422	2,899,541	67,171	2,966,712
1,052	10,215	70	85	468	20,940	2,206	23,146
302	1,783	51	4	4	2,161	188	2,349
1,354	21,008	121	89	472	23,101	2,344	25,445
185,793	1,097,742	1,670	3,541	17,103	1,324,430	50,228	1,374,658
46,407	140,677	503	200	596	189,037	5,994	195,031
232,390	1,238,419	2,173	3,741	17,699	1,513,467	66,222	1,579,689
3,684	5,608	5	35	378	9,760	3,432	13,232
193	1,663	17	0	26	1,919	2,093	4,012
3,577	7,271	22	44	404	11,663	6,115	17,778
589,293	362,295	518	2,759	10,531	951,323	72,170	1,023,493
55,705	111,200	806	833	1,154	170,267	56,094	226,361
645,058	473,496	1,324	3,591	11,685	1,151,590	129,164	1,280,754
1,258	4,144	18	1	1,132	6,554	18,004	24,558
136	650	15	...	1	792	68	860
1,384	4,794	33	1	1,133	7,346	18,072	25,418
134,050	163,583	673	23	15,512	316,349	103,811	420,160
72,029	134,204	546	16	684	208,082	9,430	217,512
206,079	297,787	1,219	41	16,196	524,091	203,021	727,112
976	34,763	82	37	419	26,298	2,543	28,841
44	2,410	11	10	3	3,479	283	3,762
1,020	27,173	93	47	410	28,707	2,826	31,533
134,818	773,161	1,762	1,696	16,918	931,344	61,374	992,718
8,425	122,003	250	321	268	131,288	9,401	140,689
143,243	895,164	1,012	2,257	16,189	1,063,127	70,773	a) 1,133,900
682	4,343	8	...	35	4,928	278	5,203
74	446	8	3	3	534	39	573
706	4,688	16	3	38	5,463	314	5,777
104,772	289,529	782	...	1,505	390,416	8,552	408,968
11,555	69,840	345	211	287	71,535	3,415	74,748
116,327	348,369	1,107	211	1,582	470,763	11,965	(b) 482,718

(a) Includes 7,683 scholars attending night schools.
(b) " " 1,084 " " "
" " 283 night schools. " " "
" " 42 " " "

[Continued on next page.]

EDUCATION

No. 139.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—						
	Males	1,620	72	...	...	...	...
	Females	47	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,667	72	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—						
	Males	640	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	640	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	2	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Scholars—						
	Males	338	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	340	...	...	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—						
	Males	1,850	161*	...	...	...	...
	Females	81	...	145	...	...	...
	Total	1,961	161*	145	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—						
	For Males	231	12	9	14	7	18
	For Females	24	...	1	8	...	...
	Total	255	12	10	22	7	18
	Scholars—						
	Males	84,859	7,247	4,381	1,403	819	4,874
	Females	4,080	27	885	293	...	1
	Total	88,918	7,274	4,766	1,696	819	4,875

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

EDUCATION

439

attending them by PROVINCES in 1983-84—contd.

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
			Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
481 64 545	5,837 679 6,016	5 2 7	14 ... 14	126 1 127	5,969 743 6,715	547 65 612	6,516 811 7,327
65,761 10,165 75,916	221,409 63,329 274,733	213 28 241	361 24 385	3,699 151 3,850	293,125 63,744 356,869	21,044 5,538 26,582	314,169 69,282 383,451
244 29 273	603 122 725	1 1 2	... ... ...	... ... ...	651 162 1,003	120 35 165	871 187 1,168
41,447 5,967 47,414	32,040 8,794 40,834	102 50 152	... ... ...	... ... ...	74,229 14,811 89,040	3,051 884 4,535	77,680 15,695 93,675
12 7 19	94 3 97	1 ... 1	... ... ...	... ... ...	107 10 117	213 1 214	320 11 331
4,813 1,741 6,064	2,542 357 2,899	19 ... 19	... ... ...	... ... ...	6,874 2,098 8,972	2,523 141 2,964	9,397 2,639 11,936
34 10 44	221 44 265	3 1 4	1 ... 1	15 ... 15	276 55 331	52 5 57	328 60 388
6,209 615 6,824	11,010 3,081 14,091	65 12 77	74 ... 74	442 ... 442	18,138 3,710 21,848	2,833 468 3,299	20,971 4,178 25,147
2 1 3	101 1 116	... ... ...	1 ... 1	... ... ...	112 10 122	0 ... 9	121 10 131
716 284 1,000	7,151 2,685 9,846	... ... ...	11 ... 11	... ... ...	7,883 2,977 10,860	396 52 348	8,179 3,029 11,208
76 16 92	161 56 226	1 1 2	1 4 5	21 ... 21	274 62 366	34 5 59	308 67 395
15,140 4,615 19,765	16,051 5,589 21,640	38 33 131	306 172 478	392 ... 392	33,968 10,685 44,653	196 369 765	34,464 10,954 45,418
14 12 26	51 29 80	1 2 3	1 ... 1	... ... 1	66 44 112	6 ... 6	74 44 118
5,333 2,292 7,625	5,403 3,746 9,146	42 30 92	33 ... 33	... 7 7	11,008 6,121 17,124	370 73 443	11,373 6,194 17,567
24 13 36	44 31 75	1 2 3	... ... ...	3 ... 3	72 45 117	16 2 18	88 47 135
7,038 2,154 9,192	6,559 3,413 9,972	90 88 178	... ... ...	381 3 383	14,068 5,657 19,725	1,122 251 1,373	15,190 5,908 21,098
12,681 1,249 13,930	166,880 34,054 200,934	878 209 583	372 96 468	5,517 81 5,598	166,114 35,722 221,836	31,078 3,704 34,872	217,192 39,516 256,708
3,016,503 305,761 3,322,264	7,512,379 2,394,077 9,806,366	19,930 7,269 27,249	20,437 5,515 26,253	193,387 7,490 201,327	9,869,619 2,625,177 12,491,796	551,550 129,544 681,094	10,418,169 2,754,721 13,172,890

No. 140.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	Total British India				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Number of Schools	185,619	194,001	200,686	209,298	214,275
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .	8,848,967	9,615,223	10,110,827	10,715,522	11,126,567
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Second- ary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Exa- mination { Boys	253,857	264,901	274,379	286,426	304,444
Girls	6,996	7,908	7,808	9,490	11,231
Total	260,853	272,809	282,187	295,916	315,675
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage { Boys	570,384	621,424	676,886	737,764	795,050
Girls	31,293	39,765	35,934	48,017	53,938
Total	601,677	661,189	712,820	785,781	848,988
Primary Stage					
Boys	7,049,738	7,585,444	8,080,650	8,516,021	8,920,309
Girls	940,288	1,009,741	1,061,443	1,222,896	1,347,117
Total	7,990,026	8,595,185	9,142,093	9,738,917	10,267,426
Total					
Boys	7,873,079	8,471,829	8,910,915	9,340,211	9,719,803
Girls	975,477	1,047,777	1,104,973	1,280,383	1,347,044
Total	8,848,556 (a)	9,519,606 (b)	10,115,888 (c)	10,720,594 (d)	11,131,847 (e)

	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Number of Schools	217,246	217,065	215,211	213,407	214,864
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .	11,470,202	11,649,159	11,761,879	11,820,037	12,128,620
High Stage—					
Passed beyond the Lower Second- ary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Exa- mination { Boys	321,377	323,874	337,774	351,944	368,815
Girls	12,784	14,235	16,621	18,462	19,084
Total	334,161	338,109	354,395	370,406	387,899
Middle Stage—					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage { Boys	840,171	865,509	897,710	929,630	963,185
Girls	60,439	66,610	73,121	80,605	82,630
Total	900,610	932,119	970,831	1,010,235	1,045,815
Primary Stage					
Boys	8,186,020	8,223,861	8,170,710	8,136,174	8,318,380
Girls	2,065,616	2,167,070	2,267,316	2,353,606	2,488,145
Total	10,251,636	10,390,931	10,438,026	10,489,780	10,806,525
Total					
Boys	9,348,474	9,412,244	9,406,194	9,377,748	9,530,380
Girls	2,121,828	2,236,915	2,347,068	2,452,753	2,598,240
Total	11,470,302 (f)	11,649,159 (g)	11,763,262 (h)	11,820,501 (i)	12,128,620 (j)

Note.—Figures for the years 1924-25 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 50 and 489 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of Central India Agency, and includes 4,380, 1,248 and 293 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 1,280 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 4,830, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 149 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 92 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 363 scholars in Assam, and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency, and includes 1,768 and 311 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 297 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,670 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 127 scholars in Assam, and includes 1,581 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 77 scholars in Assam and 9 scholars in the Punjab, and includes 1,705 scholars in the Punjab reading in school stages in colleges.

EDUCATION

441

No. 140.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools	50,137	15,330	67,490	22,363	11,146	6,178	28,193
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,022,777	1,302,156	2,749,502	1,470,909	1,118,566	504,766	1,038,407
High Stage—							
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys . . . 56,266 Girls . . . 3,748 Total . . . 60,014	46,254 5,636 51,890	93,795 3,086 96,881	33,398 727 24,025	29,329 1,312 30,641	11,806 2,269 13,575	20,856 247 21,103
Middle Stage—							
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys . . . 137,395 Girls . . . 23,419 Total . . . 160,814	153,654 24,221 177,875	161,272 8,546 169,818	140,260 6,843 147,103	115,540 8,234 123,783	33,656 9,456 43,112	90,082 1,652 91,734
Primary Stage—							
	Boys . . . 1,936,774 Girls . . . 765,175 Total . . . 2,701,949	799,833 272,809 1,072,442	1,860,683 622,120 2,482,803	1,119,977 179,804 1,299,781	608,368 187,470 795,838	252,071 195,408 448,079	827,041 128,529 955,570
Total, 1933-34	Boys . . . 2,130,435 Girls . . . 792,343 Total . . . 2,922,777	999,541 302,615 1,302,156	2,115,760 633,752 2,749,502	1,283,535 187,374 1,470,909	(a) 953,336 (b) 107,016 (c) 1,120,252	297,633 207,133 504,766	907,979 130,428 1,038,407

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Balu-chistan	Ajmer-Mer-wara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga-lore	Admi-nistered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools	5,394	6,501	908	116	300	121	320	106	111
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	464,696	350,654	88,248	8,953	20,915	10,849	41,395	16,673	10,164
High Stage—									
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys . . . 8,767 Girls . . . 499 Total . . . 9,266	10,591 799 11,390	2,105 29 2,194	381 17 398	792 43 835	290 50 340	2,111 170 2,281	1,005 327 1,332	1,609 176 1,785
Middle Stage—									
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys . . . 45,241 Girls . . . 3,193 Total . . . 48,433	28,487 2,653 31,140	12,774 1,387 14,161	924 147 1,071	3,200 320 3,520	1,168 235 1,403	4,031 885 5,916	1,720 748 2,468	2,872 692 3,564
Primary Stage—									
	Boys . . . 340,293 Girls . . . 66,704 Total . . . 406,997	248,035 60,012 308,047	58,548 13,345 71,893	5,550 1,934 7,484	13,227 3,333 16,560	6,414 2,692 9,106	24,140 9,149 33,289	7,911 4,962 12,873	9,116 4,609 13,725
Total, 1933-34	Boys . . . 394,301 Girls . . . 70,395 Total . . . 464,696	(d) 387,113 (e) 63,464 (f) 360,577	78,487 14,761 88,248	6,855 2,008 8,953	17,219 3,696 20,915	7,672 2,977 10,649	31,191 10,204 41,395	10,636 6,037 16,673	13,567 5,567 10,164

(a) Includes 1,845 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Includes 60 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 9 special students in the Queen Mary College, Lahore.

(c) Includes 1,708 scholars reading in school stages in colleges and excludes 9 special female students in Lahore [vide footnotes (a) and (b) above].

(d) Excludes examination of 41 boys reading purely classics, and 6 students of St. Edmund's college.

(e) " " " 30 girls reading classics.

(f) " " " 77 pupils [vide footnotes (d) and (e) above].

EDUCATION

No. 141.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.

1933-34.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Stage	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muham-madans
1	2	3	4	5
College Stage { Males . .	900	3,008	76,355	14,437
{ Females . .	332	1,009	2,543	208
High Stage { Males . .	2,614	9,792	235,866	52,709
{ Females . .	1,934	3,727	9,043	687
Middle Stage { Males . .	5,563	27,841	609,042	163,207
{ Females . .	5,336	17,528	49,500	6,010
Primary Stage { Males . .	14,910	225,573	5,348,454	2,376,422
{ Females . .	16,851	151,263	1,457,289	632,071
Special Schools { Males . .	421	7,677	102,303	104,939
{ Females . .	667	6,282	8,683	2,740
Unrecognised Institutions . . { Males . .	47	5,153	169,778	173,748
{ Females . .	68	2,770	37,671	77,187
GRAND TOTAL . . { Males . .	24,456	279,074	6,641,707	2,783,462
{ Females . .	24,187	182,578	1,566,339	720,103
{ TOTAL . .	48,642	461,652	8,107,126	3,503,565

Stage	Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1	6	7	8	9
College Stage { Males . .	815	1,074	3,830	(a)101,636
{ Females . .	113	306	194	4,705
High Stage { Males . .	5,799	2,833	9,383	318,915
{ Females . .	780	1,354	452	18,877
Middle Stage { Males . .	20,078	2,414	32,860	881,005
{ Females . .	3,973	2,087	2,838	87,271
Primary Stage { Males . .	224,356	4,591	256,154	8,350,460
{ Females . .	172,201	5,278	58,859	2,403,711
Special Schools { Males . .	14,722	458	3,734	234,354
{ Females . .	952	479	771	20,574
Unrecognised Institutions . . { Males . .	188,166	236	14,422	551,550
{ Females . .	6,343	52	5,453	129,544
GRAND TOTAL . . { Males . .	453,936	11,608	320,333	(b)10,417,320
{ Females . .	184,363	9,556	68,567	(c)2,754,683
{ TOTAL . .	638,299	21,162	388,900	13,172,003

(a) Includes 1,002 Hindus, 152 Muhammadans and 8 others in U. P. not shown in details.

(b) Excludes 148 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 180 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa, and 41 scholars in Assam [vide footnote (d) on the preceding page].

(c) Excludes 9 girls in the Punjab and 30 girls in Assam [vide footnotes (b) and (e) respectively on the preceding page].

No. 142.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools		Males	Females	Males	Females
	Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	15,665	929	2,154,367	798,000	30,368	12,330	2,207,411	811,952
Bombay	12,631	1,116	1,012,297	306,480	33,778	7,804	1,089,706	314,590
Bengal	20,261	1,129	2,231,726	637,426	51,162	16,009	2,312,148	684,564
United Provinces	18,691	364	1,805,849	188,073	59,228	5,094	1,889,658	195,081
Punjab	16,925	509	665,308	169,758	72,170	56,004	1,053,493	237,361
Burma	1,506	303	213,543	208,379	108,501	9,430	608,940	218,112
Bihar and Orissa	4,240	16	227,566	181,267	61,376	9,406	993,220	140,689
Central Provinces and Berar	2,760	97	393,666	71,338	8,562	3,418	407,970	74,723
Assam	1,692	47	291,433	63,697	21,044	5,538	314,160	69,282
North-West Frontier Province	640	...	73,589	14,911	8,651	884	77,680	16,695
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,874	2,996	2,533	441	9,397	2,539
Ajmer-Merwara	338	2	17,800	3,793	2,833	400	20,971	4,176
Coorg	...	...	7,883	2,977	296	52	8,179	8,029
Delhi	2,044	226	31,927	10,459	406	298	84,464	10,954
Bangalore	293	27	10,710	6,094	370	73	11,373	6,164
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,068	6,657	1,122	261	15,190	5,908
Total, 1933-34	103,583	4,765	9,763,036	2,620,413	561,550	129,544	10,418,169	2,754,721
Totals								
1932-33	99,542	4,219	9,616,211	2,472,165	531,309	130,086	10,247,062	2,608,470
1931-32	95,948	3,645	9,656,989	2,365,984	520,061	123,120	10,273,868	2,482,648
1930-31	88,815	3,313	9,707,868	2,250,941	516,810	115,430	10,313,498	2,375,563
1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,654,734	2,146,712	508,165	108,359	10,266,914	2,268,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,039,690	512,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,900,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,740,333	537,401	90,745	9,316,140	1,842,366
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,132,700	1,622,354	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,698,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,764	8,220,089	1,577,264

* Figures for 1933-34 include 7,683 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,034 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 143.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities and also from statements furnished by the different Universities.)

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties.	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
Madras	1921-22	1,173	340	44	15	250	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,037	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,506	527	152	...	115	13,081	
	1931-32	2,333	220	72	57	344	...	56	...	13,008	702	297	1,168	135	16,226	
	1932-33	2,142	193	63	52	312	...	48	...	12,414	720	210	1,172	125	17,459	
	1933-34	1,996	218	59	31	353	...	40	...	11,782	798	220	1,242	154	16,692	
Bombay	1921-22	775	309	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	815	7,667	
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,497	
	1931-32	1,120	397	163	98	75	81	60	...	8,023	1,009	291	...	406	12,362	
	1932-33	1,247	504	122	89	71	64	78	...	8,860	773	285	...	449	12,522	
	1933-34	1,430	410	116	73	94	79	54	...	9,324	851	324	...	456	13,711	
Bengal	1921-22	2,736	504	148	19	88	...	...	...	16,851	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,343	736	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1931-32	3,645	685	235	46	142	94	...	...	19,723	1,163	193	...	26	24,243
	1932-33	2,814	726	178	42	82	109	...	...	21,608	1,358	170	...	49	27,016
	1933-34	2,790	684	208	35	165	130	...	...	24,667	1,275	197	...	55	30,006

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 143.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
United Provinces	1921-22	906	416	44	...	109	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453	
	1926-27	1,664	769	87	...	126	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	164	7,406
	1931-32	3,000	691	46	...	141	100	37	...	4,026	414	339	446	355	9,183	
	1932-33	2,484	768	40	...	131	80	30	...	5,956	446	352	467	322	11,331	
	1933-34	2,512	628	28	...	105	107	50	...	5,816	455	338	196	723	10,970	
Punjab	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	98	223	5,900	
	1926-27	804	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	180	8,065
	1931-32	1,170	140	31	...	80	31	34	...	10,869	558	59	103	1,128	14,327	
	1932-33	1,361	289	31	4	78	21	58	...	11,860	539	60	150	1,296	15,747	
	1933-34	1,776	348	22	6	100	26	65	...	10,155	610	65	105	274	13,047	
Burma	1921-22	60	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	...	41	...	8	1,479
	1931-32	98	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	82	51	...	19	1,631
	1932-33	126	29	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,474	87	39	...	74	1,843
	1933-34	117	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,473	91	35	...	135	1,883
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	285	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,566
	1931-32	344	92	55	19	1	...	...	...	3,637	261	108	...	...	4,617
	1932-33	349	138	44	17	7	...	...	...	3,931	273	108	...	...	4,567
	1933-34	148	168	36	31	4	...	...	...	3,314	289	100	...	...	4,080
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	786
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1931-32	283	134	...	...	23	...	...	...	1,791	...	...	...	107	2,338
	1932-33	285	81	...	...	27	...	...	...	2,027	...	...	...	113	2,567
	1933-34	377	243	...	...	22	...	19	...	2,224	...	...	...	117	3,002
Assam	1921-22	110	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	689	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1931-32	139	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	...	1,398
	1932-33	168	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,507	...	...	...	...	1,705
	1933-34	171	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,738	...	...	...	...	1,921
Delhi	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1931-32	164	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	2,047
	1932-33	190	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,965	...	...	...	...	2,189
	1933-34	260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,917	...	...	...	...	2,177
Other Minor Administrations	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1931-32	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	455	...	...	...	...	629
	1932-33	95	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...	653
	1933-34	137	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	640	...	...	...	...	785
Total of all Provinces	1921-22	7,040	1,946	424	62	563	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	205	1,428	50,919	
	1926-27	7,837	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	790	316	946	79,065	
	1931-32	10,208	2,268	594	300	808	312	189	...	67,146	4,189	1,268	1,717	2,314	91,300	
	1932-33	11,264	2,786	478	335	760	283	238	...	71,854	4,076	1,213	1,779	2,428	97,494	
	1933-34	11,714	2,628	460	328	910	342	228	...	73,250	4,369	1,279	1,543	1,614	98,074	

Note.—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

No. 143-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1933.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a) 1,119	...	...	1,119
United Provinces	5,455	...	...	7,453
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	233	...	27	269

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.
(b) Figures for 1933-34.

345

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINERS			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ARTS COLLEGES						
Doctor of Literature . . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	...	2	2	...	2	2
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	1	31	32	1	8	9
Doctor of Science { Males . . . { Females . . .	1	11	12	1	9	10
Master of Arts { Males . . . { Females . . .	1,340 37	544 81	1,884 68	999 26	342 24	1,334 50
Master of Science { Males . . . { Females . . .	452 2	58 2	505 4	332 3	36 3	368 4
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . { Males . . . { Females . . .	1,528 92	73 12	1,601 104	1,043 78	35 4	1,078 82
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	9,324 373	3,647 191	12,971 564	5,012 265	1,431 99	6,474 364
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males . . . { Females . . .	300 1	16 ...	316 1	201 1	10 ...	211 1
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . { Males . . . { Females . . .	2,514 23	311 4	2,825 27	1,585 16	123 3	1,708 19
Intermediate in Arts † . . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	18,076 1,010	5,548 580	23,624 1,590	9,421 658	1,978 199	11,399 857
Intermediate in Science . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	6,910 176	745 26	7,655 202	3,778 94	302 16	4,080 110
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING						
Law						
Doctor of Law { Males . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law { Males . . . { Females . . .	30	11	41	8	2	10
Bachelor of Law { Males . . . { Females . . .	4,159 10	260 ...	4,439 10	2,417 6	195 ...	2,612 6
Commerce						
Master of Commerce . . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	33 495	4 83	37 573	24 280	4 24	28 314
Bachelor of Commerce . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males . . . { Females . . .	736 ...	33 ...	769 ...	429 ...	10 ...	439 ...
Medicine						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . . { Females . . .	25 5	...	25 5	7 2	...	7 2
Doctor of Hygiene { Males . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery { Males . . . { Females . . .	14	...	14	4	...	4
Master of Obstetrics . . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	6 3	...	6 3	3 3	...	3 3
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . Males . . .	38	...	38	25	...	25
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . . { Females . . .	1,061 73	11 ...	1,072 73	326 84	...	326 84
Bachelor of Hygiene . . . { Males . . . { Females . . .	5	...	5	3	...	3
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Madras and Burma.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 144.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1933-34
—contd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>						
D. P. H. Males .	26	...	26	21	...	21
D. O. Males .	9	...	9	4	...	4
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . { Males .	4	31	35	3	28	31
{ Females .	...	1	1	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males .	14	...	14	5	...	5
{ Females .	1	...	1	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>						
Master of Electrical Engineering Males .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Males .	135	1	136	124	1	125
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males .	271	6	277	100	1	170
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males .	23	3	31	23	...	23
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy . . . Males .	13	...	13	10	...	10
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males .	116	...	116	91	...	91
<i>Education</i>						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . . { Males .	846	152	1,000	673	99	772
{ Females .	147	33	180	115	23	138
Licence, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males .	2,376	261	2,637	1,286	85	1,371
{ Females .	534	88	572	367	14	381
<i>Agriculture</i>						
Master of Agriculture . . . { Males .	44	3	47	42	1	43
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture . . . { Males .	219	...	219	185	...	185
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture . . . { Males .	303	...	303	143	...	143
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations . . . { Males .	395	...	395	270	...	270
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation { Males .	48,037	6,967	55,004	30,380	2,740	33,100
{ Females .	1,823	1,439	3,312	1,229	761	1,980
School final or leaving certificate { Males .	31,967	5,630	37,600	25,306	2,783	28,179
{ Females .	1,380	200	1,670	1,032	120	1,211
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males .	1,625	508	2,503	651	201	852
{ Females .	353	360	612	82	52	134
High school examination for Europeans { Males .	381	4	385	233	1	234
{ Females .	253	3	256	178	...	178
Cambridge School Certificate examination { Males .	667	305	982	440	64	504
{ Females .	345	39	384	224	14	238
Cambridge junior examination { Males .	614	9	623	432	1	433
{ Females .	515	9	524	378	6	384
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males .	26	...	26	10	...	10
{ Females .	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Vide foot-note * on page 445.

EDUCATION

447

No. 144.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1933-34—concl'd.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION-- <i>cont'd.</i>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males . 80,533 Females . 6,104	762 235	80,294 6,339	68,308 4,721	175 114	68,483 4,835
Vernacular middle examination	Males . 68,446 Females . 6,518	11,618 1,473	80,064 7,991	44,891 2,966	4,930 586	49,821 3,551
Middle examination for Europeans	Males . 749 Females . 606	... 1	749 606	538 466	... 1	538 466
Upper Primary examination	Males . 270,311 Females . 26,311	2,408 516	272,719 26,737	204,877 19,834	633 215	205,510 20,049
Lower Primary examination	Males . 574,192 Females . 91,291	762 136	574,954 91,427	441,563 68,937	672 103	442,235 69,040
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION						
For teacher's certificates--						
Vernacular, Higher .	Males . 7,043 Females . 2,613	3,622 323	10,670 2,936	4,787 1,493	1,278 151	6,065 1,644
Vernacular, Lower .	Males . 6,807 Females . 1,229	1,629 143	8,436 1,371	5,168 727	807 68	5,975 795
At Art Schools . . .	Males . 1,307 Females . 25	34 5	1,341 30	508 12	12 4	520 16
At Law Schools . . .	Males . 27 Females . ...	... ...	27 ...	25 ...	... ...	25 ...
At Medical Schools . .	Males . 2,684 Females . 213	636 23	3,320 236	1,416 159	412 18	1,828 177
At Engineering Schools†	Males . 706 Females	977 ...	1,683 ...	868 ...	449 ...	1,017 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males . 3,052 Females . 248	1,773 502	4,825 750	2,524 181	797 276	3,321 457
At Commercial Schools .	Males . 1,796 Females . 30	7,331 51	9,036 90	924 25	2,724 13	3,648 38
At Agricultural Schools .	Males . 171 Females . ...	... ...	171 ...	158 ...	... ...	158 ...
At Other Schools . . .	Males . 6,864 Females . 24	321 1	7,185 25	3,996 13	171 ...	4,167 13

* *vide* foot-note * on page 445.
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 145.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
ARTS COLLEGES							
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	2	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	8	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	2	6	1	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	101	102	416	206	166	1
	Females	19	6	11	6	...	...
Master of Science	Males	9	22	180	140	30	2
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	176	353	268	61	121	10
	Females	2	44	27	...	2	4
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,262	530	1,335	1,372	1,283	57
	Females	69	36	85	67	71	15
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	72	...	96	26	1	10
	Females	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	291	331	400	428	93	16
	Females	3	4	7	4	...	1
Intermediate in Arts	Males	(a)2,419	1,050	2,443	2,443	1,771	(a)210
	Females	(a)206	118	251	112	180	(a)49
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	683	1,912	217	787	...
	Females	...	47	28	1	34	...
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES							
<i>Law.</i>							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	...	5	...	...	3	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	216	403	584	626	340	31
	Females	...	3	...	2	...	1
<i>Commerce.</i>							
Master of Commerce	Males	...	3	25	...	...	...
	Females	...	76	105	107	26	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	2	...	4	...	...
	Females	...	2	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	2	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	1	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	3	...	25	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	35	89	128	22	16	...
	Females	11	15	2	...	6	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

EDUCATION

449

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1933-34.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Admi- nistered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Science
41	...	5	...	5	...	33	...	...	Males } Master of Arts
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Arts
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Science
...	53	3	...	...	...	33	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts
...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	Females } (Honours)
241	91	59	...	10	...	155	18	...	Males } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
7	3	2	...	1	...	4	4	...	Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } (Honours)
66	17	5	...	16	...	33	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } (Pass)
272	271	92	...	41	...	232	...	...	Males } Intermediate in Arts
27	9	2	...	...	...	23	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Arts
130	104	36	...	31	...	110	(b)39	...	Males } Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Law
242	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Law
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M. U. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } M. U. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page]

(b) Includes figures for Intermediate Arts.

EDUCATION

No. 145.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS
1933-

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Panjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. : : : Males	...	...	21	...	...	...	...
D. O. : : : Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) .	Males	...	31	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering.	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	17	62	29	31	...	31
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering.	Males	11	...	111	3	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. .	Males	3	11	6	3	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	...	...	10	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	40	37	...	...	14
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. .	Males	247	79	156	88	...	4
	Females	85	16	9	13	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	708	230	1	129	145	54
	Females	163	53	11	87	61	10
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture .	Males	40	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture .	Males	...	51	...	50	65	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture .	Males	...	40	...	63	25	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination .	Males	82	33	121	...	25	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	110	109	185	24	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation . . .	Males	31	6,296	12,976	...	10,399	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	17,027	...	27	8,007	...	1,163
	Females	686	...	...	235	...	109
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	90	...	...	(a)1	...	108
	Females	85	...	...	(a)7	...	75
Cambridge School Certificate Examination	Males	57	41	92	145	58	...
	Females	23	57	55	43	18	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	30	57	65	130	51	...
	Females	41	54	84	101	33	...
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for Cambridge Higher Certificate Examination.

EDUCATION

461

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS,
34—contd.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Mowara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— contd.
									Medicine—contd.
									Males } D. P. H.
									Males } Diploma in Oph- thalmology.
									Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
									Females }
									Males } Bachelor of
									Females } Sanitary Science
									Males } Licentiate of Medi- cine and Surgery
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Master of Civil
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Master of Electrical
									Males } Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of Civil
									Females } Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of Electri- cal Engineering
									Males } Bachelor of M. E.
									Males } Bachelor of Min- ing and Metal- lurgy
									Males } Licentiate of Civil
									Females } Engineering
									Education
19		7							Males } B. E., B. T. & L.
3		1							Females } T.
26				30					Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in
8							29		Females } Teaching
									Agriculture
									Males } Master of Agricul- ture
									Females }
19									Males } Bachelor of
									Females } Agriculture
15									Males } Licentiate of
									Females } Agriculture
									Males } Veterinary Ex- amination
				5					Females } Intermediate or
									Males } Diploma in
									Females } Commerce
									Schools for General Education
4	1,006	891	132	187		772		100	Males } Matriculation
									Females }
	85	27	1	8		74		14	Males } School Final or
1,046		16	4		20	128	54	61	Females } Leaving Certi- ficate
70					12		4	5	Males } High School
							36		Females } Examination for
							18		Europeans
33	13		3	9			41	3	Males } Cambridge School
									Females } Certificate
19	5		1	2			8	5	Males } Examination
19	8			3			10	3	Females } Cambridge Junior
									Males } Examination
24	5		1	10			15	5	Females } Cambridge Preli- minary Examina- tion
							19		Males }
									Females }

EDUCATION

No. 146.—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

(Compiled from statements)

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Anna- mal	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allaha- bad	Luck- now	Benares Hindu	Agra
<i>Matriculation</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	120	32	...	(a)14,391	22,874	...	...	...	1,800	...
„ passes . . .	34	8	...	(a)6,861	14,138	...	...	...	693	...
Percentage of passes . . .	28·3	0·4	...	(a)47·7	61·8	...	...	...	37·8	..
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	(b) 5,362	(b) 2,301	(b) 143	1,921	4,863	...	...	...	412	...
„ passes . . .	(b) 1,800	(b) 725	(b) 62	1,169	2,778	...	...	...	218	...
Percentage of passes . . .	(b) 35·4	(b) 31·5	(b) 43·4	60·8	57·1	...	...	...	52·9	...
<i>Intermediate Science</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	...	1,467	3,005	...	...	...	302	...
„ passes . . .	...	...	...	880	1,014	...	...	...	147	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	...	48·7	53·1	...	...	...	40·6	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	208	23	21	548	400	57	50	37	15	...
„ passes . . .	140	21	21	307	(c) 401	(c) 51	40	34	1	...
Percentage of passes . . .	70·2	91·3	100·0	72·4	87·2	80·5	67·8	91·9	0·7	..
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	2,629	1,040	44	888	2,535	126	535	252	293	824
„ passes . . .	1,024	319	27	566	1,352	61	371	175	178	457
Percentage of passes . . .	39·0	30·4	61·4	63·7	53·3	48·4	60·3	69·4	60·7	55·4
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	...	...	14	...	103	20	31	8	13	...
„ passes . . .	...	...	13	...	(a) 122	(c) 16	27	8	4	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	...	92·9	...	74·8	80·0	87·1	100·0	30·6	...
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	...	248	13	430	695	56	145	78	170	193
„ passes . . .	...	73	31	335	355	33	117	50	85	103
Percentage of passes . . .	...	29·4	33·3	68·5	51·3	58·9	80·7	64·1	47·5	53·6
<i>Master of Arts</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	152	...	...	102	561	77	108	80	57	125
„ passes . . .	80	...	...	108	368	60	94	80	43	105
Percentage of passes . . .	52·6	...	...	66·7	65·2	89·6	87·0	100·0	75·4	84·0
<i>Master of Science</i>										
Number of candidates . . .	11	...	...	32	211	20	(f) 118	36	42	21
„ passes . . .	10	...	...	23	122	25	(f) 100	33	34	19
Percentage of passes . . .	90·9	...	...	68·7	57·8	80·2	(f) 59·8	91·7	80·9	80·5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) Represents figures for

(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(d) Includes figures for

(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the

(f) Represents figures for both

(g) Includes candidates

N.B.—The following figures relating to

D. Litt. (1 appeared and

EDUCATION

453

and SCIENCE OF INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1934.
(furnished by the University Authorities.)

Allgarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
Matriculation									
184	17,103	...	...	4,284	...	...	980	61,780	Number of candidates
111	11,007	...	...	1,947	...	...	453	35,085	„ passes
60.3	69.4	...	...	43.1	...	...	45.8	58.29	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Arts									
150	3,658	520	(d) 570	503	573	307	(b) 400	22,141	Number of candidates
73	2,025	340	(d) 259	355	209	(p) 93	(b) 163	10,403	„ passes
48.7	55.4	66.5	(d) 45.4	39.8	52.2	25.3	(b) 39.9	47.20	Percentage of passes
Intermediate Science									
131	1,425	165	...	413	263	600	...	8,728	Number of candidates
71	857	123	...	183	130	(p) 180	...	4,204	„ passes
54.2	60.1	74.5	...	44.3	48.0	31.0	...	49.23	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
3	251	43	16	144	...	32	...	1,946	Number of candidates
(e) 2	136	(e) 36	(e) 14	86	...	(e) 31	...	1,400	„ passes
66.7	44.8	85.7	87.5	61.1	...	66.9	...	72.40	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
127	2,728	218	131	481	484	(e)	140	13,484	Number of candidates
95	1,418	149	72	175	258	85	74	6,856	„ passes
74.8	52.0	68.3	55.0	38.0	53.3	...	52.9	50.92	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
2	2	...	12	26	...	38	...	320	Number of candidates
...	1	...	(e) 11	15	...	(e) 35	...	252	„ passes
...	50.0	...	91.7	57.7	...	92.1	...	76.60	Percentage of passes
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
37	164	68	53	60	102	(e)	34	2,658	Number of candidates
29	98	48	17	37	66	83	14	1,574	„ passes
78.3	59.8	70.6	39.3	61.6	64.7	...	51.2	58.56	Percentage of passes
Master of Arts									
67	283	68	1	71	49	16	(f) 15	1,901	Number of candidates
44	178	36	1	59	44	11	(f) 10	1,337	„ passes
65.7	62.0	52.9	100.0	83.1	80.8	68.7	(f) 66.7	70.33	Percentage of passes
Master of Science									
25	43	...	2	21	20	25	(f) 9	645	Number of candidates
18	35	...	2	17	19	23	(f) 9	494	„ passes
72.0	81.4	...	100.0	80.9	95.0	92.0	(f) 100.0	76.59	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
both Arts and Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
Intermediate Science.
Honours Examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.
" final " and " previous " examinations.
who completed by passing either parts.
the Bombay University are not shown above :—
none passed) and D. Sc. (3 appeared and 2 passed, 66.7 per cent.)

EDUCATION

No. 146-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1934.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Second- ary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Second- ary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer- Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Inter- mediate Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>								
Number of candidates .	(a)	523	11,087	3,534	3,517	904	2,012	506
.. passes	6,169	304	7,498	1,545	1,650	431	967	268
Percentage of passes .		69.0	62.8	43.8	48.0	47.7	48.1	53.0
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>								
Number of candidates	...	(b)257	(d)4,010	...	...	...	...	105
.. passes	...	153	(d)2,271	...	...	...	...	42
Percentage of passes .	...	59.1	56.6	...	...	...	...	44.4
<i>Intermediate Science</i>								
Number of candidates	...	(e)192	...	...	...	...	...	(e)48
.. passes	...	117	...	...	...	...	...	28
Percentage of passes .	...	60.9	...	...	...	...	...	58.3

(a) Complete information not available.

(b) Excludes 72 candidates (of whom 55 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.

(c) Excludes 29 and 44 candidates (of whom 15 and 27 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dying and in Commerce, respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (384 appeared and 186 passed) and Intermediate Agriculture (75 appeared and 63 passed).

(e) Excludes 22 candidates (of whom 14 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

No. 147.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER MANAGEMENT OF GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES AND UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT AND OF UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

EDUCATION

No. 147.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and*(Compiled from Returns furnished*

Institutions	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions	3,559	3,700	4,057	4,492	4,853
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	208,819	315,239	334,795	358,614	386,904
Average daily attendance . .	245,546	261,416	275,700	293,465	320,905
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . .	60,646	66,299	69,928	73,513	75,568
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,806,639	4,229,260	4,679,989	4,894,399	5,049,035
Average daily attendance . .	2,811,893	3,112,317	3,433,327	3,708,505	3,900,489
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions . .	109,683	114,384	119,114	124,356	126,011
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,567	5,428,114
Average daily attendance . .	3,559,165	3,809,444	4,033,039	4,268,158	4,474,511
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions . .	19,739	18,714	17,935	17,434	17,346
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	695,349	672,484	674,637	664,576	683,444
Average daily attendance . .	542,500	514,932	524,702	519,931	535,009
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions . .	34,002	34,726	35,216	34,914	34,222
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	610,933	621,016	638,146	615,066	618,342
Grand Total of Institutions . .	228,229	237,823	(a) 240,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	9,797,344	10,514,321	11,157,496	11,775,222	12,165,839
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	579,945	644,288	709,436	766,191	810,186
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	48,563	51,587	47,713	52,504	57,692

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.

(b) Excludes 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

EDUCATION

457

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
5,208	5,393	4,261	3,946	4,041	Number of Institutions
408,442	416,830	383,127	370,663	377,161	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
336,347	344,491	325,412	314,393	319,154	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
77,401	73,273	78,558	78,072	78,710	Number of Institutions
5,245,960	5,316,670	5,463,130	5,472,934	5,586,367	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,023,283	4,110,118	4,234,614	4,260,297	4,336,268	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
127,125	116,958	124,019	123,546	123,516	Number of Institutions
5,560,561	5,615,470	5,605,837	5,684,464	5,843,100	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,800,405	4,651,473	4,643,036	4,604,393	4,810,473	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
16,992	13,540	15,050	15,986	15,569	Number of Institutions
683,630	677,961	670,372	684,096	685,168	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
536,087	537,583	530,182	540,326	543,050	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,114	34,879	34,988	34,781	34,372	Number of Institutions
616,634	631,249	644,071	661,305	681,094	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(c) 260,930	(c) 261,052	(c) 267,776	(c) 255,331	(c) 253,768	Grand Total of Institutions
12,515,126	12,681,086	12,766,537	12,853,532	13,172,890	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
853,361	804,836	968,220	1,013,197	1,096,769	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
62,986	73,511	78,043	84,750	92,031	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(c) Excludes 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 148.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Classes of Institutions	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males .	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,330	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467
{ for Females .	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,638
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males .	5,19,639	5,41,178	6,31,998	6,09,070	5,94,982
{ for Females .	...	...	...	..	...
Medicine { for Males .	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	26,68,872	25,76,437
{ for Females .	2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,73,321
Engineering { for Males .	13,44,434	15,84,042	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916
{ for Females .	...	..	...	...	...
Education { for Males .	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	9,09,503	11,02,821
{ for Females .	88,413	90,804	84,163	90,412	1,01,458
Agriculture { for Males .	4,60,580	6,01,063	6,57,240	6,01,954	8,04,988
{ for Females .	..	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males .	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,98,535	4,26,317	4,57,009
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males .	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,299	1,86,675	2,11,429
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males .	2,32,698	2,13,845	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,65,990
{ for Females .	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males .	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females .	...	..	...	...	...
TOTAL .	1,98,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools . . .	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,066	3,84,29,086	4,01,07,162	4,22,62,258
Middle English Schools .	95,72,727	99,83,082	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,213
Middle Vernacular Schools .	62,21,691	71,50,414	85,65,711	98,04,592	1,08,60,696

EDUCATION

459

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,60,14,070	1,61,86,267	1,59,99,733	1,59,88,502	1,69,62,802	for Males } Arts and Science
6,85,596	7,00,874	6,61,779	6,82,028	7,37,646	for Females }
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
6,14,001	6,12,479	6,38,610	5,68,212	5,92,766	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
26,78,460	27,55,979	27,53,576	24,57,664	24,04,189	for Males } Medicine
2,11,759	2,19,761	2,08,660	1,86,626	2,15,272	for Females }
16,31,129	16,86,461	16,18,219	14,34,214	13,92,373	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
11,00,650	11,91,686	10,11,782	10,08,313	9,13,867	for Males } Education
1,05,555	1,11,464	97,664	95,885	1,10,047	for Females }
8,48,506	9,01,56	7,98,163	11,80,828	10,71,011	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,84,690	5,18,989	4,06,056	4,95,073	5,30,026	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,30,623	2,59,605	3,19,231	1,49,697	1,58,514	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,42,719	1,81,727	1,91,011	1,61,755	1,37,044	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,47,98,438	2,53,20,758	2,47,99,674	2,43,92,877	2,52,35,536	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL
					<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
					For Boys :
4,42,92,371	4,52,89,661	4,40,75,954	4,46,37,689	4,63,07,542	High Schools
1,20,95,774	1,24,69,316	1,23,81,584	1,16,65,566	1,18,13,250	Middle English Schools
1,17,00,539	1,25,80,916	1,24,16,002	1,15,91,433	1,15,54,481	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page

No. 148.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL— contd.					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
For Girls :					
High Schools	51,16,054	50,86,005	53,73,661	57,02,112	60,26,823
Middle English Schools	20,55,955	21,45,609	23,07,531	22,56,735	25,26,057
Middle Vernacular Schools	9,53,904	9,93,901	10,58,878	11,98,924	11,88,864
TOTAL	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027	6,61,84,390	7,04,08,618	7,46,08,911
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	6,33,70,207	6,50,79,192
For Girls	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249
TOTAL	5,96,65,211	6,36,58,298	6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	38,62,428	42,00,031	42,33,941	44,60,266	48,51,602
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	12,60,221	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,613
Schools of Art { for Males	4,40,306	4,83,097	4,40,768	4,57,002	4,51,249
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	10,204	10,344	10,331	10,958	10,079
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,318
{ for Females	1,82,879	1,75,194	1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,983
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	5,16,526	6,59,120	6,76,114	7,49,474	7,40,553
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	28,83,416	30,96,491	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,72,797
{ for Females	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302
Commercial Schools { for Males	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	4,75,728	4,73,911
{ for Females	24,910	26,757	31,006	33,023	30,770
Agricultural Schools { for Males	98,800	1,10,624	1,19,804	1,26,188	1,38,984
{ for Females	525	1,200	330	360	360

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—<i>contd.</i>
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For Girls :
66,80,677	70,59,095	73,34,276	70,78,142	75,94,389	High Schools
25,54,420	27,92,705	28,19,091	26,94,287	27,93,808	Middle English Schools
13,31,607	13,92,113	13,73,152	14,36,407	15,45,194	Middle Vernacular Schools
7,60,35,885	8,15,13,526	8,30,00,059	7,90,03,534	8,13,08,664	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools :</i>
6,69,74,147	6,82,07,567	6,60,08,169	6,55,99,323	6,68,57,965	For Boys
1,21,93,271	1,32,34,060	1,31,63,121	1,28,06,259	1,31,80,725	For Girls
7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917	8,12,00,290	7,84,05,582	8,00,44,690	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
49,42,266	49,61,239	50,78,449	53,76,648	50,81,800	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
17,51,816	18,68,036	18,16,859	15,52,793	15,13,182	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,55,802	4,07,940	3,81,205	3,50,340	3,62,571	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,678	7,236	7,974	6,496	7,943	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,04,513	18,57,835	18,02,543	17,21,532	17,63,417	for Males } Medical Schools
3,68,047	3,88,230	4,04,774	3,94,505	3,78,383	for Females }
7,74,930	7,37,510	7,30,211	6,63,898	6,51,723	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
40,23,095	44,53,739	43,70,111	36,38,760	38,75,691	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
4,35,076	4,84,807	4,31,183	4,27,775	4,12,586	for Females }
5,11,478	4,50,537	4,19,930	3,40,070	3,18,251	for Males } Commercial Schools
29,122	26,439	25,665	24,245	21,399	for Females }
1,51,839	1,34,439	1,01,227	72,406	63,849	for Males } Agricultural Schools
360	340	357	348	380	for Females }

[Continued on next page]

No. 148.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— contd.					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction —contd.</i>					
Schools for Defec- tives { for Males	1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,186
{ for Females	20,760	25,209	28,476	29,041	35,897
Reformatory Schools { for Males	4,10,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	5,14,787	5,70,429
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,153	3,01,903	3,67,589
{ for Females	46,575	47,877	46,883	47,326	36,554
Other Schools { for Males	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	31,06,755	33,59,961
{ for Females	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,387	97,188
TOTAL	1,44,28,713	1,50,73,671	1,72,92,532	1,82,06,019	1,98,66,432
University	83,75,697	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	1,11,56,956	1,43,29,539
Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education	...	...	...	2,93,413	3,17,351
Direction	14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351	16,83,200	(a)16,64,130
Inspection	80,60,517	81,36,662	(b) 87,46,706	94,28,050	(b)94,90,877
Buildings, Furniture and Appa- ratus	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590	2,77,35,177	2,96,99,825	2,70,49,803
Miscellaneous	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,161	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918
TOTAL	5,74,76,006	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,418
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	20,87,46,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,82,258

EDUCATION

463

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
					—contd.
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction</i>
					—contd.
2,23,709	2,33,408	2,15,854	2,47,060	2,42,613	for Males } Schools for Defectives
27,753	26,614	26,931	24,612	17,379	for Females }
5,83,739	5,59,848	5,09,424	5,08,142	4,61,412	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	20,456	for Females }
3,47,910	3,12,336	2,37,859	1,95,916	1,62,967	for Males } Schools for Adults
39,816	48,262	40,418	33,675	21,407	for Females }
35,11,104	34,45,216	34,73,908	30,92,965	32,47,903	for Males } Other Schools
99,465	1,04,620	1,21,396	93,169	1,01,995	for Females }
2,05,80,669	2,04,08,841	1,85,95,173	1,67,61,262	1,67,27,117	TOTAL
1,19,52,653	1,35,63,245	1,32,07,783	1,32,95,106	1,31,30,857	University
3,48,425	3,29,469	3,23,337	3,35,994	3,53,989	Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education
(d) 17,80,407	(d) 17,78,763	(e) 17,19,599	(e) 15,65,589	(e) 16,26,035	Direction
(a) 97,76,545	(e) 1,01,13,248	(b) 96,87,502	(b) 92,11,891	(b) 98,09,692	Inspection
2,40,62,108	2,43,96,050	1,81,06,679	1,28,62,142	1,17,03,922	Buildings, Furniture and Appa- ratus
2,31,79,825	2,42,95,834	2,27,60,001	2,20,51,921	2,19,74,634	Miscellaneous
7,11,00,108	7,44,76,614	6,59,01,426	5,93,12,613	5,83,59,179	TOTAL
27,42,62,018	26,31,61,446	27,18,66,622	25,78,75,863	26,17,65,180	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
 (b) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.
 (c) " " " " and in Coorg.
 (d) " " " Inspection in Delhi.
 (e) " " " " " and in Coorg.

EDUCATION

No. 149.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS OF

(Compiled from returns furnished)

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males . . .	26,40,016	33,01,134	34,08,041	30,15,050	25,03,753	63,124	12,39,066
{ for Females . . .	2,55,784	...	1,60,811	1,67,128	1,36,940	...	7,132
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law . . . { for Males . . .	55,160	1,26,226	2,17,046	...	1,07,394	...	47,364
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . { for Males . . .	4,45,476	4,81,636	8,60,080	...	4,05,324	...	2,11,673
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . { for Males . . .	2,11,465	3,04,535	3,60,330	1,51,670	2,09,713	...	1,45,654
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . { for Males . . .	1,32,644	80,721	1,04,897	3,44,664	1,23,199	...	63,749
{ for Females . . .	46,655	...	32,260	...	27,154	...	...
Agriculture . . . { for Males . . .	1,43,550	1,35,934	...	1,87,968	1,42,524	...	3,06,755
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science . . . { for Males . . .	75,355	...	1,82,571	...	1,87,451	...	84,649
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce . . . { for Males . . .	...	70,627	26,736	...	61,151	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	1,00,836	...	...	26,208	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	41,15,950	34,80,813	54,11,981	38,92,694	39,04,603	63,124	21,98,041
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
For Boys :							
High Schools . . .	75,55,078	50,92,945	1,07,36,209	54,84,080	57,80,324	39,86,491	24,59,190
Middle English Schools . . .	11,74,770	10,16,791	28,29,528	6,93,086	13,43,256	12,09,007	16,36,907
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	52,754	18,38,340	59,82,337	17,85,618	1,98,755
For Girls :							
High Schools . . .	12,07,092	15,18,833	13,92,122	8,03,531	8,13,676	8,11,792	2,02,690
Middle English Schools . . .	3,42,242	2,05,954	3,36,958	4,82,377	2,36,978	5,38,820	1,35,797
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	29,059	6,78,723	6,00,107	1,13,477	32,040
TOTAL	1,03,90,182	88,23,523	1,63,76,600	97,80,036	1,46,56,577	84,44,705	45,58,085
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
For Boys . . .	1,50,71,430	1,61,34,070	65,44,184	86,20,202	38,07,088	21,60,106	50,20,684
For Girls . . .	42,91,132	33,03,935	14,78,400	6,41,600	10,27,041	2,99,083	5,13,566
TOTAL	3,33,62,562	1,99,38,008	80,22,674	92,61,811	48,34,129	24,59,169	55,43,500

EDUCATION

465

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1933-34.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Central Provinces and Berar	Aurangabad	North- West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Adminis- tered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
6,00,730	3,62,117	2,45,165	...	78,111	...	4,03,430	54,047	...	<i>Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	20,851	...	...	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
23,171	15,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,16,272	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
84,184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
3,869	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
64,380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
7,76,843	3,77,603	2,45,165	...	78,111	...	6,89,059	54,047	...	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :									
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
9,79,799	9,59,502	6,88,393	2,02,520	3,27,934	53,508	5,31,777	2,15,322	4,02,564	High Schools
11,63,205	3,48,878	84,578	29,047	46,252	...	1,29,908	45,657	70,892	Middle English Schools
6,68,989	2,88,643	4,42,897	8,924	38,835	...	59,937	17,187	7,785	Middle Vernacular Schools
For Girls :									
64,030	1,48,855	33,073	23,598	59,112	13,431	93,307	1,32,030	1,78,410	High Schools
1,89,446	1,02,801	33,884	43,154	17,193	...	29,702	17,069	52,04	Middle English Schools
82,709	23,135	67,462	9,471	14,322	...	80,863	13,707	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
82,06,899	18,41,904	12,97,784	3,13,709	4,01,648	66,039	9,28,404	4,41,931	7,69,160	TOTAL
<i>Primary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
30,84,078	11,87,874	3,91,531	67,331	1,38,310	1,30,827	2,91,425	98,057	1,16,017	For Boys
4,73,849	1,30,543	1,31,771	6,992	70,356	15,815	1,51,123	65,909	80,618	For Girls
35,58,926	13,14,410	5,23,302	74,313	2,17,566	1,36,642	4,42,547	1,58,966	1,96,635	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

EDUCATION

No. 149.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Baroda	Bihar and Orissa
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	11,65,110	2,23,635	4,76,072	3,02,705	88,224	1,66,308	2,40,845
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,06,456	2,40,007	79,042	1,62,106	1,09,053	29,783	67,375
Schools of Art { for Males . . .	51,014	1,23,202	70,502	61,604	55,550	510	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,043
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males . . .	4,13,453	1,02,300	5,61,637	1,38,911	1,69,913	61,202	1,30,237
{ for Females . . .	1,40,856	...	...	32,550	2,04,627	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males . . .	370	57,816	2,02,168	...	54,009	1,54,624	54,338
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males . . .	10,07,105	4,63,778	6,53,066	7,11,666	3,66,408	31,288	5,43,214
{ for Females . . .	1,56,310	58,665	1,16,424	5,474	30,719	...	17,650
Commercial Schools { for Males . . .	30,296	1,25,450	88,804	...	42,804	6,604	17,141
{ for Females . . .	...	6,954	10,809	...	2,034	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males . . .	12,301	13,706	15,865	21,794	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives { for Males . . .	53,483	55,685	87,377	9,700	7,116	13,040	11,091
{ for Females . . .	11,339	...	...	...	...	6,040	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males . . .	68,362	1,20,952	60,682	42,174	43,595	30,293	85,164
{ for Females . . .	20,456	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males . . .	8,977	62,203	36,734	26,504	10,108	0,205	364
{ for Females . . .	...	15,493	...	630	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males . . .	1,85,007	1,11,300	17,07,334	1,83,172	3,28,132	1,18,108	3,06,014
{ for Females . . .	46,213	3,355	35,310	4,059	9,165	...	3,554
TOTAL	40,83,007	18,82,487	42,03,628	17,57,631	15,62,476	6,40,092	15,93,700
University Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	14,63,187	11,01,162	28,84,687	44,60,030	11,26,111	15,54,080	2,49,518
Direction . . . . .	...	...	43,615	2,40,144	...	489	4,337
Inspection	1,64,556	1,55,900	3,11,049	1,94,427	2,09,841	1,75,685	1,23,744
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	17,10,041	15,54,245	12,65,655	13,26,067	11,39,525	8,31,711	8,87,500
Miscellaneous	39,34,700	6,23,924	10,84,896	21,20,036	9,87,754	69,521	7,12,879
TOTAL	47,33,611	22,10,668	32,12,674	40,05,176	22,89,203	20,77,505	10,80,220
TOTAL	1,20,36,704	50,81,779	63,02,376	1,21,37,370	57,41,494	47,04,000	30,57,207
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	5,30,87,435	3,08,09,610	4,23,16,319	3,70,30,442	3,03,69,279	1,83,20,080	1,60,40,133

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATION

467

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1933-34—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Baln- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- mini- stered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
2,12,488	54,823	31,363	4,724	15,497	5,706	8,166	4,314	10,805	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
61,302	1,020	16,619	...	...	...	16,113	8,761	14,455	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
36,466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,463	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,768	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Surveying
...	72,567	...	...	4,000	2,600	18,116	2,523	...	for Males } Technical and
16,563	...	...	...	...	...	10,056	...	...	for Females } Industrial
...	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,602	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,050	...	...	...	1,067	...	2,729	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,460	65,035	...	...	9,785	...	9,832	...	1,21,934	for Males } Other Schools
...	1,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,11,478	3,00,610	47,881	4,724	30,840	6,366	65,912	18,120	2,18,652	TOTAL
1,17,597	...	...	...	...	...	1,81,076	...	...	University
38,280	...	...	...	...	...	82,224	...	...	Board of Secondary and Inter-
91,634	78,677	81,247	21,538	...	(b)17,637	(b)63,707	...	15,033	mediate Education.
4,08,667	3,00,224	1,00,816	5,490	18,513	...	...	16,098	5,680	Direction
5,53,264	1,04,001	3,08,513	44,078	18,064	7,606	1,00,115	1,05,042	2,63,060	Inspection
9,24,239	5,55,276	2,68,313	71,338	44,491	27,804	2,08,261	1,97,452	65,804	Buildings, Furniture and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Apparatus
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
21,31,581	10,90,378	7,48,919	10,144	91,068	43,207	5,60,283	3,03,592	3,50,177	TOTAL
1,01,74,009	38,33,919	23,68,059	1,33,110	8,15,742	2,60,164	18,62,295	9,81,650	15,31,464	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(b) Includes figures for Inspection.

EDUCATION

No. 150.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities)

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	TOTAL
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,40,02,000	55,00,504	21,54,306	95,85,570	1,20,84,006	6,39,87,485
Bombay	1,76,17,168	20,02,361	57,00,767	92,23,404	52,56,020	3,98,09,610
Bengal	1,84,88,852	17,73,344	10,06,444	1,86,72,008	67,75,671	4,23,16,310
United Provinces	1,97,65,381	82,48,612	18,89,531	73,62,388	50,64,552	3,70,30,442
Punjab	1,69,92,256	20,81,611	14,05,192	75,03,590	30,90,330	3,06,89,270
Burma	57,60,883	38,94,204	13,26,433	35,75,872	22,58,238	1,63,20,680
Bihar and Orissa	55,09,273	41,62,778	4,30,856	40,26,792	24,29,434	1,69,49,133
Central Provinces and Berar	44,45,037	19,27,411	9,73,612	19,35,269	8,98,480	1,01,74,809
Assam	27,77,514	5,34,154	95,348	8,05,181	5,31,772	49,33,919
North-West Frontier Province	19,31,612	1,16,993	1,97,564	3,14,221	3,02,669	28,63,059
British Baluchistan	2,84,050	34,953	38,023	90,355	66,195	5,33,190
Ajmer-Merwara	8,68,225	21,549	52,785	1,80,628	1,95,566	8,18,742
Coorg	1,43,091	73,584	3,189	85,100	5,240	2,60,154
Delhi	10,77,353	22,050	3,27,506	7,05,976	5,30,411	26,62,295
Bangalore	3,73,228	...	47,437	3,15,923	2,45,970	9,81,658
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,48,681	...	83,058	2,97,667	6,05,060	15,34,464
TOTAL, 1933-34	11,47,02,150	3,58,94,257	1,60,49,054	6,47,89,282	4,03,30,443	26,17,65,186
TOTALS 1932-33	11,35,50,798	2,54,68,300	1,62,37,661	6,29,60,172	4,06,58,937	25,78,75,868
1931-32	12,40,00,481	2,80,01,813	1,68,17,223	6,23,60,534	4,11,65,072	27,18,56,623
1930-31	13,60,97,116	2,84,17,444	1,54,11,688	6,14,58,989	4,17,70,209	28,31,61,446
1929-30	13,25,38,044	2,75,09,215	1,40,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,000	27,42,82,018
1928-29	13,78,10,145	3,69,25,399	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,353
1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,058	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,26,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,03,32,654	3,42,69,785	1,28,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,207	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,460	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,93,01,504	1,80,57,640	92,68,450	4,63,03,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,310

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

सत्यमेव जयते

EDUCATION

No. 151.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

(Compiled from Returns furnished

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	41,16,960	87,69,848	10,30,334	1,90,71,430	42,91,162	19,71,575	22,11,432	4,19,60,731
Bombay	84,90,813	70,08,736	18,14,787	1,61,34,070	38,03,938	4,63,732	14,19,755	3,41,34,831
Bengal	54,11,981	1,38,18,401	17,58,169	65,44,184	14,78,480	5,56,014	36,46,614	3,30,19,943
United Provinces .	32,02,094	79,10,405	18,64,531	96,20,202	6,41,609	5,24,961	12,32,070	2,40,93,072
Punjab	39,04,603	1,81,15,918	15,40,661	98,07,088	10,27,041	1,97,277	13,55,199	2,49,47,785
Burma	63,124	69,81,116	14,63,589	21,00,106	2,99,053	1,88,088	4,61,004	1,16,16,080
Bihar and Orissa .	21,96,041	41,87,859	3,70,827	50,29,934	5,13,566	3,16,720	12,76,980	1,38,91,026
Central Provinces and Berar	7,76,343	30,10,093	2,86,790	30,84,078	4,73,848	2,73,825	1,37,051	80,43,228
Assam	3,77,602	15,67,023	2,74,881	11,87,874	1,26,545	56,748	1,43,868	37,34,541
North-West Frontier Province	2,45,168	11,63,363	1,34,420	3,91,532	1,31,771	47,881	...	21,14,140
British Baluchistan .	...	2,38,491	75,218	67,331	6,982	4,724	...	3,92,746
Ajmer-Merwara . .	78,111	3,11,021	99,627	1,38,210	79,356	15,497	14,952	7,27,674
Coorg . . . .	...	53,508	13,431	1,20,827	16,615	5,706	2,660	2,11,947
Delhi	6,30,069	7,34,022	2,03,872	2,91,426	1,51,122	24,279	41,633	20,76,012
Bangalore	54,047	2,78,136	1,63,795	91,057	65,909	13,695	4,425	6,73,064
Administered Areas in Indian States . .	...	5,40,641	2,23,459	1,16,017	80,518	34,260	1,84,392	11,84,287
TOTAL, 1933-34 .	2,52,35,536	6,94,75,273	1,10,23,301	6,68,57,965	1,31,86,726	45,94,982	1,21,32,135	20,34,06,007
1932-33 .	2,43,92,877	6,77,04,088	1,13,08,846	6,55,99,323	1,28,06,359	49,59,446	1,18,31,816	19,85,93,255
1931-32 .	2,47,99,674	6,97,73,540	1,15,26,519	6,80,08,169	1,31,62,121	55,94,808	1,30,00,365	20,59,55,196
1930-31 .	2,53,30,768	7,02,68,913	1,12,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,29,235	1,39,79,696	20,86,84,632
1929-30 .	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,46,704	6,69,74,147	1,21,93,271	65,93,582	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,910
TOTALS . 1918-23 .	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,79,192	1,14,88,249	64,88,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835
1927-28 .	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,06,01,880	59,53,028	1,22,52,091	18,45,00,531
1926-27 .	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,81,295	1,10,61,237	17,52,29,338
1925-26 .	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,662	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25 .	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,28,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223

EDUCATION

471

on EDUCATION.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Provinces
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	Total		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
14,63,187	...	18,06,197	80,84,700	47,33,011	1,20,26,704	5,39,87,436	Madras
11,01,162	...	17,10,108	6,23,024	22,40,593	56,84,770	2,93,00,610	Bombay
28,83,687	43,515	14,77,604	16,84,506	32,12,674	93,02,376	4,23,16,319	Bengal
44,50,930	2,40,144	15,30,454	21,20,036	40,05,176	1,23,37,370	3,70,30,442	United Provinces
11,20,111	...	13,42,306	9,87,754	22,82,263	57,41,404	2,06,89,270	Punjab
16,54,640	489	10,07,396	69,521	20,72,505	47,04,600	1,63,20,080	Burma
2,48,518	4,337	10,11,344	7,12,879	10,80,320	30,57,207	1,60,40,133	Bihar and Orissa
1,17,597	83,220	4,08,301	5,58,264	9,24,239	21,31,581	1,01,74,809	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,78,901	1,64,601	5,55,876	10,99,378	48,33,919	Assam
...	...	1,62,063	3,08,543	2,58,318	7,48,919	28,63,059	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	25,023	44,078	71,338	1,40,444	5,33,190	British Baluchistan
...	...	28,513	16,064	44,491	91,068	8,18,742	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	17,537	7,806	32,604	48,207	2,80,164	Coorg
1,81,976	83,234	63,707	1,00,115	2,08,261	5,86,293	26,62,205	Delhi
...	...	16,098	1,03,042	1,87,453	3,06,593	9,81,656	Bangalore
...	...	21,283	2,63,090	65,804	3,50,177	15,34,464	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,81,80,857	3,53,939	1,11,95,727	1,17,03,922	2,10,74,634	5,83,50,179	26,17,65,186	TOTAL, 1933-34
1,32,85,106	3,35,904	1,07,77,450	1,23,62,142	2,20,51,921	5,93,12,613	25,78,75,866	1932-33
1,82,07,788	3,33,837	1,14,02,101	1,80,96,079	2,27,66,001	6,59,01,426	27,18,56,622	1931-32
1,35,63,345	3,20,409	1,18,92,014	2,40,90,050	2,42,95,836	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,440	1930-31
1,10,52,653	2,48,425	1,15,56,952	2,40,62,103	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	1929-30
1,43,20,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,907	2,70,46,603	2,25,10,918	7,53,89,418	27,07,32,253	1928-29
1,11,58,956	2,69,413	1,11,11,340	2,90,80,825	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	3,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
94,50,809	(a)	95,64,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,482	22,77,92,532	1925-26
88,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,42,167	5,74,76,006	20,87,48,310	1924-25

(a) Figures not available.

No. 152.—SOURCES of EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Institutions	1926-27	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT				
Managed by Govt. :—				
Government Funds	2,73,11,565	2,90,64,833	2,78,72,072	2,80,95,426
Board Funds	1,02,612	75,078	55,173	53,770
Municipal Funds	42,107	39,928	19,741	21,649
Fees	62,00,620	76,71,666	77,92,568	78,80,092
Other sources	5,18,090	7,62,314	7,52,651	6,63,667
TOTAL	3,41,74,994	3,82,18,739	3,59,92,204	3,67,04,624
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds :—				
Government Funds	3,19,23,501	3,72,66,826	3,52,78,142	3,65,01,063
Board Funds	1,19,01,978	1,07,60,593	1,42,16,795	1,45,97,087
Municipal Funds	83,65,854	1,11,39,174	1,09,18,073	1,15,67,381
Fees	41,89,218	53,78,468	55,80,243	54,90,431
Other sources	6,85,207	7,65,070	19,43,571	9,48,319
TOTAL	5,70,60,848	7,03,10,161	6,73,46,824	6,92,13,301
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds :—				
Prov. Revenues	2,18,89,951	2,53,52,695	2,37,52,818	2,35,67,467
Local Funds	86,81,803	78,01,399	72,85,694	78,88,479
Municipal Funds	21,53,772	38,35,820	26,99,100	37,12,372
Fees	2,45,47,710	2,90,67,666	2,97,76,600	3,07,52,795
Endowments	1,93,30,186	2,18,93,044	2,12,18,405	2,26,37,180
TOTAL	7,45,83,422	8,76,60,614	8,47,36,617	8,64,68,782
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT				
Unaided :—				
Fees	60,55,822	66,96,904	73,42,423	78,50,674
Other sources	33,55,242	30,74,378	31,45,287	31,48,626
TOTAL	94,11,064	97,70,662	1,04,87,710	1,09,99,300
BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF SECONDARY and INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION, DIRECTOR, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:				
Government Funds	3,81,84,320	3,22,96,974	2,71,21,616	2,65,20,985
Board Funds	56,02,562	45,63,643	39,07,689	37,54,922
Municipal Funds	17,59,596	17,08,953	15,98,347	17,33,953
Fees	1,11,39,821	1,25,55,390	1,24,59,439	1,27,76,280
All other sources	1,39,32,055	1,46,86,461	1,42,25,573	1,35,73,080
TOTAL	7,06,18,244	6,59,01,426	5,98,12,613	5,88,59,179
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :				
Government Funds	11,93,32,654	12,44,00,481	11,35,50,258	11,47,07,150
Board Funds	2,42,69,785	2,50,01,913	2,54,68,306	2,58,84,217
Municipal Funds	1,23,21,329	1,58,17,222	1,52,37,661	1,60,40,064
Fees	5,31,27,191	6,22,60,534	6,29,60,172	6,47,69,283
All other sources	3,77,96,413	4,11,58,072	4,06,59,477	4,08,39,443
TOTAL	24,58,47,672	27,18,56,632	25,76,75,866	26,17,65,166

EDUCATION

473

No. 153.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES, 1933-34.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management :							
Managed by Government .	59,45,402	36,23,009	80,61,951	48,65,370	57,41,248	20,00,860	37,47,161
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	1,68,17,243	1,80,99,578	31,23,272	1,04,87,519	1,15,41,086	5,08,567	23,23,831
Under private management :							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,89,64,877	1,10,87,369	1,85,66,176	97,99,064	66,12,091	60,21,563	69,80,143
Unaided	2,41,119	13,14,200	62,62,544	5,91,119	10,53,365	...	8,40,553
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,20,26,704	56,84,779	93,02,376	1,23,37,370	57,41,494	47,04,600	80,67,307
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	5,39,87,435	3,98,09,610	4,23,16,319	3,70,30,442	3,06,99,279	1,63,20,880	1,69,49,183

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management :									
Managed by Government	22,50,569	13,21,951	3,36,766	1,72,763	2,91,180	1,04,947	1,05,709	7,116	47,557
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	41,32,601	12,70,046	9,76,048	25,475	38,144	88,633	5,04,259	80,184	2,51,270
Under private management :									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	14,38,294	8,51,965	8,04,977	1,92,982	3,78,535	18,367	14,36,142	5,83,114	7,61,124
Unaided	2,21,464	2,89,979	6,349	1,536	19,815	...	29,923	2,700	1,24,386
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	21,31,581	10,69,378	7,45,919	1,40,444	21,068	48,207	5,86,283	3,08,592	3,50,177
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	1,01,74,809	48,33,919	28,63,059	5,33,190	8,18,743	2,80,154	26,62,295	9,81,656	18,34,464

EDUCATION

No. 154.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS IN SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION AND ARTS
(Compiled from Returns furnished)

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,204,274	544,705	404,400	324,044	134,436	66,145	50,497	44,179	23,445	18,968
Bombay	400,078	307,040	186,479	148,626	123,119	73,150	55,320	44,300	18,830	13,028
Bengal	1,407,718	467,783	306,600	134,949	105,763	67,508	59,047	43,263	36,182	31,089
United Provinces . .	600,477	393,377	181,167	130,288	95,472	49,565	43,590	40,095	15,603	12,607
Punjab	440,030	187,076	142,158	113,306	73,278	53,022	38,284	32,477	17,052	13,590
Burma	276,523	70,756	56,713	38,087	16,390	12,894	13,919	4,056	4,951	3,668
Bihar and Orissa . .	506,737	196,091	143,336	62,615	46,741	27,254	24,601	9,879	8,180	6,974
Central Provinces and Berar	165,017	97,124	79,183	65,673	17,668	13,454	11,348	5,963	3,427	3,256
Assam	123,594	58,787	50,141	40,554	34,971	12,862	10,199	7,969	3,653	2,901
North-West Frontier Province	47,374	12,341	10,384	8,124	5,189	3,904	2,747	2,341	1,197	987
Baluchistan	3,743	1,103	1,089	883	651	421	347	303	223	176
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,211	703	5,974	3,743	2,849	2,075	1,258	934	855	473
Coorg	3,024	1,824	1,722	1,354	1,182	572	460	371	153	116
Delhi	15,681	5,960	4,961	3,781	2,915	2,275	1,668	1,673	1,090	1,191
Bangalore	4,583	3,122	2,102	1,660	1,316	934	773	761	531	419
Administered Areas in Indian States . .	6,479	2,401	2,136	1,978	1,406	1,392	1,100	520	581	499
TOTAL	5,306,443	2,160,248	1,576,305	1,070,950	663,225	392,553	315,848	240,375	131,212	110,109

(2) Includes Research students and students of

(3) Includes 1,157 scholars in the United

(4) Includes 16 students

EDUCATION

475

COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, 1933-34.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES								GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL			
13	19	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1	
17,603	...	2,922,777	3,943	3,670	2,086	2,143	239	168	12,247	2,935,024	Madras	
10,653	12,428	1,302,156	3,744	2,903	1,617	1,411	...	838	10,519	1,312,075	Bombay	
23,610	...	2,740,502	7,609	6,642	3,418	3,671	78	1,791	25,304	2,774,706	Bengal	
11,163	...	1,470,909	2,608	4,182	2,164	2,057	96	1,433	(b)14,617	1,485,606	United Provinces	
...	...	1,120,352	3,867	4,043	1,846	2,110	25	401	12,361	1,132,603	Punjab	
...	...	504,766	475	562	198	210	...	34	1,479	506,245	Burma	
5,949	...	1,038,407	908	1,192	461	609	...	156	3,329	1,041,736	Bihar and Orissa	
2,578	5	446,696	687	677	427	372	...	98	2,261	446,957	Central Provinces and Berar	
2,144	2,293	310,577	579	584	294	246	...	...	1,673	352,250	Assam
...	...	83,348	234	205	69	94	(d)38	...	640	83,888	North-West Province Frontier	
...	...	8,953	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,953	Baluchistan
471	364	26,915	110	129	49	52	...	...	340	21,265	Ajmer-Merwara
71	...	10,849	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,849	Coorg
...	...	41,395	583	630	343	288	...	117	1,901	43,356	Delhi	
383	...	110,673	122	110	46	42	...	...	320	110,993	Bangalore
162	211	19,164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,164	Administered in Indian States Areas
81,171	16,300	12,130,239	26,469	37,535	12,965	13,304	475	5,096	(b)87,021	(c)12,217,260	TOTAL	

Oriental Colleges.
Provinces not shown in the details.
[vide footnote (b) on page 411], 50 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and also 71 scholars in Assam.
(d) and (e) on page 441].
in Degree classes (4th year).

No. 155.— CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34			
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.							
<i>For Males.</i>							
Arts Colleges	Institutions	24	26	18	19		
	Scholars	3,154	4,721	4,868	5,168		
Professional Colleges.	Institutions	2	4	4	4		
	Scholars	495	511	494	455		
High Schools	Institutions	1,195	1,249	1,277	1,340		
	Scholars	261,206	266,136	271,194	278,160		
Middle Schools	Institutions	3,265	3,213	3,208	3,191		
	Scholars	1,018,799	1,000,634	960,608	935,092		
Primary Schools	Institutions	160,489	156,375	152,097	155,057		
	Scholars	7,002,054	6,998,226	6,925,317	7,136,595		
Training Schools	Institutions	482	381	342	322		
	Scholars	23,255	18,789	16,797	15,407		
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions	11	34	9	11		
	Scholars	344	964	386	500		
Schools for adults	Institutions	3,303	2,413	1,034	1,365		
	Scholars	77,379	56,374	50,305	31,830		
Other Schools	Institutions	3,546	2,445	2,203	2,415		
	Scholars	104,587	97,943	87,063	98,429		
Total	Institutions	176,319	171,145	165,792	168,724		
	Scholars	8,491,273	8,444,298	8,317,022	8,496,626		

EDUCATION

477

No. 155.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS—*contd.*

		1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34			
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i>								
<i>For Females.</i>								
Arts Colleges	{ Institutions.	..	..	..	..
	{ Scholars .	..	..	..	..
Professional Colleges.	{ Institutions.	..	..	..	..
	{ Scholars .	..	..	..	..
High Schools	{ Institutions	9	11	13	10			
	{ Scholars .	1,469	1,781	2,225	1,649			
Middle Schools	{ Institutions.	124	137	138	152			
	{ Scholars .	12,623	14,115	13,811	15,840			
Primary Schools	{ Institutions	23,675	28,027	28,576	29,453			
	{ Scholars .	760,281	889,594	913,042	980,221			
Training Schools	{ Institutions.	119	107	109	109			
	{ Scholars .	4,675	4,080	4,330	4,607			
Agricultural Schools.	{ Institutions.	1	1	1	1			
	{ Scholars .	50	40	50	60			
Schools for adults	{ Institutions.	9	8	4	1			
	{ Scholars .	214	195	93	20			
Other Schools	{ Institutions.	31	45	26	27			
	{ Scholars .	1,365	1,339	1,492	1,600			
Total	{ Institutions.	23,968	28,330	28,867	29,753			
	{ Scholars .	780,677	911,144	935,043	1,003,997			
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	{ Institutions.	200,287	199,481	194,659	198,477			
	{ Scholars .	9,271,950	9,355,442	9,252,065	9,500,623			
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.								
For Males	{ Institutions	25,113	25,665	26,001	25,795			
	{ Scholars .	413,703	428,198	508,937	454,001			
For Females	{ Institutions	3,621	3,742	3,200	3,416			
	{ Scholars .	64,199	71,513	69,053	72,262			
Total	{ Institutions	28,739	29,407	29,201	29,211			
	{ Scholars .	477,902	499,711	637,990	526,263			
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS.	{ Institutions	229,026	228,888	223,860	227,688			
	{ Scholars	9,749,852	9,855,153	9,890,055	10,026,886			

No. 156.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL
(Compiled from Returns)

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras	Institutions—				
	For Males	5	1	188	129
	For Females . . . .	..	..	3	5
	Total	5	1	191	134
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	770	252	55,205	15,922
Bombay	For Females . . . .	..	..	512	705
	Total	770	252	55,717	16,627
	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	1	12	189
	For Females . . . .	..	..	2	1
	Total	2	1	14	190
Bengal	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	632	142	2,005	8,054
	For Females . . . .	..	..	247	29
	Total	632	142	2,252	8,083
	Institutions—				
	For Males	7	..	819	1,761
United Provinces	For Females . . . .	..	..	1	20
	Total	7	..	820	1,781
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,770	..	150,301	143,021
	For Females . . . .	..	..	369	1,839
	Total	1,770	..	150,670	144,860
Panjab	Institutions—				
	For Males	2	..	11	451
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1	27
	Total	2	..	12	478
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	482	..	3,285	58,005
Bihar and Orissa	For Females . . . .	..	..	87	2,159
	Total	482	..	3,372	60,164
	Institutions—				
	For Males	3	..	67	3,193
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1	29
	Total	3	..	68	3,222
Barma	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	1,141	..	16,527	410,494
	For Females . . . .	..	..	196	3,472
	Total	1,141	..	16,663	413,966
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	124	779
Rajputana	For Females . . . .	..	..	2	40
	Total . . . .	..	..	126	819
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	19,256	89,642
	For Females . . . .	..	..	548	4,010
	Total . . . .	..	..	19,704	94,252
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	2	81	708
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	7
	Total . . . .	..	2	81	715

EDUCATION

479

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1933-34.
furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
41,215 4,603	47 59	2 ..	162 ..	76 5	41,825 4,675	731 67	42,556 4,742
45,818	103	2	162	81	46,500	798	47,298
2,015,057 267,812	7,028 3,031	101 ..	4,468 ..	8,553 295	2,102,356 272,155	23,318 2,525	2,128,674 274,680
2,282,660	10,059	101	4,468	8,848	2,374,511	23,843	2,408,354
10,958 874	10 9	..	29 1	7 ..	11,209 887	700 60	11,909 947
11,832	19	..	30	7	12,096	760	12,856
658,732 57,485	705 463	24 ..	775 20	140 ..	671,209 58,244	10,658 1,561	687,862 59,805
710,217	1,168	24	795	140	729,453	18,214	747,667
43,591 17,995	89 8	..	722 ..	1,391 12	48,386 18,036	1,019 327	49,405 18,363
61,586	97	..	722	1,403	66,422	1,346	67,768
1,682,237 445,230	2,554 186	276 ..	16,959 ..	71,140 769	2,068,261 448,393	42,920 7,705	2,111,181 456,098
2,127,467	2,740	276	16,959	71,909	2,516,654	50,625	2,567,279
16,944 1,217	64 6	..	99 ..	183 1	17,799 1,262	1,395 76	19,194 1,328
18,201	70	..	99	189	19,051	1,471	20,522
965,441 38,114	1,619 45	..	2,549 ..	6,551 26	1,038,232 40,411	34,373 1,572	1,072,605 41,983
1,003,585	1,664	..	2,549	6,577	1,078,643	35,945	1,114,588
4,922 1,130	3 8	..	309 ..	3 1	8,500 1,169	3,279 2,489	11,779 3,658
6,052	11	..	309	4	9,669	5,768	15,437
285,106 47,994	335 313	..	6,226 ..	305 19	720,184 51,933	70,360 49,123	790,494 101,056
833,100	647	..	6,226	324	772,067	119,483	891,550
3,703 594	6 1	..	..	338 ..	4,060 637	15,264 47	20,214 684
4,297	7	..	..	338	5,587	13,311	20,898
221,341 32,145	94 15	..	..	4,794 ..	335,227 37,118	16,545 1,042	504,772 38,160
253,486	109	..	..	4,794	372,845	170,587	542,932
23,685 2,069	82 8	..	1 ..	297 7	24,856 2,092	2,308 238	27,164 2,330
25,754	90	1	1	304	26,948	2,546	29,494

[Continued on next page]

No. 156.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Bihar and Orissa— <i>contd</i>	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	61	16,134	73,166
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	1,276
	Total . . .	..	61	16,134	74,442
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	4	376
Central Provinces and Berar	For Females . . .	..	..	..	7
	Total . . .	..	..	4	383
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	238	68,159
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	493
	Total . . .	..	..	238	68,652
Assam . . .	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	27	862
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	15
	Total . . .	..	..	27	877
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	5,774	36,736
North-West Frontier Province.	For Females . . .	..	..	..	1,101
	Total . . .	..	..	5,774	37,837
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	4	199
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	1
	Total . . .	..	..	4	200
British Baluchistan	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	(a)363	..	(b)3,651	(c)27,207
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	156
	Total . . .	(a)363	..	(b)3,651	(c)27,363
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	11
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	11
Coorg . . .	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	889
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	889
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
Goorg . . .	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . .	..	..	..	..

(a) Rural pupils reading in urban institutions.

(b) Includes 2,531 rural pupils reading in institutions situated in urban areas.

(c) Includes 377 " " " " " "

(d) Includes 107 " " " " " "

EDUCATION

481

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1933-34—*contd.*

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
781,696 50,932	1,762 149	.. 60	.. 39	8,775 471	881,633 52,888	56,613 5,126	938,246 58,014
632,628	1,911	60	39	9,246	934,521	61,739	996,260
8,727 226	8 5	.. 2	.. 18	.. 1	4,186 238	215 14	4,351 252
3,953	13	2	18	1	4,374	229	4,603
239,334 13,161	762 241	96	493	7	309,089 18,895	7,314 387	316,403 14,282
252,495	1,003	96	493	7	322,984	7,701	330,685
5,261 652	5 2	..	..	113	5,768 669	536 68	6,304 732
5,913	7	..	..	113	6,437	599	7,036
241,512 22,941	213 28	..	..	2,831	287,066 24,070	23,002 2,450	310,068 26,520
264,453	241	..	..	2,831	311,136	25,452	336,588
561 65	1 1	..	..	..	765 67	118 35	883 102
626	2	..	..	..	832	153	985
(d) 26,227 3,283	102 60	..	..	..	37,550 3,494	3,526 771	61,076 4,265
(d) 29,515	152	..	..	..	61,044	4,297	65,341
87 ..	1 ..	..	..	..	88 ..	213 ..	301 ..
87	1	..	..	..	88	213	301
2,226 ..	19 ..	..	..	..	2,245 ..	2,389 ..	5,134 ..
2,226	19	..	..	..	2,245	2,389	5,134
184 19	3 1	..	10	1	209 11	..	209 11
194	4	..	10	1	220	..	220
8,019 324	65 12	..	181	33	9,187 336	..	9,187 336
8,343	77	..	181	33	9,523	..	9,523
97 5	.. ..	..	..	..	97 5	9 ..	106 5
102	..	..	..	..	102	9	111
6,760 325	.. ..	..	..	..	6,760 325	348 ..	7,108 325
7,085	..	..	..	..	7,085	348	7,432

[Continued on next page

EDUCATION

No. 156.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	3	33
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	3	33
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	684	3,797
Bangalore	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	684	3,797
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States,	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males	19	4	1,340	8,191
	For Females . . . .	..	..	10	152
	Total	19	4	1,350	8,343
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males	5,158	455	273,160	935,092
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1,049	15,840
	Total	5,158	455	274,809	950,932

488

[illegible]

No. 157.—CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY SOURCES.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,22,09,406	55,93,924	67,44,099	2,45,47,429
Bombay	84,64,108	15,93,127	16,02,561	1,16,59,796
Bengal	39,91,046	15,37,797	1,06,82,149	1,62,10,982
United Provinces	65,23,383	26,85,781	7,99,924	1,00,09,088
Punjab	₹76,44,199	19,41,463	14,52,911	1,10,38,573
Burma	₹10,45,711	16,93,131	3,24,559	30,63,401
Bihar and Orissa	12,26,536	44,93,566	30,10,595	87,30,697
Central Provinces and Berar	15,83,482	20,40,121	3,30,796	39,54,399
Assam	10,74,017	4,69,140	5,45,269	20,88,426
North-West Frontier Province	9,57,971	63,804	21,532	10,43,307
British Baluchistan	52,508	9,477	2,393	64,378
Ajmer-Merwara	1,09,650	16,469	23,851	1,49,970
Coorg	24,389	69,028	3,706	97,121
Delhi	1,28,726	21,756	47,075	1,97,557
Bangalore	5,433	..	..	5,433
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	..	..	34,194	34,194
TOTAL, 1933-34	4,50,40,565	2,22,28,572	2,56,25,614	9,28,94,751
1932-33	4,49,25,517	2,29,85,614	2,64,08,159	9,43,19,290
1931-32	4,74,84,364	2,45,06,380	2,63,25,534	9,83,16,278
1930-31	5,12,36,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
1929-30	—	—	—	—
Totals . 1928-29	—	—	—	—
1927-28	—	—	—	—
1926-27	—	—	—	—
1925-26	—	—	—	—
1924-25	—	—	—	—

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PRO-
(Compiled from Returns furnished

[illegible]

EDUCATION.

487

VINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

TRAINING SCHOOLS		AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS		SCHOOLS FOR ADULTS		OTHER SCHOOLS		TOTAL		Province
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,06,077	6,58,475	12,391	..	20,760	..	86,531	24,079	2,10,61,107	34,86,322	Madras
2,20,399	1,28,680	159	..	5,005	28	19,141	..	1,07,14,402	9,45,394	Bombay
4,61,832	52,846	16,107	..	25,440	..	12,52,855	36,109	1,52,78,180	9,32,802	Bengal
4,22,791	8,828	..	..	9,044	..	91,194	4,151	96,61,524	3,47,564	United Provinces
49,284	37,428	..	..	6,599	..	1,01,906	216	1,03,64,089	6,74,484	Punjab
21,773	2,761	..	..	..	..	4,675	..	28,43,695	2,19,706	Burma
2,68,538	42,920	..	360	334	..	3,01,168	8,651	33,17,017	4,13,680	Bihar and Orissa
2,32,955	57,605	568	..	871	..	140	..	27,25,379	2,29,020	Central Provinces and Berar
57,078	1,920	..	..	..	..	43,029	..	19,60,014	1,23,412	Assam
36,589	20,224	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,58,057	85,250	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64,378	..	British Baluchistan
15,497	(a)	..	..	1,010	..	4,848	..	1,43,083	6,287	Ajmer-Marwar
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88,452	8,669	Coorg
8,166	..	..	..	1,286	..	..	496	1,85,121	12,436	Delhi
5,433	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,43	..	Bangalore
19,805	13,765	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,429	13,765	Administered Areas in Indian States
26,20,717	10,20,927	29,224	360	70,339	28	19,66,477	73,702	8,53,90,960	75,03,791	TOTAL, 1933-34
29,49,154	9,85,560	40,209	348	3,96,493	607	10,32,576	77,007	8,71,82,391	71,86,899	1932-33
86,51,715	9,61,746	67,563	357	7,82,892	1,109	21,24,062	78,095	9,06,47,680	77,68,398	1931-32
46,66,939	12,72,123	92,412	360	1,64,971	634	20,43,103	83,924	9,61,00,441	82,02,558	1930-31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-25 J
										Totals

(a) Separate expenditure is not available.

PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

No. 159.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

(Compiled from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)2,068	(a)321	975	778	2,996
Bombay (d)	1,011	339	561	287	2,400
Bengal	1,220	259	449	832	2,609
United Provinces	957	234	415	304	3,317
Punjab	596	332	323	258	1,504
Burma	343	41	181	6	146
Bihar and Orissa	241	30	89	59	548
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)200	(c)75	50	21	134
Assam	75	24	29	5	71
North-West Frontier Province	30	18	5	1	22
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	35	8	11	46	161
Coorg (d)	5	2	5	2	3
Delhi	151	65	115	24	229
TOTAL, 1933-34	6,937	1,748	3,208	2,623	14,140
TOTALS	1932-33	6,756	1,659	2,847	13,580
	1931-32	6,646	1,743	2,893	13,132
	1930-31	6,520	1,708	2,760	14,074
	1929-30	6,385	1,693	3,057	13,935
	1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	14,427
	1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	14,815
	1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	15,246
	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	14,728

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1934.

(b) Includes 4 presses which are reported either closed or not working.

(c) Includes 50 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news, and one periodical which is catalogued as a book.

(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1933.

NO. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION
OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL
(Compiled from the "Statistical statements relating to the

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	WORKING	
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Ra.
1. Madras	Central	422	26,080	6,21,50,751	
	Agricultural	11,726	597,606	3,61,25,908	
	Non-Agricultural	1,433	285,494	1,21,21,676	
2. Bombay	Central	138	18,732	5,04,16,608	
	Agricultural	4,757	310,400	2,33,26,102	
	Non-Agricultural	921	277,249	1,48,43,128	
3. Bengal	Central	122	25,504	6,16,79,532	
	Agricultural	21,214	512,823	3,54,26,110	
	Non-Agricultural	2,202	264,986	2,11,06,973	
4. United Provinces	Central	74	10,900	48,28,636	
	Agricultural	5,649	117,705	40,83,782	
	Non-Agricultural	328	35,225	4,13,186	
5. Punjab	Central	119	36,125	7,24,51,521	
	Agricultural	17,936	584,633	4,35,48,205	
	Non-Agricultural	3,340	123,056	30,72,989	
6. Burma	Central	280	3,351	20,78,779	
	Agricultural	1,728	38,377	32,36,896	
	Non-Agricultural	159	33,890	2,84,074	
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	112	20,670	2,67,30,419	
	Agricultural	8,479	228,238	1,55,49,182	
	Non-Agricultural	310	28,564	12,14,189	
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	42	55,312	3,10,91,168	
	Agricultural	3,649	52,747	1,17,68,053	
	Non-Agricultural	103	19,187	5,37,401	
9. Assam	Central	20	1,970	21,41,174	
	Agricultural	1,280	49,797	19,03,172	
	Non-Agricultural	100	14,541	13,10,655	
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	3	357	7,35,615	
	Agricultural	420	13,370	5,22,065	
	Non-Agricultural	28	1,968	42,950	
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,775	17,40,283	
	Agricultural	587	13,132	8,41,172	
	Non-Agricultural	111	6,837	3,93,412	
12. Coorg	Central	14	568	2,85,446	
	Agricultural	211	11,988	2,69,891	
	Non-Agricultural	24	3,352	91,354	
13. Delhi	Central	1	482	10,32,974	
	Agricultural	225	5,383	5,76,383	
	Non-Agricultural	62	4,609	83,840	
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Central	1	22	..	
	Non-Agricultural	25	9,122	11,844	
TOTAL	Central	1,357	2,01,848	31,73,62,906	
	Agricultural	77,861	2,536,199	17,74,76,921	
	Non-Agricultural	9,146	1,108,080	5,55,27,671	
TOTAL, 1933-34		88,364	3,846,127	55,03,67,498	
TOTALS	1932-33	88,705	3,831,790	56,85,14,798	
	1931-32	89,542	3,861,612	55,87,89,489	
	1930-31	90,064	3,890,763	56,66,88,767	
	1929-30	88,693	3,803,947	56,83,42,450	
	1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392	
	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524	
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190	
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748	
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844	

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

491

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

(Co-operative Movements in India ".)

CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
61,63,779	..	..	66,87,191	7,50,01,721	1,87,95,136		
71,70,486	11,07,363	7,85,229	68,06,621	5,19,95,607	92,15,764		1
89,48,021	87,72,805	17,67,253	32,60,267	3,48,70,022	2,22,87,912		
46,00,280	..	12,18,850	21,67,376	6,83,92,614	6,59,92,428		2
36,80,896	63,59,041	95,377	76,92,337	4,11,53,653	91,74,545		
1,21,17,413	2,62,45,433	41,74,156	47,48,955	6,21,29,035	3,71,31,879		
70,50,589	..	..	59,73,090	7,47,03,211	1,39,48,228		
62,15,346	21,21,488	6,562	1,55,35,117	5,93,34,623	45,27,433		3
88,07,092	95,79,249	14,207	30,28,813	4,25,36,394	3,19,53,853		
23,59,682	..	17,900	15,13,860	87,20,078	18,08,203		
24,56,479	1,81,650	..	33,23,392	1,00,45,303	25,98,256		4
14,18,891	13,97,728	2,600	3,98,160	36,30,565	29,27,082		
44,98,657	..	9,80,000	62,93,922	8,42,24,100	3,63,96,240		
1,16,11,678	33,18,777	35,587	2,71,53,763	8,59,68,010	1,59,84,117		5
37,68,128	43,47,936	..	32,99,362	1,44,88,418	98,47,053		
11,47,410	..	2,25,484	9,02,158	43,53,829	4,19,099		
16,59,749	6,88,419	6,96,045	56,50,586	1,19,31,695	2,58,937		6
68,31,893	2,18,621	2,256	5,29,263	68,66,107	58,55,502		
28,33,202	..	17,000	23,38,224	3,19,18,845	24,71,735		
15,70,694	6,35,281	27,943	35,06,825	2,12,89,925	5,45,228		7
13,48,135	13,22,190	3,000	4,50,392	43,37,908	27,56,855		
22,88,055	..	..	48,37,327	3,82,16,550	91,91,838		
3,02,387	1,86,490	11,063	33,06,230	1,55,74,223	24,21,135		8
8,71,676	2,77,877	..	2,11,753	18,98,707	17,92,685		
2,89,425	..	1,500	2,01,366	26,33,465	76,685		
1,59,478	2,06,514	3,309	10,36,227	33,08,700	66,110		9
3,48,046	7,74,31	74,500	2,17,958	26,88,590	6,93,844		
38,700	..	..	32,220	8,06,536	7,78,416		
1,52,285	2,672	..	98,798	7,75,818	1,82,171		10
92,808	1,56,419	..	5,194	2,97,371	3,76,583		
2,08,350	..	..	3,27,445	22,76,078	8,18,744		
2,59,544	16,791	..	5,67,666	16,85,173	1,48,114		11
2,50,634	5,66,023	..	2,14,058	14,24,127	9,35,210		
31,390	..	..	16,655	3,33,491	1,25,885		
1,71,311	21,912	4,570	2,81,832	7,49,516	1,75,494		12
1,10,855	16,816	8,020	29,342	2,56,386	1,67,983		
84,400	..	..	1,39,251	12,56,625	4,30,022		
77,549	4,763	..	2,33,061	8,91,756	28,626		13
1,27,546	3,07,998	..	27,434	5,46,818	4,92,313		
2,17,932	5,98,811	21,600	63,732	9,13,919	8,71,452		14
3,15,93,919	..	24,61,234	3,14,20,083	38,28,37,142	15,11,63,159		
3,54,87,882	1,48,51,161	16,95,585	7,51,92,453	30,47,04,002	4,53,28,130		
4,42,59,070	5,45,45,336	60,67,592	1,64,84,683	17,68,84,352	11,80,89,706		TOTAL
11,13,40,871	6,93,96,497	1,02,23,411	12,30,97,219	86,44,25,496	31,45,78,695		1938-34
10,95,87,396	6,84,08,738	7,02,43,304	11,06,30,219	86,73,89,455	28,73,46,140		1932-33
10,77,60,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768		1931-32
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,163	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,585		1930-31
10,23,65,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,54,981		1929-30
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674		1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,872		1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,01,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497		1926-27
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,875	4,50,15,308	53,00,67,935	34,37,39,792		1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904		1924-25

* Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 160.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	41	7,007	77,98,929
	Agricultural	2,272	45,085	48,58,913
	Non-Agricultural	400	21,816	5,76,533
2. Mysore	Central	13	2,813	55,68,138
	Agricultural	1,629	71,951	26,40,973
	Non-Agricultural	445	71,793	13,81,848
3. Baroda	Central	9	2,182	10,44,580
	Agricultural	936	29,861	18,67,104
	Non-Agricultural	201	14,940	6,93,979
4. Bhopal	Central	22	2,212	32,280
	Agricultural	915	17,197	6,04,584
	Non-Agricultural	21	467	3,942
5. Gwalior	Central	(a)	6,686	25,14,629
	Agricultural	4,126	72,921	489
	Non-Agricultural	41	664	..
6. Indore	Central	5	1,999	21,26,038
	Agricultural	628	10,683	14,68,893
	Non-Agricultural	59	9,963	4,33,471
7. Kashmir	Central	14	3,434	24,49,177
	Agricultural	2,576	46,461	20,30,129
	Non-Agricultural	358	6,522	3,69,898
8. Travancore	Central	30	5,131	19,43,583
	Agricultural	1,390	147,191	5,74,721
	Non-Agricultural	342	79,683	8,86,338
9. Cochin	Central	1	151	6,23,590
	Agricultural	134	11,138	3,28,247
	Non-Agricultural	111	13,627	3,92,035
TOTAL	Central	135	31,615	2,41,00,894
	Agricultural	14,606	452,468	1,42,62,053
	Non-Agricultural	1,978	219,475	47,38,944
TOTAL, 1933-34		16,719	703,558	4,31,01,891
1932-33		16,557	688,697	4,40,28,099
1931-32		16,505	673,986	4,20,33,906
1930-31		16,102	655,072	3,99,85,260
1929-30		15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219
TOTALS (b)	1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943

(a) Not available.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 relate to Mysore, Baroda, Hyderabad, Bhopal, Gwalior.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

495

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—contd.

CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
15,60,028	..	2,45,085	13,82,023	1,09,86,065	9,18,950		
17,22,309	2,18,444	42,513	21,82,920	88,23,099	3,12,679		1
18,15,293	4,07,035	94,684	3,54,292	32,47,837	22,35,905		
6,12,396	..	48,275	5,53,412	67,82,221	4,47,162		2
12,44,301	2,55,247	1,75,358	11,06,377	54,22,256	9,84,383		
30,84,671	37,27,490	69,023	12,92,252	95,55,284	88,28,792		3
3,35,312	..	51,072	2,13,168	16,44,132	1,68,945		
1,16,111	5,88,032	56,259	9,59,608	35,87,174	6,02,199		4
3,04,904	12,09,471	1,43,511	1,03,126	24,54,991	14,01,249		
72,152	..	3,08,953	3,99,779	8,13,114	67,842		5
55,905	2,997	16,014	4,89,844	12,59,344	73,338		
1,544	10	557	5,055	11,108	3,510		6
7,37,366	..	24,37,533	7,24,208	64,13,736	8,09,609		
7,36,761	2,18,281	..	18,52,130	28,07,661	8,04,962		7
12,047	5,324	..	54,501	71,872	29,838		
1,84,013	..	2,13,678	2,79,601	28,05,330	+2,02,491		8
..	70,165	2,606	12,43,327	27,84,991	1,67,218		
3,88,619	6,50,503	..	1,21,042	15,93,635	7,70,145		9
4,52,148	..	2,23,000	4,14,461	35,38,786	2,32,038		
22,23,102	11,517	..	17,48,489	60,13,237	1,97,548		10
2,21,374	3,747	..	1,48,560	7,43,579	40,033		
1,53,650	..	..	99,275	21,98,508	3,99,257		11
20,72,252	3,94,697	..	6,33,912	36,75,582	7,51,288		
13,90,207	5,26,610	..	2,95,462	30,98,617	10,23,623		12
58,414	..	25,000	81,380	7,88,384	94,008		
60,564	1,81,201	..	2,30,589	8,00,601	2,72,774		13
2,33,754	1,64,192	1,200	1,21,087	9,13,168	12,06,011		
41,65,479	..	35,54,596	41,47,307	3,59,68,276	33,40,302		TOTAL
82,31,305	19,40,581	2,92,750	1,04,47,256	3,51,73,945	41,66,389		
74,52,413	66,94,382	3,08,975	24,95,377	2,16,90,091	1,55,39,106		
1,98,49,197	86,34,963	41,56,321	1,70,89,940	9,28,32,312	2,30,45,797		1933-34
1,94,71,577	68,88,967	54,06,056	1,52,03,436	9,09,98,135	2,31,59,301		1932-33
1,87,91,658	70,79,714	58,16,474	1,42,85,837	8,80,07,589	2,17,03,736		1931-32
1,80,65,753	64,84,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,86,10,604		1930-31
1,69,95,805	58,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,866	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767		1929-30
1,59,43,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,08,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411		1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,847	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631		1927-26
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,48,79,186	2,66,15,851		1926-27
1,08,80,237	22,26,189	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894		1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873		1924-25

* Figures include loans to Banks also. † Relates to societies only.
 Indore, and Kashmir to which have been added Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 161—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I, and

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	670,037,610	670,046,955
Area under forest*	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,109	87,225,719
Not available for cultivation	159,371,349	150,194,444	149,014,275	149,045,160	149,034,031
Culturable waste other than fallow	152,893,343	151,871,022	152,530,807	155,477,185	154,670,091
Fallow land	47,178,064	49,305,848	49,697,603	51,026,144	48,432,508
Net area sown with crops	224,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	228,166,327
Area irrigated	45,298,891	47,665,781	47,784,633	43,321,310	49,761,694
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	76,606,868	81,131,743
Wheat	24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,446	24,925,492
Barley	6,960,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	6,325,267	7,532,676
Jowar	22,470,373	20,616,754	21,120,754	21,238,397	20,534,397
Bajra	11,965,420	12,269,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	12,951,451
Ragi	3,980,093	3,831,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487
Maize	5,347,964	5,604,097	5,564,841	5,943,160	6,012,370
Gram	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,064,317	13,972,616	13,625,371
Other grains and pulses	28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,481
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,210,030	196,678,613	200,268,668
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,852,024
Area under—					
Sugar	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,973
Coffee	94,298	95,166	91,184	92,293	87,341
Tea	715,836	728,857	738,159	743,384	759,918
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	2,091,800
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,225,417	3,409,839	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,685,365
Rape and Mustard	3,920,035	3,095,948	3,280,078	3,277,118	4,287,495
Groundnut	2,754,463	3,767,430	3,863,486	4,700,241	5,401,342
Cocount	603,801	640,844	634,272	634,584	649,765
Castor	523,383	579,213	575,741	567,783	532,656
Other Oilseeds	1,127,147	1,146,818	1,148,154	1,190,233	1,254,797
TOTAL OILSEEDS	15,013,319	15,156,819	14,988,649	16,129,006	17,886,220
Area under—					
Cotton	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	14,904,461	16,507,146
Jute	2,737,931	2,923,408	3,009,490	3,293,801	3,062,302
Other fibres	829,630	910,027	803,067	712,695	656,522
Indigo	107,234	133,618	103,755	67,161	80,545
Opium	127,452	83,030	59,215	54,384	49,319
Tobacco	1,065,656	1,084,862	1,055,410	1,114,826	1,149,398
Fodder crops	8,836,438	8,932,155	8,939,854	9,152,376	9,177,321
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,380,000	28,234,000	32,150,000
Wheat lbs.	8,897,000	8,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,592,000
Tea lbs.	375,255,900	363,506,600	392,933,200	390,919,300	404,158,200
Cottons 400 lbs. bales	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,661,000	6,675,000
Jute " "	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	9,906,000
Linseed tons	501,000	402,000	406,000	348,000	322,000
Rape and Mustard " "	1,220,000	909,000	1,001,000	840,000	910,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) " "	513,000	421,000	414,000	543,000	495,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) " "	1,355,000	1,776,000	1,818,000	2,424,000	2,778,000
Castor seed " "	(a) 124,000	(a) 144,000	129,000	138,000	113,000
Indigo cwt.	21,700	28,200	19,000	10,900	15,100
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	2,704,000
Coffee lbs.	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000	35,563,000	27,767,000
Rubber " "	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	26,042,000	26,839,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—
 (1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(a) Incomplete.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

495

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal crops in India)

1920-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
669,915,432	669,344,760	608,869,419	668,045,220	668,030,414	Net area by professional survey
87,276,573	87,962,385	88,565,003	88,802,903	89,066,930	Area under forest †
146,872,810	146,810,510	146,614,386	145,650,408	144,993,244	Not available for cultivation
155,491,449	154,016,726	154,999,889	154,610,389	153,626,749	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,713,921	49,617,619	49,041,627	50,692,794	47,639,276	Fallow land
228,160,858	229,115,236	228,835,924	228,075,963	232,245,900	Net area sown with crops
51,010,126	49,697,216	48,723,580	49,831,881	50,507,791	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
79,424,203	80,631,663	81,237,906	79,968,340	80,424,560	Rice
24,731,192	24,797,003	25,320,103	25,013,734	27,597,909	Wheat
7,026,798	6,692,971	6,406,226	6,405,179	6,724,070	Barley
23,240,828	22,808,485	21,608,475	21,461,510	21,401,471	Jowar
18,291,242	13,698,562	13,941,599	14,007,040	13,185,065	Bajra
3,999,737	3,972,870	3,370,758	3,826,268	3,792,104	Ragi
6,551,892	6,467,815	6,193,794	6,267,288	6,040,385	Maize
11,458,536	13,643,927	16,931,743	13,926,173	16,545,694	Gram
30,294,060	30,032,659	30,449,361	30,587,405	30,609,050	Other grains and pulses
200,018,488	202,735,763	205,013,060	201,462,837	206,223,158	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
					Area under other food-crops (including
7,897,902	8,241,111	8,389,156	8,300,831	8,078,032	fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
2,582,581	2,868,987	3,040,802	3,367,536	3,363,576	Area under—
90,851	92,349	91,714	93,309	94,888	Sugar
765,827	774,683	775,121	775,038	779,962	Coffee
					Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
1,926,445	1,999,125	2,216,600	2,160,682	2,067,118	Linseed
3,555,651	3,638,103	3,712,468	4,247,136	4,206,868	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,554,406	3,296,765	3,506,832	3,523,563	3,321,307	Rape and Mustard
5,012,393	5,310,454	4,220,008	5,467,973	5,948,391	Groundnut
654,111	699,665	617,668	637,897	640,128	Coconut
436,044	435,827	514,497	546,270	475,074	Castor
1,190,506	1,117,618	1,088,087	1,111,341	1,134,145	Other Oilseeds
16,329,556	16,457,557	15,882,400	17,604,857	17,793,531	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
16,141,029	14,200,880	14,486,513	13,121,660	14,498,803	Cotton
3,268,028	3,402,264	1,845,216	1,870,696	2,494,024	Jute
665,771	719,270	686,289	668,572	638,264	Other fibres
70,898	64,187	58,453	60,408	42,391	Indigo
41,355	42,562	42,098	31,233	17,839	Opium
1,173,165	1,112,183	1,150,260	1,117,194	1,085,352	Tobacco
9,350,731	9,299,888	9,624,632	9,689,067	10,207,003	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
31,132,000	32,198,000	33,001,000	31,114,000	30,864,000	Rice (Cleaned)
10,469,000	9,308,000	9,024,000	9,455,000	9,424,000	Wheat
432,842,000	391,680,800	394,083,500	438,669,800	383,974,400	Tea
6,991,000	6,750,000	4,878,000	5,079,000	6,402,000	Cotton
10,335,000	11,205,000	5,542,000	7,072,000	7,937,000	Jute
380,000	377,000	416,000	406,000	376,000	Linseed
1,095,000	998,000	1,025,000	1,042,000	948,000	Rape and Mustard
455,000	536,000	478,000	551,000	541,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,362,000	2,769,000	2,268,000	2,997,000	3,330,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell)
116,000	120,000	146,000	151,000	143,000	Castor seed
14,400	13,000	9,000	11,100	7,500	Indigo
2,752,000	3,238,000	3,976,000	4,676,000	4,896,000	Raw Sugar (Cane)
39,421,000	32,973,000	33,614,000	33,037,000	34,601,000	Coffee
28,023,000	24,351,000	20,117,000	6,881,000	12,915,000	Rubber†

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the 'Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India'.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 162.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in Acres,
1933-34.

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Vol. I.)

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,019,533	...	91,019,533	91,007,561
Bombay	78,878,307	...	78,878,307	78,878,307
Bengal	52,732,356	3,477,760	49,254,596	49,254,596
United Provinces	72,510,152	4,661,232	67,848,920	67,967,048
Punjab	64,388,480	3,386,880	61,001,600	60,171,765
Burma	155,849,532	...	155,849,532	155,849,532
Bihar and Orissa	53,133,133	...	53,133,133	53,133,133
Central Provinces and Berar	63,972,480	...	63,972,480	64,088,382
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,216	140,800	8,437,416	8,576,878
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg	1,019,520	...	1,019,520	1,019,520
Delhi	368,656	...	368,656	368,656
TOTAL	687,596,646	19,557,232	668,039,414	667,571,099

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,879,523	10,375,409	13,180,616	19,878,901	13,693,112
Bombay	33,245,929	10,263,999	6,584,789	19,522,658	9,280,932
Bengal	24,002,200	4,949,669	6,433,225	9,262,062	4,607,440
United Provinces	36,010,072	2,494,740	10,279,727	9,901,333	9,281,176
Punjab	28,682,946	2,450,469	14,203,373	12,862,158	1,972,819
Burma	18,239,159	3,651,288	59,755,221	52,045,325	22,158,539
Bihar and Orissa	24,179,900	6,930,987	6,951,121	8,014,594	7,056,531
Central Provinces and Berar	24,988,652	3,773,525	14,107,740	4,946,445	16,272,020
Assam	6,026,569	1,869,163	19,070,364	4,571,030	3,947,674
North-West Frontier Province	2,290,767	532,900	2,708,826	2,690,925	355,460
Ajmer-Merwara	349,569	160,893	280,936	882,741	96,782
Coorg	137,560	171,780	11,690	334,045	364,445
Delhi	213,054	14,454	61,121	80,027	...
TOTAL	232,245,900	47,639,276	153,626,749	144,992,244	89,966,930

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

497

No. 163.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1933-34.

(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India. Vol. I.)

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		BY CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras .	38,930,415	3,618,000	180,149	3,491,708	1,384,280	648,082	9,202,221
Bombay .	34,704,420	4,067,680	114,182	149,432	640,912	488,200	5,460,412
Bengal .	28,675,700	45,569	203,873	983,725	29,780	410,344	1,651,300
United Pro- vinces .	13,051,760	3,117,662	33,456	48,445	4,850,533	2,171,923	10,221,018
Punjab .	34,494,005	10,216,370	406,420	32,506	3,549,650	138,439	14,402,391
Burma .	19,800,864	679,539	289,621	208,469	57,985	326,042	1,561,656
Bihar and Orissa .	20,165,800	825,046	916,804	1,609,797	604,176	1,236,080	3,152,003
Central Pro- vinces and Berar .	27,755,035	†	925,483	†	137,003	50,895	1,114,280
Assam .	6,715,869	222	317,165	1,450	...	203,545	612,372
North-West Frontier Province .	2,653,103	392,305	408,238	...	76,721	87,351	966,612
Ajmer- Merwara .	452,879	...	...	45,055	96,774	...	141,429
Coorg .	136,811	2,321	...	1,568	...	...	3,889
Delhi .	321,431	13,641	...	1,123	12,045	...	26,808
TOTAL .	267,159,066	22,969,070	3,863,170	6,652,962	11,370,782	5,751,801	50,507,791

*Includes areas sown more than once.

† Included under " Private canals ".

[Continued on next page.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 163.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1933-34—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,300,439	2,580	4	398,157	290,322	3,628
Bombay	1,340,711	1,480,829	30,733	711,249	403,044	26,312
Bengal	1,638,157	13,333	3,504	73	115	4,026
United Provinces	566,661	3,379,561	2,099,555	38,449	4,150	161,429
Punjab	777,589	4,972,964	101,635	175,364	343,907	340,923
Burma	1,456,713	211	...	184	...	558
Bihar and Orissa	3,495,060	251,315	129,813	3,300	1,496	61,627
Central Provinces and Berar	942,548	50,857	1,525	279	...	259
Assam	594,376	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	38,816	352,424	55,356	18,337	7,004	249,400
Ajmer-Merwara	184	18,146	41,780	415	253	22,383
Coorg	3,889	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	12	8,661	1,341	771	65	203
TOTAL	10,235,055	11,030,901	2,555,246	1,346,528	1,057,261	871,248

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,090,389	117,329	352,933	227,074	552,930	11,431,940
Bombay	735,710	72,552	210,605	558,423	532,580	6,104,051
Bengal	38,749	38,200	91,253	1,203	18,146	1,831,757
United Provinces	2,017,525	1,091,700	362,814	411,026	291,912	10,024,682
Punjab	1,665,807	392,837	263,936	2,228,107	3,413,835	14,656,424
Burma	7,477	3,419	77,609	455	68,847	1,615,423
Bihar and Orissa	879,113	146,028	166,848	3,621	112,671	5,241,492
Central Provinces and Berar	6,342	26,230	77,242	89	8,909	1,114,280
Assam	1,078	...	7,970	...	8,948	612,372
North-West Frontier Province	31,830	40,350	81,054	17,967	116,812	967,359
Ajmer-Merwara	30,979	43	7,462	24,997	5,227	151,874
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,889
Delhi	363	3,268	5,346	2,500	4,278	26,808
TOTAL	6,404,612	1,920,905	1,655,076	3,475,465	5,130,394	54,682,051

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

499

No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES, 1933-34
(Compiled from the tables of Agricultural Statistics of India, Volume I.)

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or chojam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,703,789	15,400	3,252	4,411,554	2,558,562	2,123,088	107,590
Bombay	3,340,344	3,232,541	38,462	8,279,245	4,631,400	676,569	172,456
Bengal	21,072,500	145,500	84,800	5,900	2,300	4,600	77,500
United Provinces	6,101,016	8,601,536	4,359,405	2,081,740	2,141,148	237,418	2,032,530
Punjab	1,034,786	9,772,860	708,610	875,472	3,356,021	18,810	1,056,030
Burma	12,930,228	42,362	...	594,318	...	...	212,402
Bihar and Orissa	18,228,700	1,221,800	1,307,400	89,900	71,900	656,000	1,607,300
Central Provinces and Berar	6,637,073	3,440,602	13,342	4,320,451	101,452	11,069	155,115
Assam	4,861,016	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	58,000	1,041,186	134,069	85,940	190,622	...	405,324
Ajmer-Merwara	984	39,607	60,579	80,859	29,520	204	70,447
Coorg	81,673	...	...	...	...	2,918	...
Delhi	53	55,392	14,551	26,092	55,140	8	2,601
TOTAL	80,424,560	27,597,909	6,724,070	21,401,471	13,138,065	3,732,104	6,049,335

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras	(a) 101,564	7,023,261	28,047,099	3,634	836,145	12,419	3,770,365
Bombay	1,084,573	3,070,761	24,326,334	124,083	228,520	169,926	1,201,776
Bengal	174,900	1,012,100	23,180,100	123,800	157,900	693,400	1,800
United Provinces	5,296,997	6,789,122	39,144,212	212,730	437,878	224,463	40,424
Punjab	6,530,430	1,552,005	24,061,924	32,191	93,302	1,096,127	...
Burma	210,226	582,422	14,561,958	28	1,629,408	4,412	640,188
Bihar and Orissa	1,484,200	4,683,800	24,441,000	631,500	205,000	597,700	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,240,000	5,519,594	20,439,598	983,310	569,758	74,331	194,138
Assam	(b)	251,253	5,113,168	4,398	20,526	320,614	...
North-West Frontier Pro- vince	222,808	98,259	2,275,566	1,087	3,885	112,175	...
Ajmer-Merwara	40,926	64,337	376,523	357	24,372	312	...
Coorg	(a) 293	922	87,505	...	163	3	...
Delhi	100,219	12,915	266,971	...	2	3,425	...
TOTAL	11,545,694	30,609,950	208,323,158	2,067,118	4,206,868	3,321,307	5,948,891

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram."
(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1933-34—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	561,555	304,688	150,425	5,648,211	675,563	121,650	89,479
Bombay	27,790	64,783	222,184	3,139,041	214,538	73,690	1,264
Bengal	12,900	100	28,800	1,018,700	132,700	259,600	53,600
United Provinces . . . . .	...	8,302	28,035	951,892	117,801	1,713,183	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	70	4,337	1,229,037	36,517	468,091	...
Burma	9,483	1	8,419	2,291,939	85,761	31,475	21,097
Bihar and Orissa	28,400	56,500	300,500	1,820,500	91,400	418,000	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	37,482	391,023	2,200,042	102,245	28,808	...
Assam . . . . .	...	3,104	...	857,642	...	35,435	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	105	117,282	4,243	49,391	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	313	25,254	2,669	350	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	4	...	170	3,237	2	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	134	3,561	401	3,504	...
TOTAL	640,128	475,074	1,134,145	17,793,531	1,467,075	3,198,136	165,440

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,155,942	...	171,224	2,327,166	30,120	2,957
Bombay	4,176,137	...	111,286	4,287,423	47	568,488
Bengal	58,000	2,142,300	42,300	2,242,600	...	...
United Provinces	805,219	3,021	160,716	968,956	1,664	710
Punjab	2,449,402	...	44,515	2,493,917	9,577	6,055
Burma	444,524	...	1,526	446,050	464	...
Bihar and Orissa	42,300	192,100	18,300	252,700	500	400
Central Provinces and Berar	4,270,313	...	81,245	4,351,558	17	81
Assam	36,862	150,603	...	193,465	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	20,860	...	1,077	21,937	1	22
Ajmer-Merwara	35,740	...	93	35,833	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	438	438	...	...
Delhi	3,474	...	544	4,018	1	1
TOTAL	14,498,803	2,494,024	633,264	17,626,091	42,391	578,664

* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

501

No. 164.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,
1933-34—*concl'd.*

Provinces	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	54,523	73,755	247,826	159,255	483,983
Bombay . . . . .	...	4	29	144,054	28,040	2,653,176
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	109,700	285,700	4,300	100,200
United Provinces	16,953	...	6,416	83,083	2,573	1,313,544
Punjab	1,887	...	9,627	49,551	1,009	4,767,982
Burma . . . . .	...	7	55,345	102,731	69,489	234,063
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	3,700	140,200	...	32,300
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	13,471	1,950	481,782
Assam . . . . .	...	...	430,375	13,991	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	5,720	5	113,292
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	23	...	2,372
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,354	415	8	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	995	...	34,706
TOTAL	17,830	94,888	779,362	1,085,352	263,462	10,207,008

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Distinct areas sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	748,299	71,432	148,197	38,930,415	5,040,893	33,879,523
Bombay	265,150	4,734	9,393	34,704,420	1,458,491	33,245,929
Bengal	767,200	236,700	97,700	23,575,700	4,673,500	24,002,200
United Provinces	528,148	97,171	7,463	43,951,765	7,941,693	36,010,072
Punjab	231,511	227,667	12,772	34,494,005	5,311,059	29,182,946
Burma	1,153,238	19,590	230,007	19,300,854	1,061,696	18,239,159
Bihar and Orissa	579,100	1,048,300	337,000	29,165,300	4,965,400	24,179,900
Central Provinces and Berar	130,033	3,963	1,538	27,755,035	2,768,383	24,986,652
Assam	413,343	*	158,400	6,715,569	689,300	6,026,269
North-West Frontier Province	26,846	38,180	907	2,653,192	362,435	2,290,757
Ajmer-Merwara	987	7,100	1,759	452,870	103,310	349,560
Coorg	6,382	...	...	138,811	1,251	137,560
Delhi	5,141	1,028	1,082	321,421	108,367	213,054
TOTAL	4,856,191	1,755,765	1,006,317	267,159,694	34,913,760	232,245,934

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.
* Included under non-food crops.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

NO. 164A.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1933-34.
(Compiled from the tables of Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.)

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	5,814,000	(a)	(a)	1,233,000	691,000	47,000	(f) 23,000	340,000	9,077,000	20,395,000
Bombay . . .	1,415,000	685,000	9,000	1,634,000	574,000	62,000	167,000	201,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	8,690,000	41,000	24,000	2,000	1,000	24,000	52,000	457,000	...	96,659,000
United Provinces .	1,736,000	2,537,000	1,710,000	493,000	370,000	695,000	1,276,000	2,532,000	...	1,733,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	2,794,000	148,000	77,000	377,000	269,000	1,885,000	364,000	...	2,111,000
Burma . . .	5,174,000	(a)	...	53,000	...	35,000	42,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa .	4,324,000	476,000	400,000	27,000	27,000	449,000	492,000	623,000	...	1,094,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,657,000	715,000	2,000	1,025,000	17,000	102,000	202,000	48,000	...	...
Assam . . .	1,431,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	40,000	...	219,341,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	249,000	40,000	11,000	23,000	189,000	20,000	54,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	7,000	12,000	3,000	1,000	13,000	2,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	54,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	(a)	8,814,000	309,000
Delhi . . .	(a)	18,000	6,000	(c)	1,000	(c)	46,000	1,000	...	...
TOTAL . . .	29,745,000	7,522,000	2,411,000	4,808,000	3,091,000	1,004,000	3,707,000	4,669,000	17,691,000	350,442,000

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesa- mum (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobac- co (tons)
Madras . . .	(a)	108,000	(a)	1,777,000	31,000	450,000	...	5,100	897,000	129,000
Bombay . . .	13,000	26,000	19,000	643,000	8,000	824,000	...	(a)	...	107,000
Bengal . . .	24,000	35,000	164,000	(a)	(a)	21,000	7,946,000	...	...	123,000
United Provinces .	116,000	128,000	403,000	(a)	(g) 2,000	285,000	(a)	200	...	50,000
Punjab . . .	3,000	7,000	131,000	...	(a)	927,000	...	2,100	...	20,000
Burma . . .	(a)	67,000	(a)	144,000	(a)	102,000	...	(a)	7,807,000	45,000
Bihar and Orissa .	92,000	31,000	135,000	(a)	9,000	8,000	448,000	100	...	53,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	80,000	43,000	16,000	53,000	7,000	758,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	57,000	...	(a)	15,000	447,000	...	...	5,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	4,000	...	(a)	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	13,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	(a)	...	...	...	...	(a)
Delhi . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	(a)	...	(a)	...	1,000
TOTAL . . .	328,000	444,000	934,000	2,517,000	57,000	3,387,000	7,941,000	7,500	8,264,000	537,000

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1933. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) Less than 50 cwts.
(e) Below 500 bales. (f) Figure refers to Bengal gram.
(g) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

सत्यमेव जयते

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
MADRAS (1933-34)						
Rajyatwari	62,178,031	28,004,065	34,081,976	35,357,067	6,82,61,667	33,480,041
Zamindari (permanently settled) . .	23,586,624	12,672,068	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,90,441	10,378,193
Whole Inam villages	5,254,678	5,254,678	...	...	16,74,811	2,871,136
BOMBAY (1930-31)						
Rajyatwari	74,769,351	44,561,061	30,208,290	23,810,959	4,83,13,813	20,607,044
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,071,038	1,780,333	2,180,705	1,659,585		
BENGAL (1932-33)						
Zamindari (permanently settled) . .	39,277,328	2,407,575	36,869,753	16,535,330	2,26,80,028	49,917,268
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . .	6,977,268	5,608,285	4,368,963	2,891,679	80,89,205 3,58,852*	
UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	61,002,002	5,903,384	55,098,618	33,267,083	6,15,07,516	38,945,902
Zamindari (permanently settled) . .	6,724,110	1,807,603	5,416,507	(c) { 3,321,434	52,62,866	4,880,167
Forest Area	207,474	207,474	...	...	...	...
PUNJAB (1933-34)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . .	(b) 60,171,716	23,048,305	36,623,370	27,471,437	5,13,08,007	28,551,210
BUENIA (1933-34)						
Rajyatwari	155,849,532	133,059,085	21,890,447	18,289,159	4,69,97,920†	14,607,148
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)						
Zamindari (permanently settled) . .	41,639,527	1,894,608	39,944,919	19,877,118	1,07,73,524	36,689,018
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . .	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	3,732,879	55,49,693 3,70,416*	
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1933-34)						
Rajyatwari	11,184,123	1,404,737	9,719,386	6,781,956	2,34,27,553	15,507,723
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	(b) { 40,452,959	13,528,748	26,924,211	14,469,539		
Government Forests	12,451,300	12,451,300	...	...	...	...
ASSAM (1933-34)						
Rajyatwari	20,836,659	25,701,272	4,135,387	3,239,539	1,14,68,507	8,622,251
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,722,279	1,254,540	467,733	247,634	15,39,473	
Zamindari (permanently settled) . .	3,825,862	...	3,825,862	1,507,977	3,78,091	...
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1933-34)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . .	8,446,194	1,087,726	7,358,468	2,105,258	37,51,654	2,496,886
AFKAR-MERWARA (1933-34)						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,875	483,351	211,261	2,49,902	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled) . .	973,695	168,421	805,274	106,082	1,14,784	189,499
COORG (1932-33)						
Rajyatwari	1,019,520	905,683	113,837	(a)	4,15,493	163,327
DELHI (1933-34)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . .	368,656	35,828	332,828	213,054	5,88,830	636,346

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Bardwan for which information is not available and 5,825,541 acres in the districts of Bankura, Hooghly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Incomplete.

§ Excludes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available.

(a) Figure not available.

(b) Area according to village papers.

(c) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED.

of India, Volume I.]

Land revenue per head of popu- lation	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE†		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
2 — 7 — 11 1 — 9 4	63,02,230 71,40,958	1 15 1 — 10 8 ..	2 9 10 1 1 9 ..	33,480,041 10,378,193 ..	1 15 8 — 11 — ..	MADRAS (1933-34) Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Whole Inam villages
2 5 8	4,05,59,988 13,60,508	1 5 8 — 10 —	1 11 3 1 6 9†	17,964,004 1,004,399	2 4 3 1 4 5	BOMBAY (1930-31) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 2	2,26,70,712 80,50,188	— 9 9 2 13 7	— 14 10 2 9 11	45,155,552	— 10 10	BENGAL (1932-33) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 8 5 1 — 3 ...	6,11,48,556 50,85,085 ...	1 2 7 — 15 3 ..	1 13 5 1 8 6 ...	23,430,547 2,854,473 ...	1 11 2 — 15 4 ...	UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32) Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled) Forest Area
2 2 10	4,97,57,510	1 5 4	1 12 4	†	†	PUNJAB (1933-34) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 10 2†	3,17,54,827	1 8 5	1 13 7	14,667,146	2 7 4†	BURMA (1933-34) Raiyatwari
— 7 3	1,07,45,815 54,76,660 4,306*	— 4 4 — 13 10 ..	— 7 10 1 3 4	27,885,272	— 9 4	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32) Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 8 3	1,02,14,189 1,18,50,488	1 — 10 — 7 1 ..	1 8 1 — 13 1 ..	13,059,921	1 11 2	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHOAR (1933-34) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Government Forests
1 8 10	93,91,011 8,38,508 3,73,061	2 4 4 1 12 8 — 1 6	†	†	†	ASSAM (1933-34) Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 1 8	24,86,931	— 5 5	3 —	†	†	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1933-34) Zamindari (temporarily settled)
1 3 3 — 11 7	2,49,002 1,14,734	— 8 3 — 2 3	1 2 11 1 1 4	218,633 156,200	1 2 3 — 11 9	AYMERE-MERWARA (1933-34) Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 11 7	†	†	†	COORG (1932-33) Raiyatwari
— 14 4	4,41,907	1 5 2	2 1 2	636,246	— 11 1	DELHI (1933-34) Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figure not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.
§ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessments dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

FORESTS

No. 166.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS and OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE.
(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.)

PROVINCE	Area of Province*	FOREST AREA				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	OUTTURN OF PRODUCE	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassified State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras . . .	142,218	15,652	621	..	16,273	11.4	21,818,000	15,60,188
Bombay . . .	123,247	13,317	868	..	14,185	11.5	55,526,000	18,95,886
Bengal . . .	75,857	6,489	705	3,443	10,639	14	21,399,000	4,81,660
United Provinces . . .	106,014	5,185	..	62	5,247	4.9	31,807,000	15,00,224
Punjab . . .	95,316	1,531	3,207	456	5,193	5.4	32,491,000	18,29,783
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni) . . .	(a)243,516	34,722	..	148,196	182,918	75.1	92,090,000	7,95,543
Bihar and Orissa . . .	63,021	1,849	1,166	7	3,012	3.0	9,499,000	2,56,495
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	99,957	19,430	..	..	19,430	19.4	31,882,000	21,43,757
Assam . . .	55,446	6,680	..	14,818	21,448	38.7	12,514,000	5,44,154
North-West Frontier Province . . .	18,158	245	105	..	350	2.0	3,549,000	71,687
British Baluchistan . . .	54,228	316	..	472	788	1.5	460,414	59,194
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	2,767	142	..	..	142	5.1	552,907	33,441
Coorg . . .	1,593	59	337	..	396	24.7	316,765	22,109
Andamans and Nicobars . . .	3,143	52	..	2,137	2,189	69.6	3,345,995	8,063
TOTAL, 1933-34 . . .	1,099,303	106,079	7,003	169,582	282,664	25.7	317,257,081	1,12,07,444
1932-33 . . .	1,093,313	106,179	7,212	147,828	261,219	23.8	318,707,129	1,10,67,710
1931-32 . . .	1,101,902	106,960	6,682	133,189	245,831	22.3	305,911,533	1,13,27,397
1930-31 . . .	1,102,602	107,713	6,263	135,694	249,710	22.6	322,352,329	1,25,86,354
1929-30 . . .	1,103,491	107,353	6,298	133,503	249,154	22.6	350,163,521	1,50,83,945
1928-29 . . .	1,108,693	106,849	6,308	130,665	249,822	22.7	364,189,585	1,51,78,316
1927-28 . . .	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22.6	370,178,767	1,43,15,363
1926-27 . . .	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,803	227,147	20.6	362,035,906	1,45,87,903
1925-26 . . .	1,099,888	(L)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20.7	359,397,651	1,43,11,961
1924-25 . . .	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,272	(b)117,864	230,896	20.8	355,289,800	1,37,18,591

NOTE.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure vide tables Nos. 85—86.

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Parganas of Manipur (Central India).

† Unclassified State forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,515 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

No. 167.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

No. 167,—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS
(Compiled from the information supplied by the Forest Research Institute

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of forest (Reser- ved and Protec- ted).	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras	16,273	15,231	14,466	93.6	
Bombay	14,185	9,317	8,657	65.7	
Bengal	10,639	1,747	1,730	24.3	
United Provinces	5,241	4,410	4,394	85.2	
Punjab	5,193	919	911	19.4	
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	182,918	148	142	0.6	
Bihar and Orissa	3,012	1,908	1,764	63.5	
Central Provinces and Berar	19,430	14,282	13,684	73.5	
Assam	21,448	23	21	0.3	
North-West Frontier Province	350	149	145	42.3	
British Baluchistan	788	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	142	141	100.0	
Coorg	353	220	223	36.9	
Andamans and Nicobars	2,189	...	...	...
Total, 1932-34	262,664	48,513	46,388	42.9	
1932-33	261,319	48,443	44,679	41.3	
1931-32	245,931	46,271	43,236	40.8	
1930-31	246,710	45,888	43,862	40.7	
1929-30	249,154	46,178	43,997	40.9	
TOTALS	1928-29	246,822	43,993	42,993	41.1
	1927-28	250,110	42,173	40,205	39.9
	1926-27	261,755	38,814	37,659	36.9
	1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	37.6
	1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42.6

FORESTS

509

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.
and College, Dehra Dun.)

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,155	3,219	1,461,443	116,729	1,578,171	Madras
1,712	3,554	1,023,551	615,183	2,538,734	Bombay
6,234	126	42,502	4,871	47,373	Bengal
2,039	899	356,908	664,716	1,021,624	United Provinces
476	502	590,081	2,186,500	2,726,671	Punjab
26,374	8,033	30,428	410,722	441,150	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
609	1,788	38,350	386,706	425,056	Bihar and Orissa
2,537	13,359	2,880,557	266,029	3,146,586	Central Provinces and Berar
5,160	1,583	17,057	13,244	30,901	Assam
66	191	4,186	20,765	24,950	North-West Frontier Province
675	10	2,321	56,599	58,920	British Baluchistan
189	86	20,328	1,222	21,550	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,229	14,234	17,463	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
48,737	40,147	7,371,539	4,707,610	12,079,149	Total, 1933-34
43,993	45,924	7,428,346	4,564,318	11,992,664	1932-33
47,066	37,948	7,548,906	5,056,408	12,605,314	1931-32
46,400	36,951	6,340,263	4,478,203	12,824,466	1930-31
45,849	37,224	9,276,158	4,805,737	14,083,895	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,385,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,406,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	12,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25

PORT TRUSTS

No. 168.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners for each Port.)

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nomi-nated	Elec-ted	Official	Non-official	Euro-peans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	20	7	13	7	13	14	6	2,88,29,623	2,07,41,777	24,92,39,501
Bombay . . .	22	9	13	8	14	13	9	2,05,64,288	2,06,54,167	20,45,17,753
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	30,65,074	30,00,595	1,54,41,246
Karachi . . .	14	6	8	4	10	8	6	64,99,408	64,21,028	4,28,59,000
Rangoon . . .	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	70,88,855	72,12,288	5,24,28,667
Chittagong . . .	12	5	7	3	9	8	4	8,12,351	6,83,862	(a) 26,70,607
TOTAL, 1933-34 .	100	39	61	32	68	66	34	7,28,59,599	7,37,13,717	58,71,53,774
1932-33 .	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	6,63,70,061	6,91,78,725	58,34,76,207
1931-32 .	100	38	62	34	66	65	35	7,16,82,059	7,93,87,220	58,23,93,137
1930-31 .	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,58,01,830	8,17,51,073	58,53,41,886
1929-30 .	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,017	8,71,32,763	58,03,42,187
TOTALS 1928-29 .	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,64,618
1927-28 .	95	36	57	33	62	65	30	8,56,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,04,23,245
1926-27 .	90	36	53	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,53,06,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26 .	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,63,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,06,781
1924-25 .	85	41	44	31	54	63	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,23,616	48,86,19,416

(a) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs, the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs, the third instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs and the fourth instalment of Rs. 3 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from Govt.

511

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatnam.
 (b) " 2,613 children from Negapatnam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
 (c) Excludes emigrants returned from the Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
 (d) " " " to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to the Port of Negapatnam.
 (e) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.
 (f) Excludes 21 children from Dhanushkodi.
 (g) " 18 " " Madras through Dhanushkodi.
 (h) " 82 " " Madras.

(Compiled from Special Returns furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

NOTE.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatnam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act.

(a) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of

Bombay.

(b)	Madras figures include	39	emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(c)	" "	150	" " " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d)	" "	17	" " " " Holland.
(e)	Information regarding recruitment not available.		
(f)	Madras figures exclude 57 and 28 assisted emigrants in 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively, who returned to South Africa.		

(g) Madras figures exclude 23 emigrants to South Africa.
(h) Madras figures exclude 30 emigrants to South Africa and 18 to British Malaya.
* Includes 1,976 non-emigrants.

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 171.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma	4,576	4,524	6,190	6,726	7,047
„ Bengal	8,988	7,473	11,193	10,943	10,840
„ Bombay and Sind . . .	14,287	15,998	13,240	14,341	14,270
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	27,851	27,995	30,632	32,010	32,166
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . .	534	371	980	427	408
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	534	371	980	427	408
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	28,385	28,366	31,612	32,437	32,574
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma	34,711	31,745	37,997	39,824	39,746
„ Bengal	40,285	41,016	38,095	41,441	37,910
„ Bombay and Sind . . .	1,338,376	1,268,054	1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007
„ Madras	14,496	104	37	872	327
TOTAL	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,664	1,116,840	1,070,990
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma	276,145	292,928	277,844	313,716	301,118
„ Bengal	183,738	173,469	192,189	191,059	186,443
„ Bihar and Orissa . . .	18,189	26,055	21,343	15,027	135
„ Bombay and Sind . . .	9,039	8,816	7,477	6,445	8,336
„ Madras	162,630	162,016	162,200	175,182	163,644
TOTAL	649,941	663,264	681,053	701,429	659,670
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma	6,306	6,553	6,528	5,853	12,309
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2
„ Bombay and Sind . . .	19,108	17,218	16,982	14,575	15,153
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras	248,550	291,711	374,891	387,078	298,854
TOTAL	278,062	315,477	398,106	408,406	324,318
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE	928,003	978,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,350,112	2,087,562

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

518

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
					LONG VOYAGES
					To ports out of India—
					From Burma
6,881	6,867	9,498	4,705	8,815	.. Bengal
15,859	14,966	6,658	11,041	10,039	.. Bombay and Sind
15,781	14,439	9,934	8,480	9,256	.. Aden
...	...	...	20	...	.. Madras
...	...	...	...	851	
38,221	36,322	26,080	24,246	28,901	TOTAL
					To ports in India—
					From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
239	154	96	633	493	.. Aden
...	...	...	652	...	
239	154	96	1,385	493	TOTAL
38,460	36,476	26,126	25,531	24,454	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES—
					To ports within the Province—
					From Burma
39,030	30,225	28,078	23,373	20,790	.. Bengal
38,023	37,084	29,778	31,745	22,817	.. Bombay and Sind
1,000,157	1,063,902	1,073,033	1,036,620	947,308	.. Madras
204	93	116	89	135	
1,083,414	1,131,304	1,131,004	1,091,827	991,140	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(a)—In India
					From Burma
316,346	324,202	306,809	248,646	225,415	.. Bengal
174,416	161,348	151,989	169,552	133,594	.. Bihar and Orissa
371	2,440	3,058	4,265	9,328	.. Bombay and Sind
3,720	8,415	2,931	10,456	10,174	.. Madras
155,844	138,670	120,241	120,023	104,253	
650,690	635,364	595,038	551,242	482,760	TOTAL
					(b)—Out of India
					From Burma
8,777	4,539	2,968	6,357	3,687	.. Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bombay and Sind
13,510	10,820	12,429	12,645	11,762	.. Aden
...	9,314	8,737	7,163	5,125	.. Madras
338,579	249,217	188,689	141,539	147,128	
360,866	273,790	212,123	167,773	168,702	TOTAL
1,011,565	909,174	807,151	719,015	649,471	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,094,979	2,040,478	1,938,155	1,810,842	1,640,611	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,138,439	2,078,954	1,964,281	1,836,373	1,695,065	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 172.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Rangoon	To Ports out of India—			
	Amoy	3,757	2,491	2,446
	Yokohama	...	2,214	...
	Kobe	5,681	...	1,309
	TOTAL, BURMA	9,438	4,705	3,615
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,419	1,731	1,817
	Mauritius	23	...	30
	Penang	4,377	3,926	3,476
	Shanghai	158	246	225
	Singapore	543	4,953	4,292
	Other ports	138	195	199
	TOTAL, BENGAL	6,658	11,041	10,039
Bombay	Baira	601	311	262
	Dar-es-Salaam	738	682	706
	Durban	1,406	1,264	1,399
	Jeddah	...	21	28
	Lorenzo Marques	1,181	795	713
	Mombassa	4,263	3,931	4,755
	Mozambique	130	94	65
	Mauritius	115	114	118
	Zanzibar	958	801	750
	Other ports	44	124	153
	TOTAL	9,418	8,137	8,936
Karachi	Mauritius	24	105	104
	Colombo	35	24	25
	Jeddah	197	70	99
	Gibraltar	76	...	...
	Other ports	189	84	92
	TOTAL	519	343	320
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,934	8,480	9,256
Aden	Jeddah	...	20	...
	TOTAL	...	26	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	536
	Saigon	...	...	126
	Marseilles	...	...	64
	Ceylon	...	...	50
	Other ports	...	...	75
	400 TOTAL	...	...	851
	Total, to Ports out of India	26,080	24,246	23,981
Bombay	To Ports in India—			
	Aden	...	188	264
	TOTAL	...	188	264
Karachi	Aden	89	438	227
	Calcutta	7	17	1
	Rangoon	...	...	1
	TOTAL	96	445	229
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	96	633	493
Aden	Bombay	...	648	...
	Calcutta	...	4	...
	TOTAL	...	652	...
	Total, to Ports in India	96	1,285	493
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		26,126	24,531	24,454

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

515

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Akyab	Rangoon	8,056	4,789	4,042
Rangoon	Mergui	7,044	6,380	7,214
Kyaukpyn	Rangoon	1,818	2,531	1,099
"	Andrew Bay . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Akyab . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,313	2,531	1,099
Tavoy	Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	58	...	13
"	Rangoon	6,290	4,202	4,056
"	Victoria Point . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	6,352	4,202	4,672
Victoria Point	Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	4	...	779
"	Rangoon	568	673	...
	TOTAL	572	673	770
Mergui	Moulmein	96	63	50
"	Rangoon	4,045	4,827	2,934
"	Victoria Point . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	4,741	4,889	3,984
Moulmein	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Victoria Point . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	26,078	23,373	20,790
Calcutta	Chittagong	17	...	1
Chittagong	Rasool	233	195	172
"	Calcutta	114	163	23
"	Cox's Bazar	11,409	11,856	12,029
"	Dau atkhan	373	319	252
"	Rasool	1,851	1,563	1,563
"	Khalna	40	...	3
"	Paterhat	68	47	57
"	Sundip	8,459	7,230	6,542
"	Satna	4,030	3,012	1,949
"	Other ports	3,186	4,356	387
	TOTAL	29,761	31,745	22,816
	TOTAL, BENGAL	29,778	31,745	22,817
Bombay	Achra	2,424	2,362	2,151
"	Adultra . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Ailbar . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Bakul	703	690	740
"	Bhayanagar	5,328	5,086	6,323
"	Bova	3,585	3,501	3,400
"	Cutch-Mandvi	17,988	17,942	18,500
"	Dabhol	42,030	42,131	39,639
"	Devgad	19,401	18,740	15,083
"	Diu	1,569	1,716	1,654
"	Dwarla	868	800	...
"	Honarar	230	...	338
"	Hareshwar	9,129	6,663	5,121
"	Harna	36,280	33,479	31,766

[Continued on next page]

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,663	2,643	2,754
"	Jaigad	32,219	29,798	30,945
"	Jaipur and Moosa-Kazi	17,415	16,427	14,585
"	Janjira	14,521	13,796	13,183
"	Karachi	13,605	13,050	12,657
"	Karwar	1,810	1,828	1,867
"	Kumta	723	814	664
"	Malwan	23,675	23,047	17,719
"	Mangrolo	1,848	1,263	1,402
"	Marmagao	6,003	5,572	5,535
"	Mawa	3,818	3,552	3,819
"	Navabunder	3,032	2,627	2,886
"	Okha	1,092	1,806	1,421
"	Palshet	2,171	1,968	1,857
"	Panjim (Goa)	47,267	21,740	23,184
"	Porebunder	1,712	1,770	3,002
"	Purnagad	7,853	7,840	6,084
"	Ratnagiri	82,780	34,454	20,142
"	Rewadanda	15,091	10,650	20,806
"	Toona	100	...	...
"	Shrivardhan	7,737	8,854	10,272
"	Tadri	208	234	181
"	Tivari	6,367	5,804	5,826
"	Venguria	19,136	19,123	14,956
"	Verawal	2,624	2,622	3,041
"	Vizandroog	22,180	12,009	17,220
"	Mundra	...	1	...
	TOTAL	425,498	395,470	349,428
Andra	Bombay and other ports	4,593	5,047	3,679
Adatra	Karachi	...	...	...
Alibag	"	...	...	...
Batkul	"	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	"	656	823	657
Boria	"	5,692	6,537	6,338
Chiveli	"	5,220	5,240	4,724
Chapa	"	5,358	4,473	4,169
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	21,701	23,115	20,186
Dabhol	"	60,685	62,823	68,804
Dagaon	"	...	...	...
Devgad	"	25,289	23,394	23,353
Dongar	Ratnagiri	70	66	7
Dhalvel	"	623	470	811
Diu	Bombay	1,670	1,863	1,644
Dwarka	"	1,793	1,794	78
Fungus	Jambhari	2,433	2,586	2,257
Gowalkote	Alibag	8,383	6,745	6,092
Guhagar	Bombay	...	...	...
Harnai	"	40,016	47,147	43,733
Hareeshwar or Bankote	"	11,079	11,784	10,494
Honawar	"	337	345	220
Jaffrabad	"	2,581	3,353	2,530
Jaigad	"	34,069	33,187	33,422
Jamnagar	Karachi	...	...	...
Jambhari	Jaigad	4,781	5,353	4,587
Jagira	Bombay	17,644	16,026	14,784
Karbene	Janjira	4,306	3,504	3,338
Karool	Dabhol	4,404	4,103	3,783
Karwar	Bombay	3,107	2,016	2,955
Khudla	"	...	...	...
Korapattan	Vizandroog	863	383	434
Kankan	Bombay	(a) 19	(a) 40	(a) 20
Kumta	"	1,182	409	808
Kurdanda	Jaigad	1,193	1,317	1,418
Kurjwan	"	...	...	...
Malwan	Bombay	36,970	30,303	31,634
Mobhar	Jaigad	810	874	1,042
Mntal	Ratnagiri	361	400	339
Maucha	Vizandroog	277	363	212
Mangrolo	Bombay	962	1,784	1,160
Minprol	Alibag	...	...	...
Marmagao	Bombay	7,683	6,398	6,966
Mawa	"	4,632	4,860	4,700
Moosa Kazi and	"	21,554	22,534	20,298
Jaipur.	"	...	...	...
Mundra	"	30	...	...
Naynakh	"	2	...	...
Navabunder	"	2,228	2,519	2,376
Okha	"	1,547	1,816	2,423
Pandari	Janjira	...	...	...
Palshet	Bombay	3,078	4,206	4,019

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

517

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*conold.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,155	4,357	4,173
Panwas	" " " "	...	...	...
Pirlawna	Jhambhari	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay	61,778	52,040	50,889
Pomburia	Viziadroog	266	247	163
Porebunder	Bombay	3,289	3,392	3,510
Purngad	" " " "	10,391	11,256	10,993
Rai	" " " "	2,567	3,075	2,443
Rajapur	Jhambhari	865	898	854
Ratnagiri	Alibag	49,842	55,070	49,072
Rewadanda	Bombay	19,909	23,337	23,820
Salaya	" " " "	...	...	152
Shrivardhan	" " " "	17,911	18,642	18,920
Tadri	" " " "	280	343	345
Tiveri	" " " "	10,263	10,137	9,170
Toona	" " " "	68	...	...
Varathi	Alibag	...	...	...
Venguria	Bombay	35,280	37,608	20,480
Verawal	" " " "	2,023	3,168	2,098
Viziadroog	" " " "	30,207	32,868	27,828
Wagotna	Ratnagiri	935	1,072	869
Vir	Fingus	...	...	...
Karachi	Bombay	15,427	12,233	13,899
"	Cutch-Mandvi	2,420	1,483	1,197
"	Dvarka	753	335	...
"	Jamnagar	...	...	...
"	Mangrol	31	49	35
"	Porebunder	723	302	310
"	Okha	...	458	784
"	Verawal	107	66	103
"	Other ports	542	101	31
"	Bombay and other ports	21,050	17,745	17,597
TOTAL		41,062	32,632	34,206
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		1,073,033	1,036,620	947,398
Baruva.	Calingapatam	...	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	3	...	...
TOTAL		3	...	...
Cuddalore	Madras	...	1	...
Cochin.	Calicut	...	...	...
Calicut.	Cochin, etc.	...	...	...
"	Malpe	...	...	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	70	...	13
Negapatam	Madras	...	1	...
Porto Novo	"	3	...	2
Kundapur	Mangalore	1	3	5
"	Malpe	...	...	...
TOTAL		4	3	7
Malpe	Kundapur	4	20	16
"	Mangalore	...	10	1
TOTAL		4	30	17
Vizagapatam	Baruva	...	...	6
"	Cocanada	...	...	6
TOTAL		...	...	12
Mangalore	Kundapur	8	7	32
"	Malpe	26	47	64
TOTAL		34	54	86
TOTAL, MADRAS		116	89	195
Total, to Ports within the Province.		1,181,004	1,091,827	961,161

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Rangoon	Calcutta	73,188	60,295	57,688
"	Calcuttapatam . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Gopalpur . . . . .	...	...	...
"	Chittagong	51,890	41,814	34,707
"	Cocanada	83,073	62,981	61,405
"	Madras	60,761	30,370	31,389
"	Port Blair	2,318	2,209	2,091
"	Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL	268,144	203,169	187,080
Akyab	Calcutta . . . . .	...	644	...
"	Chittagong	43,238	30,143	36,267
	TOTAL	43,238	30,787	36,267
Kyaukpau	Chittagong	1,427	2,648	1,050
Moulmein	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...
Mergui	Madras . . . . .	...	1,042	998
	TOTAL, BURMA	308,809	246,640	225,415
Calcutta	Chandbally	8,433	5,091	9,440
"	Port Blair	2,402	1,883	2,319
"	Rangoon	70,267	77,342	60,526
"	Singapore	4,535	...	...
"	Other ports	338	280	408
	TOTAL	81,026	84,546	72,691
Chittagong	Akyab	34,638	39,325	28,073
"	Kyaukpau	46	351	378
"	Maungdow	1,919	2,240	1,849
"	Rangoon	38,350	43,268	30,385
"	Other ports	11	122	233
	TOTAL	74,964	83,306	60,903
	TOTAL, BENGAL	185,089	169,852	133,694
Chandbally	Calcutta	3,058	4,265	9,328
Puri . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	3,058	4,265	9,328
Bombay	Kundapur	311	418	304
"	Malpe	4,222	5,017	5,191
"	Mangalore	4,314	4,087	4,614
	TOTAL	8,847	10,422	10,069
Karachi	Callcut	17	10	62
"	Tatloorin	19	1	6
"	Cochin	9	8	8
"	Other ports	39	16	29
	TOTAL	84	34	105
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,931	10,456	10,174

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

519

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Badagara . . .	Bombay, etc. . . . .	...	...	...
Baruva . . .	Rangoon	11,710	9,699	9,993
Bimlipatam . . .	"	1,499	874	437
Calingapatam . . .	"	6,983	3,598	4,028
Calicut . . .	Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Karachi . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...
Cocanada . . .	Rangoon	17,880	13,876	13,974
Cochin . . .	Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Other ports . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...
Gopalpore . . .	Rangoon, etc.	11,138	22,611	12,973
Kundapur . . .	Bhatkal	10	9	12
" . . .	Bombay	484	576	638
" . . .	Honawar	6	8	1
" . . .	Karwar	3	17	8
" . . .	Kumta	6	3	12
" . . .	Marmagao	84	38	...
" . . .	Tadri	11	81	10
" . . .	Vingoria	4	6	11
	TOTAL	608	737	692
Madras . . .	Rangoon, etc.	35,483	38,837	31,386
" . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	...	...	464
Malpe . . .	Bhatkal	31	8	8
" . . .	Bombay	4,946	6,112	6,496
" . . .	Goa . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Honawar	4	...	3
" . . .	Karwar	51	41	42
" . . .	Kumta	26	40	33
" . . .	Marmagao	808	154	192
" . . .	Tadri	51	46	61
" . . .	Vingoria	17	13	21
	TOTAL	5,734	6,414	6,954
Mangalore . . .	Achra . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Bhatkal	36	57	59
" . . .	Bombay	4,402	4,808	4,401
" . . .	Goa	1,644	...	283
" . . .	Honawar	17	6	8
" . . .	Karwar	136	139	142
" . . .	Kumta	64	97	74
" . . .	Tadri	103	93	84
" . . .	Vingoria	47	49	28
" . . .	Marmagao . . . . .	...	364	...
	TOTAL	6,349	5,673	5,079
Nagapatam . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...
Vizagapatam . . .	Rangoon	23,089	17,705	18,428
	TOTAL, MADRAS	120,241	120,023	104,258
	Total, to Ports in India	595,028	651,243	492,760

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 175.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.
(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Mercantile Marine Department.)

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Mergui . . .	Penang . . . . .	...	233	176
Moulmein . . .	"	1,010	3,376	693
Rangoon . . .	Singapore	1,309	1,868	1,268
" . . .	Penang	173	332	176
	TOTAL	1,482	2,200	1,443
Tavoy	Penang	476	460	423
Victoria Point . . .	Penang . . . . .	...	62	53
	TOTAL, BURMA	2,968	6,857	2,687
Calcutta	Batavia . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BENGAL . . . . .	...	...	...
Bombay	Bahrain	266	230	264
"	Bandar Abbas	199	203	230
"	Bushire	167	91	200
"	Busreh	2,607	2,655	2,911
"	Charbar	2	1	1
"	Dubai	125	122	147
"	Gwador	33	38	58
"	Ormara . . . . .	...	...	25
"	Henjam	9	28	36
"	Jask . . . . .	...	4	...
"	Koweit	54	36	35
"	Linga	14	17	16
"	Mahamra	661	671	608
"	Musoa	180	140	170
"	Pasni	8	19	8
	TOTAL	4,340	4,561	4,718

PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

521

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Karachi	Bahrein	130	141	163
"	Bandar Abbas	24	48	115
"	Bushive	231	83	53
"	Basrah	5,285	5,015	5,187
"	Charbar	48	12	12
"	Dubai	50	83	70
"	Gwadar	1,341	1,080	724
"	Hanjan	0	8	9
"	Jask	3	6	5
"	Koweit	28	15	7
"	Lunga	1	5	8
"	Mahomera	194	255	171
"	Miscat	198	122	111
"	Makalla	...	...	...
"	Ormara	67	105	89
"	Pasni	463	408	329
"	Sulak Hooseli	...	...	...
"	Sirajah	...	2	1
"	Persian G. Ports	...	87	...
TOTAL		8,089	8,084	7,044
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		12,420	12,045	11,762
Aden	Perim, Medi and Gaizan	10	...	12
"	Hodeidah, Kamaran Port Soudan	15	...	...
"	Bandar Kaskine	2,735	2,080	1,703
"	Berbera	...	...	0
"	Berbera Mokalla	7	...	...
"	Berbera and Zaila	1,580	1,277	904
"	Djibouti	1,041	768	843
"	Djibouti and Zaila	13	57	3
"	Hodeidah	28	19	70
"	Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	32	120
"	Hodeidah and Perim	...	1	...
"	Jeddah	...	...	34
"	Jeddah Hodeidah	...	...	...
"	Jeddah and Kamaran	...	...	...
"	Jibouti and Berbera	1	...	41
"	Jibouti and Perim	...	...	56
"	Mokalla	...	26	594
"	Mokalla and Shebar	1,167	953	686
"	Red-Sea Ports	924	769	...
"	Red-sea, Jeddah and Suez	238	...	...
"	Djibouti Suez	...	...	3
"	Red-sea and Suez	365	...	...
"	Red-sea and Port Soudan	15	...	...
"	Soudan Hodeidah	...	...	12
"	Perim, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	...	...	27
"	Perim and Kamaran	18	111	...
"	Perim, Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	12	168
"	Jeddah via Red Sea ports	...	21	...
"	Shebar	...	13	...
"	Perim and Red Sea ports	...	158	...
"	Kamaran	...	18	2
"	Port Soudan, Jeddah	...	...	5
"	Zaila	...	2	...
"	Djeddah and Red sea ports	...	80	...
"	Bombay	...	14	...
"	Djibouti, Hodeidah and Kamaran	...	17	33
"	Djibouti and Hodeidah	...	6	...
"	Djibouti, Hodeidah, Port Soudan	...	...	10
"	Djibouti and Massowa	...	65	...
"	Magdascio	...	2	...
TOTAL, ADEN		8,137	7,182	5,125
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	...	66	113
Dhanushkodi	Tallamanner	...	...	80,728
Madras	Singapore	3,640	2,714	...
"	Penang	...	...	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	...	8,915
Nagapatam	"	15,225	11,012	17,367
Porto Novo	"	505	325	534
Cuddalore	Singapore	118	...	...
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	110,438	80,303	...
Tuticorin	"	42,604	41,169	44,571
Cochin	"	...	...	...
Calicut	"	...	...	...
TOTAL, MADRAS		188,580	141,550	147,128
Total, to Ports out of India		213,120	167,773	166,702

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT XIV of 1895.

(Compiled from Reports of the Protectors of Pilgrims.)

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	221	3	224	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) .	478	...	478	...	...	...
Bombay City	426	...	426	...	...	...
Sind	2	432	434	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	272	11	283	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . .	782	167	949	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	182	1,547	1,679	...	...	...
Burma	9	...	9	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	141	1	142	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	98	...	98	...	...	...
Assam	32	1	33	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	17	156	173	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	142	142	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	16	...	16	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,626	2,460	5,086	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Federated Malay States	2	1	3	...	...	...
Andaman . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	7	...	7	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	1	10	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Jaminagar . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Jnora	9	...	9	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan)	348	1	347	...	...	...
Tibet	2	...	2	...	...	...
Mysore	4	4	8	...	...	...
Baroda	67	...	67	...	...	...
Gwalior	34	2	36	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu	5	41	46	...	...	...
Indore	80	1	81	...	...	...
Bhopal	50	2	52	...	...	...
Rewa Kantha	19	...	19	...	...	...
Kolhapur	8	...	8	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhej	1	5	6	...	...	...
Kathlawar	162	...	162	...	...	...
Sachin	6	...	6	...	...	...
Rajpipla	6	...	6	...	...	...
Alwar	1	3	4	...	...	...
Jhalawar	3	...	3	...	...	...
Jaipur	29	2	31	...	...	...
Rutlam	2	...	2	...	...	...
Jodhpur	43	30	73	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

523

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—<i>contd.</i>						
West Indian State Agency	...	6	6	...	...	...
Rajputana States	21	15	36	...	...	...
Rampur	44	39	83	...	...	...
Kote (Simla)	...	2	2	...	...	...
Patiala	1	33	34	...	...	...
Sargodha	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	53	53	...	...	...
Canbay	5	...	5	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	2	2	...	...	...
Rahpur (Sind)	...	5	5	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	5	5	...	...	...
Chitral	...	1	1	...	...	...
Tonk	1	11	12	...	...	...
Nabha	...	4	4	...	...	...
Lasbela	...	9	9	...	...	...
Lohara	...	1	1	...	...	...
Pataudi	...	1	1	...	...	...
Gondal	...	1	1	...	...	...
Faridabad	...	1	1	...	...	...
Nawanagar	...	15	15	...	...	...
TOTAL	910	327	1,237	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	11	14	25	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	1	3	4	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	29	1,063	1,092	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	40	40	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	191	...	191	...	...	...
Arabia	119	182	301	...	...	...
Siam	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Africa	14	...	14	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	106	2,307	2,413	...	...	...
Tibet	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	...	...	...	...	...
America	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	472	3,618	4,090	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1924	4,017	6,496*	10,423	3,306†	7,997‡	11,303†
TOTALS	1922	5,760	6,076	4,334	8,852	13,178
	1921	4,012	4,261	4,171	6,884	9,555
	1920	8,400	6,468	114,694	5,805	14,255
	1919	11,379	7,672	118,770	7,940	16,939
	1918	10,640	10,277	120,747	7,542	17,906
	1917	21,285	12,631	134,020	15,503	31,700
	1916	14,601	8,954	123,344	9,280	22,087
	1915	1,586	782	13,374	1,911	2,601
1914	11,850	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904

* Includes 90 unclassified infants carried free, not shown in the details.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed see preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract.

No. 177.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,
and*(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Govern-*

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Population in which births and deaths were registered	241,460,026	241,460,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383
Number of births—					
Male	4,820,969	4,220,910	4,352,625	4,419,830	4,611,688
Female	3,936,434	3,904,489	4,043,164	4,097,070	4,270,885
Total	8,817,403	8,125,408	8,395,779	8,516,706	8,882,573
Ratio of births per mille	34'44	33'65	34'77	35'27	36'79
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108'1	108'1	107'7	107'9	108'0
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,603,330	3,140,197	3,375,366	3,142,411	3,215,327
Female	3,275,950	2,627,721	3,085,244	2,867,318	2,904,767
Total	6,879,286	5,907,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	6,180,114
Ratio of deaths per mille of Total Population (Male and Female)—					
Male	14'92	13'01	13'99	13'01	13'31
Female	13'57	11'71	12'78	11'88	12'28
Total	28'49	24'72	26'76	24'89	25'59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	109'09	111'05	109'40	109'59	108'45
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	31'66	29'21	32'52	29'05	30'08
(b) in rural districts	28'18	24'27	26'19	24'48	25'15
(c) according to class:					
Christians	20'89	18'64	21'20	19'89	20'88
Hindus	28'00	24'72	26'92	24'96	25'77
Muhammadans	30'35	24'99	26'20	24'61	24'79
Buddhists	21'77	18'68	20'86	19'47	21'24
Others	37'56	33'88	38'40	36'18	37'38
(d) according to cause:					
Cholera	1'22	0'48	0'57	1'26	1'45
Small-pox	0'23	0'36	0'49	0'49	0'40
Plague	1'50	0'49	0'81	0'18	0'50
Fevers	16'60	15'06	15'57	14'29	14'20
Dysentery and diarrhoea	0'95	0'66	1'06	0'92	0'93
Respiratory diseases	1'38	1'35	1'57	1'47	1'53
Injuries	0'36	0'39	0'39	0'38	0'39
(e) according to season.					
Spring and summer—					
February	1'98	1'88	1'92	1'80	1'79
March	2'34	2'13	2'25	1'94	2'04
April	2'68	2'07	2'28	1'95	2'27
May	2'50	2'06	2'40	2'19	2'28
June	2'43	1'66	2'18	2'08	2'10
July	2'13	1'73	1'95	2'06	2'04
Autumn and winter—					
August	2'20	1'66	2'12	2'11	2'14
September	2'41	2'04	2'23	2'01	2'00
October	2'36	2'14	2'39	2'08	2'12
November	2'50	2'23	2'44	2'22	2'23
December	2'65	2'49	2'38	2'29	2'48
January	2'31	2'23	2'22	2'16	2'10

VITAL STATISTICS

525

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE SEASON.

ment of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
241,471,883	241,471,883	265,716,405	265,688,804	265,688,804	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,444,943 4,119,398	4,510,249 4,180,465	4,741,311 4,394,630	4,702,013 4,351,503	5,028,170 4,060,703	Number of births— Male Female
8,565,341	8,690,714	9,135,940	9,054,506	9,678,876	Total
35'47	35'09	34'38	34'08	36'43	Ratio of births per mille
107'0	107'9	107'9	108'1	108'1	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,255,402 3,011,989	3,375,929 3,107,520	3,441,613 3,123,296	3,030,150 2,760,507	3,153,373 2,538,414	Number of deaths— Male Female
6,267,391	6,483,449	6,565,009	5,805,066	6,096,787	Total
13'48 12'47	13'98 12'87	12'45 11'44	11'44 10'41	11'60 11'06	Ratio of deaths per mille of Total Population (Male and Female)— Male Female
25'95	26'85	24'89	21'85	22'95	Total
108'08	108'64	108'46	100'86	107'49	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
31'42 25'41	30'11 26'53	25'39 24'84	23'80 21'63	24'59 22'72	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in towns (b) in rural districts (c) according to class : Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
20'23 25'06 25'57 22'30 40'79	20'79 27'67 25'13 21'14 35'84	15'63 20'09 22'65 17'65 32'27	15'87 22'50 21'33 17'57 29'36	16'61 22'76 23'70 19'48 30'48	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1'22 0'30 0'30 14'98 0'28	1'40 0'30 0'10 15'69 0'98	0'83 0'14 0'17 14'89 1'01	0'25 0'17 0'18 13'01 0'84	0'25 0'39 0'16 13'29 0'83	(e) according to season.
1'81 1'87 2'09 2'25 2'00 2'00	1'89 1'98 2'31 2'48 2'28 2'02	1'69 1'81 1'83 1'93 2'04 1'96	1'68 1'68 1'64 1'69 1'73 1'64	1'64 1'75 1'63 1'81 1'77 1'75	Spring and summer— February March April May June July
2'10 2'15 2'30 2'53 2'67 2'18	2'09 2'22 2'30 2'58 2'51 2'39	2'23 2'35 2'36 2'35 2'34 2'00	1'74 1'91 1'95 2'03 2'16 2'02	1'81 1'83 2'13 2'37 2'31 1'96	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1924	510,950	495,087	1,006,043	23.9	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	530,173	513,356	1,043,529	24.0	29.3	25.6	25.2	24.9
	1927	504,110	491,632	995,742	23.8	27.8	24.3	25.0	23.6
	1928	640,565	631,179	1,271,744	25.8	30.3	28.4	27.2	25.6
	1929	537,107	510,345	1,047,452	24.7	29.2	25.3	25.1	24.5
	1930	624,100	517,872	1,141,972	25.1	28.7	25.6	25.1	24.9
	1931	541,964	530,608	1,072,572	23.5	25.5	23.7	24.3	23.2
	1932	504,521	487,503	992,024	21.6	24.4	22.0	22.6	21.3
	1933	538,295	530,628	1,068,923	23.3	26.0	23.7	24.1	23.2
Bombay	1924	275,420	254,150	529,570	26.79	31.09	27.63	27.41	27.88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22.84	27.04	23.66	23.51	23.84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27.91	31.22	28.55	28.07	29.08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25.49	26.65	25.72	25.45	26.01
	1928	269,812	253,073	522,885	27.18	27.63	27.28	26.85	27.77
	1929	290,778	285,268	576,046	30.46	30.79	30.53	29.63	31.29
	1930	291,519	274,484	566,003	29.43	29.90	29.53	29.01	30.11
	1931	267,392	251,985	519,377	23.71	24.27	23.82	23.34	24.35
	1932	259,873	242,601	502,474	22.83	23.90	23.04	22.68	23.44
	1933	278,702	261,075	539,777	24.54	25.63	24.79	24.32	25.31
Bengal	1924	647,403	555,941	1,203,344	26.1	22.4	25.0	26.9	24.7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25.0	23.0	24.0	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,002	547,505	1,150,507	24.7	25.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1927	614,685	574,086	1,188,771	25.5	25.9	25.6	25.5	25.0
	1928	613,394	575,621	1,189,015	25.7	24.1	25.5	25.5	25.6
	1929	590,834	533,420	1,124,254	23.5	23.6	23.5	23.3	23.7
	1930	530,260	504,996	1,035,256	22.5	21.8	22.4	22.4	22.5
	1931	572,800	540,512	1,113,312	22.5	19.1	22.3	22.1	22.5
	1932	527,968	494,251	1,022,219	20.6	18.2	20.5	20.4	20.6
	1933	613,770	584,115	1,197,885	24.3	20.6	24.0	23.7	24.4
United Provinces	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27.60	38.10	28.20	28.66	27.89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24.01	35.55	24.78	25.37	24.13
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23.98	40.79	25.10	25.65	24.40
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21.63	35.37	22.50	23.14	21.98
	1928	578,600	517,136	1,095,736	23.06	39.36	24.15	24.32	23.95
	1929	583,720	516,964	1,100,684	22.91	43.03	24.26	24.54	23.95
	1930	650,680	577,440	1,228,120	26.21	40.90	27.20	27.60	26.75
	1931	605,734	609,774	1,215,508	26.33	34.60	26.97	27.34	26.55
	1932	581,125	495,100	1,076,225	21.48	31.47	22.23	22.64	21.66
	1933	483,996	420,592	904,588	17.74	30.14	18.69	19.02	18.33
Punjab	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.9	40.5
	1925	324,123	290,720	614,843	29.70	32.30	29.97	28.9	31.2
	1926	302,352	357,010	659,362	30.20	38.63	36.52	35.0	38.3
	1927	303,464	259,881	563,345	27.26	29.19	27.5	27.1	27.9
	1928	270,285	236,940	507,224	24.46	26.92	24.7	24.1	25.4
	1929	310,583	279,380	590,963	28.43	31.46	28.75	27.7	30.0
	1930	323,754	234,828	558,582	29.57	30.43	29.7	28.9	30.3
	1931	323,234	235,982	559,216	26.55	22.21	25.97	25.3	26.8
	1932	308,250	271,123	579,373	25.09	22.18	24.7	24.1	25.4
	1933	343,393	317,144	660,537	28.61	23.52	28.2	26.8	29.7
Burma	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19.50	37.51	21.54	23.17	20.88
	1925	106,934	95,940	202,874	16.77	34.22	18.75	19.29	18.18
	1926	118,043	107,516	225,559	18.73	37.41	20.92	21.45	20.37
	1927	112,498	99,945	212,443	17.38	36.21	19.55	20.20	18.77
	1928	121,436	108,856	230,292	18.82	40.08	21.23	21.90	20.63
	1929	125,430	113,376	238,806	20.02	37.59	22.03	22.62	21.46
	1930	116,565	103,763	220,328	19.21	33.12	20.82	21.02	20.61
	1931	103,670	100,439	204,109	15.87	23.65	17.36	17.74	16.97
	1932	100,573	95,847	196,420	16.78	28.85	17.30	17.72	16.87
	1933	114,304	108,687	222,991	17.59	27.22	18.71	19.14	18.26
Bihar and Orissa	1924	515,900	473,773	989,673	29.1	27.7	29.1	30.7	27.4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.2
	1926	457,683	410,573	868,256	25.7	26.0	25.7	27.3	24.2
	1927	443,520	403,604	847,124	25.1	22.7	25.1	26.4	23.7
	1928	447,214	412,079	859,293	25.5	18.4	25.3	26.7	23.9
	1929	475,598	430,795	906,393	27.2	18.8	26.9	28.3	25.5
	1930	524,140	482,246	1,006,386	30.0	17.6	29.6	31.2	28.0
	1931	521,383	481,310	1,002,693	27.1	14.9	26.6	27.7	25.5
	1932	408,464	380,461	788,925	20.9	13.1	20.6	21.6	19.6
	1933	430,908	402,489	833,397	22.4	14.4	22.1	23.9	21.3

VITAL STATISTICS

527

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province			NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
			Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	339,401	213,001	453,302	33'08	37'29	32'59	34'44	30'74	
	1925	301,387	177,905	379,352	28'82	31'39	27'27	28'97	25'58	
	1926	240,027	147,728	377,665	33'97	37'72	34'33	35'95	32'71	
	1927	228,170	207,380	435,559	31'17	32'53	31'31	32'32	29'70	
	1928	245,825	222,490	468,321	33'37	36'34	33'66	35'30	31'96	
	1929	250,826	224,348	474,872	33'77	37'49	34'73	36'04	32'23	
	1930	275,405	240,880	516,345	37'67	38'56	37'76	38'03	35'90	
	1931	286,416	264,171	550,587	35'64	34'35	35'50	36'90	34'10	
	1932	219,378	197,599	416,977	26'90	26'06	26'89	26'26	25'51	
	1933	218,418	193,381	411,799	26'66	25'71	26'55	26'14	24'87	
Assam	1924	39,088	88,039	127,127	27'32	26'57	27'30	27'05	26'02	
	1925	32,789	71,562	104,351	22'50	23'63	22'52	23'10	21'88	
	1926	33,108	74,619	107,787	23'03	22'60	23'02	23'21	22'82	
	1927	31,073	76,740	107,813	23'46	23'68	23'47	23'47	23'47	
	1928	79,819	72,030	151,867	22'17	21'59	22'16	22'28	22'08	
	1929	75,276	68,007	143,283	20'02	20'42	20'91	21'01	20'80	
	1930	70,763	60,856	131,619	21'39	21'54	21'40	21'43	21'36	
	1931	77,071	70,146	147,217	18'74	18'81	18'68	18'62	18'75	
	1932	73,693	71,728	145,421	19'01	17'17	18'06	18'77	19'17	
	1933	84,464	76,590	161,054	20'40	17'06	20'31	20'17	20'47	
North-West Frontier Province	1924	14,056	32,155	46,212	30'73	33'45	31'0	29'8	32'3	
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19'29	24'55	19'81	20'4	19'2	
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21'37	25'11	21'8	22'0	21'5	
	1927	26,153	20,025	46,178	21'79	24'34	23'05	23'9	21'0	
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19'02	21'96	19'3	19'6	19'0	
	1929	26,998	23,540	50,537	23'22	27'71	23'66	23'7	23'7	
	1930	26,004	20,843	46,847	21'62	25'20	21'9	22'7	21'0	
	1931	27,452	21,312	48,764	20'63	17'82	20'25	20'0	19'8	
	1932	25,991	21,186	47,177	20'34	17'60	20'0	20'5	19'4	
	1933	27,069	23,144	50,213	21'90	17'75	21'28	21'8	21'2	
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	5,601	5,768	11,369	21'06	32'61	24'66	24'12	21'10	
	1925	5,183	5,457	10,640	22'18	26'10	22'50	22'09	24'22	
	1926	5,206	7,486	12,692	20'21	30'50	21'08	30'44	33'17	
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23'18	32'11	26'16	31'05	32'50	
	1928	6,888	6,940	13,828	24'45	32'70	26'00	25'43	26'27	
	1929	7,042	6,928	13,970	27'60	35'28	30'02	29'46	30'60	
	1930	7,373	6,400	13,773	26'22	31'20	27'03	27'35	28'62	
	1931	8,805	7,970	16,775	27'94	34'04	30'10	30'04	30'16	
	1932	7,336	6,612	13,948	21'07	31'67	24'89	24'66	24'05	
	1933	8,360	7,000	15,360	24'40	37'12	28'50	28'23	28'79	
Coorg	1924	5,500	3,226	8,726	30'04	65'83	41'06	39'02	43'50	
	1925	5,765	2,284	8,049	29'30	55'76	30'82	30'59	30'72	
	1926	5,082	2,537	7,619	31'70	77'48	34'71	34'21	34'13	
	1927	5,769	2,360	8,129	29'60	62'21	31'36	30'94	31'87	
	1928	5,730	2,389	8,119	29'80	65'88	31'21	30'60	32'06	
	1929	5,026	1,863	6,889	22'43	46'60	23'74	22'64	25'06	
	1930	2,170	1,971	4,141	24'03	47'17	25'77	24'25	26'51	
	1931	2,021	1,866	3,887	22'34	46'61	23'80	22'31	25'66	
	1932	2,037	1,780	3,817	22'12	42'84	23'57	22'40	24'47	
	1933	2,043	1,883	3,926	22'65	46'30	24'07	22'61	25'68	
Delhi	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42'88	27'46	35'67	29'30	30'42	
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33'60	20'88	29'66	26'86	34'15	
	1926	10,735	10,071	20,806	47'03	40'13	42'66	37'26	50'54	
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30'48	30'22	30'32	27'51	34'17	
	1928	7,427	7,198	14,625	26'98	31'35	29'21	25'06	34'00	
	1929	9,678	8,830	18,508	28'00	42'57	36'79	33'09	41'86	
	1930	8,336	7,881	16,217	28'55	34'69	33'19	28'46	37'32	
	1931	7,475	7,211	14,686	26'01	22'65	23'71	21'31	27'03	
	1932	8,021	7,716	15,737	26'72	23'84	24'73	21'71	25'93	
	1933	10,391	10,477	20,868	43'17	28'60	35'11	28'66	30'28	
Total	1924	3,603,130	3,275,960	6,879,286	28'18	31'66	28'40	29'07	27'90	
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24'27	29'21	24'72	25'34	24'06	
	1926	3,376,106	3,085,244	6,461,350	29'10	32'52	26'76	27'23	26'25	
	1927	3,142,111	2,807,318	5,949,429	24'48	29'08	24'59	25'35	24'40	
	1928	3,215,327	2,961,787	6,177,114	25'15	30'05	25'50	25'94	25'23	
	1929	3,255,402	3,011,089	6,266,491	25'41	31'42	25'98	26'16	25'63	
	1930	3,473,329	3,107,620	6,580,949	26'52	30'11	28'65	27'24	26'44	
	1931	3,441,113	3,173,283	6,614,396	24'84	25'39	24'89	25'14	24'63	
	1932	3,036,159	2,766,507	5,802,666	21'63	23'80	21'65	22'20	21'48	
	1933	3,158,173	2,938,414	6,096,587	22'72	24'09	22'95	23'07	22'81	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.
(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+), and deaths over births (-) in each 1,000 of population	Ratio of birth per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1924	35,839,460	5,163,227	41,002,686	736,223	700,686	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1925	35,848,011	5,158,765	41,006,776	706,300	677,108	104.2	+9.3	33.7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,313	41,002,791	753,383	726,810	103.6	+10.5	36.1
	1927	35,861,088	5,140,708	41,002,796	768,404	732,343	104.2	+12.2	36.5
	1928	35,874,716	5,122,981	41,002,697	783,928	750,517	104.5	+11.0	37.4
	1929	35,881,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	794,303	761,358	104.3	+12.6	37.9
	1930	35,891,088	5,140,708	41,002,796	835,782	796,093	104.9	+14.8	39.8
	1931	36,217,873	5,988,672	42,206,545	822,704	783,690	105.0	+11.8	35.5
	1932	36,007,511	6,268,319	42,275,830	834,153	793,228	105.2	+14.1	36.0
	1933	36,007,511	6,268,319	42,275,830	872,870	831,366	105.0	+14.1	37.7
Bombay	1924	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	354,631	327,600	108.22	+7.97	35.00
	1925	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.06
	1926	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	368,823	341,312	108.06	+9.50	37.05
	1927	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	360,604	339,591	107.98	+11.13	36.85
	1928	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	380,159	351,488	108.15	+10.60	36.17
	1929	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	380,731	352,780	107.92	+7.74	36.27
	1930	15,421,820	3,743,785	19,165,604	372,205	344,747	107.96	+7.88	37.41
	1931	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	400,100	377,471	108.88	+12.25	36.07
	1932	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	406,947	375,570	108.24	+12.88	35.90
	1933	17,605,704	4,203,052	21,808,756	413,127	381,600	108.05	+11.60	36.39
Bengal	1924	43,424,512	3,007,781	46,432,293	710,938	650,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,637	46,522,093	717,830	660,767	108	+4.7	29.6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,637	46,522,093	663,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,637	46,522,093	670,251	616,612	109	+2.1	27.7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,589	658,094	109	+4.1	29.6
	1929	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	709,145	652,138	108	+5.8	29.3
	1930	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	643,885	594,046	108	+4.2	26.6
	1931	46,380,405	3,511,685	49,892,090	722,604	660,125	108	+5.5	27.8
	1932	46,380,405	3,511,685	49,892,090	691,737	636,597	108	+6.1	26.6
	1933	46,380,405	3,511,685	49,892,090	764,203	709,741	107	+5.5	29.5
United Provinces	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,880	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	795,601	699,614	112.30	+7.35	32.73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,133	112.28	+9.10	36.20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	786,067	112.27	+14.13	36.72
	1928	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	916,760	818,300	112.01	+14.09	36.24
	1929	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	834,281	733,445	112.98	+10.07	34.83
	1930	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	838,508	747,065	112.27	+10.11	37.31
	1931	44,065,155	3,743,056	47,808,211	911,494	811,140	112.20	+8.63	35.00
	1932	44,065,155	3,743,056	47,808,211	888,045	790,127	112.41	+12.43	34.60
	1933	44,065,155	3,743,056	47,808,211	1,006,021	892,513	112.72	+20.53	39.22
Punjab	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,920	112.0	-3.8	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,407	20,517,606	467,668	409,068	111.7	+14.8	42.3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	600,307	440,533	111.3	+21.6	46.3
	1929	18,306,853	2,320,748	20,627,601	481,835	430,033	112.1	+15.7	41.5
	1930	18,277,320	2,240,386	20,517,606	469,771	417,700	112.5	+18.6	43.3
	1931	20,337,938	3,122,329	23,460,267	628,396	473,913	111.6	+16.7	42.7
	1932	20,319,807	3,140,460	23,460,267	612,408	467,828	111.9	+16.7	41.4
	1933	20,550,341	2,009,920	22,560,261	649,975	492,649	111.6	+16.2	44.4
Burma	1924	9,596,509	1,226,010	10,822,518	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,596,509	1,226,010	10,822,518	141,302	136,342	106	+7	25.38
	1926	9,575,328	1,247,220	10,822,548	152,400	146,064	104	+6	27.59
	1927	9,575,328	1,247,220	10,822,548	138,076	132,426	105	+6	25.08
	1928	9,668,988	1,253,630	10,922,618	143,426	136,488	105	+6	25.80
	1929	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	146,787	139,216	105	+4	26.43
	1930	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	160,182	153,284	105	+6	28.87
	1931	10,692,798	1,409,492	12,102,290	164,147	156,907	105	+9	26.63
	1932	10,692,798	1,409,492	12,102,290	171,479	164,407	104	+10	27.75
	1933	10,692,798	1,412,601	12,105,399	183,946	177,012	104	+11	29.88
Bihar and Orissa	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,891	500,755	105	+0.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,030	34,002,180	621,315	500,432	105	+11.9	36.6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,030	34,004,537	647,527	520,207	104	+11.5	37.2
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,030	34,004,537	652,166	527,861	104	+12.5	37.8
	1928	32,829,507	1,175,030	34,004,537	663,705	537,824	104	+13.0	36.3
	1929	32,829,507	1,175,030	34,004,537	617,377	555,247	104	+8.7	36.6
	1930	32,829,507	1,175,030	34,004,537	626,847	504,468	104	+6.8	33.9
	1931	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	650,203	625,807	104	+7.3	33.8
	1932	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	650,760	621,536	105	+13.2	35.7
	1933	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	690,914	666,034	105	+13.6	35.7

VITAL STATISTICS

529

No. 179.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-) in each 1,000 of population	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population	
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females				
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104'87	+11'50	44'18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,795	105'09	+16'63	43'00
	1926	12,560,101	1,352,509	13,912,700	328,034	312,369	105'01	+11'70	46'03
	1927	12,560,101	1,352,509	13,912,700	328,771	308,368	105'05	+14'27	45'68
	1928	12,560,101	1,352,509	13,912,700	332,424	314,661	105'07	+12'66	46'61
	1929	12,560,101	1,352,509	13,912,700	314,472	297,094	105'85	+9'83	43'06
	1930	12,560,101	1,352,509	13,912,700	340,799	323,418	105'37	+9'93	47'74
	1931	13,814,001	1,663,662	15,507,723	360,819	335,746	104'40	+8'77	44'27
	1932	13,757,142	1,720,281	15,507,723	353,758	342,114	104'87	+18'31	45'20
	1933	13,771,532	1,734,141	15,507,723	352,444	333,776	105'61	+17'70	44'25
Assam	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3'74	31'04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6'56	29'08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,067	102,266	106	+7'80	30'82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6'73	30'25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9'07	31'24
	1929	6,700,328	151,014	6,852,242	110,177	103,417	107	+11'88	32'77
	1930	6,700,328	151,014	6,852,242	110,400	101,435	108	+9'95	31'35
	1931	7,733,479	193,350	7,926,829	115,139	107,867	107	+9'44	23'13
	1932	7,733,479	194,474	7,927,953	122,845	115,474	108	+11'0	30'06
	1933	7,733,479	194,474	7,927,953	126,882	119,236	106	+10'73	31'04
North-West Frontier Province	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129'9	-4'0	27'0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,034	130'1	+7'1	26'9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,967	130'8	+8'4	30'2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,166	130'2	+7'3	29'3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130'9	+12'8	32'5
	1929	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	37,209	28,613	130'0	+7'1	30'8
	1930	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,925	23,736	130'3	+3'7	25'6
	1931	2,043,537	315,174	2,358,711	40,927	31,545	129'8	+10'5	36'7
	1932	2,043,537	315,174	2,358,711	38,520	29,626	130'0	+8'9	28'9
	1933	2,007,364	351,407	2,358,711	40,110	30,793	130'4	+8'8	30'1
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,904	7,541	118'87	+8'36	33'33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,704	7,632	115'07	+8'69	33'18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,428	7,108	118'54	-10'17	31'36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,101	6,890	118'77	+4'28	30'46
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,951	7,554	118'49	+7'43	33'32
	1929	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,306	7,728	120'42	+6'38	34'30
	1930	328,823	166,448	495,271	9,135	7,523	121'43	+5'70	33'63
	1931	380,093	180,109	560,202	10,214	8,362	115'25	+3'94	34'04
	1932	380,093	180,109	560,202	10,430	9,235	112'62	+10'21	35'11
	1933	380,093	180,109	560,202	11,504	10,252	113'09	+10'35	35'49
Coorg	1924	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106'54	-19'85	21'20
	1925	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,557	1,506	105'38	-11'04	18'18
	1926	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106'99	-11'42	22'75
	1927	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110'95	-12'19	19'17
	1928	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,601	1,439	104'31	-13'26	17'04
	1929	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,877	1,746	107'60	-1'02	22'12
	1930	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,012	1,844	109'11	-1'74	23'64
	1931	159,500	9,827	169,327	2,037	1,960	103'93	+0'08	24'47
	1932	153,600	9,827	163,427	2,254	2,068	102'99	+8'09	26'46
	1933	153,600	9,827	163,427	2,000	1,972	105'18	+0'80	24'87
Delhi	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,693	110	+8'86	42'43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,522	10,002	108	+7'90	41'60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	-1'86	40'99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,630	9,651	110	+10'20	40'53
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,040	11,636	109	+10'09	43'31
	1929	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,363	11,850	107	+11'10	47'89
	1930	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,768	11,856	108	+17'06	49'25
	1931	197,006	439,180	636,246	14,097	12,725	111	+18'46	42'16
	1932	197,006	439,180	636,246	14,563	13,483	108	+19'35	44'09
	1933	197,006	439,180	636,246	14,935	13,880	107	+12'03	45'14
Total	1924	219,792,131	21,076,805	241,469,026	4,320,009	3,996,434	108'1	+5'95	34'44
	1925	219,792,131	21,077,011	241,469,026	4,226,019	3,904,189	107'9	+8'93	33'65
	1926	219,761,842	21,700,541	241,471,383	4,352,525	4,043,154	107'7	+8'01	34'77
	1927	219,737,714	21,733,589	241,471,383	4,419,320	4,097,076	107'9	+10'38	35'27
	1928	219,678,590	21,702,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,885	108'0	+11'18	36'79
	1929	219,599,014	21,872,369	241,471,383	4,445,943	4,119,398	107'9	+9'62	35'47
	1930	219,579,476	21,891,907	241,471,383	4,510,249	4,180,465	107'9	+9'14	35'09
	1931	239,526,636	26,189,769	265,716,405	4,741,321	4,314,609	107'9	+9'48	34'38
	1932	239,141,627	26,547,227	265,688,854	4,792,913	4,351,593	108'1	+12'22	34'03
	1933	239,330,902	26,857,562	266,188,464	5,028,170	4,560,796	109'1	+13'45	36'43

No. 180.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS.

(Compiled mainly from Reports of Provincial Directors of Public Health.)

Province and city	Population (census of 1931)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
MADRAS—											
Madras	682,092	41·9	47·9	45·3	42·7	51·0	42·6	43·64	35·53	34·61	38·28
Trichinopoly	142,643	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7	37·2	32·0	35·70	26·76	25·03	25·83
Madura	182,018	35·0	36·5	30·9	33·5	32·4	35·9	36·60	34·38	29·36	35·76
Salem	102,179	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5	47·2	45·6	52·12	25·67	23·34	24·60
Calicut	90,273	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·0	34·8	20·1	31·98	28·36	27·70	20·31
Bellary	47,573	34·3	27·3	30·0	31·7	34·5	30·5	38·33	27·45	30·47	29·58
Nagapattinam	48,537	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7	27·7	26·7	31·94	31·02	28·52	26·60
Tanjore	66,880	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6	35·0	37·2	38·26	32·08	30·38	36·07
Kumbakonam	61,317	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4	30·3	33·2	29·82	28·00	25·03	30·82
Ootacamund	24,616	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4	29·5	29·5	30·87	25·36	22·09	21·89
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,161,383	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84	23·59	22·90	23·79	21·43	19·55	33·27
Poona	162,001	45·50	34·49	43·47	41·25	38·10	40·94	46·80	34·65	32·24	42·35
{ City	28,257	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89	13·81	12·44	11·29	12·24	8·88	17·23
{ Cantonment											
Ahmedabad	310,000	30·83	37·44	51·08	40·17	42·08	40·90	49·53	30·49	43·47	41·05
{ City	2,402	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05	14·32	16·05	20·03	12·03	10·84	12·84
{ Cantonment											
Surat	98,936	32·45	34·22	48·46	35·30	30·88	40·99	44·18	43·11	39·25	43·30
Karachi	247,791	30·32	27·69	33·69	29·50	23·13	39·97	29·35	21·48	26·42	25·45
{ City	6,240	12·57	10·42	15·00	11·03	10·27	14·40	13·48	12·50	19·09	19·07
{ Cantonment											
Sholapur	144,654	39·17	35·72	34·90	34·29	35·90	38·53	45·05	29·44	33·27	30·98
Hyderabad	96,021	35·89	27·80	39·34	29·00	28·73	37·09	30·52	21·23	24·62	23·76
{ City	4,630	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63	7·08	7·44	6·65	3·90	4·19	4·65
{ Cantonment											
Hubli	80,982	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25	32·48	21·54	18·05	19·53	21·65	13·23
Ahmednagar	41,890	15·99	10·67	17·08	10·34	21·99	22·84	27·58	27·71	23·97	25·92
{ City	11,141	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91	19·91	24·83	20·19	28·90	21·73	21·54
{ Cantonment											
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	1,196,734	20·0	32·7	34·7	34·2	31·7	30·6	28·9	25·5	25·1	29·4
Dacca	138,518	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5	32·1	32·0	27·6	24·2	20·9	24·3
Howrah	224,873	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2	34·4	36·0	30·3	27·8	23·9	27·7
Darjeeling	21,185	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1	16·8	20·3	21·5	27·5	24·6	23·4
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	251,097	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85	45·65	75·81	47·11	37·72	33·74	33·05
{ City	23,503	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91	10·47	21·37	18·33	17·82	15·90	14·09
{ Cantonment											
Benares	201,097	52·16	49·10	57·68	47·55	55·98	63·03	55·74	57·13	50·22	44·86
{ City	4,278	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24	19·84	18·54	12·04	12·86	16·06	8·88
{ Cantonment											
Cawnpore	219,180	48·61	43·08	53·48	41·19	45·48	52·70	44·17	37·93	35·14	30·70
{ City	24,568	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·00	12·41	15·13	15·17	10·83	10·01	10·79
{ Cantonment											
Allahabad	173,895	31·24	27·59	31·97	31·91	31·31	38·44	30·50	33·95	27·64	25·84
{ City	10,019	15·89	4·30	11·62	11·02	11·71	12·14	11·88	11·98	10·18	8·98
{ Cantonment											
Agra	205,487	41·97	39·05	53·89	43·36	41·34	48·97	40·31	40·13	30·00	41·40
{ City	24,277	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10	13·09	19·09	19·97	10·44	15·30	19·80
{ Cantonment											
Bareilly	184,179	20·62	18·77	10·67	29·92	34·78	24·29	35·10	36·04	33·81	23·2
{ City	9,852	14·39	11·47	14·68	12·54	10·50	13·03	14·40	17·15	12·98	8·0
{ Cantonment											
Meerut	91,181	23·61	24·11	20·08	19·21	21·31	31·44	22·71	19·06	18·71	19·37
{ City	45,528	18·54	18·73	24·83	16·17	15·68	17·03	19·55	17·53	17·81	15·04
{ Cantonment											
Mirzapur	61,184	31·11	22·53	28·67	24·07	26·67	27·60	26·06	22·73	19·14	16·41

531

No. 180.—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—
contd.

Province and city	Population (census of 1981)	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.											
Fyzabad { City . . . { Cantonment .	59,002 5,726	24'83 7'58	21'79 9'09	24'80 8'34	22'07 7'39	30'34 8'52	31'73 7'90	28'03 7'20	24'09 7'86	17'63 8'73	19'10 10'30
Shahjahanpur { City . . . { Cantonment .	79,316 4,448	34'83 21'39	35'11 23'47	33'48 34'17	32'94 34'46	44'84 46'16	29'37 35'47	31'68 35'47	23'22 26'18	25'14 39'00	16'16 20'68
Farrukhabad { City . . . { Cantonment .	66,503 3,851	55'45 14'52	41'61 17'61	47'07 13'20	40'80 16'38	41'36 33'79	44'71 31'83	53'61 26'27	42'12 23'33	45'22 18'44	35'75 18'44
Moradabad	110,562	37'38	37'33	53'86	41'75	53'27	39'69	44'77	34'69	31'28	29'12
Gorakhpur	50,369	37'05	39'51	32'40	36'32	38'71	40'44	48'52	39'55	28'57	31'04
Saharanpur	78,655	52'40	45'28	50'13	40'55	53'61	52'25	40'56	40'47	39'64	39'64
Aligarh	88,878	40'71	48'23	50'73	37'86	37'54	40'50	32'09	23'50	20'37	23'93
Mattra . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	60,590 2,439	41'17 18'22	41'27 11'00	48'08 8'50	39'07 6'59	42'85 8'75	54'67 8'50	54'37 10'45	40'25 9'50	36'67 10'76	41'14 8'72
Jhansi . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	64,501 12,121	35'03 8'89	20'44 9'03	37'79 10'38	41'08 8'46	45'89 8'63	44'88 7'88	60'06 14'28	42'16 12'63	36'38 9'49	33'85 7'26
Mussoorie	4,966	(a) 10'80	(a) 7'18	(a) 7'80	(a) 8'19	(a) 11'05	(a) 10'07	(a) 8'65	(a) 9'69	(a) 8'33	(a) 8'06
PUNJAB—											
Lahore . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	303,985 19,615	45'06	30'20	38'68	31'65	29'16	34'63	31'55	20'58 9'58	25'15 13'71	21'79 4'03
Amritsar . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	262,096 969	43'51	39'80	53'79	37'84	38'64	42'99	38'01	24'40 18'56	26'06 15'04	26'06 12'61
Ambala . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	34,955 42,118	22'81	26'03	50'77	21'73	18'69	22'65	24'50	19'19 23'05	21'68 20'18	22'67 27'23
Multan . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	107,866 7,790	37'09	34'43	34'05	34'80	28'40	41'86	34'06	28'22 5'30	26'47 0'90	28'2 6'15
Rawalpindi . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	71,982 33,610	40'02	31'40	28'69	27'08	28'25	31'46	31'55	23'61 7'50	22'31 6'61	8'1 7'2
Jalandhar . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	73,141 9,900	29'80	27'25	36'79	20'80	27'90	29'45	35'12	25'18 13'81	26'28 14'91	22'78 11'51
Sialkot . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	92,823 8,805	41'63	35'51	47'47	29'67	27'51	34'90	31'70	22'01 15'60	19'26 15'00	25'48 18'7
Ferozpur . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	32,653 20,179	25'06	20'43	18'06	22'02	22'56	24'15	28'22	24'13 30'57	19'66 23'24	20'30 21'76
Simla . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	18,144	18'09	19'04	10'35	10'24	32'64	18'28	20'31	27'28	27'56	26'12
Marree . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	1,530 425	10'85	14'18	14'60	11'26	15'02	15'44	15'02	16'34 7'06	32'03 14'12	36'60 21'18
BURMA—											
Mandalay	147,032	57'19	39'35	45'03	41'16	53'55	52'18	51'49	40'61	41'69	36'19
Rangoon	400,415	33'13	35'81	35'40	31'41	33'83	31'78	27'61	23'80	24'60	22'11
Moulmein	65,506	29'38	27'06	30'06	26'17	31'61	26'04	23'39	19'75	21'10	22'61
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	159,090	23'9	21'7	26'8	22'3	10'9	29'0	11'4	12'9	14'3	15'2
Gaya	88,005	43'7	37'0	50'6	38'8	40'0	29'0	37'8	30'2	32'8	42'6
Darbhanga	60,676	42'7	33'9	32'5	34'0	30'2	26'8	31'3	21'8	19'8	22'5
Bhagalpur	83,847	24'1	19'6	15'7	19'5	14'2	28'7	14'5	10'9	7'8	14'2
Chapra	47,448	20'4	21'1	21'1	22'5	31'4	23'1	24'2	19'7	17'8	16'3
Monghyr	52,863	29'8	22'7	25'6	27'1	19'7	21'3	20'4	17'6	11'1	12'8
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	216,105	43'84	42'47	48'28	42'50	60'88	52'24	61'93	41'32	34'76	33'02
Jubbulpore . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	104,817 20,065	43'41 25'46	32'96 15'91	37'02 21'46	28'55 11'46	30'96 16'72	29'53 11'41	20'57 9'00	23'17 10'42	19'46 9'37	15'62 6'88
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PRO- VINCE—											
Pesháwar . . . { City . . . { Cantonment .	114,214	13'00	37'52	28'63	20'85	27'09	30'77	27'46	21'69	20'46	22'46
DELHI—											
Delhi	147,539	50'54	20'37	43'6	32'78	34'56	47'57	38'06	26'41	27'59	33'06

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (12,943 from 1924 to 1930, and 11,040 from 1931 to 1938) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

VITAL STATISTICS

No 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE.

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Provinces		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	137,301	110,032	188.15	169.89	78,411	77,487	40.3	37.8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253.0	213.1	78,545	78,544	40.3	38.3
	1926	140,763	130,709	198.77	179.04	85,806	85,809	44.1	41.9
	1927	141,375	130,008	185.19	165.22	73,731	73,418	37.9	35.8
	1928	153,050	129,630	193.5	173.8	82,079	84,322	44.6	40.6
	1929	151,130	125,949	190.3	169.4	83,912	84,036	43.1	41.0
	1930	163,757	139,367	195.9	174.9	80,232	80,061	41.3	39.5
	1931	162,031	137,008	196.9	175.9	80,513	80,941	39.7	38.8
	1932	161,437	136,262	193.5	171.8	76,408	75,008	29.5	28.3
	1933	170,618	144,603	195.4	173.9	86,721	87,094	33.4	32.8
Bombay	1924	70,489	59,950	198.77	182.05	53,070	52,631	50.08	56.60
	1925	58,983	49,551	202.28	175.08	44,618	44,226	50.31	47.80
	1926	75,021	63,102	203.41	185.14	60,144	60,035	67.05	64.59
	1927	61,604	52,445	187.93	154.43	51,447	51,835	68.12	58.04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188.37	171.56	53,299	55,416	69.20	57.74
	1929	74,703	63,809	190.02	181.27	60,077	66,752	74.06	72.18
	1930	74,497	61,673	194.78	178.89	61,555	61,775	69.55	69.79
	1931	69,644	57,449	170.33	152.32	51,392	51,480	39.71	39.39
	1932	66,762	56,676	164.05	148.09	55,009	54,069	43.38	41.83
	1933	69,270	58,257	168.04	152.70	53,601	53,697	41.43	41.08
Bengal	1924	135,046	110,201	191.4	176.4	75,063	72,033	34.2	30.2
	1925	133,213	116,309	185.7	176.4	70,553	77,308	35.8	32.5
	1926	134,523	116,001	202.7	190.4	81,208	77,624	36.5	32.6
	1927	121,063	107,116	182.0	173.7	85,213	83,179	36.3	34.9
	1928	131,453	113,592	188.19	172.61	82,470	79,405	37.1	33.4
	1929	131,209	113,655	185.0	174.3	78,048	77,102	35.5	32.4
	1930	124,212	107,060	192.3	181.2	76,827	74,329	34.5	31.2
	1931	129,740	111,812	176.7	167.8	81,864	79,545	27.8	25.7
	1932	127,334	109,760	184.8	172.4	71,649	70,680	23.9	22.8
	1933	150,254	138,721	204.5	195.4	81,941	80,095	28.3	28.0
United Provinces	1924	165,194	137,248	198.10	185.11	128,733	115,431	63.01	55.02
	1925	140,091	119,688	197.39	177.47	110,000	98,110	54.36	46.76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183.35	170.62	118,633	104,739	58.62	49.05
	1927	138,328	114,557	166.91	145.02	112,391	100,761	55.54	48.03
	1928	152,134	125,320	165.95	153.13	109,362	99,674	53.99	47.03
	1929	142,944	119,701	173.40	163.20	119,704	108,240	59.15	51.69
	1930	155,571	130,610	177.0	163.70	152,939	136,940	75.56	65.27
	1931	169,316	139,394	185.65	171.08	163,207	138,451	52.72	47.25
	1932	150,219	122,843	169.16	155.49	113,178	98,241	38.05	33.53
	1933	143,385	118,305	142.63	132.55	96,680	85,068	33.27	29.34
Punjab	1924	93,143	81,519	213.75	211.23	70,068	68,290	68.21	66.85
	1925	82,177	72,135	189.33	185.90	46,313	43,963	44.70	44.31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206.30	200.23	55,143	52,116	53.22	52.53
	1927	75,387	66,898	171.27	163.29	47,055	41,465	45.42	41.80
	1928	85,842	73,384	171.55	163.24	36,887	33,628	35.60	33.90
	1929	91,456	78,343	186.79	182.16	51,157	49,576	40.38	40.76
	1930	88,851	75,984	189.14	181.90	59,049	55,231	50.99	53.66
	1931	96,507	83,157	182.06	173.36	50,637	45,781	34.55	32.76
	1932	93,670	79,534	182.80	173.72	44,308	40,453	30.23	28.95
	1933	107,318	93,437	195.13	169.66	62,861	60,339	42.89	43.18
Burma	1924	31,803	26,820	208.44	180.61	15,710	15,720	29.41	28.35
	1925	26,086	23,420	213.96	174.64	13,074	12,878	24.47	23.22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210.08	191.41	15,238	15,304	28.51	27.76
	1927	29,050	24,095	209.09	186.48	12,023	12,607	24.14	22.00
	1928	31,534	27,109	219.80	198.62	14,779	14,025	27.66	26.37
	1929	34,782	29,847	236.96	214.40	15,380	15,300	28.78	27.50
	1930	33,908	29,292	211.87	192.35	14,309	14,739	26.78	26.58
	1931	33,283	27,983	203.82	178.34	12,773	12,961	19.49	19.08
	1932	33,719	28,253	196.64	171.85	12,695	12,740	19.37	18.74
	1933	37,555	31,842	240.54	192.82	12,834	13,169	19.59	19.36
Bihar and Orissa	1924	104,670	57,714	167.92	148.48	102,152	98,040	71.2	62.0
	1925	91,207	75,515	180.9	153.9	79,287	73,715	55.2	47.0
	1926	102,450	84,734	159.28	130.09	94,973	89,580	66.2	57.2
	1927	92,805	77,058	142.30	124.14	95,745	91,063	68.7	58.1
	1928	93,862	77,072	141.42	121.78	89,678	85,346	62.6	54.5
	1929	89,198	74,593	144.50	126.30	93,102	87,342	64.9	55.8
	1930	92,096	76,662	143.34	126.88	112,833	106,807	78.6	69.2
	1931	100,327	82,859	154.30	132.40	112,105	108,606	49.3	44.4
	1932	86,907	73,945	138.2	119.0	84,512	78,071	37.2	32.5
	1933	98,881	83,235	215.1	177.8	87,408	83,263	38.4	34.7

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[Continued on page 537]

VITAL STATISTICS

538

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	27,799	26,797	10.2	9.6	16,588	15,287	6.0	6.5
	1925	26,447	25,611	9.7	9.1	15,060	13,978	6.0	6.0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9.5	8.9	14,444	13,231	5.7	5.6
	1927	25,932	22,741	8.8	8.1	13,038	13,245	5.5	5.7
	1928	25,804	25,713	9.5	9.2	15,099	14,108	6.0	6.0
	1929	23,934	23,711	8.7	8.4	13,107	12,659	5.2	5.4
	1930	22,605	22,142	8.3	7.9	11,675	11,299	4.6	4.6
	1931	24,178	23,258	7.9	7.7	10,507	10,359	3.7	3.9
	1932	20,515	20,587	7.0	7.1	8,436	8,282	3.1	3.2
	1933	23,736	24,335	8.1	8.4	8,377	8,233	3.1	3.2
Bombay	1924	13,847	13,593	9.08	9.85	8,115	7,912	6.69	6.16
	1925	10,765	11,034	7.40	7.40	7,231	7,167	5.91	7.39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8.42	8.96	7,000	7,188	5.73	7.41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8.77	9.27	7,666	7,377	6.34	7.61
	1928	12,661	13,040	8.55	9.45	7,276	7,615	5.94	7.55
	1929	15,306	16,042	10.42	11.33	8,347	8,896	6.82	9.17
	1930	16,231	15,268	10.37	11.08	7,728	7,071	6.31	7.01
	1931	11,754	12,101	7.91	9.09	6,643	6,859	4.99	5.99
	1932	12,158	12,478	8.18	9.86	6,701	7,078	5.03	6.18
	1933	13,903	14,594	9.35	10.95	7,731	8,301	5.61	7.25
Bengal	1924	52,820	42,028	14.2	11.7	36,212	24,418	12.0	10.5
	1925	51,004	43,255	13.7	11.7	31,773	22,510	10.6	9.7
	1926	47,472	38,687	12.8	11.0	26,018	21,909	9.6	9.4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13.5	11.0	29,314	23,309	9.7	10.1
	1928	46,063	40,454	12.6	11.2	27,987	23,763	9.3	9.8
	1929	40,269	35,044	10.8	9.7	22,173	18,502	7.4	8.0
	1930	37,870	33,145	10.2	9.2	21,208	17,401	7.0	7.5
	1931	45,147	38,485	12.2	12.2	24,276	21,100	7.8	7.6
	1932	38,947	34,353	10.7	10.9	21,205	18,113	6.9	6.5
	1933	45,377	43,039	12.8	13.7	25,899	22,344	8.2	8.0
United Provinces	1924	38,831	32,734	11.44	10.77	26,630	22,317	9.10	10.16
	1925	30,790	26,140	8.89	8.60	22,161	19,214	7.64	8.74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9.33	9.05	23,168	20,612	7.99	9.34
	1927	26,912	21,868	7.46	7.03	17,925	15,207	6.11	6.02
	1928	28,814	26,123	8.60	8.59	21,625	20,615	7.46	6.98
	1929	29,033	25,847	8.84	8.50	19,774	17,477	6.82	6.05
	1930	34,093	28,027	10.17	9.51	19,680	16,365	6.77	7.45
	1931	34,702	29,395	10.69	10.50	20,853	17,661	6.76	7.16
	1932	29,652	19,604	7.28	7.02	15,345	13,392	5.11	5.46
	1933	19,341	16,902	5.90	6.04	12,561	11,243	4.17	4.58
Punjab	1924	33,255	35,166	20.01	24.26	29,405	33,018	21.29	31.09
	1925	19,774	18,307	11.90	12.04	17,063	16,368	12.32	15.74
	1926	25,493	25,100	15.34	17.34	23,047	22,293	14.64	21.44
	1927	18,226	16,866	10.97	11.29	14,860	13,650	10.73	13.10
	1928	13,277	12,622	7.99	8.73	11,031	10,885	7.06	10.40
	1929	17,798	16,615	10.71	11.47	13,866	12,810	9.65	12.39
	1930	19,024	17,007	11.45	11.81	14,472	13,257	10.45	12.72
	1931	18,571	17,215	10.98	11.85	14,377	13,817	9.16	10.71
	1932	16,042	14,000	9.43	9.64	12,745	11,543	8.11	9.02
	1933	19,501	18,361	11.63	12.64	14,093	13,529	8.91	10.67
Burma	1924	6,264	6,244	9.42	9.27	4,529	4,061	6.99	6.06
	1925	5,155	5,194	7.75	7.71	3,620	3,240	5.68	5.31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9.06	8.91	3,810	3,508	6.88	5.75
	1927	5,697	5,559	8.56	8.25	3,522	3,270	6.43	5.36
	1928	6,700	6,183	9.41	9.10	3,080	3,034	6.14	5.96
	1929	6,252	6,087	9.40	9.03	3,567	3,258	5.50	5.34
	1930	5,631	5,541	8.31	8.22	3,179	2,885	4.90	4.73
	1931	4,879	5,066	6.47	6.78	3,054	2,654	4.33	3.91
	1932	4,738	4,962	6.28	6.68	3,205	3,043	4.67	4.49
	1933	4,835	4,884	6.41	6.58	3,338	2,989	4.73	4.40
Uttar and Orissa	1924	40,583	33,828	14.0	12.7	24,098	17,754	11.1	9.7
	1925	27,464	23,223	9.0	8.7	16,834	12,485	7.7	6.7
	1926	30,306	25,273	11.1	9.6	18,257	14,036	8.4	7.0
	1927	31,049	25,422	11.0	9.6	17,530	13,534	8.0	7.4
	1928	34,613	26,021	11.2	9.8	17,032	14,022	8.2	7.0
	1929	34,090	28,086	12.3	10.6	19,401	14,430	8.0	7.9
	1930	41,863	34,041	15.1	12.9	21,026	15,698	10.1	8.5
	1931	34,063	27,942	12.9	11.5	18,389	13,783	7.9	6.7
	1932	24,743	20,780	9.4	8.5	14,206	10,770	6.2	5.3
	1933	26,611	22,061	10.0	9.4	14,933	11,575	6.4	5.6

[Continued on page 538]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	15,760	20,038	9'1	12'2	38,325	44,156	10'3	11'7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8'5	11'4	34,013	43,878	10'5	11'6
	1926	14,176	18,370	8'2	11'8	32,087	46,643	10'2	12'0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8'2	11'6	38,083	44,588	10'2	11'8
	1928	15,306	21,068	8'8	12'8	36,216	50,629	11'2	13'4
	1929	13,812	19,144	8'0	11'6	32,820	45,321	10'1	12'0
	1930	14,096	20,130	8'1	12'2	31,660	46,047	9'8	12'1
	1931	16,998	23,925	8'4	10'9	33,595	48,969	8'1	10'8
	1932	14,701	19,892	7'5	9'5	28,085	41,149	7'7	9'5
	1933	16,091	22,430	8'2	10'7	29,934	45,235	8'0	10'5
Bombay	1924	6,578	8,230	8'79	12'65	10,084	22,261	10'71	13'44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8'24	11'75	17,125	19,578	9'01	11'82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8'11	12'43	16,817	21,729	9'44	13'12
	1927	6,312	7,642	8'40	12'05	17,177	20,705	9'64	12'50
	1928	6,505	8,729	8'66	13'41	18,995	21,781	9'54	13'10
	1929	7,187	9,004	8'57	14'76	19,639	24,030	10'46	14'61
	1930	6,807	8,873	9'06	13'63	17,433	22,062	9'78	13'88
	1931	6,418	8,697	8'40	9'16	16,029	22,768	7'00	11'66
	1932	6,277	8,092	6'26	8'53	15,472	20,970	7'34	10'74
	1933	7,248	9,455	7'23	9'97	18,366	24,455	8'70	12'52
Bengal	1924	35,752	40,715	16'6	17'5	70,445	80,060	16'8	18'4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14'2	16'1	63,900	73,277	15'1	16'8
	1926	29,096	37,022	13'0	15'9	59,743	73,860	14'3	17'0
	1927	20,658	40,740	13'7	17'5	63,295	83,839	15'1	19'2
	1928	28,539	40,696	13'1	17'5	62,551	85,623	14'9	19'7
	1929	23,448	35,211	10'9	15'1	61,787	74,040	12'4	17'1
	1930	22,281	31,646	10'3	13'6	49,745	67,737	11'9	15'6
	1931	25,146	36,254	11'1	14'3	52,001	71,355	10'9	15'1
	1932	21,752	31,690	9'6	12'3	45,967	62,607	9'7	13'2
	1933	25,469	35,236	11'2	13'9	52,862	69,605	11'1	14'7
United Provinces	1924	21,250	20,681	10'43	12'85	52,921	56,108	13'23	14'80
	1925	18,318	17,704	8'08	11'05	46,536	47,867	11'63	12'83
	1926	18,500	18,606	9'10	11'56	45,259	47,687	11'32	12'68
	1927	15,371	15,603	7'54	9'69	39,467	41,860	9'87	11'05
	1928	17,880	19,596	8'77	12'18	41,495	47,550	10'37	12'55
	1929	16,715	18,178	8'20	11'29	39,717	45,072	9'93	11'89
	1930	17,553	18,843	8'61	11'71	42,419	48,875	10'61	12'00
	1931	19,330	20,514	8'39	10'18	45,532	52,130	10'03	12'44
	1932	16,466	16,770	7'16	8'33	41,216	44,264	9'07	10'56
	1933	12,745	13,075	6'53	6'04	31,206	36,842	8'87	8'79
Punjab	1924	24,785	25,782	25'82	35'06	36,837	37,415	20'58	24'90
	1925	15,063	15,403	16'82	20'66	23,940	23,692	13'38	15'77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23'13	29'52	32,305	32,125	18'05	21'38
	1927	14,671	13,670	15'28	18'47	22,050	20,916	12'32	13'63
	1928	10,749	11,013	11'20	14'69	16,787	17,466	9'38	11'62
	1929	12,404	12,682	12'92	17'26	18,674	19,601	10'43	13'04
	1930	13,806	13,467	14'38	18'33	19,015	19,842	11'13	13'20
	1931	14,367	13,928	11'04	14'11	20,685	21,242	9'26	11'41
	1932	12,513	11,893	10'40	12'05	18,758	19,026	8'39	10'22
	1933	13,273	13,682	11'03	13'76	18,815	20,708	8'43	11'16
Burma	1924	5,205	5,036	9'68	8'89	11,350	10,787	11'51	11'64
	1925	4,269	4,163	7'90	7'35	9,777	9,888	9'81	10'13
	1926	4,622	4,489	8'51	7'93	10,441	10,492	10'58	11'32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8'76	7'33	10,454	9,954	10'59	10'64
	1928	4,938	4,918	9'00	8'15	11,121	10,556	11'27	11'30
	1929	4,611	4,134	8'40	7'30	10,827	10,664	10'67	11'51
	1930	3,850	3,845	7'27	6'79	9,122	9,701	9'24	10'47
	1931	3,770	3,768	6'56	6'35	8,471	9,402	7'44	8'63
	1932	4,086	4,039	7'63	6'81	8,751	9,251	7'68	8'40
	1933	4,930	4,196	7'54	7'07	9,486	9,926	8'33	9'11
Bihar and Orissa	1924	18,371	16,637	12'8	12'3	42,611	43,965	16'3	14'8
	1925	14,064	13,218	9'8	9'7	34,754	35,232	13'3	11'8
	1926	15,415	14,633	10'7	10'9	37,778	37,778	14'2	12'7
	1927	16,061	14,636	10'5	10'8	36,774	39,000	14'1	13'1
	1928	15,640	16,238	10'9	11'2	38,500	40,533	14'7	13'7
	1929	16,525	16,439	11'5	12'2	42,246	45,808	16'1	15'4
	1930	18,058	16,685	12'6	12'3	44,416	47,861	17'0	16'1
	1931	17,161	17,185	11'0	10'6	41,755	47,253	13'0	13'8
	1932	19,722	13,965	8'8	8'6	33,714	36,419	10'5	10'6
	1933	14,096	14,844	9'0	9'1	36,069	41,438	11'2	12'0

[Continued on page 539]

VITAL STATISTICS

535

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	30,824	29,687	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,762	29,939	18·5	14·8
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,024	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,084	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
	1928	40,930	40,083	14·2	14·1	42,031	32,388	20·0	15·7
	1929	36,878	36,463	12·8	12·8	38,208	30,280	18·7	14·7
	1930	35,450	36,730	12·8	12·7	37,946	30,173	23·2	14·7
	1931	37,150	35,528	11·1	11·9	39,747	31,024	17·1	14·1
	1932	32,606	35,486	10·8	10·6	35,836	27,658	15·9	13·1
	1933	38,941	35,493	10·8	11·2	36,072	28,968	10·2	13·7
Bombay	1924	22,280	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,680	14,981	20·37	15·04
	1925	25,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,404	12,342	15·01	14·24
	1926	26,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·67	15·00
	1927	26,745	18,614	12·03	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
	1928	20,652	18,888	13·57	14·00	19,908	14,021	19·42	15·54
	1929	21,782	20,571	13·28	15·25	21,628	15,309	21·00	19·97
	1930	21,808	20,448	12·07	15·17	21,745	15,430	21·20	17·13
	1931	19,314	19,191	10·84	13·36	20,560	14,575	18·32	15·68
	1932	17,831	17,340	10·06	12·07	19,402	13,491	17·29	14·48
	1933	20,866	19,402	11·44	13·61	22,255	16,552	19·83	16·70
Bengal	1924	68,004	53,870	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·3	19·2
	1926	60,707	51,219	17·0	17·8	60,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,813	56,506	17·9	19·0	52,990	38,352	22·9	21·0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18·1	20·0	53,707	39,608	23·2	21·7
	1929	55,699	51,100	16·0	17·8	48,281	35,600	20·9	19·5
	1930	52,841	46,862	14·6	16·2	47,660	34,755	20·6	19·0
	1931	54,478	48,580	14·2	15·8	49,512	36,870	20·5	19·5
	1932	49,866	43,861	12·8	14·1	46,821	33,350	18·9	17·7
	1933	54,536	48,567	14·2	15·8	51,992	38,688	21·4	20·5
United Provinces	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	91·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,230	14·38	13·74	53,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,680	35,442	18·68	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12·16	12·03	43,203	31,664	16·92	13·00
	1928	42,571	42,232	12·58	13·42	43,410	33,795	17·00	14·56
	1929	42,470	40,165	12·43	12·76	44,326	32,837	17·38	14·15
	1930	45,390	42,745	13·20	13·68	47,170	34,632	18·43	15·36
	1931	45,957	46,413	13·30	14·12	52,521	39,274	20·44	17·17
	1932	43,316	33,590	11·76	12·04	46,744	33,451	18·19	15·01
	1933	35,781	30,244	8·90	9·21	35,063	25,432	13·64	11·41
Punjab	1924	31,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	27,386	29,260	14·64	16·05	25,065	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	26,431	26,187	20·15	23·50	30,860	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·39	22,911	19,249	21·65	20·63
	1928	17,176	16,827	11·76	13·66	19,402	16,007	18·39	18·09
	1929	18,112	18,062	12·40	15·11	20,521	17,851	19·89	20·18
	1930	19,320	18,413	13·23	15·41	21,158	17,823	20·00	20·14
	1931	19,843	19,619	11·83	15·04	21,195	17,994	18·32	19·79
	1932	19,260	18,647	11·48	14·29	21,332	17,970	18·44	19·78
	1933	19,191	19,613	11·44	14·06	20,858	18,883	18·03	20·78
Burma	1924	11,188	9,460	19·83	14·40	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	11,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·68
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·64	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,579	8,469	13·13	12·06	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·68
	1928	11,610	9,400	14·42	14·39	9,860	7,284	17·35	14·58
	1929	11,164	9,553	13·86	14·62	10,026	7,287	17·59	14·58
	1930	9,708	8,616	12·06	13·05	8,713	7,115	15·28	14·24
	1931	9,461	8,668	10·46	11·40	8,453	6,531	14·23	12·35
	1932	9,680	8,981	10·71	11·81	8,643	6,532	14·55	12·35
	1933	10,566	9,644	11·68	12·68	9,461	7,490	15·93	14·16
Bihar and Orissa	1924	41,738	41,562	10·0	15·9	41,633	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	39,831	35,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·3	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,668	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,588	20·7	16·8
	1927	39,383	35,623	16·0	13·6	34,446	27,380	19·0	15·6
	1928	41,077	37,378	16·7	14·3	36,806	29,496	21·2	16·8
	1929	46,288	41,263	18·4	15·8	40,800	32,004	23·7	18·7
	1930	47,720	43,637	19·4	16·8	43,393	34,360	25·1	19·9
	1931	45,185	40,865	16·0	15·0	43,067	38,576	23·0	18·5
	1932	35,267	31,205	13·0	11·4	33,004	28,218	17·7	13·9
	1933	37,049	33,999	13·6	12·4	34,238	27,302	18·3	15·1

[Continued on page 540]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1924	40,633	34,582	29.2	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.3
	1925	39,070	34,297	28.7	24.6	90,128	95,535	74.1	73.8
	1926	40,030	34,635	29.4	24.8	91,801	97,534	75.4	75.4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29.1	25.0	90,098	95,464	74.0	73.8
	1928	43,456	35,489	30.5	25.5	93,600	98,359	78.5	78.0
	1929	40,232	33,546	28.9	24.1	92,984	96,236	76.3	74.3
	1930	39,224	33,430	28.2	24.0	92,046	97,593	75.6	75.4
	1931	41,116	34,062	29.3	25.1	96,159	100,734	80.1	80.4
	1932	36,879	31,554	27.3	23.5	89,440	92,836	86.4	86.1
	1933	38,100	33,056	28.3	24.6	95,083	100,373	91.8	92.9
Bombay	1924	20,673	14,214	33.58	25.55	40,901	40,784	89.46	84.79
	1925	18,309	12,915	29.84	23.22	35,064	34,895	78.69	72.43
	1926	20,271	14,630	32.92	26.12	43,786	44,441	95.70	92.40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31.38	24.47	39,106	38,223	85.53	79.47
	1928	20,373	14,520	33.00	25.10	40,043	40,841	88.80	84.91
	1929	21,685	15,946	35.22	28.65	44,439	44,285	97.10	92.07
	1930	21,639	15,350	35.19	27.63	45,574	44,998	99.60	93.57
	1931	20,997	15,182	33.85	27.34	44,645	43,628	111.09	110.14
	1932	19,774	14,227	32.35	25.62	40,388	38,590	100.50	97.40
	1933	21,758	15,477	35.06	27.87	44,189	42,776	109.96	107.99
Bengal	1924	45,092	33,455	36.3	30.0	70,514	55,525	72.7	57.4
	1925	42,357	31,909	34.1	28.7	68,031	57,220	71.1	59.1
	1926	42,879	33,406	34.1	30.0	70,414	60,168	72.6	62.1
	1927	44,584	35,008	35.9	31.9	73,614	63,144	75.9	65.2
	1928	44,922	35,526	36.2	31.9	70,485	60,282	72.7	62.2
	1929	41,562	33,050	33.5	29.6	67,478	56,875	69.6	61.3
	1930	41,536	33,355	33.5	29.9	65,580	58,026	67.6	59.9
	1931	43,681	35,208	33.7	31.9	68,705	61,086	73.5	72.2
	1932	41,649	33,812	32.1	30.5	64,648	57,007	74.8	72.0
	1933	47,027	38,807	36.3	35.0	69,929	62,363	80.9	78.8
United Provinces	1924	56,347	46,473	35.80	32.04	83,183	75,084	69.30	59.97
	1925	53,693	41,636	33.69	28.64	80,740	68,863	67.27	54.56
	1926	45,953	37,783	30.75	26.05	70,338	69,150	69.10	64.79
	1927	43,837	33,299	27.53	22.06	73,369	62,568	61.13	49.57
	1928	44,182	34,901	27.76	24.12	76,817	68,231	64.00	54.06
	1929	45,704	35,219	28.71	24.28	82,720	74,019	68.93	58.65
	1930	49,435	39,485	31.06	26.53	93,456	80,018	74.53	63.40
	1931	54,611	42,177	36.95	31.40	97,276	85,456	101.56	83.17
	1932	48,872	35,849	33.02	26.89	82,157	71,049	85.77	73.30
	1933	50,844	37,394	34.93	29.39	93,390	84,407	90.18	76.23
Panjab	1924	34,908	30,178	46.85	51.17	63,090	52,940	80.52	90.94
	1925	24,474	19,647	32.70	33.31	48,259	39,534	61.50	67.82
	1926	20,733	14,943	30.80	42.20	51,540	43,047	65.78	73.85
	1927	22,573	17,363	30.22	29.44	40,899	31,825	52.33	54.60
	1928	20,244	15,928	27.10	27.01	38,830	29,739	49.56	51.01
	1929	22,458	18,700	30.06	31.70	44,637	36,140	56.97	62.90
	1930	22,011	18,187	29.48	30.84	40,143	37,623	58.79	64.87
	1931	21,832	17,883	28.70	31.07	45,190	36,361	66.82	72.71
	1932	23,600	19,843	31.00	34.14	46,051	38,214	68.10	76.43
	1933	22,580	19,998	29.66	34.73	44,998	38,734	66.54	77.47
Burma	1924	8,066	7,184	25.81	25.58	17,682	17,646	57.09	56.46
	1925	7,739	6,286	22.25	18.24	16,673	16,283	53.23	52.10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25.09	19.54	17,873	16,963	57.06	54.27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24.83	19.83	17,260	16,729	55.11	53.63
	1928	9,194	7,497	26.46	21.75	18,139	18,030	57.88	57.09
	1929	9,350	7,518	26.94	21.83	19,469	19,630	62.16	62.61
	1930	8,606	7,255	24.77	21.06	19,541	19,474	62.39	62.31
	1931	8,037	6,431	20.76	17.28	17,479	17,021	55.74	55.28
	1932	7,581	6,417	19.68	17.24	16,443	15,623	52.14	50.74
	1933	8,367	7,040	21.66	18.94	17,577	16,848	56.05	54.88
Bihar and Orissa	1924	38,419	36,455	39.8	35.8	56,706	64,468	75.6	68.3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35.3	30.8	51,882	57,045	68.5	66.0
	1926	34,130	31,648	35.4	30.9	49,437	54,584	65.9	63.6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33.3	29.1	49,634	55,215	66.2	64.2
	1928	33,810	31,800	35.1	31.3	49,257	56,084	65.7	64.1
	1929	38,950	36,317	40.0	36.0	56,368	62,963	75.2	61.8
	1930	40,946	38,590	42.5	37.8	60,459	67,166	80.6	65.9
	1931	43,377	39,262	40.5	35.7	65,879	71,890	86.3	84.8
	1932	32,074	29,399	29.9	26.7	45,275	49,668	66.2	58.5
	1933	34,263	31,620	32.0	28.8	47,465	51,253	69.4	61.6

[Continued on page 541]

VITAL STATISTICS

537

No 151. - DEATHS--NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE--*contd.*

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1924	79,629	64,783	253.08	215.08	47,960	42,473	71.11	57.95
	1925	69,622	50,239	358.68	289.65	43,065	36,802	65.18	53.06
	1926	89,074	73,180	271.54	234.38	56,757	40,907	84.15	68.00
	1927	70,518	64,093	234.88	207.58	52,886	47,283	78.33	64.51
	1928	84,313	69,073	253.59	222.38	55,643	49,540	82.50	67.40
	1929	80,762	68,315	256.93	239.21	57,907	51,184	85.85	69.78
	1930	89,474	72,143	250.61	229.06	66,651	60,100	99.28	82.01
	1931	87,793	81,512	278.75	242.78	68,967	61,773	75.00	64.21
	1932	77,192	68,770	215.14	186.40	45,150	40,137	40.11	41.71
	1933	74,227	62,065	213.41	185.05	44,773	39,031	48.70	40.68
Assam	1924	21,636	17,477	190.50	172.15	13,365	12,425	37.21	33.00
	1925	19,000	15,735	187.67	158.10	10,804	9,929	30.08	26.37
	1926	21,020	17,403	192.09	170.17	12,334	11,575	34.35	30.74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179.16	162.94	11,681	10,747	33.09	28.64
	1928	20,233	16,687	192.05	160.60	11,511	10,999	32.05	29.21
	1929	19,374	15,987	186.70	147.46	10,368	9,699	28.87	25.68
	1930	20,168	17,416	182.66	165.75	11,519	10,793	32.09	28.67
	1931	18,465	16,634	160.37	144.84	11,197	10,535	20.66	18.86
	1932	20,398	16,916	160.05	146.51	11,377	11,278	62.67	71.62
	1933	21,903	18,328	172.62	158.71	11,977	11,542	55.44	73.19
North-West Frontier Province	1924	5,292	4,025	162.22	160.23	5,383	4,607	46.8	30.5
	1925	4,535	3,443	136.3	106.2	3,606	3,060	31.3	25.8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145.07	148.55	4,617	4,240	40.1	36.1
	1927	5,445	3,982	164.0	146.58	4,698	3,938	40.9	33.4
	1928	5,456	4,059	138.54	134.04	3,844	3,478	33.4	29.5
	1929	6,228	4,807	167.38	168.00	5,153	4,803	44.8	40.7
	1930	4,612	3,398	140.14	143.16	4,411	3,800	38.3	32.2
	1931	5,465	3,851	133.25	122.08	4,478	4,008	28.9	26.3
	1932	5,005	3,809	129.9	128.6	4,154	3,682	26.8	24.1
	1933	5,471	4,261	136.4	138.6	4,888	4,554	31.6	29.9
Ajmer- Merwara	1924	2,050	1,704	228.60	225.96	1,268	1,218	118.29	105.68
	1925	1,906	1,512	215.80	197.85	1,350	1,272	40.20	45.35
	1926	2,100	1,918	250.91	260.84	1,706	1,683	68.80	60.16
	1927	1,811	1,589	221.09	230.57	1,612	1,403	77.77	71.03
	1928	2,038	1,597	230.57	211.41	1,498	1,384	73.27	66.84
	1929	2,242	1,814	240.92	234.78	1,745	1,654	84.18	78.68
	1930	1,946	1,714	212.61	226.44	1,640	1,527	70.55	72.64
	1931	2,569	2,065	250.63	236.40	2,081	1,854	63.05	55.51
	1932	2,186	1,877	209.4	204.3	1,523	1,321	40.11	39.25
	1933	2,419	2,107	209.0	206.0	2,140	1,951	64.84	58.42
Coorg	1924	552	583	313.60	349.50	405	405	56.90	55.82
	1925	492	449	232.16	209.19	308	297	37.73	35.24
	1926	557	493	280.05	277.07	308	268	37.73	31.80
	1927	442	375	267.55	251.85	213	200	20.09	23.80
	1928	419	435	270.15	295.34	199	191	24.38	22.72
	1929	435	384	231.75	219.03	169	162	20.70	19.27
	1930	511	472	253.98	255.97	192	183	23.52	21.77
	1931	414	385	203.34	196.43	186	164	24.67	21.30
	1932	533	438	250.12	200.37	186	177	24.79	23.08
	1933	443	414	311.96	209.14	222	233	29.44	30.39
Delhi	1924	2,032	1,777	182.29	176.06	1,266	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,857	198.48	195.66	1,431	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,583	261.91	257.19	2,533	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,004	1,799	196.84	183.09	1,348	1,229	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,156	194.13	183.61	1,448	1,082	...	...
	1929	2,878	2,430	232.23	206.39	2,041	1,803	...	...
	1930	2,492	2,202	194.71	185.72	1,748	1,714	84.23	82.32
	1931	2,721	2,261	198.02	177.68	1,440	1,306	42.11	39.24
	1932	2,933	2,524	194.46	187.19	1,514	1,516	44.00	45.36
	1933	3,401	3,095	223.26	222.88	2,676	2,847	77.93	85.63
Total	1924	830,096	710,122	196.72	179.94	504,453	502,025	52.67	47.44
	1925	794,655	652,128	181.21	167.02	512,884	483,622	45.42	40.79
	1926	858,493	728,698	197.24	180.21	580,490	555,462	52.25	46.89
	1927	766,044	652,081	174.01	169.30	561,098	519,308	48.82	43.63
	1928	841,390	701,706	189.93	164.32	543,387	515,096	48.16	43.43
	1929	827,452	700,594	186.46	169.40	585,603	556,742	51.83	46.94
	1930	862,081	718,624	186.12	171.88	644,225	604,908	67.11	61.25
	1931	858,139	746,340	187.33	169.93	630,896	585,425	40.30	37.30
	1932	831,814	695,618	176.00	159.99	621,472	488,752	32.94	30.34
	1933	892,145	758,828	177.00	163.00	651,728	581,332	35.04	33.04

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.
† Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	12,178	11,488	10.03	10.33	7,460	6,680	6.41	6.84
	1925	9,340	8,591	8.47	7.78	5,470	4,883	6.17	6.61
	1926	10,453	9,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	5,730	6.60	7.02
	1927	10,504	9,430	9.47	8.51	6,332	5,681	7.14	7.44
	1928	11,625	10,469	10.44	9.48	6,470	5,791	7.30	7.72
	1929	10,768	9,724	9.78	8.78	6,043	5,408	6.81	7.33
	1930	13,240	11,805	12.00	10.76	6,923	6,265	7.81	8.39
	1931	13,115	11,921	13.13	12.41	6,550	6,165	7.25	7.74
	1932	9,245	8,483	9.26	8.53	4,804	4,512	5.32	5.30
	1933	8,638	7,008	8.65	7.02	4,737	4,180	5.24	4.88
Assam	1924	8,208	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,923	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10.11	8.77	3,646	2,711	8.41	7.61
	1926	6,031	5,096	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.70
	1927	5,940	5,219	10.22	9.17	3,431	2,604	7.91	7.86
	1928	5,580	4,855	9.60	8.53	3,037	2,339	7.08	6.82
	1929	4,710	4,040	8.11	7.12	2,637	2,158	6.00	6.30
	1930	4,853	4,255	8.35	7.48	2,530	2,262	5.95	6.60
	1931	5,272	4,439	9.31	8.70	2,911	2,448	6.05	5.74
	1932	6,044	5,278	15.24	13.96	2,917	2,465	4.66	5.23
	1933	6,297	5,484	15.87	13.70	3,068	2,527	4.93	5.38
North-West Frontier Province	1924	2,715	2,539	14.5	15.7	2,215	2,270	16.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.5	9.4
	1926	1,810	1,570	9.8	9.1	1,030	886	7.5	9.0
	1927	1,622	1,284	8.7	7.9	986	780	7.2	7.7
	1928	1,340	1,165	7.2	7.2	844	773	6.1	7.9
	1929	1,794	1,640	9.6	10.2	1,001	926	7.3	9.4
	1930	1,670	1,257	9.0	7.8	1,025	786	7.4	8.0
	1931	1,700	1,401	9.5	9.5	1,043	836	6.5	6.8
	1932	1,690	1,422	9.4	9.6	1,122	948	7.0	7.7
	1933	1,931	1,792	10.7	12.1	1,160	958	11.5	7.8
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	284	246	7.00	7.53	183	187	5.36	7.41
	1925	302	275	8.39	8.45	199	214	5.83	8.48
	1926	300	311	8.34	9.56	236	207	6.91	8.20
	1927	257	259	7.14	7.06	187	189	5.47	7.40
	1928	235	256	6.53	7.87	162	162	4.45	6.42
	1929	231	204	6.42	6.27	187	194	5.47	7.68
	1930	355	301	9.87	9.25	210	200	6.41	7.92
	1931	397	340	10.90	10.57	227	190	6.50	6.51
	1932	197	204	5.41	6.34	139	173	4.04	5.93
	1933	365	279	10.02	8.67	158	195	4.50	6.69
Coorg	1924	162	166	17.42	17.50	109	89	11.45	10.34
	1925	121	115	13.01	12.12	96	58	10.40	6.74
	1926	148	159	15.91	16.70	85	72	8.03	8.36
	1927	181	162	19.46	16.02	108	83	11.34	9.04
	1928	151	119	16.24	12.54	138	105	14.40	12.19
	1929	100	101	10.75	10.65	72	89	7.56	10.34
	1930	110	90	11.82	9.40	80	91	8.40	10.57
	1931	68	83	6.93	9.13	101	83	10.11	9.26
	1932	62	88	8.61	9.68	82	86	8.21	9.59
	1933	114	89	11.07	9.13	67	95	6.70	10.60
Delhi	1924	588	589	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	230	203	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
	1927	374	370	...	...	205	204	...	...
	1928	310	314	...	...	230	300	...	...
	1929	423	303	...	...	207	346	...	...
	1930	350	358	11.13	12.52	219	295	7.68	14.83
	1931	269	259	8.68	7.83	210	245	6.29	7.81
	1932	385	281	8.51	6.50	188	224	4.74	7.14
	1933	662	602	16.82	15.21	230	201	7.62	9.27
Total	1924	236,829	212,475	12.63	12.13	161,005	138,113	10.46	10.08
	1925	187,515	167,465	10.27	9.56	124,675	104,042	8.10	8.28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10.64	10.18	129,681	112,627	8.46	8.97
	1927	185,926	168,764	10.12	9.35	116,154	99,213	7.55	7.90
	1928	183,553	167,784	10.04	9.56	115,801	103,061	7.53	8.20
	1929	184,038	167,468	10.11	9.56	110,036	97,439	7.15	7.75
	1930	166,304	174,328	10.74	9.96	110,863	94,595	7.21	7.54
	1931	192,106	171,844	10.60	10.50	108,626	96,170	8.50	8.60
	1932	167,488	142,560	8.6*	8.6*	91,275	80,629	5.4*	5.8*
	1933	171,311	160,084	9.0*	10.0*	95,735	86,440	6.0*	6.0*

*Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

VITAL STATISTICS

539

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1924	6,174	6,869	12·57	14·89	13,000	15,467	19·01	18·76
	1925	4,792	5,150	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·93
	1926	5,644	6,781	11·40	16·03	11,833	15,370	11·76	18·46
	1927	5,032	6,020	13·07	15·41	12,031	16,129	11·06	18·46
	1928	6,145	7,172	12·51	15·86	12,460	15,701	12·39	18·07
	1929	6,112	7,082	12·44	15·75	12,548	16,670	12·47	18·95
	1930	7,198	8,071	14·65	19·28	14,279	18,461	14·19	18·42
	1931	7,220	9,168	10·57	12·82	13,435	18,807	9·70	13·44
	1932	5,674	7,164	8·30	10·01	11,439	14,548	8·31	10·40
	1933	5,772	6,066	8·44	9·74	11,345	14,204	8·24	10·19
Assam	1924	4,067	5,600	14·50	19·37	9,547	13,256	16·54	21·59
	1925	4,242	4,374	11·03	14·97	7,440	12,258	13·94	19·70
	1926	4,003	4,260	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,300	11·61	16·93
	1927	3,069	4,484	10·98	15·36	7,410	11,731	12·94	19·10
	1928	2,844	4,207	10·20	14·40	6,071	10,605	12·07	17·11
	1929	3,606	4,036	9·35	13·81	6,137	9,931	10·63	16·18
	1930	3,500	3,658	9·19	13·55	6,022	9,792	10·43	15·95
	1931	3,767	4,253	8·07	11·16	6,500	9,981	15·46	18·85
	1932	2,704	4,290	3·78	5·58	6,067	9,705	17·56	25·47
	1933	3,167	4,607	4·26	6·40	6,597	10,269	19·10	26·95
North-West Frontier Province	1924	1,537	1,600	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,868	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,015	1,060	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	860	9·5	12·7	1,897	2,041	10·2	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·6	2,034	2,136	11·0	12·6
	1928	670	748	7·4	10·7	1,642	1,833	6·8	10·8
	1929	901	960	10·8	13·0	1,866	2,068	10·0	12·1
	1930	1,024	850	11·1	12·2	2,117	1,967	11·4	11·7
	1931	1,054	888	9·4	9·2	3,231	2,222	10·2	10·7
	1932	1,070	865	9·6	9·0	2,122	2,121	9·7	9·7
	1933	1,098	959	9·8	10·2	2,106	2,188	9·6	10·5
Ajmer- Merwara	1924	174	223	7·50	13·03	368	489	8·21	13·63
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·00	352	439	7·80	12·15
	1926	212	270	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	234	0·25	16·00	365	404	8·18	13·67
	1928	166	237	7·21	13·85	437	494	9·80	13·94
	1929	165	272	8·03	15·00	395	553	8·86	15·44
	1930	233	330	13·12	19·39	455	615	16·20	14·25
	1931	210	410	7·40	16·02	484	679	8·75	13·96
	1932	102	260	6·40	9·94	392	578	7·00	12·04
	1933	192	278	6·49	10·64	437	567	7·91	12·44
Coorg	1924	107	186	23·05	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·91	15·87	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	402	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	390	370	21·05	23·07
	1928	162	180	18·25	27·30	376	426	19·83	27·44
	1929	107	142	12·85	21·01	306	346	16·14	22·43
	1930	109	136	13·09	20·70	307	342	16·20	22·18
	1931	134	145	14·08	19·31	279	316	14·22	20·74
	1932	116	128	12·71	17·04	263	265	13·41	19·56
	1933	88	102	9·64	13·58	237	267	12·08	19·40
Delhi	1924	614	631	...	...	741	950	...	...
	1925	424	314	...	...	563	707	...	...
	1926	276	447	...	...	704	869	...	...
	1927	320	325	...	...	581	600	...	...
	1928	324	382	...	...	628	720	...	...
	1929	276	433	...	...	604	857	...	...
	1930	284	385	9·60	20·11	559	776	9·11	18·83
	1931	243	413	6·12	14·26	488	743	5·98	13·67
	1932	218	369	5·50	12·74	450	684	5·52	12·21
	1933	187	388	7·23	13·39	601	880	7·37	15·82
Total	1924	140,863	162,068	13·30	15·58	293,983	329,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,894	121,439	10·77	12·89	250,107	278,104	11·23	13·25
	1926	119,811	136,915	11·32	14·06	256,846	399,046	12·54	14·26
	1927	110,890	125,615	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,311	11·98	13·88
	1928	109,676	138,383	10·40	13·74	246,078	304,054	12·03	14·50
	1929	104,978	128,266	9·06	13·16	236,566	294,582	11·56	14·03
	1930	107,079	127,825	10·25	13·13	238,458	294,928	11·65	14·05
	1931	114,873	130,587	9·10	11·20	241,606	305,867	10·30	12·50
	1932	99,593	118,994	7·8*	9·4*	213,277	261,657	8·8*	10·3*
	1933	103,836	122,087	8·0*	10·0*	218,061	276,744	9·0*	11·0*

* Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province	30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS				
	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1924	15,474	14,306	14'89	13'93	14,860	10,011	10'84	15'70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11'68	10'31	12,146	8,428	16'21	12'13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13'33	12'72	13,803	10,461	18'54	15'06
	1927	13,067	12,300	13'16	12'07	13,132	9,472	17'82	13'63
	1928	14,051	12,636	13'53	12'30	13,723	10,054	18'31	14'47
	1929	14,227	12,966	13'79	12'63	15,396	10,721	20'55	15'46
	1930	15,312	14,386	14'74	14'01	15,899	11,730	21'23	16'88
	1931	14,525	13,793	13'44	13'11	15,400	11,503	19'89	15'91
Assam	1932	12,551	11,182	11'62	10'63	13,353	9,368	17'25	12'95
	1933	12,472	10,994	11'54	10'45	13,605	9,511	17'57	13'15
	1924	10,800	9,896	10'42	22'06	9,235	5,895	25'66	22'72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15'87	17'74	8,032	4,927	22'32	18'90
	1926	8,141	7,616	14'64	16'08	7,380	4,730	20'37	18'23
	1927	8,224	8,222	15'87	18'33	7,601	5,369	21'12	20'60
	1928	7,841	7,502	14'11	16'72	6,977	4,486	19'35	17'29
	1929	7,468	7,203	13'43	16'06	6,872	4,474	19'10	17'25
North-West Frontier Province	1930	7,239	6,816	13'02	15'10	6,669	4,362	18'63	16'81
	1931	7,633	7,105	12'17	15'05	7,154	4,579	18'03	16'49
	1932	7,047	6,471	14'84	15'14	6,936	4,553	12'25	8'92
	1933	7,517	7,054	15'61	16'58	7,363	4,896	13'00	9'67
	1924	3,698	4,113	24'6	20'7	3,172	3,323	30'5	35'2
	1925	2,200	2,109	14'7	15'2	2,124	1,729	20'4	18'3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14'0	14'9	1,932	1,615	18'6	17'1
	1927	2,286	2,101	15'2	15'8	2,417	1,909	23'3	20'2
Ajmer- Merwara	1928	1,834	1,883	12'2	13'6	1,830	1,403	17'6	15'8
	1929	2,055	2,021	13'9	14'6	2,127	1,937	20'5	20'6
	1930	2,426	2,282	16'2	16'6	2,494	2,024	24'0	21'4
	1931	2,407	2,209	13'8	15'5	2,488	1,957	22'5	21'8
	1932	2,483	2,404	14'3	16'2	2,453	1,964	22'2	21'8
	1933	2,392	2,333	13'7	15'7	2,380	2,007	21'1	22'4
	1924	460	392	10'22	10'90	524	331	10'67	13'30
	1925	375	378	8'32	10'68	385	235	12'25	11'45
Coorg	1926	600	559	13'22	15'60	678	470	21'53	18'88
	1927	442	421	9'81	11'72	479	353	15'21	14'18
	1928	413	414	9'16	11'53	506	312	16'11	12'54
	1929	520	456	11'54	12'70	602	372	19'16	14'95
	1930	431	366	10'67	10'10	553	361	17'76	14'50
	1931	550	465	13'77	13'31	709	445	22'45	17'09
	1932	457	429	11'44	12'28	615	410	19'47	15'78
	1933	450	429	11'27	12'29	530	419	16'73	16'10
Delhi	1924	545	404	33'43	38'51	407	269	44'00	43'42
	1925	441	293	27'05	27'03	325	193	35'13	31'15
	1926	495	342	30'37	32'00	333	231	35'88	37'28
	1927	477	361	29'20	34'41	327	263	35'34	42'45
	1928	480	351	20'81	33'46	359	251	38'80	40'51
	1929	311	245	19'08	23'35	231	168	24'06	27'11
	1930	323	243	19'81	23'16	233	164	25'18	26'47
	1931	307	265	18'70	25'50	218	168	23'25	28'36
Total	1932	275	200	16'83	19'39	223	138	23'78	23'29
	1933	291	214	17'81	20'75	235	152	25'06	25'66
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	401	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	601	678	...	...
	1927	549	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
	1928	463	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
	1929	568	641	...	...	580	430	...	...
Total	1930	603	522	11'68	15'81	507	384	17'19	20'05
	1931	592	517	8'35	14'72	604	367	14'30	17'20
	1932	461	517	7'07	14'72	468	377	13'23	18'16
	1933	460	551	7'80	15'69	471	480	13'34	20'71
	1924	306,910	277,311	16'99	16'89	284,530	221,151	22'65	19'60
	1925	263,405	231,243	14'59	14'00	252,103	187,362	20'27	16'53
	1926	269,956	246,860	14'04	15'05	256,152	195,734	20'38	17'27
	1927	261,193	237,517	14'46	14'47	245,371	184,631	19'62	16'26
Total	1928	264,118	245,827	14'63	14'0	245,907	189,485	19'81	16'71
	1929	256,573	240,799	14'20	14'07	240,452	189,879	19'85	16'74
	1930	257,526	243,556	14'25	14'70	253,554	194,822	20'18	17'19
	1931	260,342	246,415	13'20	13'00	261,528	197,843	19'30	16'70
	1932	230,705	213,743	11'6*	13'0*	234,330	174,460	17'0*	14'5*
	1933	231,735	218,467	12'0*	12'0*	234,473	179,720	17'0*	15'0*

* Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

VITAL STATISTICS

541

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION
ACCORDING TO AGE—*concl'd.*

50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS					60 YEARS AND UPWARDS				
Province	Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	13,762	11,130	31.50	26.21	28,810	30,095	77.68	66.01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25.96	21.90	23,560	24,003	63.47	53.96
	1926	13,015	11,103	29.88	26.12	29,370	32,701	79.11	71.72
	1927	11,540	9,402	26.51	22.12	26,009	27,775	68.96	60.92
	1928	12,904	10,646	30.39	25.05	28,002	30,505	77.37	66.60
	1929	14,288	11,471	32.80	26.09	32,444	33,758	87.37	74.04
	1930	14,664	11,959	33.06	28.21	32,525	34,185	87.59	74.98
	1931	14,764	12,511	32.98	28.24	34,041	37,018	112.03	101.80
	1932	12,784	10,330	28.51	23.34	27,177	28,106	87.88	77.29
	1933	13,346	10,868	29.77	23.40	28,407	28,354	92.15	77.98
Assam	1924	7,131	4,959	35.86	33.06	10,176	7,558	74.12	63.98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32.89	27.23	9,373	6,598	68.28	55.85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30.52	27.89	9,082	6,690	66.15	56.03
	1927	6,759	4,475	33.39	29.83	9,915	7,533	72.22	63.77
	1928	6,066	4,062	30.50	27.08	8,758	6,497	63.79	55.00
	1929	6,153	4,136	30.94	27.58	8,951	6,334	65.20	53.02
	1930	6,329	4,004	31.33	26.69	8,927	6,304	65.93	53.37
	1931	6,732	4,463	31.25	28.41	9,320	6,719	67.95	64.24
	1932	6,394	4,425	11.81	7.06	8,619	6,345	65.27	47.85
	1933	6,822	4,633	12.60	8.33	9,735	7,230	73.72	54.52
North-West Frontier Province	1924	2,671	2,400	40.5	43.1	4,198	3,300	59.6	59.3
	1925	1,005	1,436	28.9	25.7	3,321	3,320	47.2	41.6
	1926	1,070	1,402	29.8	26.2	3,536	2,428	50.3	43.6
	1927	2,270	1,013	34.4	28.9	3,538	2,302	60.3	41.3
	1928	1,849	1,398	25.0	35.1	3,017	2,078	42.9	37.3
	1929	3,149	1,725	32.6	30.9	3,604	2,715	51.2	48.7
	1930	2,510	1,807	33.0	34.0	3,608	2,556	51.3	45.8
	1931	2,252	1,623	33.9	31.5	3,346	2,227	62.7	60.4
	1932	2,300	1,686	34.8	32.7	3,578	2,315	67.1	62.8
	1933	2,302	1,799	38.0	34.9	3,291	2,260	61.7	61.5
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	561	342	33.99	23.79	731	631	67.36	54.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.36	673	551	62.01	47.87
	1926	648	414	30.26	28.80	1,076	1,004	99.15	86.36
	1927	567	360	34.35	25.46	893	761	82.98	66.12
	1928	573	355	34.72	24.71	878	729	80.99	63.34
	1929	730	437	44.23	30.40	1,105	907	101.82	84.02
	1930	607	407	36.78	28.32	870	730	80.16	64.21
	1931	645	485	36.40	32.36	1,023	1,007	113.76	99.93
	1932	641	433	30.26	25.62	964	917	110.06	90.98
	1933	671	431	37.96	29.76	908	823	110.95	91.60
Coorg	1924	295	262	43.32	67.18	278	293	91.87	94.15
	1925	220	180	49.15	46.15	208	209	68.73	67.18
	1926	246	178	52.80	45.13	315	209	71.05	67.16
	1927	271	210	58.17	53.85	235	235	74.36	75.51
	1928	222	161	47.65	41.28	228	175	75.35	58.23
	1929	165	110	35.42	28.21	130	116	42.06	37.25
	1930	142	101	30.48	25.90	113	149	53.87	47.88
	1931	160	117	36.22	33.95	156	142	63.30	58.75
	1932	145	109	32.82	21.63	133	121	58.12	50.06
	1933	183	127	41.42	36.85	168	266	67.09	68.68
Delhi	1924	564	500	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,020	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,036	1,519	...	...
	1927	639	489	...	...	1,260	900	...	...
	1928	492	367	...	...	1,078	832	...	...
	1929	588	400	...	...	1,374	1,077	...	...
	1930	451	323	26.68	25.55	1,113	924	89.96	101.02
	1931	478	318	26.60	27.13	1,025	792	88.54	96.96
	1932	519	338	29.11	28.61	1,035	912	89.40	111.68
	1933	307	406	28.51	34.55	1,227	1,008	105.99	123.41
Total	1924	270,111	232,188	35.88	31.14	495,350	442,186	73.69	67.20
	1925	241,545	193,695	31.04	27.15	439,424	404,631	65.18	61.61
	1926	247,745	201,422	32.44	28.15	440,110	439,428	71.33	65.49
	1927	233,440	187,748	30.56	26.31	435,549	402,754	67.64	61.23
	1928	237,235	192,810	31.08	27.04	437,352	411,482	68.66	62.57
	1929	244,053	198,575	31.06	27.84	455,712	437,615	72.32	68.52
	1930	248,931	203,379	32.43	28.53	466,098	449,655	74.04	68.43
	1931	258,637	210,715	31.90	28.00	484,843	461,080	83.60	84.70
	1932	233,050	186,431	28.4*	24.7*	425,141	401,684	76.7*	72.4*
	1933	326,979	191,164	28.0*	25.0*	426,547	407,834	76.0*	73.0*

* Ratio calculated on estimated population for the year.

No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE,

(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government)

		NUMBER OF DEATHS									
Provinces	Year	Population under Registration	Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1924	41,002,696	51,071	18,810	3,022	322,860	74,041	64,782	10,500	458,781	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,400	78,036	74,501	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,967	2,143	337,045	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,529
	1927		35,334	7,781	2,457	321,995	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742
	1928		57,677	7,618	2,106	344,683	70,836	90,012	10,820	490,992	1,080,744
	1929		25,843	9,708	1,901	339,052	75,587	90,159	11,142	484,157	1,037,452
	1930		18,746	8,025	1,459	330,496	76,815	89,510	11,480	509,461	1,045,972
	1931		30,232	4,660	1,073	331,834	83,838	93,222	13,052	514,061	1,072,572
1932	5,279	5,363	1,561	291,416	80,410	64,312	12,905	600,779	992,024		
1933	45,175,880	3,851	10,745	2,501	300,182	97,584	105,828	13,019	535,123	1,068,923	
Bombay	1924	10,165,614	8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,578
	1925		67	5,044	12,601	153,764	20,043	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	222,466	34,163	103,088	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		20,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,447	87,063	7,873	149,745	492,891
	1928		6,881	5,265	13,563	206,356	23,371	97,428	7,950	162,082	632,885
	1929		9,084	10,635	18,014	246,478	25,108	90,890	8,277	167,604	585,040
	1930		15,142	21,341	5,026	223,274	29,539	99,678	7,645	167,361	606,093
	1931		18,646	1,873	3,606	135,139	26,517	97,969	7,634	168,093	519,377
1932	21,808,756	1,353	2,699	14,446	195,250	23,610	93,524	8,172	164,420	502,474	
1933	7,797	7,741	24,560	196,527	23,162	100,200	6,496	172,194	540,677		
Bengal	1924	46,522,293	48,514	5,567	35	912,495	22,470	26,049	10,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	0	874,228	21,836	27,325	10,950	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		50,100	25,548	...	822,774	24,078	30,599	10,970	168,232	1,161,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	780,006	29,368	32,911	10,359	167,844	1,189,370
	1928		186,245	43,568	6	752,003	33,419	42,242	20,302	161,240	1,189,015
	1929		81,090	20,407	...	713,631	37,166	52,843	20,002	163,234	1,094,263
	1930		54,963	11,268	...	705,096	39,367	56,082	19,397	159,113	1,044,266
	1931		70,073	9,297	1	731,784	42,764	62,351	20,718	167,414	1,113,312
1932	40,901,080	38,510	7,910	1	691,513	39,562	62,240	20,075	166,999	1,022,219	
1933	29,242	15,426	1	813,363	46,037	82,173	21,166	190,787	1,197,886		
United Provinces	1924	45,375,787	67,000	2,724	56,210	347,807	11,980	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,672
	1925		7,853	9,373	49,091	575,594	11,335	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,297	867,939	12,120	30,260	21,070	131,412	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,594	15,570	786,582	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
	1928		44,941	3,012	80,043	765,954	13,212	34,800	21,329	132,045	1,095,736
	1929		50,924	11,725	37,678	810,583	14,865	33,532	20,843	130,534	1,100,694
	1930		61,834	11,071	10,800	942,460	16,234	34,791	20,455	136,988	1,234,120
	1931		31,118	3,355	31,225	1,025,285	15,641	36,612	20,466	141,318	1,305,608
1932	48,408,763	9,734	2,770	21,497	853,256	12,836	33,730	20,156	122,237	1,076,225	
1933	1,915	9,834	9,835	698,173	11,501	34,858	20,225	118,497	904,868		
Panjab	1924	20,517,600	3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,830	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,505	109,287	436,150	11,181	57,420	6,514	112,146	749,393
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,452	358,679	11,180	58,915	6,770	100,185	563,340
	1928		2,034	8,764	8,282	318,235	10,503	52,639	7,306	101,471	507,234
	1929		2,300	7,763	2,053	402,429	13,208	51,877	6,636	103,688	589,963
	1930		1,181	5,341	554	422,377	12,247	51,678	6,103	109,101	608,582
	1931		391	3,646	1,150	416,174	14,284	55,317	6,110	111,344	609,216
1932	23,400,267	614	5,184	2,003	388,427	13,287	60,251	6,633	102,563	679,382	
1933	160	11,626	1,780	460,731	12,345	55,337	7,013	111,541	680,542		
Burma	1924	10,771,190	8,083	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,833
	1926		6,182	2,330	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	116,951	226,450
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
	1928		7,209	2,825	4,933	78,815	9,361	12,242	4,369	122,568	230,322
	1929		7,970	1,841	1,867	78,546	8,481	12,307	3,866	123,834	238,712
	1930		661	921	1,902	89,050	8,411	10,185	4,907	116,391	225,328
	1931		534	490	1,574	75,297	6,082	12,016	5,019	109,127	210,109
1932	12,102,290	1,082	2,484	1,556	75,807	5,191	11,830	4,806	106,574	209,420	
1933	179	1,606	972	85,816	4,902	12,043	5,041	115,992	226,451		
Bihar and Orissa	1924	34,002,180	77,480	0,932	10,792	660,635	26,572	8,900	12,414	188,020	989,761
	1925		17,330	14,852	6,788	557,224	25,319	9,918	12,300	165,562	806,729
	1926		27,268	34,573	8,881	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,061	170,158	874,261
	1927		49,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,616	164,427	863,034
	1928		77,103	13,567	7,627	564,970	17,439	6,284	13,276	160,918	860,193
	1929		104,034	6,871	8,200	602,038	30,008	6,537	12,077	155,762	915,393
	1930		155,215	7,455	4,105	643,518	16,511	6,279	11,763	161,540	1,006,386
	1931		40,843	8,028	5,429	729,447	24,085	7,013	11,608	176,146	1,002,099
1932	37,077,576	9,348	16,466	3,374	564,606	15,727	6,152	11,360	149,422	775,944	
1933	17,514	42,074	1,335	574,548	17,064	6,295	12,344	161,523	833,397		

VITAL STATISTICS

543

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.
of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.0	1.8	1.6	0.2	11.2	24.5	1924	Madras
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.5	11.8	25.6	1926	
0.9	0.2	0.05	7.0	1.7	2.0	0.3	11.3	24.3	1927	
1.4	0.2	0.05	8.4	1.9	3.2	0.3	12.0	26.4	1928	
0.6	0.2	0.04	8.3	1.8	2.2	0.3	11.8	25.3	1929	
0.5	0.3	0.04	8.0	1.9	2.2	0.3	12.4	25.5	1930	
0.7	0.1	0.02	7.3	1.9	2.1	0.3	11.4	23.7	1931	
0.1	0.1	0.03	6.5	1.8	2.1	0.3	11.1	22.0	1932	
0.1	0.2	0.06	6.6	2.2	2.4	0.3	11.8	23.7	1933	
0.43	0.58	0.48	11.30	1.51	4.75	0.38	8.30	27.63	1924	Bombay
0.00	0.20	0.68	5.59	1.08	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.60	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.61	11.61	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	28.55	1926	
1.36	0.27	0.21	6.73	1.33	4.60	0.41	7.81	25.72	1927	
0.36	0.27	0.71	10.77	1.22	5.08	0.41	8.46	27.38	1928	
0.47	0.56	0.94	12.88	1.31	5.21	0.43	8.76	30.53	1929	
0.79	1.11	0.25	11.65	1.39	5.20	0.40	8.73	29.53	1930	
0.85	0.99	0.11	8.05	1.22	4.40	0.35	7.71	23.82	1931	
0.06	0.19	0.66	8.05	1.04	4.29	0.39	7.54	23.04	1932	
0.36	0.36	1.12	9.01	1.06	4.69	0.30	7.90	24.79	1933	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	10.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.0	1924	Bengal
0.7	0.4	0.0002	18.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.0	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.8	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
2.5	0.9	0.0002	17.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	3.4	25.6	1927	
2.9	0.9	0.0001	16.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	3.5	26.5	1928	
1.7	0.4	...	15.3	0.8	1.1	0.4	3.6	23.5	1929	
1.2	0.2	...	15.1	0.6	1.2	0.4	3.4	22.4	1930	
1.6	0.2	0.00002	14.7	0.9	1.2	0.4	3.3	23.3	1931	
0.7	0.2	0.00002	13.6	0.8	1.2	0.4	3.3	20.5	1932	
0.0	0.3	0.00002	16.3	0.9	1.7	0.4	3.8	24.0	1933	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.83	0.23	0.60	0.46	3.30	28.29	1924	United Provinces
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.39	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.13	0.26	1.20	19.11	0.27	0.67	0.48	2.90	25.10	1926	
0.62	0.17	0.34	17.31	0.27	0.64	0.45	2.76	22.50	1927	
0.99	0.07	1.78	16.83	0.29	0.75	0.47	2.91	24.15	1928	
1.13	0.23	0.83	17.81	0.33	0.74	0.48	2.66	24.26	1929	
1.35	0.24	0.24	20.77	0.36	0.77	0.45	3.03	27.20	1930	
0.64	0.07	0.64	21.18	0.32	0.76	0.43	2.93	26.07	1931	
0.20	0.06	0.41	17.63	0.26	0.70	0.42	2.62	22.23	1932	
0.01	0.20	0.20	14.42	0.24	0.72	0.42	2.45	18.69	1933	
0.10	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.06	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	Punjab
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.68	0.46	2.05	0.31	4.94	29.67	1925	
0.00	0.96	5.28	21.29	0.54	2.30	0.32	5.47	36.69	1926	
0.55	0.48	0.41	17.49	0.54	2.77	0.33	4.68	27.46	1927	
0.10	0.43	0.40	15.41	0.51	2.67	0.36	4.05	24.72	1928	
0.11	0.38	0.10	19.01	0.64	2.53	0.32	5.05	28.75	1929	
0.06	0.26	0.03	20.55	0.60	2.52	0.30	5.32	29.66	1930	
0.02	0.16	0.05	17.80	0.61	2.36	0.28	4.76	26.00	1931	
0.03	0.22	0.09	18.56	0.57	2.67	0.29	4.39	24.70	1932	
0.01	0.50	0.08	19.04	0.53	2.36	0.30	4.76	29.10	1933	
0.74	0.23	0.51	6.96	0.70	1.03	0.37	10.91	21.54	1924	Burma
0.18	0.33	0.38	6.35	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.49	18.75	1925	
0.57	0.22	0.27	6.73	0.66	1.08	0.36	10.71	20.92	1926	
0.42	0.16	0.32	6.90	0.76	1.03	0.37	9.52	19.55	1927	
0.67	0.26	0.46	7.10	0.86	1.13	0.40	10.40	21.38	1928	
0.74	0.17	0.17	7.23	0.78	1.14	0.36	11.44	22.06	1929	
0.09	0.09	0.18	7.73	0.59	0.94	0.45	10.75	20.82	1930	
0.04	0.04	0.13	6.22	0.50	0.99	0.41	9.02	17.36	1931	
0.08	0.21	0.13	6.27	0.43	0.98	0.40	8.80	17.80	1932	
0.01	0.12	0.08	7.09	0.41	1.00	0.42	9.58	19.71	1933	
2.3	3.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	6.5	29.1	1924	Bihar and Orissa
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.8	1.0	0.2	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	25.7	1926	
1.4	1.0	0.2	16.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.8	25.1	1927	
2.2	0.4	0.2	16.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	4.7	25.3	1928	
3.0	0.2	0.2	17.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.6	30.9	1929	
4.6	0.2	0.1	18.9	0.5	0.2	0.3	4.7	29.6	1930	
1.1	0.2	0.1	19.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.7	26.6	1931	
0.2	0.4	0.1	15.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	4.0	20.6	1932	
0.5	1.1	0.04	15.1	0.4	0.2	0.3	4.3	22.9	1933	

[Continued on next page]

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS								
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	13,912,760	9,704	978	11,081	340,044	32,723	37,139	6,598	114,201	453,862
	1925		124	3,145	6,223	204,007	24,024	31,710	6,897	103,622	379,852
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,486	254,009	36,558	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,655
	1927		16,311	2,800	3,368	224,068	81,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559
	1928		12,108	1,300	3,770	259,109	27,787	37,676	6,007	119,875	468,321
	1929	15,507,723	6,108	1,391	2,838	371,054	23,934	38,569	6,794	118,454	474,872
	1930		23,259	4,954	871	287,330	33,077	30,441	6,615	129,807	525,345
	1931		14,135	4,580	1,642	254,839	41,653	41,311	6,512	142,887	550,567
	1932		654	674	2,053	237,743	24,483	30,411	6,799	115,045	416,977
	1933		2,152	561	1,200	231,561	22,232	32,134	6,917	114,752	411,790
Assam	1924	6,852,242	19,182	1,047	—	113,108	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	6,003	1,961	30,607	154,361
	1926		10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	167,787
	1927		15,392	5,237	—	80,324	10,460	5,658	1,871	32,562	100,813
	1928		9,915	8,401	—	80,255	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,280	151,857
	1929	7,936,839	7,765	1,048	—	83,520	9,002	5,794	2,111	32,783	143,283
	1930		6,332	1,208	—	89,772	8,520	5,559	1,925	32,003	146,619
	1931		5,623	594	—	13,189	8,340	5,885	1,878	31,631	148,117
	1932		4,071	631	—	98,211	8,241	5,358	1,849	31,060	150,321
	1933		5,548	217	—	103,860	9,267	5,444	2,102	34,598	161,054
North-West Frontier Province	1924	3,135,673	9	212	11,397	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925		116	596	217	35,258	163	1,540	624	3,790	42,322
	1926		—	777	653	38,221	160	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		2	105	232	38,673	223	1,061	814	5,005	47,081
	1928		—	572	—	33,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,243
	1929	2,359,711	30	586	—	42,415	301	2,183	738	4,295	50,547
	1930		440	73	—	38,884	298	2,125	746	4,177	46,747
	1931		105	62	—	38,060	245	2,230	894	5,009	47,764
	1932		70	513	—	33,582	629	3,094	931	3,458	47,177
	1933		—	1,632	—	40,570	289	2,754	920	4,138	50,293
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	405,271	32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,157	15,692
	1927		4	240	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,035	12,067
	1928		68	496	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826
	1929	560,292	20	250	—	11,759	215	392	242	1,992	14,670
	1930		41	756	1	10,435	192	80	233	2,089	13,883
	1931		32	721	—	13,407	216	533	176	1,780	18,665
	1932		1	138	—	10,933	309	1,304	218	1,045	13,948
	1933		—	777	—	11,522	383	1,557	242	1,488	15,969
Coorg	1924	103,638	24	80	3	5,003	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	114	237	34	478	5,049
	1926		1	1	11	4,441	209	343	19	576	5,590
	1927		2	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,188
	1928		—	72	—	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113
	1929	163,827	1	23	1	3,111	120	266	22	345	3,899
	1930		—	2	3	3,244	149	280	12	451	4,141
	1931		116	24	25	2,920	112	351	13	426	3,687
	1932		—	1	8	2,944	110	264	13	477	3,817
	1933		—	14	48	3,058	122	179	10	500	3,931
Delhi	1924	500,539	121	129	2,430	8,042	371	4,310	137	1,263	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	8,406	357	4,298	190	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	241	228	12,090	680	5,615	169	2,427	21,466
	1927		16	166	18	7,467	404	4,628	179	2,299	15,177
	1928		34	514	0	6,544	400	4,416	218	2,488	14,625
	1929	636,246	103	236	1	8,437	825	4,905	164	3,546	18,417
	1930		9	398	—	6,870	545	4,538	190	3,559	16,117
	1931		61	26	1	7,026	513	4,348	249	2,862	16,086
	1932		4	183	—	7,305	499	4,015	312	3,410	15,737
	1933		—	518	—	11,698	616	4,463	349	3,654	21,068
Total	1924	241,469,026	203,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,603	339,222	333,620	91,156	1,505,681	6,870,286
	1925		116,645	85,986	117,717	3,636,211	308,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,987,918
	1926		138,151	117,090	196,249	3,758,170	256,293	378,814	93,038	1,521,923	6,460,610
	1927		304,710	118,197	38,801	3,451,454	222,237	353,618	62,366	1,423,416	6,009,720
	1928		351,305	95,133	121,242	3,428,947	221,332	385,301	94,108	1,431,756	6,180,114
	1929	265,716,405	295,434	72,884	72,480	3,612,903	235,470	309,149	92,934	1,436,228	6,207,391
	1930		337,322	72,813	24,841	3,787,694	237,322	300,527	91,481	1,530,579	6,483,449
	1931		220,604	37,472	45,626	3,956,100	268,331	419,068	94,317	1,573,476	6,615,019
	1932		67,219	44,626	46,504	3,460,143	222,804	405,924	94,229	1,467,915	5,805,668
	1933		63,512	108,041	42,031	3,550,299	246,164	443,305	97,314	1,584,535	6,090,787

VITAL STATISTICS

545

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.70	0.07	0.80	17.32	2.35	2.67	0.47	8.21	32.59	1924	Central Provin- ces and Berar
0.01	0.23	0.38	14.71	1.73	2.28	0.48	7.45	27.27	1925	
0.33	0.26	0.47	18.16	2.63	2.80	0.50	9.09	34.33	1926	
1.17	0.20	0.24	10.11	2.25	2.51	0.47	8.38	31.31	1927	
0.89	0.10	0.27	18.62	1.90	2.70	0.47	8.63	33.66	1928	
0.44	0.10	0.20	19.48	2.15	2.75	0.40	8.52	34.13	1929	
1.67	0.30	0.06	20.85	2.37	2.83	0.48	9.33	37.76	1930	
0.90	0.30	0.11	19.01	2.88	2.66	0.42	9.22	35.60	1931	
0.06	0.04	0.13	15.33	1.51	1.96	0.43	7.43	26.89	1932	
0.14	0.04	0.08	14.95	1.43	2.07	0.44	7.40	26.55	1933	
2.80	0.24	—	16.52	1.63	0.98	0.30	4.84	27.30	1924	Assam
0.90	0.40	—	14.30	1.34	0.81	0.28	4.46	22.52	1925	
1.40	0.70	—	13.67	1.43	0.77	0.28	4.08	23.02	1926	
2.24	0.76	—	13.03	1.52	0.82	0.27	4.79	23.47	1927	
1.01	1.23	—	13.03	1.24	0.82	0.27	4.57	22.16	1928	
1.13	0.24	—	12.10	1.41	0.85	0.31	4.78	20.91	1929	
0.92	0.18	—	15.10	1.39	0.86	0.28	4.67	21.40	1930	
0.70	0.07	—	11.76	1.19	0.74	0.24	3.99	18.68	1931	
0.63	0.08	—	12.39	1.04	0.68	0.23	3.91	18.96	1932	
0.69	0.03	—	13.10	1.17	0.69	0.27	4.36	20.31	1933	
0.004	0.10	5.34	21.40	0.12	1.20	0.39	2.55	31.00	1924	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
0.06	0.27	0.10	16.61	0.08	0.72	0.20	1.79	19.81	1925	
—	0.36	0.30	17.00	0.08	0.68	0.34	2.00	21.75	1926	
—	0.09	0.11	18.11	0.11	0.92	0.38	2.34	23.05	1927	
—	0.27	—	15.52	0.10	0.83	0.39	2.20	19.31	1928	
0.01	0.27	—	19.36	0.14	1.02	0.35	2.01	23.66	1929	
0.21	0.03	—	18.21	0.14	0.99	0.35	1.96	21.69	1930	
0.04	0.03	—	16.52	0.10	0.96	0.38	2.23	20.25	1931	
0.03	0.22	—	16.35	0.23	1.31	0.39	1.17	20.00	1932	
—	0.65	—	17.20	0.12	1.17	0.39	1.76	21.28	1933	
0.07	1.25	—	18.03	0.41	0.53	0.36	4.32	24.97	1924	Ajmer-Merwara
—	2.32	—	16.12	0.29	0.51	0.40	3.77	23.50	1925	
—	0.62	0.01	25.50	0.20	0.54	0.36	4.36	34.58	1926	
0.01	0.50	—	20.74	0.32	0.67	0.42	3.30	26.18	1927	
0.14	1.00	0.02	19.58	0.28	0.84	0.51	3.53	25.90	1928	
0.04	0.54	—	23.74	0.42	0.79	0.48	4.01	30.02	1929	
0.08	1.53	—	21.07	0.38	0.17	0.47	4.21	27.63	1930	
0.05	1.28	—	23.90	0.38	0.95	0.31	3.17	30.10	1931	
0.001	0.25	—	19.51	0.55	2.33	0.39	1.86	24.80	1932	
—	1.38	—	20.60	0.68	2.78	0.43	2.64	28.51	1933	
0.15	0.42	0.02	34.20	1.18	1.32	0.10	3.67	41.06	1924	Coorg
0.03	0.16	—	25.13	1.18	1.45	0.21	2.87	30.62	1925	
0.01	0.01	0.07	27.11	1.26	2.09	0.12	3.52	34.17	1926	
—	0.04	0.04	24.98	1.08	2.04	0.13	3.09	31.36	1927	
—	0.44	—	25.37	0.96	2.20	0.09	2.15	31.21	1928	
0.01	0.14	0.01	18.99	0.78	1.62	0.13	3.11	23.74	1929	
—	0.01	0.03	19.80	0.90	1.71	0.07	2.75	25.27	1930	
—	0.16	0.15	17.88	0.60	1.54	0.06	2.61	23.60	1931	
0.71	0.01	0.06	28.02	0.67	1.62	0.08	2.92	23.37	1932	
—	0.09	0.20	28.73	0.75	1.10	0.06	3.06	24.07	1933	
0.28	0.26	4.87	16.06	0.74	8.62	0.27	2.50	33.57	1924	Delhi
0.09	0.26	0.16	16.97	0.71	9.68	0.27	2.59	29.66	1925	
0.03	0.48	0.45	24.11	1.87	11.31	0.35	4.84	42.96	1926	
0.03	0.33	0.03	14.91	0.81	9.24	0.35	4.59	30.32	1927	
0.06	1.03	0.01	13.07	0.81	8.83	0.43	4.97	30.31	1928	
0.38	0.47	0.001	13.65	1.64	9.97	0.36	7.12	36.79	1929	
0.02	0.79	—	13.74	1.09	9.06	0.38	7.11	32.19	1930	
0.10	0.04	0.001	11.04	0.81	6.83	0.39	4.49	33.71	1931	
0.006	0.29	—	11.48	0.78	6.31	0.49	5.37	24.73	1932	
—	1.49	—	17.35	0.97	7.01	0.55	5.74	33.11	1933	
1.23	0.23	1.50	19.60	0.95	1.98	0.38	6.23	28.40	1924	Total
0.43	0.36	0.49	15.08	0.86	1.35	0.30	5.73	24.72	1925	
0.67	0.49	0.81	15.57	1.06	1.57	0.39	6.30	26.76	1926	
1.26	0.49	0.18	14.29	0.92	1.47	0.38	5.90	24.69	1927	
1.45	0.40	0.60	14.20	0.92	1.59	0.30	6.14	25.59	1928	
1.23	0.30	0.30	14.96	0.98	1.65	0.39	6.15	25.95	1929	
1.40	0.30	0.10	14.69	0.98	1.66	0.38	6.34	26.55	1930	
0.63	0.14	0.17	14.89	1.01	1.58	0.35	5.92	24.89	1931	
0.25	0.17	0.18	15.01	0.84	1.53	0.35	5.52	21.85	1932	
0.25	0.39	0.18	15.29	0.93	1.67	0.37	5.89	22.95	1933	

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH
(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Govern-

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,648	81,080
	1925	92,900	75,068	70,372	73,811	76,569	75,593
	1926	104,939	80,460	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,585	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,439
	1928	86,206	71,730	76,473	74,274	87,445	84,754
	1929	105,907	77,069	77,703	69,417	79,140	75,311
	1930	97,656	75,360	79,395	77,650	83,733	85,909
	1931	104,262	87,897	76,759	75,461	86,576	90,378
	1932	100,266	79,196	75,306	69,218	73,569	78,578
	1933	90,151	75,161	81,560	77,742	80,512	82,611
	1924	44,751	41,823	45,509	42,006	40,427	37,738
Bombay	1925	44,356	37,716	43,076	39,863	39,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	40,319	41,937	43,993	40,008
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,027	38,692	34,474
	1928	40,566	40,272	44,876	41,329	41,474	36,650
	1929	48,380	45,069	48,447	51,334	48,747	36,442
	1930	55,553	54,153	60,370	54,885	42,529	34,161
	1931	38,784	33,215	36,213	39,958	40,706	37,057
	1932	42,932	37,539	36,677	36,764	36,970	31,573
	1933	50,479	42,726	45,896	40,104	36,472	35,743
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
Bengal	1925	106,871	89,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,303	102,623	103,623	90,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,332	71,211
	1928	133,339	93,063	106,275	121,416	99,343	76,752
	1929	109,168	84,188	82,516	85,199	70,035	65,761
	1930	121,097	87,190	85,012	94,477	81,530	65,878
	1931	105,002	84,551	89,476	86,810	74,430	73,968
	1932	108,448	85,430	80,708	76,247	71,832	62,458
	1933	113,819	90,238	92,653	99,493	87,511	82,937
	1924	85,802	89,111	90,268	125,073	110,938	125,439
United Provinces	1925	161,328	80,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,478	105,021	101,329
	1927	87,840	77,460	74,636	82,278	96,016	105,315
	1928	74,809	75,960	93,153	116,338	108,914	114,734
	1929	84,113	80,023	84,163	100,877	118,338	98,998
	1930	88,933	72,852	75,604	106,477	116,919	123,038
	1931	91,093	77,136	97,079	103,065	107,035	122,020
	1932	93,704	83,015	86,391	92,598	90,304	109,803
	1933	68,741	64,933	71,356	80,108	87,105	81,952
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,072	72,420
Punjab	1925	57,596	46,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	70,341	81,339	60,798
	1927	56,169	50,201	48,804	46,355	51,625	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,996	44,475	47,583	44,762
	1929	42,428	38,801	40,034	41,799	48,783	47,403
	1930	62,961	46,893	43,367	43,369	56,088	49,772
	1931	59,561	50,353	49,100	41,157	48,893	46,933
	1932	56,648	45,737	45,668	42,104	44,313	45,085
	1933	65,131	45,198	42,194	40,200	48,303	51,600
	1924	21,555	18,059	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
Burma	1925	18,210	15,783	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,037
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,730	17,967	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,628	16,829
	1928	20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	15,921	17,859
	1929	19,393	14,793	16,378	18,161	15,594	18,459
	1930	22,330	15,109	14,158	16,209	13,964	16,919
	1931	18,211	13,653	14,549	15,061	13,461	16,448
	1932	18,576	14,662	14,963	14,757	14,389	14,412
	1933	19,638	13,743	15,597	16,060	14,810	16,347
	1924	70,558	56,025	71,871	59,122	86,482	94,012
Bihar and Orissa	1925	61,875	52,875	68,872	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	62,055	55,543	76,634	77,857	84,981	80,425
	1927	59,150	60,920	65,020	70,146	80,502	85,704
	1928	59,636	50,177	63,152	80,072	86,018	72,276
	1929	66,459	54,792	53,442	74,129	85,504	83,579
	1930	71,569	56,772	63,239	102,132	136,207	111,661
	1931	62,109	51,025	67,145	67,767	75,338	92,243
	1932	62,000	54,661	66,549	59,010	64,946	66,487
	1933	66,282	65,487	63,024	73,271	75,864	67,369

VITAL STATISTICS

547

IN BRITISH INDIA.

ment of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
80,069	91,380	83,527	88,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,048	1924
78,489	82,480	80,048	86,106	87,095	117,887	1,000,668	1925
90,073	90,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	98,437	1,048,620	1926
97,878	97,348	83,968	79,832	83,864	90,546	997,742	1927
96,006	108,976	84,889	91,727	97,122	111,061	1,080,744	1928
84,692	85,067	80,717	87,407	100,478	114,404	1,037,452	1929
90,080	84,814	78,852	82,553	95,600	112,830	1,045,072	1930
95,139	96,860	88,427	85,310	83,955	102,579	1,072,672	1931
79,392	82,611	83,614	82,326	87,070	100,408	1,002,024	1932
88,664	90,856	92,556	98,121	99,693	110,416	1,068,923	1933
42,074	48,081	47,631	47,661	47,349	43,860	520,576	1924
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	31,948	453,668	1925
46,323	52,106	62,491	59,099	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926
40,692	45,667	41,075	42,245	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927
43,349	45,760	42,318	46,732	49,940	40,603	522,886	1928
43,487	53,220	48,174	52,631	55,623	56,492	585,046	1929
38,001	46,867	47,801	46,471	44,828	40,379	566,003	1930
43,063	56,216	53,176	53,006	45,611	43,377	619,377	1931
34,832	43,309	49,259	40,422	52,151	60,591	602,474	1932
40,031	45,134	47,435	52,152	63,611	50,891	610,677	1933
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,624	130,003	1,203,244	1924
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,685	130,870	140,982	1,158,473	1925
62,066	75,786	79,077	87,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926
66,612	79,189	77,128	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927
78,462	70,748	75,008	91,885	111,390	132,734	1,189,015	1928
67,749	70,400	79,662	101,656	132,138	148,862	1,094,203	1929
61,646	61,682	69,346	84,959	103,287	124,593	1,044,260	1930
71,147	82,568	86,918	97,044	127,858	139,560	1,113,312	1931
67,953	73,477	76,805	86,874	106,662	126,315	1,022,219	1932
86,756	84,405	83,620	103,493	132,231	141,729	1,197,885	1933
102,008	94,171	107,860	118,009	125,683	120,200	1,253,872	1934
76,684	77,085	92,285	92,408	91,364	93,846	1,124,248	1935
87,898	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,188,884	1936
94,577	82,369	83,927	82,332	77,290	80,417	1,025,075	1937
92,301	88,820	78,869	83,248	78,666	90,464	1,095,736	1938
89,943	90,065	91,929	90,458	83,096	89,172	1,100,984	1939
101,319	101,052	112,667	111,870	114,348	106,046	1,234,120	1940
110,112	114,255	118,836	124,898	122,705	114,374	1,306,608	1941
87,643	80,905	82,776	91,135	86,517	81,544	1,076,225	1942
73,663	73,459	69,031	70,706	81,120	76,725	904,888	1943
50,400	39,521	51,806	66,693	71,452	70,893	891,026	1924
32,980	39,739	64,288	59,391	51,727	55,174	614,652	1925
44,675	40,093	53,569	79,020	76,110	65,436	749,392	1926
48,327	38,600	41,046	43,628	43,207	47,667	563,840	1927
36,137	38,673	37,670	39,885	41,185	46,645	507,234	1928
87,449	89,677	98,825	62,176	72,117	70,474	589,963	1929
39,953	44,314	62,469	55,893	56,619	57,994	608,682	1930
42,941	41,128	47,437	57,824	68,397	60,489	609,216	1931
38,810	41,191	52,263	56,169	54,373	58,012	579,382	1932
48,664	40,129	48,661	80,963	92,427	73,002	660,642	1933
22,892	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,663	233,166	1924
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,685	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925
25,219	20,586	20,535	20,529	19,156	21,338	226,459	1926
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	1927
20,341	19,969	19,670	21,789	20,961	22,677	230,322	1928
24,249	22,586	22,812	22,913	20,990	23,460	238,712	1929
21,223	20,419	19,688	22,377	19,604	24,413	225,328	1930
19,953	18,644	19,581	20,593	18,971	20,984	210,100	1931
18,875	18,081	17,772	20,620	20,267	22,116	200,420	1932
20,609	20,913	19,608	21,711	21,666	25,789	226,161	1933
78,670	96,805	101,939	30,037	43,733	82,909	980,763	1924
90,526	67,053	69,465	37,472	71,160	74,737	805,720	1925
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,973	69,712	874,261	1926
79,291	65,833	75,020	64,163	67,696	82,860	863,024	1927
68,704	79,776	61,907	73,213	75,752	82,920	860,193	1928
89,211	90,489	83,871	74,640	81,033	78,295	915,893	1929
78,910	80,040	78,600	73,792	75,825	78,630	1,006,386	1930
88,690	122,806	121,432	13,784	15,243	80,155	1,002,690	1931
94,600	71,780	71,644	66,808	63,198	70,683	775,945	1932
93,611	72,719	67,727	75,809	80,467	71,817	833,397	1933

[Continued on next page

VITAL STATISTICS

No. 183.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	30,496	39,073
	1925	31,326	29,296	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,683	36,865	34,161	38,601	45,180
	1927	30,305	25,908	31,031	33,571	42,484	36,624
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,253	46,696	40,744
	1929	33,811	20,365	33,659	46,406	59,529	37,816
	1930	32,578	31,565	40,748	43,023	49,764	43,867
	1931	32,552	27,878	32,210	37,344	50,311	43,749
	1932	31,763	28,984	28,887	20,793	32,611	32,268
	1933	32,427	25,884	34,095	34,827	31,150	28,324
Assam	1924	14,056	11,720	13,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,995
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,946	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,018
	1928	13,095	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,926	13,062
	1929	14,163	10,663	9,661	10,658	12,208	11,485
	1930	13,702	10,273	8,583	9,631	12,610	11,984
	1931	12,529	9,239	9,022	10,166	11,711	13,180
	1932	12,526	11,247	9,874	10,429	12,610	13,356
	1933	13,745	10,909	10,027	11,580	12,126	14,746
North-West Frontier Province	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,091	3,549	3,221
	1926	4,906	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,840	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,546	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,601	3,301	3,040	3,229	3,301
	1929	4,045	3,458	3,238	3,049	3,464	3,563
	1930	6,054	5,351	4,835	3,156	3,044	3,468
	1931	5,880	4,252	4,323	3,140	3,691	3,315
	1932	6,660	4,048	3,886	2,920	2,876	3,029
	1933	4,880	4,736	3,930	3,110	3,347	3,807
Ajmer-Merwara	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,106	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,573	1,403	1,220	798
	1929	1,089	1,208	1,636	1,660	1,349	993
	1930	1,836	975	1,086	1,296	1,437	984
	1931	1,454	1,440	1,646	1,550	1,443	1,060
	1932	1,201	1,311	1,380	1,109	1,248	929
	1933	1,337	1,359	1,383	1,541	1,559	1,521
Coorg	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	399	391	420	373	603
	1926	342	341	353	363	615	693
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	526	607	500	478
	1929	349	330	361	350	302	353
	1930	277	274	354	314	413	507
	1931	261	235	277	265	394	498
	1932	391	326	319	310	369	370
	1933	364	261	242	296	397	420
Delhi	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,696
	1925	1,631	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	852
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
	1927	1,797	1,263	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,509
	1929	1,138	1,024	1,248	1,898	2,321	2,470
	1930	1,548	1,037	1,198	1,475	1,652	1,444
	1931	1,093	947	1,091	1,092	1,342	1,505
	1932	1,028	968	1,088	1,193	1,377	2,168
	1933	1,618	1,695	1,566	1,589	1,554	1,772
TOTAL	1924	559,619	477,270	585,418	647,357	603,856	587,986
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	509,780	498,945	448,907
	1926	536,028	462,556	543,406	560,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,105	438,867	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
	1928	507,794	431,427	493,233	547,210	551,883	506,872
	1929	527,420	437,703	452,486	504,845	542,254	482,622
	1930	577,794	456,744	477,649	558,098	599,910	549,587
	1931	532,831	441,627	480,569	482,835	514,233	542,294
	1932	536,113	446,854	441,586	435,387	447,853	460,516
	1933	518,682	435,105	463,904	485,941	480,979	469,200
Average of the last five years		538,564	443,606	463,239	493,420	516,846	500,845

VITAL STATISTICS

549

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	Central Provinces and Berar
27,923	31,443	35,104	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,362	
32,777	30,332	50,622	50,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	
32,066	44,578	37,894	42,589	37,251	31,848	435,569	
36,051	46,237	47,620	47,336	43,081	40,523	468,321	
29,910	40,082	45,524	44,347	41,239	36,194	474,872	
34,212	47,551	58,816	55,688	44,108	38,365	525,345	
36,471	53,524	69,860	67,740	55,225	43,914	550,587	
24,634	32,271	45,322	46,834	42,536	41,184	416,977	
28,875	34,455	38,022	41,400	41,329	37,043	411,709	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,579	18,487	137,127	Assam
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	
13,821	11,644	12,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	
13,547	12,689	12,562	13,898	16,310	17,928	160,913	
13,181	11,040	11,187	12,372	14,547	15,601	151,857	
11,459	11,240	11,062	12,200	13,798	15,636	143,283	
13,519	11,301	11,705	13,151	14,066	16,105	146,019	
12,790	12,173	12,572	12,000	14,560	15,269	148,117	
13,569	12,254	12,538	12,803	13,699	14,036	150,321	
14,407	11,831	12,243	14,981	16,032	17,623	161,064	
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,270	5,106	5,841	66,212	North-West Frontier Province
2,930	2,465	2,595	8,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,229	5,954	5,119	46,435	
3,867	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,465	4,838	37,081	
3,131	2,891	2,440	3,258	3,011	4,240	41,243	
3,097	2,981	3,434	5,172	7,595	7,181	50,547	
3,490	2,965	2,743	3,445	3,834	4,062	48,747	
3,282	3,564	3,121	3,735	4,359	5,264	37,764	
3,149	3,083	3,758	4,010	4,248	5,511	47,177	
3,798	3,214	3,182	4,197	5,895	6,101	50,203	
785	644	1,027	1,000	973	1,038	12,364	Ajmer-Merwara
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,290	1,096	15,692	
876	853	1,296	1,079	1,213	1,505	12,937	
737	836	897	984	903	1,023	12,836	
797	1,069	1,310	1,214	1,184	1,381	14,870	
999	1,130	1,284	925	1,049	1,302	13,833	
872	1,268	1,351	1,548	1,331	1,372	16,865	
707	1,051	1,563	1,078	1,117	1,254	13,948	
928	1,012	1,238	1,267	1,362	1,233	15,909	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,736	Coorg
580	412	286	344	357	390	5,049	
511	557	479	491	449	482	5,539	
444	440	412	399	303	346	5,138	
377	371	371	263	302	351	5,113	
370	307	304	291	269	313	3,889	
438	384	299	291	331	259	4,141	
313	432	390	319	272	291	3,887	
300	322	276	307	292	325	3,817	
403	336	352	328	258	315	3,931	
1,071	838	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	Delhi
843	1,246	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,849	
1,358	1,293	2,063	2,076	2,527	2,002	21,456	
932	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,609	15,177	
1,081	1,183	863	973	1,057	1,213	14,025	
1,217	1,332	1,526	1,264	1,257	1,805	18,417	
1,008	1,343	1,433	1,400	1,322	1,197	19,117	
1,175	1,277	1,462	1,427	1,869	1,276	15,086	
1,115	1,073	1,302	1,251	1,386	1,769	15,737	
1,170	1,239	1,465	3,583	2,879	2,049	21,068	
513,554	531,317	582,213	593,868	602,981	639,987	6,879,266	TOTAL
417,967	448,961	492,898	511,585	538,800	600,335	5,967,318	
471,692	511,361	539,195	577,408	588,286	573,521	6,460,010	
407,013	508,020	485,961	502,867	537,252	562,603	6,000,729	
493,947	516,260	482,158	511,195	538,500	598,945	6,180,114	
482,003	506,524	519,100	554,098	611,327	643,710	6,267,391	
488,516	504,402	535,571	555,215	575,891	605,075	6,483,449	
530,838	605,714	625,093	621,199	624,962	632,904	6,615,099	
455,947	462,388	508,557	518,627	638,640	573,898	5,805,000	
405,549	479,781	455,338	567,310	629,866	614,848	6,096,787	
475,691	511,782	534,749	583,810	590,137	612,009	6,253,678	Average of the last five years

No. 184.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.
(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India.)

Province or State	1896*-1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	210,264	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	1,801	1,459	1,073	1,861	2,591	31,397
Bombay .	1,088,042	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	13,563	18,014	5,026	3,506	14,446	24,560	2,102,914
Bengal† .	718,995	35	9	—	1	6	—	—	1	1	1	719,040
United Provinces .	3,540,408	56,210	49,091	57,207	15,570	80,943	37,678	10,860	31,225	21,497	2,885	2,919,704
Punjab .	2,723,540	251,261	37,630	108,287	8,452	8,283	2,053	554	1,150	2,008	1,789	3,144,001
Burma .	120,785	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	4,993	1,867	1,962	1,574	1,556	972	149,618
Bihar and Orissa‡ .	406,759	10,792	6,783	8,381	6,113	7,627	2,266	4,105	5,429	3,374	1,635	469,268
Central Provinces and Berar .	431,815	11,081	5,223	6,480	3,369	3,770	2,808	871	1,642	2,058	1,200	470,122
Assam† .	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	183
North-West Frontier Province .	8,049	11,397	217	638	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,633
Ajmer-Merwara .	30,123	1	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	30,136
Coorg .	285	3	—	11	7	—	1	3	25	8	46	591
Delhi§ .	3,548	2,436	80	228	18	6	1	—	1	—	—	6,318
Total .	9,190,726	361,843	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,242	72,489	24,840	45,620	46,504	42,631	10,263,668
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	370,264	8,040	2,624	9,671	2,000	1,640	865	5	—	—	15	401,193
Jammu and Kashmir .	35,856	2,454	295	239	130	118	19	(a)0	(a)115	295	525	40,055
Central Provinces States .	1,685	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,685
Madras States .	206	1	—	—	5	24	—	—	2	11	—	249
Bombay States .	540,982	1,060	1,649	1,106	367	511	4,260	2,639	1,562	6,069	7,372	567,647
Baluchistan Agency .	121	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
Burma States .	917	73	45	61	45	14	48	19	39	19	62	1,342
United Provinces States .	15,594	1,148	344	400	70	1,100	460	66	614	645	72	20,593
Rajputana .	252,897	53	977	2,824	137	20	25	—	—	—	—	256,933
Central India .	148,575	627	126	70	62	145	18	—	—	5	50	149,778
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	279,652	3,337	4,944	6,811	3,451	1,353	8,551	6,542	5,789	7,333	5,978	324,691
Hyderabad .	348,720	19,805	11,078	23,071	4,253	9,420	5,783	2,016	1,564	2,800	13,487	441,926
Total .	1,991,976	36,614	22,101	44,253	10,520	14,406	20,029	11,316	9,655	17,186	27,661	2,205,918
Grand Total .	11,182,702	398,457	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,647	92,518	36,156	55,275	63,690	70,192	12,469,586

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

VITAL STATISTICS—VACCINATION

551

No. 185.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.
(Compiled from the Report of the Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India and from statements furnished by the Provincial Authorities.)

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	46,204,646	1,397,830	3,254,926	1,137,091	876,647	689,370	(b) 411,607
Bombay	21,846,300	688,650	301,371	641,078	99,284	489,184	171,698
Bengal	50,114,002	2,532,230	4,107,104	2,351,713	1,761,612	303,146	1,478,184
United Provinces	48,403,768	1,522,517	241,726	1,445,357	83,987	947,544	425,559
Punjab	23,454,382	950,385	2,255,971	871,379	1,259,939	712,769	130,571
Burma (a)	14,607,140	706,007	655,525	627,093	161,367	185,390	328,512
Bihar and Orissa	37,977,576	1,065,592	851,134	1,044,606	337,571	318,457	670,366
Central Provinces and Berar	15,507,723	570,833	117,798	529,310	50,619	414,278	112,871
Assam	9,247,857	402,375	304,085	351,141	154,319	66,761	240,352
North-West Frontier Province	3,615,623	206,392	141,242	195,890	107,851	99,970	74,048
Ajmer-Merwara	560,292	23,516	2,295	22,351	2,219	18,062	2,976
Coorg	163,327	7,524	8,053	6,831	4,434	1,329	4,400
Delhi	638,246	16,979	18,058	15,047	11,573	13,286	1,683
TOTAL, 1933-34 . . .	271,612,757	9,980,888	12,280,188	9,135,877	4,900,362	4,199,446	4,050,384
1932-33	270,912,354	10,000,543	10,618,226	9,302,831	4,596,684	4,080,133	4,223,402
1931-32	271,021,674	9,618,805	5,706,439	8,007,043	2,802,139	4,158,433	3,968,368
1930-31	248,681,546	9,241,780	6,020,879	8,546,463	2,814,508	3,968,088	2,836,252
1929-30	249,871,614	9,579,811	6,339,650	8,817,101	2,963,276	4,147,680	3,921,330
TOTALS 1928-29	246,764,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	8,436,554	3,022,703	4,015,032	3,602,619
1927-28	244,694,107	8,967,680	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,272,589	3,980,173	3,585,720
1926-27	246,321,860	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,783,150	3,872,763	3,473,655
1925-26	246,320,880	8,656,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,594,905
1924-25	247,296,326	8,248,474	2,463,838	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,708,836	3,430,522

(a) Includes figures for Shan States.

(b) Represents number of successful cases among children between one and five years only.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 186.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED
of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR
(Compiled from statements furnished

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State- Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private- Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	183	474	(a) 476	1,133	165,595	14,355,509	14,521,104	7,851	7,391
Madras City . . .	8	23	2	32	59,293	1,367,208	1,426,501	1,774	3,232
Bombay	43	316	17	376	80,980	2,808,299	2,889,279	5,223	4,377
Bombay City . . .	7	30	1	38	31,740	280,290	311,030	1,874	3,081
Bengal	18	515	95	628	52,327	6,003,407	6,055,734	3,302	3,941
Calcutta	9	19	8	36	59,240	733,151	792,391	3,071	6,640
United Provinces . .	16	381	43	445	118,645	6,015,398	6,734,043	6,783	4,021
Punjab	50	698	30	778	193,093	13,828,074	14,021,772	9,260	4,123
Burma	49	166	16	231	114,420	2,881,527	2,995,947	* 6,082	6,153
Bihar and Orissa . .	32	477	19	528	70,909	5,007,658	5,768,567	4,164	3,945
Central Provinces and Berar	6	202	21	229	35,507	2,871,062	2,907,469	2,163	1,416
Assam	45	159	4	208	16,777	2,229,538	2,346,315	1,081	900
North-West Frontier Province	25	31	3	59	30,169	1,875,287	1,905,456	1,257	842
British Baluchistan .	31	1	3	35	9,985	583,405	593,390	573	298
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	7	1	...	8	3,224	168,480	169,704	203	139
Coorg	2	9	...	11	4,900	276,705	281,605	154	318
Delhi	3	17	5	25	20,423	1,057,671	1,078,094	801	981
TOTAL, 1933 . . .	584	3,818	743	5,100	1,067,232	64,546,218	65,613,450	56,575	52,912
TOTALS									
1932	583	3,792	758	5,081	1,010,762	62,216,802	63,227,564	55,532	49,732
1931	581	3,759	692	4,970	998,325	61,245,439	62,243,764	54,985	49,679
1930	527	3,007	637	4,771	974,064	59,407,953	57,442,910	53,413	48,563
1929	546	3,807	814	4,667	932,073	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,044	49,163
1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	883,631	49,229,903	50,118,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	207	4,388	831,119	45,062,000	46,793,779	49,009	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	41,146,327	44,019,100	46,841	43,088
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,460	41,018

* Excludes 100 beds for children and 18 other special beds.

(a) Includes those subsidized by Government.

553

by the Provincial Authorities.)

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs. 35,60,144	Rs. 16,03,609	Rs. 1,03,300	Rs. 3,65,823	Rs. 50,25,966	Rs. 30,05,656	Rs. 25,50,613	Rs. 55,16,269	Madras
20,74,645	2,15,291	781	1,35,654	24,36,571	9,01,770	15,35,076	24,26,852	Madras City
15,21,071	9,92,212	77,072	5,02,561	30,04,000	18,15,515	12,28,695	30,44,510	Bombay
11,05,907	9,06,380	12,416	4,20,524	25,05,226	11,80,751	13,14,619	25,14,370	Bombay City
3,75,724	15,85,172	2,88,102	3,07,832	26,16,830	13,05,594	11,05,351	25,61,245	Bengal
17,59,171	7,78,348	4,74,055	6,05,570	36,78,044	13,58,166	22,63,174	36,17,330	Calcutta
8,35,747	15,64,721	1,04,885	3,88,573	28,93,026	10,40,753	12,39,005	28,79,818	United Provinces
19,59,019	20,93,922	1,67,217	3,00,399	40,01,157	10,88,498	20,37,016	46,25,514	Punjab
21,81,403	13,14,702	1,44,795	5,10,971	41,51,870	33,43,102	19,07,864	43,10,966	Burma
8,52,925	15,42,630	1,52,396	3,20,994	27,68,953	14,25,128	12,60,178	26,91,306	Bihar and Orissa
6,57,215	2,66,230	53,006	2,78,544	12,54,995	7,30,968	5,02,655	12,42,821	Central Provinces and Berar
4,11,208	3,01,899	40,550	27,706	7,81,363	4,87,764	2,86,958	7,74,722	Assam
3,24,058	2,10,404	22,783	49,222	6,12,467	3,43,701	2,64,268	6,06,964	North-West Frontier Province
2,61,124	12,610	"	40,880	3,14,620	1,87,901	23,065	2,10,966	British Baluchistan
47,237	31,772	4,342	26,513	1,09,864	52,278	55,014	1,07,287	Ajmer-Merwara
67,851	28,717	3,537	3,210	1,03,315	59,887	43,428	1,03,315	Coorg
2,06,148	3,17,592	61,031	88,499	7,06,170	3,32,020	4,20,709	7,62,129	Delhi
1,32,01,796	1,38,95,223	17,04,759	44,73,664	3,83,05,442	1,80,94,641	1,91,01,943	3,81,86,584	TOTAL, 1933
1,80,55,611 + 2192	1,30,57,844	16,65,920	42,07,854	3,76,60,720	1,94,88,449	1,82,13,613 + 2102	3,77,02,062	1932
1,95,70,554	1,39,85,311	14,94,478	35,04,246	3,89,50,889	2,02,67,989	1,86,01,931	3,88,69,920	1931
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,155	42,47,378	4,13,40,703	2,00,95,434	2,13,02,446	4,14,57,880	1930
2,06,64,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,003	4,11,15,478	1,94,51,565	2,17,64,110	4,12,15,676	1929
1,92,89,794	1,39,14,429	16,44,066	48,71,286	3,97,20,477	1,82,57,940	2,03,30,577	3,95,78,524	1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,00,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,807	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,309	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,93,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,91,89,854	1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	35,07,919	3,34,12,160	1,56,71,555	1,78,93,237	3,34,04,822	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,594	30,62,841	3,19,06,897	1,48,61,647	1,98,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 187.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS*(Compiled from statements furnished)*

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							TOTAL
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Sub- sidized	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	11	3	3	12	49	94	...	171
Madras City † . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	4	...	1	10	65	40	...	120
Bombay City † . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	33	1	1	8	73	171	10	296
Calcutta	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces . .	47	6	5	2	43	77	35	215
Punjab	32	1	90	20	44	8	...	195
Burma	37	...	1	4	29	2	...	73
Bihar and Orissa . .	23	...	3	2	56	66	8	168
Central Provinces and Berar	18	1	...	3	28	50	...	100
Assam	23	3	...	4	13	7	...	50
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	2	23	5	7	8	50
British Baluchistan . .	...	...	...	2	8	4	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
TOTAL, 1933 . . .	238	15	106	91	416	633	61	1,467
1932	237	18	113	94	415	651	35	1,563
1931	246	18	129	66	446	688	24	1,599
1930	247	21	146	94	455	668	46	1,677
1929	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
TOTALS 1928 . . .	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,683
1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	13	1,560
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.
† Separate figures not available.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

555

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

by the Provincial Authorities.)

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
236	490	16,306	663,618	679,924	Madras
—	—	—	—	—	Madras City†
1,212	690	10,781	(b) 699,160	709,941	Bombay
—	—	—	—	—	Bombay City†
2,332	701	23,036	(b) 2,247,277	2,270,313	Bengal
594	184	2,120	(b) 123,461	125,571	Calcutta
1,996	389	14,862	(b) 1,661,573	1,676,435	United Provinces
1,012	104	9,027	(b) 1,490,118	1,500,045	Punjab
943	228	12,088	260,312	272,400	Burma
1,649	789	27,919	1,272,040	1,299,959	Bihar and Orissa
696	419	4,723	(b) 466,814	471,537	Central Provinces and Berar
573	163	4,897	(b) 221,277	226,174	Assam
850	122	10,912	(b) 244,256	255,168	North-West Frontier Province
127	18	1,669	(b) 144,385	146,054	British Baluchistan
30	4	294	2,383	2,677	Ajmer-Merwara
70	49	33	(b) 8,481	8,514	Coorg
55	14	2,046	46,754	48,800	Delhi
13,275	4,416	143,018	9,557,904	9,700,922	TOTAL, 1933
15,193	5,664	170,358	10,577,297	10,747,655	1932
14,474	5,832	169,913	10,512,700	10,682,613	1931
13,832	5,805	169,301	10,266,202	10,435,503	1930
13,544	6,061	149,503	9,871,439	10,020,942	1929
13,606	5,148	143,727	9,096,228	9,239,955	1928
12,861	4,815	139,567	8,437,496	8,577,063	1927
13,513	4,985	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,074	8,104,555	1925
12,039	5,411	203,287	7,037,027	7,240,314	1924
					TOTALS

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

(b) " " " Indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 188.—DISEASES OF PATIENTS treated in the different
(Compiled from statements furnished

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	9,436	9,274	8,041	18,601	14,538
Deaths	2,008	1,456	1,567	2,688	3,182
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	48,975	17,954	23,424	54,467	54,229
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	121,492	132,092	122,635	94,021	111,046
Deaths	2,909	3,029	2,032	2,817	2,551
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	717,946	677,486	671,705	803,536	859,462
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	31,670	36,455	59,756	52,066	52,672
Deaths	40	68	46	67	62
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	201,778	186,865	198,100	192,264	190,108
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,037,370	1,014,175	964,556	939,063	914,889
Deaths	2,074	2,004	1,879	1,604	1,604
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	7,698,856	7,794,700	707,608	7,394,893	7,615,289
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	85,359	91,985	93,560	68,263	65,917
Deaths	106	115	165	174	137
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	788,524	787,495	685,098	789,799	749,298
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	5,086	8,489	4,885	5,581	4,473
Deaths	751	1,440	618	988	735
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	5,538	6,694	2,505	6,924	6,620
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	49,116	56,836	72,921	51,646	63,495
Deaths	840	304	372	303	374
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	236,939	233,792	224,486	239,543	378,024
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	21,699	23,739	28,248	24,699	30,637
Deaths	3,410	3,696	3,742	3,855	3,936
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	66,285	71,697	73,962	86,664	88,983
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	15,904	18,543	17,293	16,056	20,349
Deaths	840	1,020	852	808	902
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	38,893	42,496	48,272	47,985	54,388
Anima; Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	82,735	117,488	135,495	63,186	101,741
Deaths	241	235	453	506	679
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	337,161	1,173,629	1,190,068	1,520,628	1,326,685
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,019	1,378	7,989	9,113	2,248
Deaths	108	119	355	283	272
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,361	6,227	19,714	16,207	14,200
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	103,953	93,392	100,896	58,042	106,943
Deaths	1,237	1,064	1,323	1,273	1,334
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	949,626	960,265	1,076,729	1,142,506	1,814,168
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	416,971	394,030	394,165	392,447	396,301
Deaths	56	51	57	110	70
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,181,260	4,290,047	4,541,854	4,873,042	4,739,455

NOTE.—Figures of diseases of outdoor patients treated in the Private Nour

VITAL STATISTICS--HOSPITALS

557

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.
by the Provincial Authorities).

Classen I--VII.

1920	1930	1931	1932	1933	Diseases
12,164	10,279	10,034	5,742	5,392	Cholera--
2,895	1,796	1,935	1,102	1,150	Indoor--
					Number treated
58,415	57,441	36,013	12,300	13,955	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
111,699	119,834	116,900	115,554	97,146	Dysentery--
3,039	3,012	2,920	2,276	2,389	Indoor--
					Number treated
981,186	1,059,361	1,112,356	1,082,071	1,072,648	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
32,159	33,348	34,682	34,050	29,810	Gonorrhoea--
86	75	67	85	185	Indoor--
					Number treated
229,006	246,906	259,555	255,790	263,795	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
1,002,416	940,858	1,112,892	1,085,833	1,103,721	Malaria--
1,940	1,790	2,007	1,965	1,971	Indoor--
					Number treated
9,347,882	9,621,103	10,555,230	9,957,886	11,680,398	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
65,156	94,133	64,698	66,568	55,128	Rheumatic fever and Rhe-
126	98	90	128	112	matism--
					Indoor--
					Number treated
716,162	673,083	736,090	767,741	745,959	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
6,230	6,163	8,687	5,804	9,856	Small-Pox--
761	933	423	835	2,179	Indoor--
					Number treated
6,939	7,154	5,296	7,291	8,845	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
44,952	44,384	45,028	48,168	41,501	Syphilis (primary and
360	85	354	355	333	secondary)--
					Indoor--
					Number treated
277,561	283,107	298,659	296,041	295,406	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
26,866	28,952	30,626	41,534	23,799	Tubercle of the lungs--
3,990	4,057	4,380	3,887	4,151	Indoor--
					Number treated
100,377	108,966	118,686	119,503	130,002	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
19,347	19,823	19,282	19,271	18,249	Other tubercular diseases--
1,247	1,148	1,077	1,020	966	Indoor--
					Number treated
63,302	59,667	64,288	66,258	69,155	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
105,641	126,882	131,066	132,818	88,975	Animal Parasites--
367	363	382	304	341	Indoor--
					Number treated
1,484,783	1,514,365	1,635,914	1,605,771	1,483,668	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
3,499	3,176	2,388	3,039	2,842	Beri-beri--
295	301	182	253	178	Indoor--
					Number treated
18,788	15,792	14,578	25,085	24,741	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
99,317	103,375	124,782	114,438	181,204	Diseases of the nervous
1,476	1,443	1,636	1,781	2,195	system--
					Indoor--
					Number treated
1,226,053	1,526,410	1,640,014	1,487,245	1,381,063	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated
414,567	429,679	412,529	484,777	508,392	Diseases of the eye--
76	85	119	78	55	Indoor--
					Number treated
5,778,900	6,153,914	6,464,976	7,170,252	6,862,620	Deaths
					Outdoor--
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients.

[Continued on next page-

VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

No. 188.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	202,413	187,059	209,506	184,246	186,931
Deaths	44	52	151	151	52
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,481,713	2,571,133	2,597,256	2,924,681	2,758,683
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	258,139	313,576	325,050	280,059	308,895
Deaths	1,237	1,183	1,298	1,556	1,647
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,783,063	3,190,336	3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	131,605	146,532	141,104	127,900	134,455
Deaths	313	262	357	452	487
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,207,390	1,323,805	1,350,198	1,404,302	1,572,204
Diarrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	150,709	134,141	138,500	124,090	146,036
Deaths	2,467	2,347	2,504	2,474	2,100
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,228,387	1,579,478	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,247,199
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,642	3,808	2,419	2,084	3,115
Deaths	240	256	267	312	260
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,400	5,105	7,255	10,799	11,940
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	32,738	35,524	36,623	32,345	32,250
Deaths	769	831	592	872	795
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	208,069	220,063	170,658	174,751	168,039
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	204,415	350,527	333,306	308,510	346,500
Deaths	1,643	1,420	1,308	1,480	1,850
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,069,371	3,260,757	5,513,303	4,437,568	6,244,215
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	245,801	220,342	265,457	213,136	208,792
Deaths	489	397	557	506	456
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,849,312	2,876,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	3,943,923
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	406,215	427,056	454,226	388,643	418,757
Deaths	137	126	181	205	205
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,617,341	3,935,559	4,974,160	4,858,475	4,774,061
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	234,949	262,699	267,187	244,029	270,189
Deaths	5,017	4,925	5,453	5,468	5,794
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,013,287	2,194,752	1,832,568	2,074,190	2,271,557
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	26,855	26,184	35,500	31,543	48,381
Deaths	95	130	327	302	753
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	10,473	10,138	13,107	11,596	19,094
Deaths	894	925	1,075	971	1,183

Classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	Diseases
175,529 77	188,398 61	190,039 63	208,579 78	233,800 100	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,610,547	3,638,820	4,136,651	3,723,919	3,891,908	Outdoor— Number treated
267,620 1,512	304,368 1,542	303,245 1,679	342,047 1,570	429,935 1,619	All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,514,918	4,005,269	4,354,625	4,555,203	4,589,696	Outdoor— Number treated
137,151 372	140,202 398	143,228 347	146,403 340	181,324 865	Dyspepsia— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,774,026	1,346,672	1,968,051	1,933,699	1,585,938	Outdoor— Number treated
143,182 2,937	145,087 2,878	157,551 2,914	154,645 2,569	185,518 2,724	Diarrhoea— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,833,572	2,129,503	2,285,475	2,392,390	2,386,698	Outdoor— Number treated
2,412 230	2,204 248	3,121 269	4,709 258	2,689 294	Abscess of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
9,640	6,555	5,459	6,925	7,743	Outdoor— Number treated
33,027 982	38,210 908	52,632 803	45,546 945	46,488 1,104	All other diseases of the liver— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
207,874	221,372	242,680	232,250	237,182	Outdoor— Number treated
315,206 1,456	335,667 1,567	329,309 1,066	343,806 1,578	432,426 1,524	All other diseases of the digestive system— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
6,498,948	6,028,082	6,363,947	6,391,176	6,190,527	Outdoor— Number treated
208,177 747	216,033 705	227,637 607	225,018 1,394	296,188 577	Ulcers— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,957,431	3,805,793	4,331,633	4,413,822	4,389,250	Outdoor— Number treated
411,987 218	449,322 193	473,375 196	503,087 265	783,479 188	Other diseases of the skin— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
5,814,325	5,767,436	7,191,151	7,498,109	7,124,354	Outdoor— Number treated
263,818 6,516	266,537 6,745	264,003 6,830	250,688 8,985	322,033 6,712	Injuries (general and local)— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,637,982	3,192,314	3,410,846	3,437,028	3,288,217	Outdoor— Number treated
45,116 229	49,735 321	57,642 253	63,703 305	67,253 290	Labour— Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
16,230 1,477	17,269 1,490	18,773 1,575	22,029 1,770	19,591 1,711	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

No. 189.—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were
CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

(Compiled from Reports of Chemical Examiners to Provincial Governments.)

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED		
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								Number of articles in which poison was detected		
			Inorganic		Organic								
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
Madras . .	372	173	78	47	14	54	12	1	23	12	10	...	
Bombay (including Sind)	621	286	133	2	...	466	36	5	43	20	39	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	998	316	79	12	30	167	1	8	101	71	121	...	
United and Central Provinces . .	399	133	70	8	9	52	86	1	18	4	3	...	
Punjab . .	937	649	726	54	2	922	205	8	60	39	201	...	
Burma . .	444	187	146	10	...	71	8	9	5	1	2	...	
North-West Frontier Province	70	38	74	5	2	28	...	...	9	6	35	...
TOTAL, 1933 .	3,836	1,792	1,306	138	57	1,760	348	32	259	153	441	...	
TOTALS	1932	3,560	1,774	1,312	158	71	1,779	435	54	260	144	375	52
	1931	3,423	1,632	1,109	161	68	1,993	399	76	330	191	473	3
	1930	3,468	1,549	1,081	204	55	1,830	485	56	324	185	428	5
	1929	3,687	1,684	1,188	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	180	396	9
	1928	3,612	1,460	976	244	118	1,144	314	50	465	278	505	2
	1927	3,308	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	373	70	385	208	365	4
	1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
	1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	300	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4	

No. 190.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST, TO
GOVERNMENT, ETC.

MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 190.—NUMBER of MENTAL PATIENTS—

(Compiled from statements furnished)

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL POPULATION OF MENTAL HOSPITALS			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	RELIGION	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . . .	604	60	1,738	528	2,261	225	246	116	1,686	294	440	
Bombay . . .	863	25	2,041	854	2,895	383	262	216	2,045	114	574	
United Provinces .	411	23	1,584	421	2,005	388	69	114	1,580	174	319	
Punjab . . .	686	35	1,167	806	1,473	176	167	78	1,057	68	380	
Burma . . .	348	17	1,450	221	1,671	119	106	79	1,851	41	77	
Bihar and Orissa .	153	46	1,293	383	1,681	95	65	35	1,490	72	100	
Central Provinces and Berar .	123	...	438	119	567	48	10	25	454	22	100	
Assam . . .	145	8	657	124	781	70	12	23	649	71	115	
TOTAL, 1938	3,069	214	10,368	2,955	13,323	1,353	936	679	10,301	851	1,949	
TOTALS	1932	2,806	303	9,935	2,888	12,823	1,311	773	669	9,924	772	1,984
	1931	2,781	198	9,689	2,780	12,469	1,272	760	724	9,684	815	1,773
	1930	2,769	155	9,352	2,701	12,053	1,188	763	615	9,384	801	1,605
	1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,027	617	629	8,992	781	1,523
	1928	2,456	196	8,687	2,403	11,080	1,001	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
	1927	2,338	201	8,706	2,335	11,040	1,085	931	636	8,311	685	1,653
	1926	2,250	184	8,072	2,129	10,301	1,013	495	667	7,988	604	1,357
	1925	2,049	170	7,802	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	655	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261	

NOTE.—These figures include
* Include criminal lunatics and

MENTAL HOSPITALS

563

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, etc.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			MENTAL PATIENTS (CRIMINALS)					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muham-	Chris-	Others	Ad-	Re-ad-	Total	Dis-	Died				
madans	tians		mitted	mitted	including number remaining from the previous year	charged					
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
111	98	6	59	1	266	36	11	4,37,508	78,537	3,58,971	Madras
179	94	32	56	2	176	44	11	5,63,430	2,05,740	3,57,691	Bombay
110	11	...	70	0	356	80	9	2,17,843	39,533	1,78,310	United Provinces
204	16	18	52	—	248	54	10	2,30,986	2,55,839	25,399	Punjab
51	24	213	107	3	676	100	19	3,20,067	1,93,120	1,26,947	Burma
32	66	...	43	3	532	32	11	2,19,796	1,04,071	7,14,815	Bihar and Orissa
20	3	...	34	1	143	11	5	86,303	26,315	59,947	Central Provinces and Berar
17	5	9	30	3	276	19	2	1,15,676	6,154	1,09,422	Assam
723	317	377	441	23	2,665	346	58	28,61,400	9,09,958	19,31,502	TOTAL, 1933
879	330	321	391	44	2,568	324	75	27,95,167	7,77,307	20,17,860	1932
660	321	308	380	32	2,625	307	118	31,19,531	7,05,165	24,14,366	1931
630	320	259	436	18	2,569	301	87	34,50,768	6,78,490	27,61,286	1930
601	296	225	375	25	2,465	240	69	36,33,569	5,60,844	30,62,735	1929
614	314	205	383	20	2,523	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928
676	205	212	626	32	2,722	409	113	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927
588	340	218	416	23	2,460	312	104	34,64,993	3,54,724	31,10,269	1926
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,03,469	4,27,394	29,61,065	1925
558	229	156	429	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,06,043	28,18,047	1924
TOTALS											

(criminal lunatics.)
exclude cases under observation

MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 191.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of MENTAL PATIENTS (including
(Computed from statements furnished

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	48	1	49	147	25	172	32	12	44	7	...	7	3	...	3	47	1	48
Bombay	45	2	47	113	6	119	44	12	56	27	4	31	5	...	5	76	9	85
United Provinces . .	4	...	4	123	8	131	7	46	53	38	9	47	...	...	...	15	1	16
Punjab	15	...	15	111	1	112	4	...	4	5	...	5	8	...	8	43	4	47
Burma	23	...	23	133	7	140	18	1	19	9	...	9	3	...	3	24	3	27
Bihar and Orissa . .	8	...	8	40	1	41	3	2	5	4	...	4	1	...	1	25	1	26
Central Provinces and Berar	6	...	6	23	2	25	13	...	13	2	1	3	...	...	...	7	...	7
Assam	5	...	5	79	9	88	4	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	1	5	...	5
TOTAL, 1933 . .	154	3	157	769	59	828	125	73	198	93	14	107	21	...	21	242	19	261
1932	134	3	137	735	38	773	115	108	223	110	24	134	31	...	31	227	21	248
1931	143	1	144	684	32	716	119	96	215	92	25	117	39	...	39	217	18	235
1930	141	3	144	722	57	779	121	95	216	82	17	99	38	...	38	218	15	233
1929	115	2	117	618	49	667	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	...	29	192	17	209
TOTALS . . 1928	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
1927	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	219	10	229
1926	110	6	116	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	98	62	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	188	10	198
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	55	169	31	...	31	128	5	133

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

565

CRIMINALS) admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

TRADERS AND SHOP- KEEPERS			No OCCUPA- TION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
41	1	42	84	98	182	...	...	...	104	3	107	513	141	654	Madras
54	...	54	115	101	216	84	27	111	94	60	154	657	221	878	Bombay	
37	...	37	...	...	...	39	9	48	98	...	98	361	73	434	United Provinces
34	...	34	17	6	23	107	19	126	39	55	94	383	85	468	Punjab	
25	12	37	39	17	56	10	4	14	32	5	37	316	49	365	Burma	
5	2	7	11	20	31	7	1	8	49	18	67	153	45	198	Bihar and Orissa	
14	...	14	...	...	...	22	6	28	16	11	27	103	30	123	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	4	3	...	3	17	3	20	7	7	14	126	19	145	Assam	
314	16	229	269	242	511	286	69	355	430	159	598	2,612	653	3,265	TOTAL, 1933	
187	10	197	254	178	432	299	97	396	334	169	523	2,446	648	3,094	1932	
217	10	227	187	206	393	294	73	367	341	166	507	2,333	629	2,962	1931	
191	13	204	159	182	341	238	64	302	353	130	548	2,268	636	2,904	1930	
182	9	191	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	445	2,073	572	2,645	1929	
157	3	160	199	136	335	237	156	443	367	118	485	2,080	565	2,645	1928	
169	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	360	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927	
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926	
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925	
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924	

under observation.

MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 192—TYPES of INSANITY of
(Compiled from statements furnished)

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	353	113	366	88	39	127	689	197	886
Bombay	522	296	818	546	233	784	357	140	506
United Provinces	411	205	616	336	43	269	108	33	141
Punjab	338	110	448	69	30	99	373	53	426
Burma	386	83	468	327	27	354	282	52	334
Bihar and Orissa	143	78	221	148	22	180	350	134	484
Central Provinces and Berar	163	51	213	88	17	105	56	19	75
Assam	336	82	418	322	25	247	77	9	86
TOTAL, 1928	2,451	1,017	3,468	1,714	451	2,165	2,272	646	2,918
1929	2,306	991	3,297	1,803	416	1,979	2,051	614	2,665
1931	2,224	984	3,208	1,527	394	1,921	2,010	577	2,587
1930	2,098	954	3,042	1,504	398	1,902	1,888	579	2,461
1932	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	596	2,539
TOTALS	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	283	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,089	769	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,206
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,336	247	1,589	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	292	1,516	1,504	413	1,917

MENTAL HOSPITALS

367

MENTAL PATIENTS in MENTAL HOSPITALS,
by the Provincial Authorities.)

IDIOTCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
127	49	176	113	24	137	484	99	583	Madras
141	63	204	97	20	117	378	88	466	Bombay
130	55	185	106	33	139	603	65	668	United Provinces
71	47	118	133	18	151	194	47	241	Punjab
70	16	86	36	4	40	840	40	880	Burma
66	24	90	66	11	77	521	109	630	Bihar and Orisa
39	13	52	35	12	47	68	7	75	Central Provinces and Berar
6	1	7	18	4	22	98	3	101	Assam
649	285	934	363	116	479	2,695	458	3,153	TOTAL, 1933
611	257	868	350	117	467	2,946	491	3,437	1932
605	248	853	339	115	454	2,782	458	3,240	1931
555	231	786	321	105	426	2,053	433	2,486	1930
515	214	729	288	90	378	2,400	421	2,821	1929
456	210	666	278	81	359	2,366	398	2,764	1928
484	183	667	240	88	328	2,264	370	2,634	1927
400	168	568	236	82	318	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	202	82	284	1,967	299	2,266	1925
390	155	545	187	94	281	2,065	267	2,332	1924

MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 193.—*ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED*
(Compiled from Statements furnished)

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane .	118	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	97	19	116
2. Epileptic .	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10
3. Neurotic .	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8
4. Marked eccentricity .	1	...	...	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2
5. Alcoholism.	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency .	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21
2. Congenital mental defect	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139
3. Eccentricity	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12
4. Previous attack	162	45	207	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	253	65	318
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...
2. Hearing .	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7
3. Sight .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	23	126
2. Climacteric	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7
3. Senility .	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	43	33	81
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy.	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	2	2
2. Puerperal .	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22
3. Lactation .	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden .	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187
2. Prolonged .	149	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	229	175	43	218	161	46	207
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1
2. Privation and starvation	45	16	61	84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106
3. Over-exertion (physical)	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14
4. Sexual excess	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into...

MENTAL HOSPITALS

569

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.
by the Provincial Authorities.)

1929			1930			1931			1932			1933			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	
129	39	168	131	36	167	142	27	169	154	51	205	223	50	273	A.—Heredity—
3	1	4	8	3	11	9	2	11	9	1	10	21	4	25	1. Insane
2	2	4	6	10	16	15	10	25	10	8	18	43	6	49	2. Epileptic
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	5	3. Neurotic
2	...	2	4	...	4	3	...	3	12	...	12	3	...	3	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5. Alcoholism
5	4	9	14	1	15	4	1	5	25	5	30	7	4	11	B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
139	17	156	177	52	229	196	63	269	130	28	158	164	29	193	1. Moral deficiency
9	...	9	3	1	4	9	1	10	12	3	15	6	2	8	2. Congenital mental defect
147	35	182	222	66	288	211	79	290	263	83	346	263	67	330	3. Eccentricity
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Previous attack
2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	2	C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	6	3	9	2	...	2	1	1	2	...	1	1	1. Smell or taste
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Hearing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Sight
143	30	178	136	14	150	85	16	101	101	18	119	92	34	126	D.—Critical periods—
...	10	10	6	13	19	10	19	29	7	34	41	8	24	32	1. Puberty and adolescence
75	36	111	48	21	69	49	19	68	39	26	65	51	24	75	2. Climacteric
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Senility
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	E.—Child-bearing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Pregnancy
...	22	22	...	35	35	...	24	24	...	31	31	...	36	36	2. Puerperal
...	9	9	...	10	10	...	12	12	...	5	5	...	4	4	3. Lactation
140	42	191	202	56	258	177	66	243	132	62	194	232	79	311	F.—Mental stress—
115	56	171	203	63	266	207	64	271	233	91	323	245	82	327	1. Sudden
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Prolonged
5	2	7	1	2	3	3	1	4	14	...	14	13	2	15	G.—Physiological defects and errors—
72	23	95	145	28	176	60	47	116	112	52	164	151	78	229	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
6	...	6	15	5	20	26	4	30	21	1	22	21	...	21	2. Privation and starvation
8	1	9	7	1	8	8	3	11	15	...	15	8	4	12	3. Over-exertion (physical)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page.]

MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 198.—ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol . . .	80	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	61	2	63
2. Opium and morphia . . .	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	13	...	12
3. Cocaine . . .	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...
4. Ganja, charas or bhang . . .	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	323	4	326
5. Fever . . .	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53
6. Tuberculosis . . .	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26
7. Syphilis, acquired . . .	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	27	16	43	29	1	30
8. Syphilis, congenital . . .	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Influenza . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Other toxins . . .	67	17	84	57	8	65	45	13	58	87	17	104	59	6	64
12. Acute Infective disease . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries . . .	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	18	4	22	4	3	6
2. Operations . . .	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain . . .	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	12	2	14	3	2	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves . . .	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1
3. Epilepsy . . .	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142
4. Other defined neuroses . . .	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	10	...	10
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hemopoietic system . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18
2. Cardio-vascular degeneration . . .	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3
3. Valvular heart disease . . .	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3
4. Gastro-intestinal system . . .	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis . . .	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes) . . .	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93
L.—No cause assignable . . .															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective . . .															
	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235
TOTAL	2,250	849	3,099	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	683	3,232	3,007	780	3,787	2,771	762	3,533

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
 * Excludes 48 patients admitted into

MENTAL HOSPITALS

571

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS—*contd.*

1929			1930			1931			1932			1933			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
58	8	66	101	5	106	120	7	127	106	10	116	130	2	132	H.—Toxic—
7	...	7	9	1	10	4	...	4	8	...	8	13	...	13	1. Alcohol
2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	1	5	10	...	10	2. Opium and morphia
208	2	211	311	...	311	300	4	313	244	3	247	307	1	308	3. Cocaine
34	14	48	41	16	57	42	13	55	12	2	14	28	6	34	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
2	1	3	18	2	20	30	4	34	24	4	28	29	4	33	5. Fever
59	8	67	85	11	96	50	4	54	64	6	70	137	20	157	6. Tuberculo
...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	...	1	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	4	4	1	5	9. Plague
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10. In.
27	5	32	41	16	57	56	19	105	57	20	77	77	16	93	11. Other toxins
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3	33	1	...	1	12. Acute infective diseases
5	1	6	6	...	6	4	...	4	7	1	8	15	2	17	I.—Traumatic—
1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	2	2	1. Injuries
1	...	1	3	...	3	8	1	9	3	...	3	...	...	...	2. Operations
1	...	1	6	...	6	5	...	5	5	...	5	12	...	12	3. Sunstroke
...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
88	20	108	105	28	133	127	32	159	109	34	143	138	22	160	1. Lesions of brain
8	8	16	...	...	...	17	2	19	23	4	27	6	7	13	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	4	5	6	7	13	3. Epilepsy
1	...	1	6	3	9	5	...	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	4. Other defined neuroses
1	...	1	9	3	12	5	...	5	5	2	7	...	...	...	K.—Other bodily afflictions—
1	...	1	33	5	38	23	5	31	25	8	33	4	...	4	1. Hemipoletic system
...	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	8	3	4	7	...	2	2	2. Cardiovascular degeneration
...	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	15	2	2	4	1	17	18	3. Valvular heart disease
118	18	136	77	9	86	65	...	65	85	25	110	66	23	89	4. Gastro-intestinal system
609	247	856	703	261	964	977	263	1,240	882	195	1,077	955	308	1,263	5. Renal and vesical system
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(L.—No cause assignable)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(M.—No cause ascertained)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—History defective
2,340	672	3,012	2,900	796	3,696	3,112	810	3,922	2,906	846	3,752	3,496	893	4,389	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½').	18,782	18,932	19,367	19,535	20,070
Metric Gauge (2' 6")	15,766	15,873	15,932	16,255	16,383
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,723	3,774	3,750	3,872	3,997
Total route mileage	38,270	38,579	39,049	39,712	40,950
Capital at charge to end of year	7,38,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,66,66	8,22,66,25	8,51,39,39
Gross earnings	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,85,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82
Working expenses	60,36,68	71,09,05	69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94
Net earnings	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge	6.19	5.61	5.41	5.55	5.82
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	60.45	62.69	62.04	61.39	62.77
Net earnings per mean mile worked	Rs. 11,780	Rs. 10,951	Rs. 10,835	Rs. 11,483	Rs. 11,077
Gross earnings per train mile	7.01	6.99	6.58	6.55	6.38
Working expenses per train mile	4.24	4.38	4.08	4.00	3.95
Net earnings per train mile	2.77	2.61	2.50	2.55	2.44
No. of Passengers—					
1st class	1,101	1,033	1,012	980	912
2nd	9,778	9,901	10,006	9,963	9,585
Intermediate class	12,200	13,602	14,945	17,351	17,870
3rd class	553,266	574,608	578,409	594,821	591,743
Total (a)	576,345	599,154	604,872	623,115	620,110
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	22-00	20-80	19-10	17-0	17-0
2nd	9-92	9-51	8-60	7-84	7-94
Intermediate class	4-95	4-92	4-58	4-27	4-18
3rd class	3-47	3-47	3-35	3-25	3-10
Weight of goods carried (a)	77,796	79,859	85,833	89,791	90,835
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
	6-00	6-22	6-12	6-08	6-24

(a) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

RAILWAYS

573

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

Railway Board on Indian Railways).

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
20,509	20,802	21,107	21,131	21,132	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
17,176	17,440	17,529	17,653	17,644	Broad Gauge (5½')
4,089	4,039	4,177	4,177	4,177	Metre Gauge (2' 8½")
					Narrow Gauge (2' 6") and (2' 0")
41,724	42,281	42,813	42,961	42,958	Total route mileage
8,56,74,62	8,69,80,77	8,76,84,25	8,84,90,68	8,84,41,23	000 Rs. Capital at charge to end of year
1,16,08,14	1,06,57,00	97,20,56	96,20,56	92,57,65	Gross earnings
75,48,61	74,23,43	69,09,11	68,89,62	69,54,15	Working expenses
40,59,53	32,33,57	28,11,45	27,30,94	30,03,50	Net earnings
4.74	3.72	3.21	3.09	3.40	Percentage of net earnings on capital at charges.
65.02	69.66	71.08	71.61	69.84	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,493	7,543	7,026	7,065	7,647	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6.08	5.61	5.81	5.83	5.95	Gross earnings per train mile
3.99	3.92	4.01	4.01	3.97	Working expenses per train mile
2.00	1.68	1.80	1.87	1.99	Net earnings per mean mile
804	870	508	429	421	No. of Passengers—
9,125	8,039	5,937	5,273	5,050	000 1st class
17,900	16,189	12,354	10,871	10,557	„ 2nd „
606,468	550,879	487,037	485,317	473,685	„ Intermediate class
					„ 3rd class
684,297	575,827	505,836	501,895	489,613	Total (a)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
16.2	16.4	17.2	18.2	18.1	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
7.73	7.70	8.28	8.82	8.76	1st class
4.02	4.10	4.22	4.26	4.22	2nd „
3.02	3.01	3.13	3.21	3.17	Intermediate class
					3rd class
87,376	83,377	74,575	70,601	76,513	000 tons Weight of goods carried (a)
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6.14	6.06	6.15	6.35	6.32	Average rate charged per ton per mile

of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual ways.

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Railway Staff*—					
Europeans	5,567	5,017	5,076	5,110	4,998
Indians—					
Hindus	542,430	542,613	558,764	574,715	576,843
Muslims	164,389	166,714	170,018	179,888	178,445
Anglo-Indians and Domiciled Europeans (c)	5	13,689	14,352	14,415	14,459
Sikhs(b) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Indian Christians(b) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other classes	32,830	22,046	24,353	28,081	33,688
Total	739,849	745,062	767,487	797,099	803,435
Grand Total	745,216	750,079	772,563	802,209	808,433
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	418	377	347	387	418
Railway servants	466	402	390	400	411
Others	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529
Total	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives { Steam	9,994	10,011	9,873	9,544	9,442
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Rail Motors	71	58	36	32	38
Steam Coaches . . . . .	..	2	13	21	27
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	..	13	33	54	85
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	20,577	20,449	20,590	20,112 (a)	20,229 (a)
Other vehicles	5,307	5,556	5,992	7,010‡	7,209‡
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	93,095	95,510	96,571	96,437	95,722
(ii) Open wagons	46,372	47,811	48,787	46,145	43,106
(iii) Other wagons	18,289	17,702	17,917	16,194	17,092
(2) Other gauges	70,742	72,866	74,755	76,915	77,850
Total Goods stock†	228,498	233,889	238,030	235,691	233,770
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles { Steam	65,963	69,541	74,967	79,599	82,472
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	122
Goods train miles { Steam	59,965	57,411	57,328	59,874	61,358
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	78
Mixed train miles { Steam	29,661	30,836	29,717	30,684	30,878
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Total (including departmental) { Steam	163,618	162,258	170,720	179,658	185,269
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	200

* Figures refer to the actual number employed on the 31st March of each year on open lines,
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

§ Included in other

(a) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and Stage) and reserved carriages for

(b) Separate figures for Sikhs and Indian Christians prior to 1931-32 are

(c) Figures up to 1928-29 are

RAILWAYS

575

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
4,981	4,778	4,532	4,314	3,906	Railway Staff— Europeans
579,040	554,001	520,575	504,232	497,505	Indians— Hindus
182,349	172,975	157,876	153,089	151,625	Muslims
14,647	14,267	13,570	13,080	12,844	Anglo-Indians and Domesticated Euro- peans (a).
..	..	3,767	3,601	3,339	Sikhs (b)
..	..	14,398	15,302	16,167	Indian Christians (b)
38,716	35,843	12,161	11,535	10,976	Other classes
812,752	777,086	727,447	706,198	697,456	Total
817,733	781,859	731,979	710,512	701,862	Grand Total
858	337	255	231	232	Number of Persons killed on the Railways— Passengers
438	361	260	216	219	Railway servants
2,569	2,492	2,373	2,310	2,375	Others
3,365	3,190	2,888	2,757	2,826	Total
9,474	9,557	9,480	9,376	9,248	Rolling stock— Steam } Locomotives
44	65	75	75	75	Electric }
36	40	42	40	40	Rail Motors
23	29	29	33	35	Steam Coaches
94	94	111	110	117	Electric Motor Coaches
20,412 (a)	20,373 (a)	21,012	20,372	20,753	Coaching vehicles†— Passenger carriages
7,408†	7,452†	7,502†	7,496†	7,536†	Other vehicles
94,735	93,890	94,272	93,861	92,855	Goods stock— (1) Broad Gauge— (i) Covered wagons
43,225	43,349	43,335	42,976	42,141	(ii) Open wagons
16,084†	17,169†	17,072	16,776	16,249	(iii) Other wagons
79,438†	81,979†	81,305	80,609	80,034	(2) Other Gauges
234,382	236,377	235,984	234,222	232,279	Total goods stock†
89,377	88,673	81,681	80,313	80,069	Train Mileage— Steam } Coaching train miles
505	1,319	1,580	1,592	1,602	Electric }
59,969	55,943	43,294	44,998	46,955	Steam } Goods train miles
327	607	558	530	573	Electric }
31,952	31,095	30,014	31,657	33,188	Steam } Mixed train miles
..	..	..	..	..	Electric }
189,259	182,728	165,100	161,447	164,942	Steam } Total (including departmental)
843	1,955	2,172	2,173	2,244	Electric }

and exclude contractors' labour as well as labour employed in railway collieries.

Railway Service.

service vehicles.

classes.

the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.

not available, but are included under "Other classes."

for Anglo-Indians only.

No. 194.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*concl'd.*

Class.	Route mileage open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	17,678	5,00,64.47			54,05.78	59,03.07	14,42.71
State lines worked by Companies.	13,000	2,50,27.06			34,66.17	20,71.44	13,94.73
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the branch line company.	178	1,24.95			7.26	6.31	05
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms, worked by the main line.	115	89.74			10.17	5.13	5.04
Branch line companies' railways under "Rebate" terms, worked by the main line.	1,127	7,51.10			84.10	45.28	35.82
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	166	1,91.52			11.50	6.47	5.13
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,032	17,71.40			2,71.31	1,26.16	1,45.15
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	2,03.67			32.03	20.32	11.71
Unassisted companies' lines.	108	41.45			3.17	2.64	53
District Board lines.	136	85.10			17.11	8.71	8.43
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	274	1,47.70			29.51	16.42	8.92
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	5,313	39,63.59			4,55.89	2,30.23	1,95.66
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,659	12,91.25			1,45.80	50.18	60.62
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	39	16.11			1.17	89	28
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	73	2,33.00			32.32	18.68	13.94
Miscellaneous	19	8.87			45	44	1
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	...	5,29.35			—41.84	2,87.55	—3,29.42
Total of all Railways, 1933-34	42,983	8,94,41.23	4,89,613†	70,513†	99,57.65	69,54.15	30,03.50
1932-33	42,901	8,84,00.68	501,805	70,601	96,20.56	68,50.03	27,30.94
1931-32	42,813	8,76,34.25	506,836	74,575	97,20.55	69,00.11	25,11.45
1930-31	42,281	8,69,80.77	575,827	83,377	1,06,57.00	74,23.43	32,33.57
1929-30	41,724	8,56,74.62	634,297	87,376	1,16,08.14	75,48.65	40,59.49
Total of all Railways 1928-29	40,950	8,31,30.30	620,110	90,935	1,13,86.82	74,61.94	44,24.88
1927-28	39,712	8,22,86.25	623,115	89,791	1,18,26.19	72,60.03	46,66.13
1926-27	39,040	7,89,66.66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35.55	69,70.03	42,65.53
1925-26	38,579	7,54,31.52	599,144	79,559	1,13,79.21	71,09.05	42,30.16
1924-25	38,270	7,33,97.58	576,345	77,793	1,14,75.20	69,36.69	45,33.52

† Details not available.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.

सत्यमेव जयते

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the

Name of Railway.	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874-11	874-11	874-11	912-00
Chaparmukh-Silighat	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	20-6-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal	—	—	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,087-88
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,250-94	1,275-50	1,269-84	1,269-51
Mashrak to Thawe	3'-3½"	12-1-31	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	814-85	807-88	809-26	807-10
Total Bengal and North-Western	—	—	2,065-79	2,083-03	2,079-10	2,076-61
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	27-11-88	2,013-38	2,059-06	2,200-67	2,201-39
Central India Coal-fields	5'-6"	17-6-28	—	—	—	—
Annapur-Mahendragarh	5'-6"	17-6-28	—	—	—	—
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Parlakmedil Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115-80	115-40	116-54	116-54
Balpur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-03	628-82	627-08	625-15	625-15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	46-80	46-80	46-80	46-80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	—	—	2,954-45	3,000-44	3,141-86	3,142-08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008-25	1,006-16	1,000-11	1,006-11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-96	32-51	34-61	34-61	34-61
Gaekwar's Petlad	5'-6"	5-5-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Tarapur-Cambay State	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,884-46	1,884-46	1,884-46	1,878-19
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70
Dhanganadra	3'-3½"	1-6-98	53-71	53-71	53-84	53-84
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25
Jalpur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	179-10	179-10	181-11	181-11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17-28	17-28	17-11	17-11
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d)	2'-6"	23-11-14	29-69	29-69	29-69	29-69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadlad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-07	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	—	16-00	1-7-5	(c)
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2'-6"	1-1-29	—	—	—	—
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India	—	—	3,836-97	3,852-98	3,857-65	3,830-63
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341-85	1,348-90	1,365-83	1,365-83
Alon-Ye-U	3'-3½"	1-7-22	26-51	26-51	49-48	49-48
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187-78	187-78	187-78	188-67
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	69-69	69-25	69-25	69-25
Pylmama-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	66-79	66-79	66-79	61-79
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	16-00	—	—
Pegu-Kayan	3'-3½"	15-1-27	—	—	86-96	86-96
Total Burma	—	—	1,795-10	1,821-71	1,882-57	1,908-46
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-62	618-14	622-62	708-78	710-27
Sara-Sirajganj	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-96	52-96	52-96	51-06
Eastern Bengal	3'-3½"	28-8-77	962-83	954-81	870-34	893-69
Cooch Behar State	3'-3½"	15-9-93	83-09	83-09	83-09	83-09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-81	85-10	25-25	81-96	81-96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal	—	—	1,721-87	1,709-48	1,716-88	1,739-82

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross
 Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less
 Class III consists of railways with gross—
 (a) Amalgamated with the
 (b) Including Palanpur
 (c) Closed for traffic from
 (d) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway up to 1927-28.
 (e) Amalgamated with the
 (f) Formed a separate railway ' Gaekwar's Baroda

RAILWAYS.

579

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC

Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

END OF THE YEAR

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Name of Railway
1,009-70 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,104-24 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,138-38 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-68	1,131-43 50-81 23-49 100-68	CLASS I. Assam Bengal— Chaparmukh-Silghat. Katakhal-Lala-bazar. Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar. Total Assam Bengal.
1,184-68	1,279-27	1,331-36	1,306-41	1,306-41	1,306-41	Bengal and North-Western— Mashrak-Thawe. Tirhoot. Total Bengal and North-Western.
1,268-86 810-28	1,270-32 806-40	1,308-45 805-86	1,270-37 39-32 802-73	1,269-67 39-32 802-54	1,269-59 39-32 804-08	Bengal-Nagpur— Central India Coal-fields. Annapur-Mahendragarh. Mayurbhanj. Parlakmed Light. Purulia-Ranchi. Raipur-Dhamtari. Satpura. Tumsar-Tirodi Light. Total Bengal-Nagpur.
2,079-72	2,076-72	2,114-31	2,112-47	2,111-53	2,112-99	Bombay, Baroda and Central India— Nagda Ujjain. Gaekwar's Petlad. Tarsapur-Cambay State. Tapti Valley. Bombay, Baroda and Central India. Ahmedabad-Parantij. Dhrangadra. Gaekwar's Mehsana. Jalpur State. Palanpur-Deesa. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d). Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani. Godhra-Lunavada. Nadiad-Kapadvanj. Rajpipla State. Jhagadia-Thawa Road. Piplod-Devgad Baria. Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
2,147-05 29-61 70-64 24-62 116-54 56-91 625-15 46-80	2,287-23 40-03 70-64 40-37 116-54 56-94 625-15 18-74	2,344-84 53-85 70-64 40-37 116-54 56-91 625-15 18-74	2,413-35 53-85 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-70 18-74	2,413-55 53-85 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-92 18-74	2,412-83 53-84 70-64 56-30 116-54 56-94 625-92 18-74	Burma— Alon-Ye-U Burma Extensions Moulmein-Ye. Pylmmana-Taungdwingyi. Southern Shan States. Mandalay-Madaya Light. Pegu-Kayan. Total Burma.
3,117-85	3,255-64	3,326-57	3,417-06	3,412-48	3,411-75	Eastern Bengal— Sara-Siraganj. Eastern Bengal. Cooch Behar State. Eastern Bengal. Khulna Bagerhat. Total Eastern Bengal.
1,006-11 34-61 21-42 12-86 165-72 1,878-16 88-73 40-28 256-01 181-11 17-11 29-69 30-68 25-48 23-17 39-24 (c) 9-52	1,009-82 34-61 21-42 12-86 165-72 1,878-16 88-73 40-28 256-01 181-11 17-11 72-12 30-68 25-48 23-17 39-24 (c) 9-52	1,031-40 34-70 21-42 12-36 165-72 1,894-37(b) 88-73 40-28 256-01 181-11 (c) 72-28 30-68 25-49 23-18 39-24 (c) 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-35 165-72 1,894-37(b) 88-73 40-28 256-09 181-11 (c) 72-28 30-68 25-49 23-18 53-06 (c) 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-35 165-72 1,895-58 88-73 40-28 254-82 181-11 (f) 72-28 30-68 25-49 23-18 53-06 -- 9-52	1,035-30 34-79 21-42 12-35 165-72 1,895-39 88-73 40-28 (f) 181-11 -- 72-28 30-68 25-49 23-18 53-06 -- 9-52	Earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year. than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs. earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year. main line 3'-3 1/2" gauge. Deesa. 25th July 1927. after which it was amalgamated with the main line. main line. State 3'-3 1/2" gauge " in 1933-34 (vide pp. 534-85).

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
 than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs.
 earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
 main line 3'-3 1/2" gauge.
 Deesa.
 25th July 1927.
 after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
 main line.
 State 3'-3 1/2" gauge " in 1933-34 (vide pp. 534-85).

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS I—contd.						
East Indian—						
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,485-08	3,751-46	3,794-88	3,817-48
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-8-91	206-51	(f)	(f)	(f)
Hardwar-Delhra	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90			
South Bihar	5'-6"	1-8-00	(d)	82-04	82-04	82-04
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5'-6"	5-7-09	79-19	79-26	79-26	79-26
	8'-3½"	24-11-06	(d)	82-52	82-52	82-52
Total East Indian	--	--	2,796-68	3,945-28	3,988-65	4,011-80
Great Indian Peninsula—						
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,672-35	3,196-40	3,196-08	3,194-07
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	15-11-04	125-88			
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	(e)	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain	5'-6"	1-11-84	57-21			
Bina-Goonna-Baran	5'-6"	11-11-06	113-28	113-28	113-29	113-29
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	23-9-05	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Darwaha-Pusad	5'-6"	21-4-13	76-22	(e)	(e)	(e)
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	15-12-31				
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Fachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Fulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-76	34-76	34-76
Matheran-Light	2'-6"	25-9-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
	2'-0"	22-3-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	(g)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	--	--	3,446-28	3,670-87	3,670-56	3,655-04
Jodhpur—						
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609-26	617-06	617-66	617-66
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3½"	18-8-92	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Pipar-Bilara Light	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur	--	--	858-42	866-82	866-82	866-82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—						
Kolar Gold-field	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,041-09	1,042-99
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	1-6-94	9-88	9-88		9-88
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6"	18-8-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial)	3'-3½"	24-3-84	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,519-56	1,540-55
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19-12	19-12	19-12	19-12
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	209-98	209-98
Dhone-Kurnool	3'-3½"	4-2-08	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32-00	32-00	32-00	32-00
Kothapuri State	3'-3½"	15-12-92	51-35	51-35	51-62	51-62
Sangli State	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
West of India Portuguese	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	--	--	3,041-29	3,041-29	3,041-78	3,064-02
Nizam's State—						
Bezwada Extension	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Kazipet-Balharshah	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5'-6"	1-2-24	57-78	57-78	57-78	93-25
Vikarabad-Bidar	5'-6"	21-8-27	--	--	24-52	24-52
Hingoli Branch	5'-6"	14-1-30	--	--	--	--
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3½"	16-5-12	50-31	50-31	50-31	50-31
Parbhani-Punli	3'-3½"	21-10-99	385-65	385-65	385-65	385-65
Secunderabad British Frontier	3'-3½"	16-10-29	--	--	--	--
Dhone Kurnool	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	145-04	145-04	145-04
	3'-3½"	1-1-09	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	--	--	962-26	990-38	1,014-90	1,050-87

(a) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad

(b) Figures shown under Nizam's

(c) Figures shown under Madras

(d) Figures shown under Oudh and

(e) Amalgamated with the

(f) Figures shown under North

(g) Figures shown under

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR.						Name of Railway;
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
3,980-85 (f)	4,026-29 (f)	4,101-27 (f)	4,157-21 (f)	4,219-83 (f)	4,221-15 (f)	CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
32-04 79-26 82-52	32-04 79-27 82-52	32-04 75-82 82-52	32-04 75-82 82-52	32-04 75-82 82-52	32-04 75-82 82-78	East Indian— Delhi-Umbala-Kalka. Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section). Hardwar-Dehra. South Bihar. Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
4,183-67	4,220-12	4,291-05	4,347-59	4,410-21	4,394-74	Total East Indian.
3,216-40 (e)	3,194-16 (e)	3,181-14 (e)	3,163-94 (e)	3,165-68 (e)	3,166-76 (e)	Great Indian Peninsula— Agra-Delhi Chord. Baran-Kotah. Bhopal-Itars (Indian State Section). Bhopal-Ujjain. Bina-Goonn-Baran. Cawnpore-Banda. Darwaha-Pusad. Dhond-Baramati. Ellichpur-Yotmal. Pachora-Jamner. Pulgaon-Arvi. Matheran Light.
113-29 147-07 (e)	113-29 147-07 (e)	113-28 147-07 (e)	113-28 147-07 (e)	113-28 147-07 (e)	113-46 147-07 (e)	
27-26 117-81 84-76 21-33 (g)	27-26 117-81 84-76 21-33 (g)	27-26 117-81 84-76 21-33 (g)	27-26 117-81 84-76 21-33 (g)	27-26 117-81 84-76 21-33 (g)	27-30 117-81 84-62 21-33 (g)	
3,678-42	3,700-56	3,699-79	3,726-24	3,726-98	3,727-29	Total Great Indian Peninsula.
693-20 174-41 (a)	726-94 174-41 (a)	752-81 174-41 (a)	752-81 174-41 (a)	751-36 174-41 (a)	751-36 174-41 (a)	Jodhpur— Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section). Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo. Mirpur Khas-Khadro. Pipar-Bilara Light.
49-50 ..	49-50 ..	49-50 ..	49-50 ..	49-50 ..	49-50 ..	
917-17	950-35	976-72	976-72	975-27	975-27	Total Jodhpur.
1,090-15 9-88 21-41 1,581-78 19-12 209-98 51-80 (b)	1,117-90 9-88 21-41 1,661-93 19-12 209-98 51-80 (b)	1,119-09 9-88 21-41 1,661-93 19-12 209-98 51-80 (b)	1,118-80 9-88 21-41 1,661-78 19-12 210-49 51-80 (b)	1,118-80 9-88 21-41 1,661-79 19-12 210-49 51-80 (b)	1,118-80 9-88 21-41 1,661-79 19-12 210-49 51-80 (b)	Madras and Southern Mahratta— Kolar Gold-fields. Tenali-Repalle. Madras and Southern Mahratta. Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial). Bangalore-Haribar. Bezavada-Masulipatam. Dhone-Kurnool. Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier). Kolhapur State. Sangli State. West of India Portuguese.
51-62 29-27 4-90 51-10	51-62 29-27 4-90 51-10	51-62 29-27 4-90 51-10	51-19 29-27 4-90 51-10	51-19 29-27 4-90 51-10	51-19 29-27 4-90 51-04	
3,121-01	3,228-91	3,230-03	3,229-74	3,229-76	3,229-69	Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.
330-18 21-47 145-69 24-52 50-31 885-65 148-08 86-37	330-18 21-47 145-69 24-52 50-31 885-65 148-08 86-37	330-18 21-47 145-69 24-52 50-31 885-65 148-08 86-37	330-18 21-47 145-69 24-52 50-31 885-65 148-08 86-28	330-18 21-47 145-69 24-52 50-31 885-65 148-08 86-28	330-18 21-47 145-69 24-52 50-31 885-65 148-08 86-28	Nizam's State— Bezavada Extension. Kazipet-Baharshah. Karipalli-Kothagudem. Vikarabad-Bidar. Hingoli Branch. Hyderabad-Godavari Valley. Parbhani-Purli. Secunderabad-British Frontier. Dhone Kurnool.
1,142-27	1,238-33	1,238-33	1,238-24	1,347-92	1,347-87	Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

(British Section).
Guaranteed State Railway.
and Southern Mahratta Railway.
Rohilkhand Railway.
main line.
Western Railway.
Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS I—concl.						
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,074-60	4,101-20	4,431-79	4,535-25
Shahdara-Narowal	5'-6"	21-12-26				
Anritsar Patti Kasur.	5'-6"	21-9-08	54-26	54-26	54-80	54-80
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5'-6"	4-4-28				
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-01	(a)	205-75	(c)	(c)
Jind Palnpat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	(a)	25-90	25-94	25-94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44-81	44-90	44-90	44-80
Phagwara-Rahon (Including Jallian Extension)	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-21	45-40	45-40	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	15-3-00	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandra-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108-04	108-06	108-56	108-56
Slakot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38-18	38-16	38-16	38-59
Sirhind Rupar	5'-6"	26-2-28				30-53
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	427-63	427-62	427-63	427-63
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-50	132-79	132-79
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-35	153-35	153-35	153-35
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	127-04	214-50	212-78	212-78
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-92	59-92
Kangra Valley	2'-6"	1-12-28				
Zhob Valley	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	85-42
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	53-24	53-24	53-24	53-24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-72	161-70	161-70	161-70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Deccanville	2'-0"	12-3-20		48-00	42-00	42-00
Total North-Western	--	--	5,828-25	6,217-48	6,399-93	6,518-67
Judh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,506-00	(b)	--	--
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32-04			
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-8 1/2"	24-11-96	82-52			
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	--	--	1,620-56			
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-8 1/2"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-8 1/2"	12-10-84	312-65	312-06	312-06	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	--	--	571-37	570-78	570-78	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-60	445-04	445-94	463-48	488-08
Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	8-86	8-86	3-88	3-88
South Indian	3'-8 1/2"	15-7-61	370-93	370-93	889-13	1,020-42
Nilgiri	3'-8 1/2"	15-6-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karakkal	3'-8 1/2"	14-3-98	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi	3'-8 1/2"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pollachi-Palghat	3'-8 1/2"	1-4-33				
Pondicherry	3'-8 1/2"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shoranur Cochlin	3'-8 1/2"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board	3'-8 1/2"	2-4-94	130-98	130-98	130-98	130-98
Tinnevely-Trichendur	3'-8 1/2"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (British Section)	3'-8 1/2"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-42
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-8 1/2"	1-6-04	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hoer	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Total South Indian	--	--	1,870-19	1,876-19	1,911-93	2,007-83
TOTAL CLASS I	--	--	34,424-57	34,695-82	35,131-95	35,586-61

(a) Figures shown under East
 (b) Amalgamated with the East
 (c) Amalgamated with the

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
4,688-30	5,516-85	5,554-95	5,693-74	5,552-68	5,551-39	North Western—
--	48-30	48-33	48-33	48-33	48-33	Shahdara Narowal.
54-30	54-30	54-79	54-79	54-79	54-81	Amritsar Patti Kasur.
63-08	62-70	151-53	151-76	151-02	151-69.	Bahawalnagar-Cholistan.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Delhi Ambala Kalke.
25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94	25-94	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
44-70	44-70	45-04	44-66	44-62	45-03	Jullundur-Mukerian.
45-59	45-59	45-59	45-59	45-62	46-03	Phagwara-Rahon (Including Jaljion Extension)
16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01	15-86	15-86	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
21-38	21-38	21-38	21-33	21-38	21-38	Khanpur-Chachran.
79-08	79-08	79-08	79-59	78-50	78-53	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal.
46-38	46-38	46-33	46-63	46-68	46-68	Mandla-Bhaun.
108-57	108-57	108-57	107-73	107-78	107-73	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
38-59	38-59	38-60	38-60	38-60	38-60	Salakot-Narowal.
30-06	30-06	30-06	30-06	30-06	30-06	Sirhind Rupar.
427-53	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Southern Punjab (Main Line).
132-79						Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
153-35						Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
212-73						Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
76-70	76-59	76-46	76-46	76-46	76-46	Jacobabad-Kashmir.
56-92	59-92	59-92	59-92	59-93	59-93	Kalka-Simla.
103-03	103-03	102-99	102-99	102-99	102-99	Kangra Valley.
174-66	173-80	173-84	173-84	173-84	173-84	Zhob Valley.
61-75	61-75	61-75	61-86	61-86	61-86	Kohat-Thal.
53-24	53-24	53-22	53-22	53-22	53-22	Larkana-Jacobabad.
161-70	158-60	158-53	157-43	157-43	157-43	Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
--	--	--	--	--	--	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
6,830-33	6,826-79	6,954-51	7,092-13	6,949-44	6,949-49	Total North-Western.
--	--	--	--	--	--	Oudh and Rohilkhand—
						Hardwar-Dehra
						Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
						Total Oudh and Rohilkhand.
258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	258-72	Rohilkhand and Kumaon—
312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06	312-06	Lucknow Bareilly.
570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78	570-78	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
491-94	601-97	600-06	599-03	599-03	599-03	South Indian—
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Suramangalam-Salem.
1,246-33	1,320-06	1,435-00	1,468-30	1,467-38	1,501-13	South Indian.
28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96	Nilgiri.
14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65	Peralam Karakkal.
25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04	Podanur Pollachi.
--	--	--	--	34-00	--	Pollachi-Palghat.
7-85	7-85	7-85	7-86	7-85	7-85	Pondicherry.
64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-73	64-73	Shoranur Cochin.
130-98	--	--	--	--	--	Tanjore District Board.
38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18	Tinnevely-Tiruchendur.
50-42	50-42	50-42	50-42	49-58	50-33	Travancore (British Section).
95-96	95-96	95-96	98-72	98-39	97-64	Travancore (Indian State Section).
73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-31	Morappur-Hosur.
25-33	25-33	25-33	25-33	25-33	25-33	Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.
2,293-79	2,347-42	2,459-55	2,494-53	2,526-47	2,526-26	Total South Indian.
38,748-37	37,535-33	38,020-16	38,460-12	38,566-46	38,298-10	TOTAL CLASS I.

Indian Railway.
Indian Railway.
main line.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117-65	117-65	117-65	202-67
Bengal Doonars	3'-3½"	15-1-98	85-23	85-23	35-08	35-04
Bengal Doonars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-46	121-46	121-05	121-09
Total Bengal Doonars . . . . .	..	..	156-69	156-69	156-11	156-13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282-81	283-99	283-99	297-49
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	568-66	603-89	619-15	698-89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-00	51-00	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-44	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	..	..	146-44	140-44	140-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-50	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	..	..	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	3'-3½"	21-3-87	..	318-36	318-50	318-50
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-78	318-36	318-36	318-50	318-50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22-67	22-67	22-67	22-67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	..	..	339-03	339-03	341-17	341-17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24
Jetalpur-Bajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-98	46-22	46-21	46-21	46-21
Khiladiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Total Gondal . . . . .	..	..	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(a)	253-67	(a)	(a)
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(a)	43-87	43-87	43-87
Jamnagar-Dwarka	3'-3½"	1-4-22	(a)	65-92	65-92	65-92
Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	(a)	54-22	54-22	54-22
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(a)	37-03	37-21	37-21
Total Jamnagar-Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	(a)	157-17	157-35	157-35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-83	148-10	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi	1"	4-3-05	89-77	89-77	102-33	102-33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-2-81	263-10	263-10	235-46	235-46
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	6-4-15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-18	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tarekere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	22-5-15	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total Mysore . . . . .	..	..	263-10	263-10	235-46	235-46
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(a)	92-50	92-50	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	..	..	2,393-44	2,977-06	2,775-31	2,953-49

(a) Figures shown

(b) Including 2'-6"

(c) Figures upto 1932-33 shown in Bombay, Baroda.

RAILWAYS.

585

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
						CLASS II.
202-57	202-57	202-57	202-57	202-57	202-57	Baral Light.
85-04 121-09	85-04 121-09	85-04 121-09	83-71 121-25	83-71 121-25	89-50 121-16	Bengal Dooars. Bengal Dooars Extension.
156-13	156-13	156-13	154-96	154-96	160-66	Total Bengal Dooars.
307-01 759-27	307-01 759-27	307-01 795-85	307-01 795-85	307-01 795-85	307-01 795-85	Bhavnagar State. Bikaner State.
51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-07 95-44	51-07 95-44	Darjeeling-Himalayan. Darjeeling Himalayan Extension.
146-44	146-44	146-44	146-44	146-51	146-51	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan.
86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	Dibru-Sadiya. Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
318-50 22-67	333-06 22-67	333-06 22-67	333-06 22-67	333-06 22-67	(c) 2,55-12 333-06 22-67	Gackwar's Baroda State. Gackwar's Baroda State. Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
341-17	355-73	355-73	355-73	355-73	610-85	Total Gackwar's Baroda State.
106-24 46-21 37-22	106-24 46-21 37-22	106-24 46-21 37-22	106-24 46-21 37-22	106-24 46-21 37-22	106-24 46-21 37-22	Gondal. Jetalpur-Rajkot. Khiladiya-Dhari.
189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	Total Gondal.
(a) 43-87	(a) 43-87	(a) 43-87	(a) 43-87	(a) 43-87	(a) 43-87	Gwallior Light. Howrah-Amra Light.
65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	Jamnagar-Dwarka. Jamnagar. Okhamandal.
157-35	157-35	157-35	157-35	157-35	157-35	Total Jamnagar-Dwarka.
148-10	148-33	148-33	148-33	167-82	167-82	Junagad State.
102-33	102-33	102-33	102-33	102-33	(b) 102-33	Morvi.
286-81 38-63 63-57 26-70	287-00 38-63 63-57 26-70	304-43 38-63 63-57 26-60	312-33 38-63 63-57 26-60	312-33 38-63 63-57 26-60	312-33 38-63 63-57 26-60	Mysore. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light. Kolar District. Tarekere-Narasimharajapur.
415-71	415-99	433-23	441-13	441-13	441-13	Total Mysore.
92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50	Shabdara (Delhi)-Sabaranpur Light.
3,168-64	3,168-71	3,222-53	3,229-26	3,248-82	3,509-64	TOTAL CLASS II.

under Class III.

Gauge Section.

and Central India Railway against Gackwar's Mehsana Railway in Class I (Vide pages 578-79).

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END			
			1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-28	32-28	32-28	32-28
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18-13	18-13	(c)	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-18	65-18	65-18	65-18
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-09	38-09	38-09	38-09
Bankura Damodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-95	59-95	59-95	59-95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal-Provincial						
Dasghara-Jamalpuranj	2'-6"	7-11-94	38-27	38-27	38-27	38-27
	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial . . . . .	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light						
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Cutch State	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Dehri-Kontas Light	2'-6"	1-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur State						
Mohari-Barauhi	2'-6"	24-2-08	36-38	36-38	36-38	36-38
	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur State . . . . .	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur						
Gwallor Light	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Howrah-Amra Light	2'-0"	2-12-90	251-63	(a)	253-20	253-20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43-87	(a)	(a)	(a)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	10-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
	2'-0"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar and Dwarka						
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	}	(a)	(a)
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22			
	3'-3½"	15-11-22	27-03			
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	157-17			
Jessore-Jhenidah						
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Kalighat-Falta	2'-0"	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kolar District	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Matheran Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Porbandar State	2'-0"	22-3-07	(b)	(b)	(b)	12-61
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-29	41-29	41-29	41-29
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-6"	7-5-07	82-56	(a)	(a)	(a)
Tarpore-Balipara Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26-77	26-75	26-70	26-70
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	2'-0"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III . . . . .	..	..	1,451-77	906-60	1,141-62	1,171-28

(a) Figures shown
(b) Figures shown under
(c) Closed for all kinds

RAILWAYS.

587

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*consolid.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
28-75 32-26 55-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 55-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 55-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 55-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 55-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	32-26 55-16 (a) 59-95 52-24	CLASS III; Aden. Ahmadpur-Katwa. Arakan Light. Arrah-Sasaram. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light. Bankura Damoodar River. Baraset-Basirhat Light.
33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	Bengal Provincial. Dasghara-Jamalpuranj.
41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	Total Bengal-Provincial.
33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	33-00 32-47 52-15 25-51	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light. Burdwan Katwa. Cutch State. Dehri-Rohtas Light.
55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	Dholpur State. Mohari-Barauli.
55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	Total Dholpur State.
27-00 253-20 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 253-20 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 253-20 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 254-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 254-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	27-00 254-92 (a) 19-75 3-31	Batwah-Islampur. Gwallor Light. Howrah-Amra Light. Howrah-Sheakhala Light. Jagadhri Light.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Jamnagar and Dwarka. Rajkot-Jamnagar. Okhamandal. Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 27-50 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 27-50 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 85-51	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 27-50 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 110-07	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 182-39	36-75 32-50 26-25 (a) 26-75 12-61 41-29 (a) 20-10 2-37 182-39	Jessore-Jhenidah. Jorhat (Provincial). Kalkit-Falta. Kolar-District. Kulasekarapatnam Light. Matberan Light. Porbandar State. Shahdara (Deini)-Saharanpur Light. Tarikero-Narasimharajapur. Tezoro-Balipara Light. Trivellore Light. Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
1,047-69	1,019-69	1,037-90	1,124-03	1,145-00	1,145-60	TOTAL CLASS III.

under Class II.

Class I.

of traffic from 1st June, 1926 and the line was dismantled.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways).

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
<i>5'-6" gauge.</i>					
Bengal-Nagpur	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,788	1,94,63	12,694	5,73,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	4,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,67	14,363	5,07,35
	1929-30	23,305	2,02,46	16,149	5,35,68
	1930-31	21,373	1,77,34	19,910	5,48,06
	1931-32	18,268	1,67,07	12,810	4,88,69
	1932-33	17,321	1,49,18	12,022	4,66,00
	1933-34	16,440	1,41,50	13,590	5,33,44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	68,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,82,90
	1926-27	60,233	2,11,49	4,695	3,75,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,738	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,32
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,388	3,68,23
	1931-32	56,703	1,98,14	3,943	3,59,02
	1932-33	58,532	2,01,81	3,956	3,67,57
	1933-34	53,816	2,02,89	4,739	3,95,88
Eastern Bengal	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,33,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,492	2,48,87
	1930-31	33,773	1,34,21	5,008	2,32,90
	1931-32	29,669	1,19,66	4,276	1,87,56
	1932-33	26,903	1,14,02	3,816	1,60,73
	1933-34	26,479	1,12,49	4,398	1,93,62
East Indian	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,700	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,18,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,433	13,53,00
	1930-31	66,656	5,34,81	22,335	11,85,75
	1931-32	61,267	5,07,88	20,042	11,17,71
	1932-33	59,255	5,01,86	19,220	11,81,94
	1933-34	58,042	4,80,70	20,924	12,04,43
Great Indian Peninsula	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,489	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,36
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,394	10,10,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,952	4,18,16	11,253	9,53,20
	1930-31	54,992	3,53,93	10,300	9,00,39
	1931-32	49,974	3,43,55	9,288	7,64,81
	1932-33	62,621	3,47,08	9,560	7,78,94
	1933-34	50,114	3,33,43	9,735	8,19,28
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,06	3,593	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,783	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,01	4,093	3,04,76
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,73,69
	1931-32	23,135	1,46,58	3,493	2,60,20
	1932-33	21,350	1,50,03	3,148	2,29,12
	1933-34	19,028	1,38,67	3,484	2,53,13

RAILWAYS.

589

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—<i>contd.</i> 5'-6" Gauge—<i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's State	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,690	26,64	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,282	32,88	1,680	98,93
	1930-31	5,129	31,83	1,749	97,56
	1931-32	4,291	29,82	1,646	96,59
	1932-33	3,968	30,53	1,621	87,08
	1933-34	3,668	30,83	1,695	91,27
North-Western (Commercial)	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,68	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,882	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,63	13,865	9,13,63
	1930-31	68,010	4,91,77	13,588	8,93,50
	1931-32	(a)	4,33,84	11,563	8,01,76
	1932-33	(a)	(a)	10,938	7,52,14
	1933-34	(a)	(a)	61,568	8,20,49
North-Western (Military)	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,860	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,99	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	53,97	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,588	47,05	2,409	80,35
	1931-32	(a)	42,20	2,136	68,52
	1932-33	(a)	(a)	1,942	67,22
	1933-34	(a)	(a)	2,074	72,05
North-Western (Total)	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	8,58,76
	1927-28	85,688	6,42,42	15,698	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	84,140	5,91,40	14,524	9,95,88
	1930-31	72,522	5,38,82	14,115	9,78,85
	1931-32	57,485	4,76,04	12,481	8,70,28
	1932-33	53,877	4,78,81	11,263	8,19,36
	1933-34	60,174	4,61,42	11,850	8,92,54
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	•	•	•	•
South Indian	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,760	84,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,098	92,98
	1930-31	13,975	67,64	2,019	1,02,41
	1931-32	12,207	61,42	1,769	85,21
	1932-33	12,294	60,64	1,763	90,61
	1933-34	12,795	58,46	1,619	87,82
Total 5'-6" Gauge	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,855	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,080	25,27,87	75,743	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,87,05	80,918	47,67,03
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,115	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	86,024	52,02,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,325	49,80,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,81	77,550	46,67,84
	1931-32	312,889	20,40,16	69,698	42,40,07
	1932-33	310,616	20,28,95	68,299	41,41,85
	1933-34	303,519	19,60,38	72,034	44,76,46

(a) Information not available.

* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>					
3'-3½" Gauge.					
Assam Bengal	1924-25	9,868	67.49	1,186	78.44
	1925-26	11,068	74.77	1,342	88.47
	1926-27	12,230	81.46	1,894	96.80
	1927-28	13,254	87.79	1,643	115.33
	1928-29	13,692	89.81	1,773	118.75
	1929-30	14,512	89.21	1,693	111.00
	1930-31	12,629	79.44	1,676	110.92
	1931-32	10,461	64.08	1,601	105.68
	1932-33	17,512	59.47	1,891	92.08
	1933-34	10,245	51.16	1,515	98.00
Bengal and North-Western	1924-25	32,743	159.79	3,288	162.83
	1925-26	34,284	171.96	3,244	168.88
	1926-27	36,051	178.34	3,407	183.63
	1927-28	39,310	181.62	3,567	194.31
	1928-29	36,941	172.24	3,521	187.79
	1929-30	39,708	181.68	3,548	180.54
	1930-31	36,418	162.84	3,425	173.03
	1931-32	31,650	132.80	3,693	185.46
	1932-33	30,273	131.70	3,937	199.60
	1933-34	28,389	124.74	4,384	211.60
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1924-25	33,245	230.86	3,699	322.43
	1925-26	33,689	231.14	3,601	297.04
	1926-27	32,450	213.69	3,917	304.34
	1927-28	32,206	214.49	3,853	294.07
	1928-29	32,143	215.59	4,155	312.00
	1929-30	30,483	208.05	4,150	326.45
	1930-31	29,445	192.49	3,771	313.42
	1931-32	25,193	176.73	3,310	272.96
	1932-33	26,107	191.86	3,187	263.64
	1933-34	22,638	171.89	3,382	276.71
Burma	1924-25	35,704	154.66	4,403	250.49
	1925-26	36,030	166.18	5,078	302.31
	1926-27	35,586	162.59	5,074	281.61
	1927-28	37,126	163.40	5,494	313.22
	1928-29	35,374	162.81	5,725	316.02
	1929-30	33,124	141.11	5,494	317.03
	1930-31	23,332	118.51	4,945	280.15
	1931-32	22,847	97.67	3,976	261.43
	1932-33	21,200	93.31	3,441	217.84
	1933-34	20,330	86.59	4,021	252.03
Eastern Bengal	1924-25	12,959	95.86	2,439	110.09
	1925-26	14,625	103.07	2,758	118.84
	1926-27	14,879	107.89	2,798	127.17
	1927-28	15,106	109.64	2,614	124.25
	1928-29	15,574	108.64	2,587	126.94
	1929-30	16,082	105.55	2,416	118.95
	1930-31	11,735	76.99	2,219	104.92
	1931-32	9,470	62.08	1,937	98.62
	1932-33	9,563	61.13	1,810	98.02
	1933-34	9,437	59.72	2,032	105.18
Jodhpur	1924-25	3,160	39.01	1,032	66.91
	1925-26	3,475	39.20	750	43.83
	1926-27	3,383	35.99	721	42.59
	1927-28	3,502	35.99	750	46.41
	1928-29	3,722	36.29	877	54.99
	1929-30	3,709	35.64	1,012	49.37
	1930-31	3,683	34.69	1,016	53.94
	1931-32	3,064	30.44	789	45.67
	1932-33	3,142	32.36	840	43.70
	1933-34	3,346	32.94	876	50.41

RAILWAYS.

591

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.					
3'-3½" Gauge—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1924-25	18,478	1,18,87	2,895	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,87	2,688	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,908	1,14,02	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,176	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,15,01	2,974	2,64,88
	1930-31	19,729	98,31	2,045	2,27,19
	1931-32	15,331	93,78	2,564	2,24,78
	1932-33	14,888	96,45	2,337	1,93,87
	1933-34	13,552	87,75	2,571	2,23,18
Nizam's State	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,13
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,070	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,16
	1930-31	6,460	32,35	866	54,57
	1931-32	5,604	29,79	678	48,09
	1932-33	5,205	28,53	605	40,87
	1933-34	4,674	26,42	684	43,61
Bhilikhanj and Kumaon	1924-25	6,443	26,61	908	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,84	1,017	34,74
	1930-31	6,678	21,74	1,053	35,29
	1931-32	6,101	22,20	884	34,27
	1932-33	6,242	22,77	1,051	34,94
	1933-34	6,576	23,55	1,237	33,31
South Indian	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,54,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,70,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,62
	1928-29	46,934	2,18,92	3,953	1,93,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,128	1,98,12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14,87	4,123	1,75,45
	1931-32	45,104	1,98,15	3,538	1,59,39
	1932-33	46,975	1,99,83	3,097	1,55,40
	1933-34	46,090	1,86,82	3,342	1,00,75
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,323	11,72,84	23,720	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,668	11,50,38	25,927	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	28,422	16,2,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,68,78
	1929-30	222,871	11,70,91	27,334	16,43,33
	1930-31	201,766	10,25,27	25,739	15,26,94
	1931-32	174,534	9,08,05	23,119	14,16,25
	1932-33	173,617	9,16,84	21,834	13,42,36
	1933-34	165,871	8,56,68	24,044	14,50,78

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS 1—<i>contd.</i>					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	900	25,53
	1926-27	8,768	28,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	8,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,168	24,29	924	26,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	888	25,00
	1930-31	3,514	19,77	723	21,04
	1931-32	2,641	14,53	580	15,54
	1932-33	2,489	14,09	607	17,16
	1933-34	2,452	12,75	617	17,85
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,463	4,63	201	4,43
	1930-31	1,338	4,76	235	4,43
	1931-32	1,951	4,76	217	4,28
	1932-33	2,050	5,05	213	4,45
	1933-34	2,034	4,79	226	4,85
Eastern Bengal	1924-25	792	1,73	23	19
	1925-26	510	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,82	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
	1929-30	931	1,64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1,50	7	13
	1931-32	734	1,82	4	7
	1932-33	656	1,12	4	4
	1933-34	675	1,13	3	4
Great Indian Peninsula	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,207	6,46	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,333	6,19	299	9,85
	1929-30	1,385	6,01	280	10,72
	1930-31	931	4,14	265	9,52
	1931-32	860	3,75	169	4,47
	1932-33	878	3,74	154	6,44
	1933-34	755	3,08	158	5,71
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	0	15
	1929-30				

*Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

RAILWAYS

593

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—<i>contd.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,304	17.10	316	14.22
		1925-26	1,312	17.49	272	15.40
		1926-27	1,251	15.51	297	14.38
		1927-28	1,223	13.12	288	14.05
		1928-29	1,208	12.51	312	15.11
		1929-30	1,368	13.85	358	17.60
		1930-31	1,235	13.45	436	19.18
		1931-32	(a)	11.30	330	17.49
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	359	14.88
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	388	14.17
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1924-25	393	2.64	149	3.22
		1925-26	442	2.92	120	2.55
		1926-27	436	2.60	114	2.34
		1927-28	437	2.61	115	2.62
		1928-29	841	2.01	124	3.09
		1929-30	336	2.33	133	4.89
		1930-31	295	2.31	120	4.40
		1931-32	(a)	1.83	108	3.17
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	89	2.48
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	76	2.58
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,612	19.74	448	17.44
		1925-26	1,692	20.41	397	17.95
		1926-27	1,641	18.20	386	16.56
		1927-28	1,615	15.73	379	16.67
		1928-29	1,505	14.52	401	18.20
		1929-30	1,657	15.96	458	22.49
		1930-31	1,487	15.76	530	23.58
		1931-32	1,151	13.13	415	20.68
		1932-33	1,100	12.05	424	17.31
		1933-34	1,118	11.06	440	16.75
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	35	2.8	11	4.5
		1927-28	64	2.7	11	3.1
		(c) 1928-29	42	1.4	..	..
South Indian	2'-6"	1924-25	581	1.84	46	1.30
		1925-26	610	2.06	49	1.33
		1926-27	650	1.99	50	1.24
		1927-28	631	2.03	51	1.53
		1928-29	654	1.99	63	1.54
		1929-30	705	2.08	61	1.53
		1930-31	629	1.70	57	1.53
		1931-32	523	1.55	68	1.38
		1932-33	439	1.27	49	1.25
		1933-34	350	99	47	1.14
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1924-25	10,702	66.75	1,978	60.44
		1925-26	11,023	66.80	1,768	57.99
		1926-27	10,225	59.10	1,739	54.16
		1927-28	10,023	54.58	1,875	55.70
		1928-29	10,035	53.26	1,939	60.34
		1929-30	10,490	54.94	1,890	64.19
		1930-31	9,208	47.72	1,317	60.23
		1931-32	7,862	39.04	1,425	46.83
		1932-33	7,613	37.32	1,451	46.65
		1933-34	7,385	39.80	1,571	46.34
Total Class I	..	1924-25	569,023	36,96.63	102,129	64,86.77
		1925-26	589,386	37,07.51	101,242	62,75.50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46.53	107,634	63,40.88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46.75	112,615	67,59.01
		1928-29	608,203	36,43.83	114,304	69,81.17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81.05	113,449	66,85.12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67.80	105,106	62,57.01
		1931-32	495,585	29,87.25	94,245	57,02.85
		1932-33	491,846	29,88.11	89,534	55,30.86
		1933-34	476,274	28,50.76	97,649	59,82.58

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

(c) Dismantled from 1st October 1925.

RAILWAYS

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passenger	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS II.			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bassi Light	2'-6"	1924-25	1,280	9,86	160	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,96	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,00
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87
		1930-31	1,440	10,52	183	8,99
		1931-32	1,137	8,17	200	10,79
		1932-33	1,154	8,60	189	9,39
		1933-34	1,065	7,98	183	10,48
Bengal Dockers	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,98
		1925-26	1,333	4,73	251	16,16
		1926-27	1,555	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,598	4,90	267	18,76
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	254	18,52
		1929-30	1,636	5,30	316	20,62
		1930-31	1,399	4,63	279	17,78
		1931-32	1,192	3,71	220	14,21
		1932-33	1,149	3,50	205	14,98
		1933-34	1,119	3,50	235	15,57
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,988	15,97	399	14,99
		1929-30	2,923	15,33	434	15,47
		1930-31	2,758	14,38	395	13,76
		1931-32	2,748	14,32	391	12,93
		1932-33	2,869	14,65	449	14,99
		1933-34	2,845	14,48	526	17,03
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,911	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,23
		1928-29	2,284	19,60	365	15,05
		1929-30	2,340	19,87	471	22,50
		1930-31	2,251	18,66	477	20,42
		1931-32	1,937	15,83	432	23,34
		1932-33	1,996	16,29	363	17,22
		1933-34	1,847	15,05	358	18,24
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	165	13,37
		1926-27	681	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
		1928-29	783	5,56	154	14,08
		1929-30	935	4,95	152	14,05
		1930-31	869	4,26	145	13,21
		1931-32	669	3,60	144	12,84
		1932-33	535	3,16	129	11,13
		1933-34	590	2,95	147	11,64
Dibru Sadhya	3'-3½"	1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	635	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,87	779	24,23
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,25
		1928-29	1,838	5,82	677	20,48
		1929-30	2,022	6,11	769	22,21
		1930-31	2,000	6,14	891	23,69
		1931-32	1,798	5,42	666	17,75
		1932-33	1,687	4,95	543	16,73
		1933-34	1,485	4,58	359	14,46
Gaskwar's Baroda State	3'-3½"	1932-33	Formed and 3,879	part of 3'- gauge of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway 12,83	810	744
		1933-34				

RAILWAYS

595

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—<i>contd.</i>						
Gaekwar's Baroda State . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	4,738	15.45	369	9.21
		1925-26	5,124	16.21	455	11.19
		1926-27	4,347	13.10	485	7.59
		1927-28	4,053	12.29	375	9.48
		1928-29	4,314	13.22	605	10.50
		1929-30	4,105	12.63	473	9.43
		1930-31	3,685	11.20	416	9.19
		1931-32	3,307	10.67	378	9.38
		1932-33	3,203	11.19	370	10.97
		1933-34	3,063	10.66	415	11.80
Gondal	3'-3½"	1924-25	2,721	12.75	300	7.03
		1925-26	2,753	12.62	325	8.49
		1926-27	2,615	11.15	303	8.70
		1927-28	2,614	11.76	375	10.69
		1928-29	2,760	12.44	397	11.17
		1929-30	2,701	12.03	402	11.06
		1930-31	2,617	11.37	456	10.48
		1931-32	2,423	10.32	477	10.86
		1932-33	2,486	10.93	459	10.53
		1933-34	2,458	0.64	479	11.54
Gwalior Light*	2'-6"	1924-25	490	4.27	127	5.58
		1925-26	2,973	8.77	56	1.45
		1926-27	2,873	8.33	58	1.43
		1927-28	2,999	8.70	60	1.50
		1928-29	2,953	8.56	54	1.45
		1929-30	3,193	9.08	62	1.70
		1930-31	2,973	8.40	61	1.62
		1931-32	2,329	7.00	59	1.37
		1932-33	2,497	7.50	56	1.59
		1933-34	2,491	7.03	60	1.62
Howrah Amta Light	2'-0"	1924-25	800	6.91	109	3.24
		1925-26	703	6.34	178	3.26
		1926-27	774	7.07	173	3.91
		1927-28	768	7.13	243	3.24
		1928-29	707	6.36	237	3.05
		1929-30	710	6.03	233	2.72
		1930-31	691	5.85	216	2.29
		1931-32	712	6.13	307	2.20
		1932-33	709	5.93	324	2.60
		1933-34			323	2.60
Jampur and Dwarka	2'-3½"	1924-25	1,770	7.63	213	5.34
		1925-26	1,833	8.00	216	5.63
		1926-27	1,644	6.70	233	5.33
		1927-28	1,697	6.83	231	5.11
		1928-29	1,889	7.49	242	5.20
		1929-30	1,837	7.13	234	5.16
		1930-31	1,706	6.66	223	5.06
		1931-32	1,716	6.39	229	5.90
		1932-33	1,799	6.75	210	5.37
		1933-34	1,953	7.26	266	7.45
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1924-25	970	8.65	163	4.93
		1925-26	984	8.31	187	6.18
		1926-27	910	7.69	212	7.26
		1927-28	943	8.03	223	8.66
		1928-29	1,023	8.66	313	10.97
		1929-30	984	7.93	312	11.37
		1930-31	970	7.33	314	10.96
		1931-32	943	7.31	247	8.19
		1932-33	953	8.03	231	6.32
		1933-34	953	7.66	216	6.69
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1924-25	2,997	16.21	315	10.52
		1925-26	3,067	16.32	300	10.33
		1926-27	3,065	16.04	278	11.47
		1927-28	3,333	17.47	304	12.57
		1928-29	3,603	17.41	314	11.52
		1929-30	3,533	17.31	357	13.93
		1930-31	3,194	15.56	316	11.76
		1931-32	2,780	14.06	327	11.31
		1932-33	3,130	14.95	309	10.90
		1933-34	3,250	15.44	292	11.30
Mysore	2'-3½"	1924-25	2,997	16.21	315	10.52
		1925-26	3,067	16.32	300	10.33
		1926-27	3,065	16.04	278	11.47
		1927-28	3,333	17.47	304	12.57
		1928-29	3,603	17.41	314	11.52
		1929-30	3,533	17.31	357	13.93
		1930-31	3,194	15.56	316	11.76
		1931-32	2,780	14.06	327	11.31
		1932-33	3,130	14.95	309	10.90
		1933-34	3,250	15.44	292	11.30

* Figures from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

RAILWAYS

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS II— <i>concl'd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Mysore (a)	2'-6"	1929-30	882	2,43	51	1,86
		1930-31	692	1,89	39	1,39
		1931-32	519	1,46	35	1,25
		1932-33	608	1,73	36	1,22
		1933-34	613	1,79	33	1,12
Mysore (b)	2'-0"	1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	13	8	36
		1931-32	45	11	5	28
		1932-33	44	13	8	36
		1933-34	41	12	8	39
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,83	126	5,31
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	113	4,75
		1930-31	1,059	5,01	83	3,61
		1931-32	870	4,20	86	4,04
		1932-33	949	4,63	94	4,14
		1933-34	979	4,75	129	5,29
Total Class II		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,33,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,856	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,43,56	4,508	1,61,84
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
		1930-31	23,219	1,33,66	4,601	1,65,08
		1931-32	25,085	1,20,33	4,143	1,51,43
		1932-33	26,744	1,23,17	3,954	1,41,21
		1933-34	29,348	1,32,72	4,344	1,53,66
CLASS III.		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	153	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
Aden	3'-3½"	1929-30	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	237	1,18	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	228	1,10	13	18
		1930-31	251	92	13	18
		1931-32	226	83	15	22
		1932-33	229	83	19	23
		1933-34	227	81	19	26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Basaram Light	2'-6"	1924-25	582	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	646	3,36	39	80
		1929-30	673	3,34	55	94
		1930-31	649	3,05	51	1,00
		1931-32	543	2,57	57	1,16
		1932-33	455	2,24	60	1,14
		1933-34	404	2,04	65	91

† Closed.

(a) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
(b) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.
(c) Information not available.

RAILWAYS

597

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bangalore-Chik Talagpur Light .	2'-6"	1924-25	899	3.02	34	1.18
		1925-26	914	2.98	36	1.29
		1926-27	929	3.02	37	1.31
		1927-28	981	3.08	48	1.78
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Bankura-Damodar River .	2'-6"	1924-25	280	1.35	34	72
		1925-26	283	1.35	33	73
		1926-27	222	1.32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1.36	28	84
		1928-29	215	1.18	21	84
		1929-30	252	1.28	27	86
		1930-31	308	1.05	22	50
		1931-32	185	98	24	51
		1932-33	172	87	27	58
		1933-34	169	84	34	71
Baraset-Basirhat Light .	2'-6"	1924-25	1,246	4.26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4.30	42	1.15
		1926-27	1,362	3.99	40	1.07
		1927-28	1,376	3.90	39	1.07
		1928-29	1,381	3.64	45	1.84
		1929-30	1,606	4.39	40	1.16
		1930-31	1,485	4.04	41	1.11
		1931-32	1,470	3.93	41	1.12
		1932-33	1,252	3.28	26	76
		1933-34	1,362	3.85	44	1.16
Bengal Provincial .	2'-6"	1924-25	580	1.15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1.13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1.08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1.15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1.09	24	34
		1929-30	668	1.13	29	39
		1930-31	583	97	24	34
		1931-32	505	82	16	25
		1932-33	482	79	16	24
		1933-34	450	73	19	29
Buxharpur-Bihar Light .	2'-6"	1924-25	565	1.78	52	1.18
		1925-26	606	2.16	73	1.13
		1926-27	775	2.34	61	1.80
		1927-28	626	2.17	63	1.86
		1928-29	719	2.95	44	94
		1929-30	618	2.08	55	1.13
		1930-31	608	2.03	58	1.12
		1931-32	659	2.46	68	1.33
		1932-33	468	1.59	64	1.10
		1933-34	470	1.38	49	77
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	361	1.63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1.76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1.57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1.93	22	31
		1928-29	316	1.37	20	28
		1929-30	333	1.53	26	35
		1930-31	336	1.38	30	43
		1931-32	305	1.24	30	43
		1932-33	295	1.21	28	40
		1933-34	274	1.10	26	38
Cutch State	2'-6"	1924-25	77	50	15	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	53	23	55
		1930-31	98	60	24	35
		1931-32	123	77	27	41
		1932-33	143	96	36	50
		1933-34	185	83	34	46

† Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

RAILWAYS

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—<i>contd.</i>						
Dehri-Bohtas Light . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	120	31	166	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	160	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	178	2,82
		1928-29	118	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2,54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1,94
		1931-32	100	25	90	1,45
		1932-33	87	23	77	1,25
		1933-34	79	21	90	1,39
Dholpur State . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	193	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	133	1,39
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1,39
		1931-32	108	44	62	1,01
		1932-33	137	62	62	1,01
		1933-34	112	47	67	1,18
Futwah Lalampur . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	393	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	18	20
		1929-30	333	1,23	19	28
		1930-31	356	1,17	23	38
		1931-32	303	98	19	29
		1932-33	273	89	18	22
		1933-34	256	85	18	28
Gwalior Light * . . .	2'-6"	1925-26	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1926-27	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1927-28	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1928-29	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1929-30	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1930-31	421	3,15	137	3,23
		1931-32	393	2,89	150	3,65
		1932-33	506	3,41	173	4,15
		1933-34	501	3,36	164	3,98
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . .	2'-0"	1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,43	18	42
		1930-31	857	1,32	15	30
		1931-32	813	1,26	14	29
		1932-33	747	1,17	14	30
		1933-34	706	1,12	17	35

* Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

RAILWAYS

599

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	18	19	14
		1929-30	178	11	7	9
		1930-31	92	6	7	8
		1931-32	55	4	5	5
		1932-33	67	4	8	7
		1933-34	57	3	10	10
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1924-25	139	72	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
		1928-29	167	55	12	49
		1929-30	157	55	12	47
		1930-31	147	27	10	40
		1931-32	173	29	8	29
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1924-25	228	59	19	1.08
		1925-26	249	62	20	1.07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1.18
		1927-28				
		1928-29				
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1930-31	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1931-32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1932-33	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1933-34	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kailghat-Falta	2'-6"	1924-25	812	2.80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2.23	45	55
		1926-27	858	1.88	42	48
		1927-28	886	2.17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2.24	61	79
		1929-30	891	1.95	68	81
		1930-31	868	1.71	51	64
		1931-32	724	1.51	67	82
		1932-33	609	1.20	48	57
		1933-34	550	1.17	47	49
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	164	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	48
		1929-30	284	71	20	57
		1930-31	241	76	20	58
		1931-32	230	69	17	44
		1932-33	208	66	17	48
		1933-34	181	55	17	37
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	13
		1930-31	21	66	2	18
		1931-32	20	75	3	16
		1932-33	27	53	1	11
		1933-34	25	71	2	16

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—<i>concl'd.</i>						
Porbandar State . . .	3'-3½"	1924-25	365	1.44	128	2.01
		1925-26	374	1.43	140	2.08
		1926-27	360	1.85	143	2.06
		1927-28	381	1.89	178	2.47
		1928-29	384	1.44	187	2.48
		1929-30	385	1.41	180	2.15
		1930-31	356	1.38	165	1.97
		1931-32	324	1.22	189	1.73
		1932-33	294	1.19	118	1.59
		1933-34	323	1.17	107	1.29
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Tespore-Balipara . . .	2'-6"	1924-25	246	61	22	1.20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1.19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1.12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1.08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1.18
		1929-30	220	50	21	1.18
		1930-31	236	51	19	1.07
		1931-32	290	63	17	.94
		1932-33	286	61	13	.76
		1933-34	270	59	14	.77
Trivellore Light . . .	2'-0"	1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
		1931-32	46	3	..	..
		1932-33	45	3	..	..
		1933-34	35	2	..	..
Odaipur-Chitorgarh . . .	3'-3½"	1924-25	540	3.23	31	1.51
		1925-26	534	3.09	49	1.75
		1926-27	501	2.86	44	1.75
		1927-28	534	3.10	43	1.60
		1928-29	569	3.35	49	2.02
		1929-30	544	3.17	49	2.05
		1930-31	564	3.39	53	1.88
		1931-32	544	3.38	57	1.88
		1932-33	567	3.57	64	1.82
		1933-34	558	3.58	58	2.06
Total Class III		1924-25	9,289	32.52	931	20.00
		1925-26	10,082	35.91	1,157	25.04
		1926-27	10,559	35.28	1,088	23.84
		1927-28	10,493	35.40	1,156	23.78
		1928-29	9,282	32.00	1,064	23.04
		1929-30	9,385	31.83	1,036	21.98
		1930-31	8,689	29.39	936	19.90
		1931-32	8,140	27.86	926	18.43
		1932-33	7,355	26.92	881	17.23
		1933-34	7,224	25.46	801	17.30

† Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

NO. 197.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

No. 197 — CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3½"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34	20,52,81 20,89,64 22,14,85 23,13,76 24,07,76 25,03,98 25,66,74 25,25,86 25,33,10 25,31,09	1,61,56 1,81,39 1,96,68 2,25,53 2,30,76 2,22,15 2,10,44 1,90,25 1,69,18 1,73,11
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3½"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34	19,60,04 20,00,03 20,11,41 20,44,35 20,63,70 20,91,97 21,32,37 21,61,98 21,66,06 21,60,00	3,35,49 3,48,51 3,61,55 3,74,74 3,62,67 3,62,90 3,24,83 3,15,10 3,29,21 3,34,03
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34	64,15,82 66,91,28 68,80,29 70,51,03 71,93,44 74,61,40 76,33,52 77,26,48 77,49,12 77,63,78	8,33,81 8,44,37 8,34,38 9,19,16 9,22,15 9,29,92 8,13,38 7,26,30 7,04,25 7,64,44
Pombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34	70,11,33 71,95,83 73,82,10 76,51,66 75,40,06 76,82,66 78,06,14 78,48,41 80,94,41 79,69,39	13,20,51 13,17,89 12,15,71 12,39,45 12,66,19 12,60,41 11,70,55 11,02,62 11,15,63 11,42,16
Burma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34	27,14,43 28,28,14 29,49,23 31,35,12 32,76,05 34,75,53 35,31,29 35,80,36 35,05,52 35,19,96	4,30,79 4,95,53 4,62,96 5,07,88 4,97,79 4,56,92 4,23,19 3,73,60 3,47,44 3,66,47
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1924-25 1925-26 1926-27 1927-28 1928-29 1929-30 1930-31 1931-32 1932-33 1933-34	44,83,25 45,88,35 46,26,88 48,03,98 49,07,80 51,08,61 52,06,88 52,60,64 52,65,25 52,25,43	6,20,03 6,49,48 7,00,42 7,23,13 7,29,80 6,90,69 6,92,13 5,13,95 5,08,30 5,20,86

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Board on Indian Railways).

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
97.64	61.02	60.37	3.02	Assam-Bengal.
99.03	62.36	64.69	3.94	
1,06.66	91.12	85.67	4.11	
1,17.41	1,08.12	92.06	4.67	
1,26.65	1,08.11	85.15	4.49	
1,42.66	79.59	64.17	3.18	
1,82.19	78.26	68.81	3.05	
1,22.23	68.02	64.24	2.69	
1,21.21	47.97	71.65	1.89	
1,29.50	41.61	74.81	1.72	
1,52.22	1,23.27	45.37	9.35	Bengal and North-Western.
1,43.48	2,15.03	41.17	10.25	
1,40.94	2,23.61	38.66	11.12	
1,40.98	2,33.76	37.62	11.43	
1,48.98	2,18.69	41.08	10.35	
1,57.44	2,05.48	48.38	9.82	
1,56.09	1,69.74	47.74	7.96	
1,46.08	1,69.07	46.84	7.82	
1,47.63	1,21.63	44.81	8.39	
1,46.86	1,87.17	43.97	8.63	
5,36.00	2,97.81	64.28	4.64	Bengal-Nagpur.
5,27.00	3,17.37	62.41	4.74	
4,81.93	3,52.46	57.76	5.12	
5,62.66	3,66.80	61.20	5.06	
6,88.42	2,88.73	74.11	3.82	
7,79.82	1,50.10	88.86	2.01	
6,89.67	1,72.81	78.73	2.26	
6,13.46	1,18.84	84.46	1.46	
5,20.10	1,64.16	78.85	2.38	
5,40.08	2,24.36	70.65	2.89	
7,57.66	5,32.85	57.37	8.03	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,07.41	5,10.48	61.28	7.09	
7,64.00	4,51.71	62.84	6.12	
7,67.96	4,71.49	61.96	6.16	
7,42.24	5,43.95	57.71	7.21	
7,72.09	4,83.32	61.25	6.36	
7,65.64	4,04.91	65.41	5.19	
6,61.75	4,40.87	60.02	5.63	
6,43.03	4,72.60	57.64	5.84	
6,28.51	5,13.64	56.03	6.44	
2,54.31	1,73.48	59.03	6.62	Burma.
2,76.78	2,13.75	55.86	7.73	
2,88.55	1,79.41	61.25	6.08	
2,89.81	2,18.07	57.06	7.25	
3,01.00	1,96.79	60.47	6.01	
3,06.53	1,80.39	62.95	5.13	
3,13.82	1,69.27	74.18	3.09	
2,84.85	38.75	76.24	2.48	
2,72.90	74.54	78.55	2.13	
2,80.98	85.49	76.67	2.43	
4,38.80	1,81.23	70.76	4.25	Eastern Bengal.
4,70.95	1,73.53	72.51	3.89	
4,57.49	2,12.93	65.82	5.25	
4,69.49	2,13.64	64.93	5.28	
4,85.60	2,14.20	66.63	4.98	
4,76.65	2,13.94	69.02	4.19	
4,78.37	1,19.26	79.86	3.29	
4,28.94	65.04	83.45	1.62	
4,25.65	82.66	83.74	1.57	
4,37.76	81.10	84.00	1.59	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
East Indian	5'-6"	1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,03,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,93	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,73,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,60
		1929-30	1,44,53,04	19,75,98
		1930-31	1,46,48,91	18,35,10
		1931-32	1,47,58,83	17,42,05
		1932-33	1,46,83,71	17,64,70
		1933-34	1,44,20,45	18,20,68
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,83,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	16,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,83,01	16,08,76
		1929-30	1,19,02,62	16,01,71
		1930-31	1,20,80,95	13,76,14
		1931-32	1,21,44,21	12,22,57
		1932-33	1,20,49,58	12,57,10
		1933-34	1,20,30,40	12,84,53
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1924-25	3,67,89	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	82,31
		1926-27	4,80,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
		1928-29	4,99,63	1,01,44
		1929-30	5,19,89	93,63
		1930-31	5,30,37	96,84
		1931-32	5,40,54	84,27
		1932-33	5,43,23	85,71
		1933-34	5,46,26	93,76
Madras and Southern Mahratta	2'-0"	1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
		1928-29	2,93	28
		1929-30† . . . . .	..	..
I adras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,15	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,80,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,36	9,65,79
		1929-30	61,19,43	9,40,37
		1930-31	58,02,65	8,84,08
		1931-32	57,77,94	8,03,89
		1932-33	60,00,16	7,48,95
		1933-34	60,19,26	7,33,53
Nizam's State	5'-6"	1924-25	6,59,61	1,03,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,31,68	1,12,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,15,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1929-30	8,91,30	1,40,57
		1930-31	13,59,30	1,40,38
		1931-32	14,10,44	1,38,02
		1932-33	14,65,94	1,28,70
		1933-34	14,77,56	1,33,68

† Converted into 3'-3½" gauge from 1st August 1928.

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
10,53.58	7,11.50	59.69	6.99	East Indian.
12,16.21	7,93.33	60.50	6.07	
12,11.14	7,69.64	61.14	5.65	
12,09.81	8,68.81	58.39	6.18	
12,37.06	8,13.63	60.32	5.79	
12,48.12	7,32.86	62.91	5.08	
12,16.67	6,18.48	66.30	4.22	
11,36.35	6,06.70	65.17	4.12	
11,46.37	6,18.33	64.96	4.24	
11,64.16	6,65.42	63.63	4.61	
9,51.72	6,38.86	59.83	7.42	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,01.76	4,31.33	71.86	2.86	
10,78.77	4,61.41	70.40	3.99	
10,24.48	5,62.15	64.56	4.78	
10,58.47	5,55.81	65.48	4.79	
10,51.93	4,49.78	70.05	3.78	
10,57.28	3,17.86	76.87	2.68	
9,30.38	2,92.24	76.09	2.41	
9,46.42	3,10.68	75.29	2.40	
9,34.95	3,49.63	72.78	2.79	
68.11	46.32	59.62	12.61	Jodhpur.
65.04	27.27	70.46	6.60	
56.68	31.77	64.03	7.24	
76.68	10.00	78.65	4.21	
66.62	35.12	65.23	7.03	
66.05	30.62	67.30	5.90	
56.67	45.17	56.46	7.86	
58.43	50.84	63.40	5.71	
52.64	33.87	61.07	6.14	
55.66	40.20	57.12	7.36	
32	13	63.79	6.19	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
27	22	56.00	7.36	
29	24	55.87	8.28	
25	30	44.62	10.36	
2,01	—1.73	717.86	—59.04	
..	
4,42.50	3,73.79	54.21	6.86	
4,83.10	3,47.07	56.32	6.57	
4,67.11	3,82.68	54.90	6.67	
5,31.04	3,61.37	58.20	6.37	
4,77.50	4,48.29	49.44	8.22	
4,97.77	4,42.60	52.90	7.23	
4,82.22	3,61.86	57.80	6.00	
4,43.65	3,67.24	55.40	6.19	
4,24.96	3,23.99	56.70	5.40	Nizam's State.
4,37.75	3,45.78	55.90	5.74	
39.00	64.00	37.83	9.71	
54.16	13.63	45.98	9.60	
41.76	72.10	38.68	9.11	
45.04	69.61	38.20	8.87	
45.88	60.31	36.36	9.46	
51.70	88.87	36.78	9.97	
64.39	76.09	45.80	8.00	
66.63	71.39	48.28	6.72	
64.14	64.56	49.34	6.04	
68.89	64.79	51.53	6.00	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings	
1	2	3	4	5	
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Nizam's State	3'-3½"	1924-25	5,20,80	89,86	
		1925-26	5,29,83	82,04	
		1926-27	5,34,95	87,89	
		1927-28	5,38,73	89,36	
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,13	
		1929-30	6,06,68	97,46	
		1930-31	*	93,86	
		1931-32	*	78,57	
		1932-33	*	74,55	
		1933-34	*	75,06	
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1924-25	92,28,63	17,71,52	
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76	
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45	
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89	
		1928-29	1,13,71,23	16,61,97	
		1929-30	1,16,78,05	16,19,39	
		1930-31	1,18,22,59	16,60,39	
		1931-32	1,18,91,14	13,86,34	
		1932-33	1,18,83,63	13,40,98	
		1933-34	1,18,75,08	14,00,14	
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87	
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,84,07	
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18	
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43	
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55	
		1929-30	33,38,72	1,58,48	
		1930-31	34,17,60	1,47,49	
		1931-32	34,53,06	1,31,59	
		1932-33	34,30,46	1,27,41	
		1933-34	34,23,56	1,26,20	
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN			1924-25	1,22,16,88	19,31,39
			1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
			1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
			1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
			1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
			1929-30	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
			1930-31	1,53,40,19	16,97,88
			1931-32	1,53,44,19	15,17,93
			1932-33	1,53,14,14	14,68,39
			1933-34	1,52,98,64	15,26,34
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"†	1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20	
		1925-26†			
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1924-25	3,43,31	66,95	
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94	
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14	
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11	
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16	
		1929-30	4,37,12	64,83	
		1930-31	4,39,62	65,57	
		1931-32	4,43,11	61,82	
		1932-33	4,43,70	63,76	
		1933-34	4,44,60	67,38	

*Included in 5'-6" gauge.

† Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

RAILWAYS

607

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4	Railway System
8	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
40,98	48,88	45'61	9'39	Nizam's State
40,24	41,80	19'05	7'89	
40,04	47,85	45'58	8'94	
39,20	50,16	43'87	9'81	
42,59	53,54	44'30	9'41	
49,62	47,84	50'92	7'88	
60,62	32,68	65'00	"	
55,23	23,84	70'29	"	
50,62	23,93	67'00	"	North-Western (Commercial).
51,24	23,82	68'26	"	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59'75	7'73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	43'39	6'18	
10,65,58	5,77,92	54'83	5'57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	54'58	5'49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68'11	4'66	
11,51,23	4,68,16	71'09	4'09	
11,63,68	3,81,71	75'39	3'23	North-Western (Military).
10,85,30	3,50,95	74'25	2'95	
10,12,51	3,25,47	75'51	2'76	
10,24,49	3,75,65	73'17	3'16	
1,95,76	—35,89	122'45	—	
1,79,98	—15,86	109'67	—	
1,55,84	—54,66	122'98	—	
1,33,68	—34,20	121'45	—1'06	
1,37,48	—31,83	119'29	—0'96	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
2,07,95	—49,50	131'30	—1'43	
2,17,61	—70,12	147'54	—2'05	
1,81,39	—49,80	142'43	—1'44	
1,90,04	—62,63	149'16	—1'33	
1,85,04	—58,84	146'62	—1'72	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64'93	5'54	
12,13,02	5,80,31	67'62	4'55	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
12,51,37	5,48,26	69'73	4'02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69'37	4'01	
13,20,34	4,98,18	73'74	3'39	
13,59,21	4,18,36	76'45	2'79	
13,86,29	3,11,59	81'20	2'04	
12,16,78	3,01,15	80'07	1'96	
12,02,55	2,65,34	81'89	1'74	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
12,09,53	3,16,31	79'24	2'07	
2,77,79	97,41	74'04	2'98	
33,60	33,35	50'19	7'95	
34,09	33,35	50'18	9'85	
32,61	33,53	49'31	7'83	
35,65	36,46	49'44	8'51	
33,33	34,78	48'98	8'03	
33,13	31,65	51'18	7'24	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
34,41	31,16	52'43	7'09	
32,27	29,55	52'19	6'67	
30,13	33,39	47'25	7'53	
31,87	35,51	47'30	7'99	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System	Gauge	Year	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—consolid.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3 1/2" and 2'-6"	1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,80,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
		1929-30	40,41,62	6,67,42
		1930-31	45,63,40	6,12,46
		1931-32	46,73,70	5,82,15
		1932-33	47,12,50	5,00,27
		1933-34	47,61,52	5,40,51
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS				
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,66,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,84,64	1,14,85,25
		1929-30	8,22,92,87	1,12,12,78
		1930-31	8,35,96,81	1,02,84,38
		1931-32	8,41,00,69	94,80,12
		1932-33	8,50,25,48	93,26,14
		1933-34	8,64,80,84	96,35,48
CLASS II,				
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	16,67
		1928-29	1,72,00	25,29
		1929-30	1,75,61	25,62
		1930-31	1,85,32	20,95
		1931-32	1,85,98	20,82
		1932-33	1,87,01	19,85
		1933-34	1,88,70	20,02
Bangal Doorga	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,40,62	22,89
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,64,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,69,12	25,32
		1929-30	1,62,18	27,88
		1930-31	1,68,96	23,70
		1931-32	1,64,28	19,00
		1932-33	1,62,54	19,48
		1933-34	1,68,73	20,06
Bhavragar State	2'-6 1/2"	1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,18
		1928-29	2,03,71	35,83
		1929-30	2,06,94	31,76
		1930-31	2,13,96	30,09
		1931-32	2,17,47	30,29
		1932-33	2,22,27	32,28
		1933-34	2,27,91	34,25
Bikaner State	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	1,78,90	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	38,46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,29,88	38,63
		1929-30	3,41,39	44,96
		1930-31	3,55,02	45,48
		1931-32	3,62,62	41,71
		1932-33	3,64,29	39,03
		1933-34	3,68,79	36,31

RAILWAYS

609

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
3,05,63	2,48,07	55.20	8.72	South Indian.]
3,41,04	2,43,94	58.30	7.98	
3,19,91	2,70,01	54.17	8.13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60.51	6.79	
3,45,85	2,64,03	56.78	6.87	
3,97,07	2,70,35	59.49	6.69	
3,64,64	2,47,82	59.54	5.43	
3,23,41	2,38,74	57.58	5.11	
3,18,81	2,41,48	56.91	5.12	
3,15,52	2,24,91	58.87	4.73	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60.35	6.21	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
63,72,58	40,95,77	62.86	5.61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61.88	5.47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61.07	5.03	
71,18,32	48,66,98	61.98	5.47	
73,81,74	38,31,04	65.88	4.66	
72,00,42	30,88,91	70.01	3.69	
65,14,34	29,15,78	69.08	3.46	
63,66,79	29,59,35	68.27	3.48	
64,81,16	32,04,32	66.74	3.78	
8.87	8.98	49.83	9.75	CLASS II
9.22	8.75	51.33	9.38	
9.50	8.00	54.27	5.35	
9.36	9.31	50.15	5.55	
13.92	11.87	55.05	6.61	
13.77	11.85	53.74	6.75	
13.67	7.28	65.27	3.92	
12.99	7.33	63.91	3.94	
12.27	7.08	63.43	3.78	
11.95	8.07	59.69	4.32	
11.53	11.11	60.92	7.55	Bengal Doonars.
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.53	
12.34	11.10	52.64	9.25	
12.98	12.14	51.69	7.88	
12.62	12.70	49.84	7.98	
14.41	12.97	52.63	8.00	
12.03	10.62	55.17	6.48	
10.85	8.15	57.10	4.96	
11.22	8.26	57.61	5.08	
11.77	8.29	58.67	5.06	
13.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	Bhavnagar State.
13.63	14.97	35.85	7.09	
13.64	10.13	64.80	5.26	
17.54	11.59	60.20	5.90	
17.75	14.08	52.46	7.90	
13.77	12.99	60.11	6.28	
13.55	11.54	61.65	5.89	
13.31	11.93	60.44	5.51	
13.03	13.23	58.99	5.95	
13.11	15.14	55.81	6.64	
23.41	13.54	69.55	7.56	Bikaner State.
23.33	6.13	82.10	2.08	
32.07	6.89	83.40	2.21	
23.38	13.69	67.84	4.57	
26.06	12.60	67.41	3.82	
29.06	15.90	64.63	4.66	
32.05	16.43	66.11	4.63	
29.69	12.02	71.13	3.31	
27.88	8.65	76.00	2.37	
24.99	11.32	68.82	3.11	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System,	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—contd.				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1924-25	1,03,18	22,98
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,66	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
		1929-30	1,09,19	21,64
		1930-31	1,09,11	20,43
		1931-32	1,08,73	18,70
		1932-33	1,08,01	16,60
		1933-34	1,08,40	16,73
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,31	30,38
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
		1929-30	1,65,22	30,28
		1930-31	1,69,26	31,67
		1931-32	1,70,80	24,67
		1932-33	1,69,90	22,07
		1933-34	1,70,10	20,18
Gadkwar's Baroda State	3'-3 1/2"	1932-33	Formed	part of
		1933-34	1,49,30	21,25
Gadkwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1924-25	2,51,83	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
		1929-30	3,08,78	23,63
		1930-31	3,10,42	22,13
		1931-32	3,11,39	21,75
		1932-33	3,13,43	23,98
		1933-34	3,14,23	24,06
Gwalior Light (a)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,36
		1925-26	1,12,44	23,38
Gondal	3'-3 1/2"	1925-26	1,17,84	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,43	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
		1929-30	1,31,73	26,04
		1930-31	1,42,40	24,67
		1931-32	1,51,26	24,63
		1932-33	1,52,97	25,62
		1933-34	1,57,01	25,94
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,38
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,29	11,27
		1929-30	32,34	10,51
		1930-31	32,63	11,27
		1931-32	31,85	10,49
		1932-33	31,13	9,89
		1933-34	30,98	9,45
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	13,92
		1929-30	1,61,55	15,17
		1930-31	1,61,70	14,44
		1931-32	1,60,98	13,88
		1932-33	1,61,15	13,90
		1933-34	1,59,29	14,00

(a) Figures for other years are

RAILWAYS

611

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—contd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class II—contd.
13.28	0.68	57.84	9.38	Darjeeling Himalayan.
15.23	8.52	64.13	6.09	
16.80	8.77	63.68	8.24	
16.24	7.84	66.03	7.26	
13.02	8.84	62.48	7.67	
13.74	7.90	65.50	7.24	
16.20	7.22	64.64	6.63	
12.79	8.91	68.39	5.44	
12.66	8.95	78.70	3.66	
11.93	4.80	71.31	4.43	
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.31	Dibru Sadhya.
14.23	12.37	53.02	7.92	
15.65	14.98	51.63	9.38	
16.04	14.27	53.85	9.33	
14.86	18.93	50.75	8.47	
14.89	16.87	49.20	9.30	
15.37	16.30	48.63	9.63	
13.06	11.01	55.37	6.45	
12.21	9.88	55.33	6.80	
12.16	8.02	60.26	4.71	
3'-3½" gauge of	Bombay, Baroda	and Central	India Railway.	Gaekwar's Baroda States.
10.00	11.25	47.97	7.53	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
19.15	7.47	74.93	2.95	
19.65	9.45	67.54	3.62	
19.03	8.32	85.14	1.20	
20.57	2.67	88.62	0.89	
22.46	2.94	80.44	0.97	
18.42	5.60	76.99	1.78	
18.51	3.81	83.69	1.16	
17.73	4.03	81.51	1.29	
16.95	7.01	70.73	2.23	
17.07	6.99	70.95	2.22	Gwalior Light (s).
4.76	5.80	45.92	6.29	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.39	
15.23	8.17	65.13	6.96	
13.61	9.00	60.18	7.54	
12.60	12.75	48.50	10.46	
12.79	15.07	45.92	12.04	
12.98	13.68	47.47	10.38	
16.14	9.58	61.88	6.69	
16.45	8.17	66.50	5.40	
13.08	12.58	50.98	8.21	Gondal.
13.39	12.55	51.61	7.99	
5.52	4.90	52.98	17.52	
5.23	5.51	48.70	18.90	
6.63	3.75	68.88	12.61	
6.99	3.70	65.37	12.09	
7.11	3.40	67.60	10.54	
7.48	3.79	66.37	11.72	
7.69	2.80	73.37	8.54	
7.59	2.80	76.75	7.22	
6.73	2.72	71.17	8.76	Howrah-Amta Light.
6.44	2.64	70.88	8.54	
7.35	2.82	72.27	2.17	
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	
7.04	4.02	63.61	2.94	
8.96	6.33	58.58	4.20	
11.04	5.83	65.25	3.76	
11.79	3.38	77.71	2.08	
10.76	3.68	74.51	2.27	
11.67	2.11	84.05	1.37	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
10.03	3.47	72.12	2.40	
8.89	5.11	63.45	3.21	

shown under Class III.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System,	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspension) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—continued,			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Junagad State	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,98	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
		1929-30	1,16,61	14,85
		1930-31	1,17,99	13,86
		1931-32	1,21,44	13,52
		1932-33	1,26,80	13,25
		1933-34	1,35,04	16,10
Morvi	3'-3 1/2" and 2'-0"	1924-25	1,65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,04	16,05
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,48
		1929-30	78,85	21,05
		1930-31	80,43	20,34
		1931-32	82,15	17,79
		1932-33	82,44	16,62
		1933-34	82,86	16,06
Mysore†	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,00	32,11
		1929-30	3,04,75	34,05
		1930-31	3,12,72	30,13
		1931-32	3,22,11	28,13
		1932-33	3,20,24	27,98
		1933-34	3,20,25	28,71
	2'-6"	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
		1929-30	41,60	4,46
		1930-31	42,11	3,42
		1931-32	42,67	2,82
	2'-0"	1932-33	42,68	3,06
		1933-34	43,67	2,99
		1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49
		1929-30	12,31	53
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpore Light	2'-0"	1930-31	12,44	50
		1931-32	12,58	41
		1932-33	12,65	50
		1933-34	12,83	52
		1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,33
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
		1929-30	50,63	10,59
	2'-0"	1930-31	50,22	8,97
		1931-32	49,95	8,31
		1932-33	49,84	8,86
		1933-34	50,37	10,16
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1924-25	19,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,34,14	3,39,31
		1929-30	23,98,67	3,43,05
		1930-31	24,53,79	3,24,24
		1931-32	24,96,21	2,95,81
		1932-33	25,07,45	2,88,99
		1933-34	26,80,46	3,16,42

† Includes the Birur-Shimoga Chitkajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore.

RAILWAYS

613

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>
7.52	6.43	53.73	6.09	Junagad State.
8.15	6.87	54.24	6.44	
8.47	5.29	61.53	4.72	
9.05	4.95	64.35	4.40	
8.96	6.48	58.06	5.87	
8.70	5.65	60.81	5.00	
9.78	4.07	70.05	3.45	
9.67	3.85	71.53	3.17	
8.68	4.72	64.40	3.71	
9.07	7.03	56.43	5.29	
10.68	5.00	68.12	7.67	Morvi.
9.56	6.72	58.74	10.09	
10.60	6.15	63.07	8.30	
10.46	8.02	56.40	10.47	
11.16	10.27	52.09	13.91	
11.43	9.62	54.32	12.27	
12.82	8.02	60.58	9.96	
10.24	7.55	57.64	9.19	
10.18	6.44	61.22	7.82	
10.08	5.98	62.74	7.22	
26.49	2.74	90.03	1.09	Mysore.
23.78	5.51	81.47	2.20	
22.86	7.23	75.97	2.74	
23.88	3.83	73.00	3.26	
19.01	13.10	59.21	4.00	
23.35	5.70	83.23	1.87	
24.29	5.84	80.62	1.87	
22.01	6.12	78.24	1.90	
24.85	3.18	88.81	0.98	
25.33	3.36	88.20	1.03	
3.57	1.47	70.95	3.00	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
3.80	1.15	76.70	2.78	
3.80	1.16	74.00	2.78	
3.64	—22	1,06.43	—0.52	
2.07	75	73.40	1.76	
2.35	71	76.80	1.66	
2.28	71	76.61	1.63	
34	24	58.65	2.16	
27	22	55.69	1.75	
36	14	73.65	1.12	
29	21	58.00	1.69	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
27	14	66.76	1.03	
35	15	69.97	1.19	
34	18	65.73	1.39	
4.84	6.80	41.00	14.27	
5.21	5.01	50.93	70.03	
4.96	4.62	51.92	9.26	
4.61	5.72	44.00	11.44	
4.47	6.06	42.47	12.12	
4.60	5.99	43.45	11.97	
4.27	4.70	47.64	9.86	
3.99	4.32	48.03	9.65	
4.23	4.63	47.69	9.28	
4.40	5.76	43.18	11.40	
1,94.40	1,15.25	62.78	5.95	
1,91.05	1,18.36	62.76	5.92	
1,96.68	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	
2,01.07	1,23.52	61.94	5.52	
1,99.70	1,39.61	58.85	5.98	
2,11.46	1,31.59	61.04	5.48	
2,13.61	1,11.68	65.57	4.54	
1,99.98	95.83	67.40	3.34	
1,92.02	96.97	66.45	3.87	
1,99.20	1,17.22	62.85	4.87	

and Mysore Nanjangud Chamarajanager Railways.

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-2 1/4"	1924-25 .	14,98	1,88
		1925-26 .	14,97	1,87
		1926-27 .	14,98	1,42
		1927-28 .	14,12	1,32
		1928-29 .	14,03	1,61
		1929-30 .	4,56	47
		1930-31 .	4,58	2
		1931-32* .	..	..
Ahmedpur-Katwa	2'-3"	1924-25 .	19,98	1,85
		1925-26 .	19,89	1,66
		1926-27 .	20,03	1,53
		1927-28 .	20,29	1,88
		1928-29 .	20,86	1,20
		1929-30 .	20,52	1,84
		1930-31 .	20,77	1,16
		1931-32 .	20,77	1,10
Arakan Light†	2'-6"	1924-25 .	30,82	42
		1925-26 .	30,07	33
		1924-25 .	23,41	3,62
		1925-26 .	23,46	3,72
		1926-27 .	23,42	4,13
		1927-28 .	23,61	4,11
		1928-29 .	23,73	3,77
		1929-30 .	25,25	4,83
Arrah-Basaram	2'-6"	1930-31 .	25,17	4,17
		1931-32 .	25,09	3,86
		1932-33 .	25,20	3,57
		1933-34 .	25,12	3,04
		1924-25 .	36,87	2,22
		1925-26 .	36,47	2,24
		1926-27 .	37,21	2,15
		1927-28 .	38,06	2,12
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1928-29 .	38,40	1,82
		1929-30 .	38,84	2,02
		1930-31 .	40,19	1,62
		1931-32 .	40,39	1,51
		1932-33 .	40,17	1,51
		1933-34 .	40,17	1,81
		1924-25 .	24,24	5,82
		1925-26 .	24,20	6,15
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1926-27 .	24,27	5,67
		1927-28 .	25,12	5,82
		1928-29 .	25,48	5,66
		1929-30 .	26,08	6,26
		1930-31 .	25,08	5,76
		1931-32 .	25,64	5,57
		1932-33 .	25,66	4,52
		1933-34 .	25,68	5,54
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1924-25 .	15,14	1,82
		1925-26 .	15,24	1,85
		1926-27 .	15,29	1,65
		1927-28 .	15,24	1,87
		1928-29 .	15,24	1,72
		1929-30 .	15,20	1,77
		1930-31 .	15,29	1,53
		1931-32 .	15,30	1,83
		1932-33 .	15,21	1,25
		1933-34 .	15,18	1,21

* Not available.

† Closed to all traffic from June, 1926.

RAILWAYS

615

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
1.98	—15	108.23	..	} Aden.
1.99	—32	145.26	..	
1.73	64	55.18	4.24	
1.60	—38	121.21	—1.98	
1.73	—12	107.45	—0.86	
9.75	—9.38	2,074.47	—208.51	} Ahmadpur-Katwa.
6	—4	800.00	—0.88	
..	
1.15	29	84.90	1.03	
1.20	45	72.34	2.31	
1.26	27	81.49	1.34	} Arakan Light.
1.28	19	92.47	0.51	
1.43	—23	119.19	—1.13	
1.80	4	97.09	0.19	
1.86	—20	117.21	—0.96	
1.97	15	87.92	0.64	} Arrah-Basaram.
93	22	80.52	1.08	
98	13	88.11	0.64	
87	—45	209.11	..	
1.02	—69	310.77	..	
2.34	1.28	64.77	5.44	} Bankura-Damodar River.
2.39	1.32	64.21	5.67	
2.48	1.66	60.63	7.05	
2.56	1.65	62.86	6.59	
2.55	1.42	62.82	5.98	
2.67	1.66	61.66	6.57	} Baraset-Basirhat Light.
2.85	1.32	68.17	5.24	
2.82	1.04	72.89	4.17	
2.67	90	74.79	3.57	
2.65	39	87.03	1.56	
1.81	41	81.69	1.12	} Bengal Provincial.
1.98	26	88.57	0.70	
2.00	15	93.10	0.40	
2.28	—16	107.84	—0.42	
2.35	—53	129.18	—1.38	
2.80	—28	113.68	—0.70	} Baraset-Basirhat Light.
2.32	—70	142.61	—1.74	
1.84	—33	121.95	—0.82	
1.39	12	92.17	0.29	
1.41	20	87.88	0.51	
3.10	2.63	54.81	10.84	} Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3.04	3.11	49.40	12.83	
3.99	1.68	70.45	6.90	
3.88	1.94	68.71	7.72	
4.13	1.52	73.05	5.97	
4.64	1.62	74.18	6.24	} Bengal Provincial.
4.43	1.32	76.95	5.17	
4.27	1.30	76.67	5.09	
3.79	74	83.57	2.39	
4.22	1.32	76.50	5.11	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	} Bengal Provincial.
1.30	58	69.29	3.78	
1.32	53	71.27	3.44	
1.37	50	73.06	3.81	
1.34	38	77.80	2.49	
1.25	52	70.82	3.39	} Bengal Provincial.
1.32	21	85.57	1.39	
1.10	23	82.61	1.50	
1.11	14	88.80	0.89	
1.12	9	92.56	0.61	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>				
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,82
		1927-28	14,88	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
		1929-30	15,05	3,39
		1930-31	15,11	3,31
		1931-32	15,26	4,05
		1932-33	15,26	3,08
		1933-34	15,20	2,08
Bardwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,78	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77
		1929-30	20,19	2,07
		1930-31	20,34	1,94
		1931-32	20,48	1,78
		1932-33	20,44	1,72
		1933-34	20,40	1,60
Cutch State	2'-6"	1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
		1928-29	14,33	1,28
		1929-30	16,45	1,37
		1930-31	18,18	1,21
		1931-32	18,90	1,41
		1932-33	19,33	1,69
		1933-34	19,53	1,68
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28
		1927-28	12,80	3,28
		1928-29	12,73	2,96
		1929-30	12,64	2,94
		1930-31	12,64	2,32
		1931-32	12,57	1,88
		1932-33	12,48	1,61
		1933-34	12,48	1,70
Dholpur State	2'-6"	1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,43
		1926-27	15,89	2,30
		1927-28	16,83	2,21
		1928-29	16,71	1,88
		1929-30	17,14	2,19
		1930-31	17,30	1,93
		1931-32	17,89	1,48
		1932-33	17,34	1,66
		1933-34	17,31	1,62
Fatwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1924-25	18,58	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,59
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
		1928-29	19,48	1,42
		1929-30	19,56	1,57
		1930-31	19,51	1,60
		1931-32	19,46	1,86
		1932-33	19,49	1,12
		1933-34	19,48	1,18

RAILWAYS

617

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
1.69	1.40	54.65	9.54	Bakhtnarpur-Bihar Light.
2.31	1.30	63.86	8.89	
2.54	1.78	53.80	12.03	
2.28	1.69	53.02	10.72	
2.49	1.41	63.85	9.34	
2.30	1.69	67.79	7.24	
2.35	.96	70.82	0.40	
2.98	1.07	73.62	7.00	
2.06	1.02	66.91	6.67	
1.73	.35	82.94	2.80	
1.34	.77	63.61	4.17	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.42	.92	60.57	4.06	
1.46	.68	68.19	3.64	
1.60	.57	76.04	2.59	
1.60	.17	90.55	0.84	
1.55	.42	79.52	2.10	
1.75	.19	90.18	0.94	
1.46	.32	81.96	1.57	
1.28	.44	74.33	2.17	
1.20	.31	80.66	1.52	
.84	.21	80.42	1.86	Cutch State.
.60	.19	75.82	1.73	
.58	.19	75.19	1.58	
.55	.35	61.09	2.42	
.59	.69	48.47	4.81	
.68	.69	49.01	4.20	
.65	.54	53.80	3.08	
.83	.58	58.94	3.08	
1.07	.82	56.39	4.26	
1.08	.60	64.46	3.04	
1.91	1.19	61.36	11.72	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1.73	1.49	53.78	14.44	
1.77	1.51	53.85	12.67	
1.67	1.61	50.94	12.17	
1.55	1.41	52.21	11.22	
1.52	1.42	51.79	11.28	
1.48	.84	68.77	6.67	
1.25	.63	66.47	5.00	
1.12	.49	69.41	3.96	
1.03	.67	60.79	5.33	
1.33	1.08	55.33	7.00	Dholpur-State.
1.47	1.16	55.94	7.42	
1.14	1.16	49.58	7.30	
1.22	.99	55.42	6.58	
1.19	.69	63.07	4.42	
1.10	1.09	50.34	6.33	
1.18	.79	58.94	4.67	
.96	.52	65.01	3.16	
.96	.70	57.79	4.03	
.95	.67	58.71	3.87	
.74	.99	42.96	1.74	Futwah Islampur.
.82	1.07	43.60	5.65	
.89	.98	47.71	5.08	
.92	.85	52.27	4.37	
.97	.45	87.04	2.31	
.90	.61	61.52	3.12	
1.14	.46	71.16	2.86	
1.07	.29	78.46	2.80	
.86	.26	76.82	1.34	
.89	.29	75.34	1.49	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1925-26	92.46	8.47
		1926-27	94.89	7.60
		1927-28	96.59	8.22
		1928-29	97.47	9.12
		1929-30	98.16	8.24
		1930-31	98.26	6.89
		1931-32	97.95	6.91
		1932-33	1,21.63	7.97
		1933-34	1,21.21	7.78
Howrah-Sheekhala Light	2'-0"	1924-25	7.87	2.23
		1925-26	8.09	2.37
		1926-27	8.20	2.25
		1927-28	8.24	2.25
		1928-29	8.26	2.29
		1929-30	8.85	2.33
		1930-31	8.88	2.44
		1931-32	8.65	2.07
		1932-33	8.86	1.95
		1933-34	8.29	1.80
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1924-25	1.14	.32
		1925-26	1.14	.26
		1926-27	1.14	.23
		1927-28	1.14	.26
		1928-29	1.14	.29
		1929-30	1.18	.22
		1930-31	1.18	.18
		1931-32	1.18	.12
		1932-33	1.18	.13
		1933-34	1.18	.13
Jessore-Bhenidah	2'-6"	1924-25	14.29	1.06
		1925-26	14.53	1.49
		1926-27	14.74	1.42
		1927-28	14.85	1.23
		1928-29	14.99	1.12
		1929-30	12.84	1.08
		1930-31 (a) . . . . .	..	..
		1931-32	12.63	.62
		1932-33 (a) . . . . .	..	..
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1924-25	13.18	1.88
		1925-26	13.50	1.99
		1926-27	13.26	2.10
		1927-28	13.22	2.01
		1928-29	13.22	(a)
		1929-30	13.22	(a)
		1930-31	13.22	1.76
		1931-32	13.22	1.47
		1932-33	13.22	1.40
		1933-34	13.22	1.00
Kalkhat-Palta	2'-6"	1924-25	20.12	3.55
		1925-26	21.53	2.86
		1926-27	22.85	2.43
		1927-28	22.79	2.80
		1928-29	22.61	3.14
		1929-30	23.60	2.86
		1930-31	24.83	2.47
		1931-32	24.31	2.45
		1932-33	24.22	1.57
		1933-34	24.17	1.76

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

RAILWAYS

619

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
4.89	3.58	57.74	3.87	Gwalior Light (a)
5.24	2.36	40.01	2.43	
6.80	1.92	76.65	1.99	
5.71	3.41	62.54	3.51	
5.04	3.20	61.18	3.26	
5.01	1.88	72.67	1.91	
4.75	2.16	68.73	2.21	
5.73	2.24	71.59	1.84	
5.88	2.40	69.17	1.98	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1.21	1.02	54.36	12.90	
1.24	1.13	52.19	14.00	
1.57	08	69.62	8.30	
1.53	72	68.17	8.74	
1.62	67	70.62	8.12	
1.68	66	72.09	7.78	
1.82	52	78.81	6.15	
1.70	37	81.81	4.41	Jagadhri Light
1.68	27	86.41	3.28	
1.55	25	86.03	3.04	
20	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	73.08	5.98	
16	4	81.94	3.71	
23	6	75.95	5.35	
20	9	63.97	7.89	
21	1	93.54	0.27	Jessore-Shenidah.
17	1	93.56	1.00	
12	..	96.71	0.34	
11	2	72.69	1.70	
12	1	89.78	1.15	
89	17	85.96	1.18	
92	57	61.90	3.92	
1.02	19	71.92	2.71	Jorhat (Provincial).
1.03	20	88.64	1.84	
1.04	3	92.86	0.54	
1.15	..	106.47	0.62	
78	—13	125.43	—1.25	
..	
1.61	20	85.81	2.02	
2.06	..	103.82	..	Kalkhat-Falta.
2.16	—6	102.80	..	
2.07	—6	102.99	..	
(a)	(a)	(a)	..	
(a)	(a)	(a)	..	
1.76	..	100.40	..	
1.49	—4	101.52	—0.15	
1.62	—22	115.54	—1.66	
1.41	—41	140.43	—3.10	Kalkhat-Falta.
2.28	1.27	64.21	6.33	
2.45	41	85.36	1.91	
2.38	5	97.87	0.23	
2.42	47	83.83	2.05	
2.37	77	75.42	3.37	
2.48	36	86.11	1.62	
2.45	2	99.39	0.06	
2.03	42	82.17	1.71	Kalkhat-Falta.
1.73	9	95.00	0.39	
1.74	2	98.17	0.08	

RAILWAYS

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III.— <i>contd.</i>			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District †	2'-6"	1924-25	39,89	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (a) . . . . .	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,79	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
		1929-30	8,83	1,29
		1930-31	5,45	1,30
		1931-32	5,22	1,14
		1932-33	5,41	1,10
		1933-34	5,49	92
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27 (a) . . . . .	..	..
		1927-28	(b)	98
		1928-29	12,03	1,11
		1929-30	12,12	1,08
		1930-31	12,13	1,00
		1931-32	12,20	1,02
		1932-33	12,20	86
		1933-34	12,20	98
Porbandar State	3'-3 3/4"	1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,53
		1929-30	26,04	4,11
		1930-31	25,15	3,84
		1931-32	25,25	3,42
		1932-33	25,27	3,36
		1933-34	25,15	3,11
Trikere-Narasimharajapura Light *	2'-0"	1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50

* Called Mysore Railway 2'-0" and is shown under Class II. from 1927-28.

† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

RAILWAYS

621

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
3.57	82	81.82	2.03	} Kolar District.†
3.88	57	87.19	1.43	
3.46	1.05	76.72	2.58	
..	
78	—2	109.75	..	} Kulasekarapatnam Light.
64	9	87.60	1.18	
1.02	—82	145.11	..	
70	12	86.82	1.47	
81	14	85.02	1.72	
86	43	67.22	5.05	
99	51	75.71	5.81	
95	19	83.08	3.70	
89	21	81.28	3.80	
86	6	92.99	1.18	
..	} Matheran Light.
183	—40	13.01	..	
95	16	85.58	1.35	
92	16	85.18	1.32	
80	20	80.00	1.65	
75	27	73.52	2.19	
88	3	96.51	0.25	
81	17	82.65	1.39	
..	} Porbandar State.
2.82	83	77.26	3.57	
3.80	79	80.57	3.34	
3.16	82	79.86	3.43	
2.71	1.78	61.01	6.94	
3.09	1.43	68.82	5.49	
3.17	94	77.10	3.36	
3.72	12	97.00	0.41	
2.80	62	81.87	2.19	} Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
2.06	1.30	61.22	4.61	
1.81	1.30	58.34	4.60	
..	
47	3	95.92	0.24	} Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
52	13	80.49	1.15	
54	—4	107.84	..	

(a) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2' 6" gauge.

(b) Information not available.

(c) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Tezpur-Ballpara Light	2'-6"	1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
		1929-30	4,87	1,88
		1930-31	4,87	1,79
		1931-32	4,87	1,78
		1932-33	4,87	1,53
		1933-34	4,87	1,55
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
		1929-30	1,16	5
		1930-31	1,16	4
		1931-32	1,16	3
		1932-33	1,16	8
		1933-34	1,16	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3 1/2"	1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,00	5,89
		1929-30	38,82	5,60
		1930-31	61,01	5,77
		1931-32	73,88	5,75
		1932-33	74,07	6,02
		1933-34	99,40	6,17
TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS . . . . .	..	1924-25	4,21,81	53,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	66,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
		1929-30	4,85,12	58,46
		1930-31	4,92,52	54,08
		1931-32	5,14,47	52,11
		1932-33	5,25,00	49,35
		1933-34	5,50,58	47,59
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	3,84
		1928-29	4,95,09	2,86
		1929-30	5,00,46	—6,15
		1930-31	4,31,55	—5,60
		1931-32	4,32,88	—57,45
		1932-33	4,31,87	—48,92
		1933-34	5,29,35	—41,84
GRAND TOTAL	..	1924-25	7,33,37,88	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,81,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,06,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,98,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,30	1,18,86,82
		1929-30	8,66,74,62	1,16,08,14
		1930-31	8,66,80,77	1,08,57,00
		1931-32	8,76,34,25	97,20,56
		1932-33	8,84,90,68	96,20,56
		1933-34	8,84,41,23	99,57,66

RAILWAYS

623

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—concl'd.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class, III—consid.
1,39	60	69.67	12.26	Tespore-Ballpara Light.
1,39	56	70.68	11.63	
1,42	50	73.84	10.90	
1,49	33	79.74	7.76	
1,54	11	78.60	8.50	
1,54	54	71.16	10.94	
1,58	41	77.28	8.38	
1,40	38	78.79	7.75	
1,10	48	69.93	9.73	
1,06	49	68.71	10.06	
13	--2	119.90	--	Trivallore Light.
12	--2	117.43	--	
11	--4	157.14	--	
7	--3	187.22	--2.59	
6	--2	147.18	--1.72	
7	--2	150.69	--2.16	
5	--1	141.79	--0.86	
5	--2	187.00	--1.72	
3	--	121.20	--	Udaipur-Chitorgarh
3	--1	148.90	0.86	
2,65	2,69	49.65	10.43	
2,55	2,67	48.82	10.24	
2,82	2,20	56.15	8.39	
2,92	2,32	55.71	8.70	
2,72	3,17	46.21	11.56	
3,48	2,12	62.09	5.47	
3,74	2,03	64.80	8.33	
3,50	2,23	60.95	3.04	
3,99	2,03	66.25	2.74	TOTAL CLASS III--RAILWAYS.
4,09	2,03	66.20	2.31	
33,36	17,93	68.15	4.25	
45,42	21,04	68.34	4.06	
45,30	18,86	70.40	3.78	
44,04	16,08	72.19	3.73	
41,83	17,67	70.42	3.70	
50,52	7,94	86.42	1.64	
42,83	11,20	79.27	2.27	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
39,87	12,24	76.51	2.58	
37,05	12,30	75.48	2.34	
36,21	11,38	76.09	2.04	
--	--	--	--	
30,56	--26,74	--	--	
1,02,09	--99,23	--	--	
--95,11	--88,66	--	--	
--32,43	--26,83	--	--	GRAND TOTAL.
1,54,92	--2,12,40	--	--	
2,03,76	--3,37,68	--	--	
2,87,58	--3,29,42	--	--	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60.44	6.19	
71,09,05	42,30,14	62.60	5.61	
69,70,03	42,66,58	62.04	5.41	
72,60,06	45,68,13	61.39	5.55	
74,61,94	44,24,38	62.77	5.82	
75,43,61	40,59,58	65.02	4.74	
74,23,43	32,83,57	69.66	3.72	
69,09,11	28,11,45	71.08	3.21	
68,89,62	27,30,94	71.61	3.09	
69,54,15	30,03,50	69.84	3.40	

RAILWAYS

No. 198.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
Mileage open	27,002	27,107	27,681	28,103	29,128	30,895	31,314	31,657	31,659	31,682
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Gross traffic Receipts	1,00,13	98,04	98,42	1,03,43	1,03,72	1,02,70	95,10	98,63	84,49†	80,03†
Ordinary operating expenses	51,65	52,09	53,80	53,06	54,21	55,59	54,39*	49,31†	47,90†	48,31†
Appropriation to Depreciation Fund	10,35	10,67	10,89	11,38	12,00	12,59	13,07	13,46	13,77	13,58
Net Traffic receipts	38,13	35,28	34,64	38,99	37,51	34,52	27,64	23,86	22,77	24,76
Net miscellaneous charges (including surplus profits payable to companies) after deducting miscellaneous receipts	1,07	1,10	1,27	87	37	2	11	-1	9	14
Net revenues	37,06	34,09	33,37	38,12	37,14	34,50	27,53	23,87	22,08	24,62
Interest charges	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46	32,72	33,07	32,91	32,58
Surplus	13,16	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04	-5,19	-9,20	-10,23	-7,96
Paid as contribution to general revenues	6,78	5,40	6,01	6,28	5,23	6,12	5,74	...	...	...
Transferred to railway reserve	6,38	3,79	1,49	4,57	2,58	-2,08	-10,93	-4,95	...	...
Borrowed temporarily from depreciation fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,25	10,23	7,96

* Inclusive of a credit of 166 lakhs from the depreciation fund to correct past erroneous adjustments.

† For purposes of comparison with previous years the change in accounting procedure introduced in 1932-33, by which credits for material released from works not charged to revenue are shown as gross receipts instead of as a reduction of working expenses, has been neglected.

‡ Inclusive of a debit of 9 lakhs from the depreciation fund to correct past erroneous adjustment.

No. 199.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which

GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

(Compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.)

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (-) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	
1924-25	1,01,81,70,208	94,80,53,432(a)	+ 6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+ 5,51,23,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+ 6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,78,719	99,22,89,150(a)	+ 6,31,89,568
1928-29	1,08,38,24,718	1,00,67,86,395(a)	+ 8,25,36,323
1929-30	1,06,89,87,092(b)	1,00,76,19,242	+ 6,14,17,850
1930-31	1,07,77,54,234(b)	1,02,03,83,288	+ 5,76,21,946
1931-32	97,04,74,587(c)	97,03,71,670	+ 1,02,867
1932-33	95,89,82,238(d)	96,88,67,423	+ 1,34,800
1933-34	96,67,74,771(d)	96,68,72,530	+ 1,03,241

NOTES.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest),

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,03,21,708 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,93,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,05,08,000, transferred from Railway Reserve Fund and Rs. 4,24,98,683 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund in 1931-32.

(d) Includes Rs. 10,22,93,151, in 1932-33 and Rs. 7,96,33,325 in 1933-34 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.

RAILWAYS

625

No. 200.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.
(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

Particulars	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,32.93	1,20.42	1,17.78	1,13.71	1,13.25
(b) 2nd class	1,93.00	1,89.42	1,88.31	1,95.67	1,91.66
(c) Inter class	1,48.01	1,69.61	1,61.79	1,69.33	1,63.43
(d) Third class	34,12.51	34,76.54	33,44.63	34,39.39	33,53.92
TOTAL	38,75.45	39,45.99	38,12.51	39,18.10	38,24.39
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,21.98	6,41.32	6,48.87	6,59.81	6,43.84
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 44,90.00	* 45,81.86	* 44,48.35	* 45,67.40	* 44,49.80
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC	69,82.64	64,83.30	65,35.63	69,58.83	71,44.41
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	13.92	12.60	13.17	12.50	12.46
(4) STEAM BOAT	30.72	†	†	...	...
(5) SUNDRY	2,48.92	2,61.45	2,38.51	2,82.12	2,77.20
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,14,76.20	1,13,39.31	1,12,35.66	1,18,26.19§	1,18,88.82
Particulars	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
(1) COACHING TRAFFIC—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,04.45	94.06	83.34	77.95	76.07
(b) 2nd class	1,83.56	1,70.20	1,53.71	1,47.44	1,42.24
(c) Inter class	1,58.06	1,41.34	1,22.98	1,15.14	1,11.54
(d) Third class	34,11.36	30,24.15	27,75.41	27,91.67	26,76.09
TOTAL	38,58.33	34,29.75	31,35.44	31,32.20	30,08.94
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,18.25	5,76.10	5,61.38	5,39.31	5,20.12
TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC	* 44,67.18	* 39,96.64	* 36,98.77	* 36,64.23	* 35,29.88
(2) GOODS TRAFFIC	69,09.44	64,55.52	58,83.21	56,98.89	61,72.62
(3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS	11.55	10.50	9.87	9.86	10.13
(4) STEAM BOAT . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
(5) SUNDRY	2,25.05	1,98.16	1,89.72	2,80.10	2,85.86
TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS	1,16,08.14	1,06,67.00	97,20.86	96,20.56	99,57.65

* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

§ Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 201.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.
(Compiled from the Annual Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.)

	Killed.									
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	117	23	16	45	24	6	12	8	6	21
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	205	352	324	330	300	340	325	245	215	204
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	6	3	7	3	4	3	...	2	10	7
Total	418	377	347	387	418	358	337	255	231	232
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	36	20	25	23	21	33	25	13	8	9
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	356	333	319	323	341	343	232	201	184	177
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	44	49	46	54	49	62	44	43	24	33
Total	466	402	390	400	411	438	351	260	216	219
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	19	35	19	39	55	67	71	32	41	45
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,448	2,431	2,397	2,323	2,225	2,307
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	26	23	30	41	28	21	24	19	44	23
Total	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,560	2,492	2,378	2,310	2,375
GRAND TOTAL	2,945	2,918	2,898	3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888	2,767	2,826

RAILWAYS

627

No. 201.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	206	161	126	104	207	69	140	93	61	160
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046	1,131	1,040	881	808	761	785
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned	21	31	21	29	30	17	16	11	21	19
Total	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179	1,368	1,126	1,037	912	843	964
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	168	141	126	166	192	174	182	157	79	123
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	721	1,285	1,253	1,323	1,492	1,708	1,827	1,819	1,789	1,975
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	600	1,807	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659	5,467	5,922	6,357
Total	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,202	4,864	5,896	6,618	7,443	7,790	8,455
C. OTHER PERSONS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	34	78	35	84	94	171	96	62	103	86
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	764	817	793	732	775	774	735	736	698	679
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	59	68	61	68	86	87	61	27	75	798
Total	857	963	889	884	955	1,032	892	825	876	1,563
GRAND TOTAL	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265	7,187	8,054	8,647	9,200	9,509	10,982

No. 202.—NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES RUNNING IN BRITISH INDIA AT THE END OF MARCH, 1935 AND 1936.

(Compiled from special returns.)

Provinces.	As at 31st March, 1935.				As at 31st March, 1936.			
	Motor cars including taxi cabs.	Motor cycles including scooters and auto wheels.	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.).	Total.	Motor cars including taxi cabs.	Motor cycles including scooters and auto wheels.	Heavy motor vehicles (lorries, buses, etc.).	Total.
Bengal Presidency (excluding Calcutta and Howrah Town)	19,456	1,927	4,404	25,247	8,852	277	1,668	5,797
Calcutta including Howrah Town					14,794(a)	802(a)	8,097(a)	18,753(a)
Bombay City	10,427	488	981	11,896	10,870	500	1,230	12,600
Bombay Presidency (excluding Bombay City and Sind)	11,668	701	51	12,410	12,040	800	100	12,940
Madras City	4,336	471	829	5,436	4,291	457	543	5,291
Madras Presidency (excluding Madras City)	7,041	1,443	6,060	15,463	8,461	1,397	6,433	16,291
United Provinces	12,495(b)	1,687(b)	3,855(b)	18,037(b)	13,661(a)	1,739(a)	3,840(a)	19,240(a)
Punjab	7,018	1,411	6,341	14,765	7,863	1,573	7,123	16,559
Burma	10,743	1,127	5,661	17,431	11,691	1,102	6,095	18,889
Bihar and Orissa	5,665	480	1,187	7,312	5,855	486	1,107	7,538
Central Provinces and Berar	3,408	639	1,813	5,860	3,670	684	1,825	6,249
Sind	2,098	430	406	2,919	2,373	405	170	2,948
Delhi Province	2,398	270	579	3,256	2,174	165	770	3,109
N.-W. F. Province (c)	4,381	1,602	3,193	9,176	4,783	1,637	3,530	9,950
Ajmere-Merwara	593	76	150	819	695	76	190	961
Assam	3,295(b)	233(b)	1,941(b)	4,469(b)	2,492(a)	221(a)	1,950(a)	4,663(a)
Total	104,612	12,453	37,230	154,485	100,565	12,411	39,889	161,812

NOTE.—Figures on the same basis for 1933-34 and earlier years are not available.

(a) As at 31st December 1935.

(b) As at 31st December 1934.

(c) Progressive figures from commencement of registration.

ROAD COMMUNICATIONS

629

No. 203.—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES
in BRITISH INDIA
(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including canton- ments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras . . .	987	949	1,783	887	21,466	11,252	24,295	18,088
Bombay (a) . .	6,296	1,251	1,808	860	3,756	19,175	11,355	21,287
Bengal . . .	952	694	1,478	1,577	2,600	48,114	5,090	50,365
United Provinces .	3,303	761	1,559	1,015	4,890	22,625	9,852	24,401
Punjab . . .	2,719	1,637	1,087(c)	697(c)	1,565	18,370	5,321	21,004
Burma . . .	1,988	4,759	883	356	367	2,734	3,283	7,840
Shan States Federa- tion . . .	640	2,021	14	14	26	2,040	710	4,064
Bihar and Orissa .	1,468	221	704	768	2,787	27,724	4,959	28,713
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,868	2,267	594	375	281	1,206	5,743	3,648
Assam . . .	604	3,833(d)	174	189	105	5,727	583	9,720
North-West Fron- tier Province	932	1,135	150(e)	77(e)	24	1,206	1,106	2,418
Baluchistan . .	2,355	163	30	7	3	4,664	2,394	4,634
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	290	92	54	25	70	88	414	208
Coorg . . .	265	117	2	20	...	677	267	814
Delhi . . .	274	...	245	38	1	100	520	138
Total, 1933-34	27,038	20,201	10,346	6,885	27,800 ¹	165,709	76,082	192,795
1932-33 .	27,680	20,869	10,084	7,003	27,546 [†]	163,162	75,309 [†]	190,534
1931-32 .	27,634	21,044	9,530	6,900	27,377	162,027	74,541	189,071
1930-31 .	27,339	21,294	10,158	6,939	26,551	150,806	74,048	179,089
TOTALS 1929-30	24,767	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,924	152,410	70,721	183,408
1928-29 .	24,353	24,355	7,652	5,982	35,419	148,135	67,424	178,472
1927-28 .	23,398	23,677	7,260	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,938*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete.

† Revised.

(a) Including Sind.

(b) Including Abu Lensed Area

(c) Includes 193 and 174 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

(d) Includes 2,152 miles of Bridle-paths.

(e) Includes 69 and 60 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineering Services.

Tables Nos. 204—259.—*Tables relating to foreign Sea-borne trade and shipping British India, annual and monthly. Table No. 249 is compiled from the compiled from special returns furnished by the Collectors of Customs. Those Coasting Trade of British India. Tables relating to Land Frontier Trade are*

No. 204.—VALUE of

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	2,40,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,40,83,85	2,53,30,60
Government Stores	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,30
Total Merchandise	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,61,52,39	2,63,39,90
Treasure—					
Private	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,60	37,29,40
Government	2,06	8,18	21,75	7,93	2
Total Treasure	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42
Total Imports	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,96,41,92	3,00,69,22
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	3,84,00,63	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,85	3,30,12,79
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	13,50,91	10,48,48	5,00,98	9,53,78	7,63,33
Total Private Merchandise	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12
Government Stores	2,08,88	1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,05
Total Merchandise	4,00,24,27	3,96,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,89,15,07
Treasure—					
Private	4,61,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,62,50	2,93,11
Government	25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	3,42,20
Total Treasure	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,31
Total Exports	4,06,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,88
Total Sea-borne Trade	7,57,37,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,46,19,60
Net Exports of Merchandise	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,23,20	68,73,98	75,75,27
Net Imports of Treasure	94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,06	31,75,92	30,94,11
Excess of Exports	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,91,13	36,98,06	44,81,16

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

FOREIGN TRADE

631

are compiled from the Accounts of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of "Trade and Navigation Report of Aden". Tables Nos. 237—253 and 254 are relating to coasting trade are compiled from the Accounts relating to the compiled from "Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes".

TOTAL SEA-BORNE TRADE.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,40,70,69	1,64,70,37	1,26,37,14	1,32,58,43	1,15,85,70	Imports—
8,91,05	8,16,89	4,27,14	2,43,33	1,04,75	Private Merchandise
					Government Stores
2,49,70,74	1,73,08,26	1,30,64,28	1,35,01,76	1,17,30,45	Total Merchandise
27,76,76	20,85,51	7,25,90	2,00,05	1,95,58	Treasure—
6,44	83	91	8	57	Private
					Government
27,83,20	20,86,34	7,26,81	2,00,13	1,96,15	Total Treasure
2,77,53,94	1,90,12,60	1,37,91,09	1,38,00,89	1,19,26,60	Total Imports
					Exports—
3,10,80,55	2,20,49,26	1,55,88,86	1,32,27,21	1,46,31,49	Private Merchandise—
7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	3,31,93	3,41,74	Indian Produce and Manufactures
					Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,17,93,24	2,25,63,66	1,60,54,72	1,35,49,14	1,49,73,33	Total Private Merchandise
1,05,73	59,55	65,50	44,20	50,33	Government Stores
3,18,98,97	2,26,10,21	1,61,20,22	1,35,93,34	1,50,23,55	Total Merchandise
1,58,87	2,42,72	92,90,64	67,91,92	59,18,98	Treasure—
3,57,46	1,57,36	3,02,21	2,74,23	6,37,65	Private
					Government
5,14,38	4,00,08	65,92,85	70,66,15	65,56,63	Total Treasure
3,24,18,30	2,30,50,29	2,27,13,07	2,08,59,49	2,15,80,18	Total Exports
6,01,67,24	4,30,42,59	3,65,04,16	3,44,60,38	3,35,06,78	Total Sea-borne Trade
69,28,23	53,43,95	30,55,94	91,58	32,93,10	Net Exports of Merchandise
22,68,87	22,81,26	(a) 58,66,04	(a) 67,67,02	(a) 63,60,48	Net Imports of Treasure
46,59,86	30,57,69	89,21,98	68,58,60	96,53,58	Excess of Exports

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

(a) Net exports.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 205.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,25	86,65,98
Chittagong	1,06,16	1,00,30	1,84,81	2,61,66	2,34,96
Total	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,87,60	86,40,91	89,00,94
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	87,37,89	78,93,14	76,85,18	86,36,15	84,11,74
Karachi	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,62,77
Other Ports	4,23	5,75	2,61	1,62	1,55
Total	1,17,75,73	1,04,67,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,78,67	1,15,66,06
Madras—					
Madras	16,27,41	15,47,25	17,36,83	18,02,06	20,75,05
Other Ports	3,75,89	3,37,33	3,89,01	5,93,85	6,84,25
Total	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30
Burma—					
Rangoon	29,76,67	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	20,72,67
Other Ports	17,44	15,32	18,65	26,91	31,68
Total	29,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35
GRAND TOTAL	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,80,64	1,38,38,35	1,37,52,30
Chittagong	9,80,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,80	7,39,00
Total	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	1,44,91,30
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	82	...	68	...	28
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,50,06	67,17,56	83,72,27
Karachi	54,63,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,16	29,03,36
Other Ports	14	1	...	...	10
Total	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	1,12,74,73
Madras—					
Madras	16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,58	19,28,11	22,04,80
Tuticorin	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	3,79,80	4,22,87
Other Ports	17,40,82	19,58,62	17,84,06	21,19,56	20,31,27
Total	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	46,58,94
Burma—					
Rangoon	34,79,39	40,43,00	32,64,23	34,79,83	28,26,00
Other Ports	8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82	6,77,48	5,44,27
Total	43,16,26	48,83,96	39,76,05	41,57,31	33,70,27
GRAND TOTAL	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,54	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,13

FOREIGN TRADE

633

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
81,30,75	42,80,18	35,84,08	34,71,04	32,12,83	Bengal— Calcutta
2,06,90	1,34,79	82,01	72,46	70,12	Chittagong
63,37,65	51,20,97	34,08,09	55,43,50	32,82,95	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
82,63,69	56,93,20	49,75,43	54,30,08	46,16,46	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
28,47,61	19,49,15	15,85,08	16,26,37	12,98,47	Karachi
1,62	40	64	1,46	2,29	Other Ports
1,09,12,92	76,41,85	65,62,05	70,57,91	59,15,22	Total
21,10,87	15,58,16	11,46,85	11,08,66	11,18,56	Madras— Madras
5,76,87	5,12,21	4,09,70	3,88,04	3,62,45	Other Ports
26,87,74	20,70,47	15,56,55	15,86,70	14,81,01	Total
31,17,64	16,26,63	10,40,07	10,60,70	8,46,88	Burma— Rangoon
23,74	19,41	10,88	9,58	9,64	Other Ports
21,41,33	16,46,03	10,50,45	10,70,32	8,56,52	Total
2,40,78,69	1,84,79,37	1,38,37,14	1,32,56,43	1,15,35,70	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS (including Re-exports)
1,27,02,91	81,14,59	51,34,07	52,24,72	58,45,99	Bengal— Calcutta
6,64,48	5,50,95	4,21,08	3,80,75	5,23,26	Chittagong
1,38,07,42	86,74,91	64,56,00	56,05,47	63,68,25	Total
13	38	4	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
74,28,06	56,25,83	34,35,29	25,13,68	29,49,41	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
25,52,31	18,07,24	12,44,68	11,30,00	14,22,60	Karachi
...	...	...	28	7,15	Other Ports
99,75,37	74,32,56	46,79,97	36,44,21	43,79,16	Total
10,46,60	12,53,92	11,17,00	8,63,86	9,70,45	Madras— Madras
4,05,44	3,20,32	2,26,46	2,27,71	2,24,06	Tuticorin
20,80,02	16,23,63	12,51,03	12,86,08	12,85,93	Other Ports
45,01,06	32,27,87	26,25,09	23,77,65	24,81,34	Total
34,43,52	28,02,71	19,66,82	16,67,74	14,04,24	Burma— Rangoon
5,05,74	4,25,21	3,00,80	2,54,07	2,40,21	Other Ports
39,49,26	32,27,92	22,67,62	19,21,81	17,43,45	Total
8,17,93,24	2,28,63,66	1,80,54,72	1,35,49,14	1,40,78,20	Grand Total

FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 206.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

—		Pre-war Average	War Average	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	.	1,45.45	1,58.37	1,36.06	1,23.76	1,17.72
Calcutta	.	1,69.78	1,62.50	1,20.14	1,14.82	1,10.21
Rangoon	.	48.96	51.54	58.19	60.41	57.60
Karachi	.	47.87	46.88	46.16	42.26	40.95
Madras (Fort St. George)	.	19.61	21.15	30.47	27.95	27.25
Cochin	.	6.28	5.60	9.25	9.71	10.51
Tuticorin	.	7.23	7.55	7.49	8.07	7.36
Chittagong	.	7.47	6.93	10.09	6.52	8.82
BOMBAY.						
Foreign	{ Imports	51.10	54.70	49.75	54.30	46.16
	{ Exports	62.05	66.64	34.35	25.14	25.50
	{ Total	1,13.15	1,21.34	84.10	79.44	75.66
Coasting	{ Imports	17.52	22.59	21.98	19.29	20.12
	{ Exports	14.78	14.44	29.98	25.03	21.94
	{ Total	32.30	37.03	51.96	44.32	42.06
Total	{ Imports	68.62	77.29	71.73	73.59	66.28
	{ Exports	76.83	81.08	64.33	50.17	51.44
	{ Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	1,36.06	1,23.76	1,17.72
CALCUTTA.						
Foreign	{ Imports	55.84	57.25	33.84	34.71	32.12
	{ Exports	85.22	87.85	58.34	52.25	58.46
	{ Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	92.18	86.96	90.58
Coasting	{ Imports	8.94	10.55	17.09	17.28	11.82
	{ Exports	9.78	6.85	10.87	10.58	7.81
	{ Total	18.72	17.40	27.96	27.86	19.63
Total	{ Imports	64.78	67.80	50.93	51.99	43.94
	{ Exports	95.00	94.70	69.21	62.83	66.27
	{ Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	1,20.14	1,14.82	1,10.21
RANGOON.						
Foreign	{ Imports	12.37	10.59	10.40	10.51	8.47
	{ Exports	17.56	15.68	19.67	16.67	14.94
	{ Total	29.93	26.27	30.07	27.28	23.41
Coasting	{ Imports	7.89	9.83	10.50	9.33	9.16
	{ Exports	11.14	15.44	17.62	23.80	25.03
	{ Total	19.03	25.27	28.12	33.13	34.19
Total	{ Imports	20.26	20.42	20.90	19.94	17.63
	{ Exports	28.70	31.12	37.29	40.47	39.97
	{ Total	48.96	51.54	58.19	60.41	57.60
KARACHI.						
Foreign	{ Imports	13.22	12.36	15.86	16.26	12.96
	{ Exports	25.65	23.23	12.45	11.43	14.23
	{ Total	38.87	35.59	28.31	27.69	27.19
Coasting	{ Imports	6.03	6.84	11.25	8.67	8.02
	{ Exports	2.97	4.45	6.60	5.90	5.74
	{ Total	9.00	11.29	17.85	14.57	13.76
Total	{ Imports	19.25	19.20	27.11	24.93	20.98
	{ Exports	28.62	27.68	19.05	17.33	19.97
	{ Total	47.87	46.88	46.16	42.26	40.95

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

635

No. 206.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
FORT ST. GEORGE.		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Foreign	Imports . . .	9.81	9.80	11.49	11.99	11.18
	Exports . . .	6.99	7.98	11.18	8.64	9.70
	Total . . .	16.80	17.78	22.67	20.63	20.88
Coasting	Imports . . .	1.70	2.13	5.23	4.84	4.44
	Exports . . .	1.11	1.24	2.57	2.48	1.98
	Total . . .	2.81	3.37	7.80	7.32	6.37
Total	Imports . . .	11.51	11.93	16.72	16.83	15.62
	Exports . . .	8.10	9.22	13.75	11.12	11.68
	Total . . .	19.61	21.15	30.47	27.95	27.25
COCHIN.						
Foreign	Imports . . .	31	27	96	1.04	1.15
	Exports . . .	2.41	2.55	2.77	2.75	3.24
	Total . . .	2.72	2.82	3.73	3.79	4.39
Coasting	Imports . . .	2.41	1.66	4.21	4.89	4.75
	Exports . . .	1.15	1.12	1.31	1.03	1.37
	Total . . .	3.56	2.78	5.52	5.92	6.12
Total	Imports . . .	2.72	1.93	5.17	5.93	5.90
	Exports . . .	3.56	3.67	4.08	3.78	4.61
	Total . . .	6.28	5.60	9.25	9.71	10.51
TUTICORIN.						
Foreign	Imports . . .	85	93	1.39	1.43	1.08
	Exports . . .	5.21	4.79	2.28	2.28	2.25
	Total . . .	5.56	5.72	3.65	3.71	3.33
Coasting	Imports . . .	1.14	83	2.50	2.76	2.30
	Exports . . .	53	1.00	1.34	1.60	1.73
	Total . . .	1.67	1.83	3.84	4.36	4.03
Total	Imports . . .	1.49	1.76	3.89	4.19	3.38
	Exports . . .	5.74	5.79	3.60	3.88	3.98
	Total . . .	7.23	7.55	7.49	8.07	7.36
CHITTAGONG.						
Foreign	Imports . . .	79	57	82	72	70
	Exports . . .	4.92	3.22	6.22	3.81	5.23
	Total . . .	5.71	3.79	7.04	4.53	5.93
Coasting	Imports . . .	99	2.49	2.37	1.34	2.22
	Exports . . .	77	65	68	65	67
	Total . . .	1.76	3.14	3.05	1.99	2.89
Total	Imports . . .	1.78	3.06	3.19	2.06	2.92
	Exports . . .	5.69	3.87	6.90	4.46	5.90
	Total . . .	7.47	6.93	10.09	6.52	8.82

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	1,33,45.05	1,15,32.02	1,10,53.43	1,10,21.01	1,13,24.43
Austria and Hungary	1,04.64	1,23.76	1,71.67	1,84.20	1,46.66
Finland	16.63	10.07	17.00	3.98	6.45
Czechoslovakia	1,14.58	1,45.87	1,60.55	1,22.39	1,20.49
Estonia	2.06	42	3.51	8.99	10.61
Belgium	6,76.06	6,12.00	6,80.08	7,47.64	7,19.97
Denmark	9.16	7.14	6.92	13.42	13.31
France	2,68.55	3,23.85	3,55.36	4,80.15	4,77.56
Germany	15,46.66	13,30.79	16,90.72	15,34.35	15,84.30
Greece	1.17	2.30	2.05	2.60	4.86
Netherlands	2,97.82	3,93.25	4,66.26	4,80.60	4,70.79
Latvia . . . . .	...	42	30	1.92	3.94
Italy	3,83.95	4,25.67	6,16.11	6,76.31	7,35.82
Malta	4	7	12	8	6
Norway	65.24	58.61	60.83	67.02	73.98
Portugal	6.69	7.39	6.25	6.06	4.30
Poland	57	1,94	42.53	5.28	8.88
Romania	3	...	5	2	2.03
U. S. S. R.	44.49	24.66	51.67	1,29.97	2,35.28
Luxemburg	20.04	10.11	18.55	23.82	20.00
Jugo-Slavia	37	2.78	1.68	2.89	3.03
Spain	15.40	10.78	20.59	34.03	20.78
Gibraltar	4.25	4.20	5.09	2.84	83
Sweden	1,18.55	1,43.38	1,26.88	1,25.60	1,10.85
Switzerland	1,81.42	1,56.70	2,19.60	2,68.10	2,67.12
Turkey in Europe	28	42	11	43	62
Turkey in Asia	3	11	9	2	11
Other Countries	44.25	34.50	90.37	54.15	54.63
Total	172,09.88	153,19.56	157,90.90	1,67,70.95	163,60.65
AFRICA :					
Egypt	64.28	40.92	42.11	52.86	48.79
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	10.80	9.53	12.07	15.64	12.75
Kenya Colony	3,71.06	8,46.27	2,20.14	2,17.56	2,38.50
Madagascar and Sarguolen	10	19	16	51	52
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,63.55	51.01	45	57	41
Portuguese East Africa	38.47	33.15	9.37	15.09	5.00
Seychelles	54	3,89	73	45	3,27
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	83	17	9	10	69
Somaliland (British and French)	4.34	2.15	1.79	2.09	3.12
Tanganyika Territory	5.70	6.83	15.08	7.09	4.18
Union of South Africa	60.15	41.94	31.84	54.11	52.69
Zanzibar and Pemba	61.52	61.68	35.18	41.22	33.12
Other Countries	1,39	5.45	30	30	6.48
Total	9,79.08	6,62.24	3,69.28	4,07.59	4,13.72
AMERICA :					
Canada	90.02	1,30.41	1,68.83	1,78.50	2,45.72
United States	14,07.03	15,07.35	15,23.75	20,43.12	17,92.09
Argentine Republic . . . . .	...	33	9	5	16.39
Chile . . . . .	...	...	1,57	8.18	10.10
Other Countries	2.16	82	18	15.63	17
Total	15,03.21	16,38.96	19,04.66	22,45.50	20,64.47
ASIA :					
Aden	57.39	43.24	52.92	66.01	62.47
Arabia	65.30	54.24	44.71	51.47	35.34
Bahrain Islands	33.76	26.12	25.65	23.68	20.16
Borneo	1,09.61	1,47.71	1,27.71	1,64.45	1,83.73
Ceylon	1,35.55	1,70.11	1,87.15	1,90.07	2,10.41
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,76.71	2,60.67	3,31.00	4,41.27	4,31.77
French Indo-China	60	7.12	6.17	23.22	1,96.06
Benjam Islands	3	7	3	11	2
Hongkong	1,13.40	84.40	90.21	1,15.81	78.33
Japan	17,12.07	16,19.00	18,47.24	17,90.19	17,07.67
Java	15,46.31	14,03.79	14,42.27	14,70.75	16,41.57
Maldives	62	1.53	1.20	1.47	1,17
Iran	2,23.25	2,14.92	1,98.14	2,34.51	3,82.47
Philippines	8.74	11.49	9.77	11.77	5.14
Siam	30.23	10.88	12.65	23.12	31.02
Straits Settlements	4,85.59	5,05.98	5,52.18	5,84.22	5,10.87
Federated Malay States	1.03	1.36	3.68	2.69	2.40
Sumatra	19	12.21	6.45	10.18	13.40
Iraq	88.36	76.71	70.05	95.16	71.52
Other Countries	6	33	1.06	1.02	12.06
Total	45,75.70	49,11.88	47,87.59	53,06.39	56,15.19
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	75.32	1,44.19	1,80.61	1,91.67	8,45.55
New Zealand	13.80	93	55	1,43	1,05
Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	...	2	19	6	7
Total	89.62	1,45.14	1,70.35	1,98.16	8,46.67
GRAND TOTAL	240,62.54	226,17.78	231,22.08	249,88.68	263,30.60

FOREIGN TRADE

637

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,03,10,30	61,28,71	44,81,44	48,78,77	47,68,69	EUROPE :
1,89,79	1,03,09	74,67	70,37	62,92	United Kingdom
11,14	16,63	13,04	17,74	15,77	Austria and Hungary
1,66,14	97,03	72,84	77,73	80,44	Finland
12,49	13,13	8,46	6,01	10,60	Czechoslovakia
6,78,68	4,60,92	3,01,57	3,41,84	2,66,13	Estonia
12,49	11,19	18,34	20,39	17,03	Belgium
4,67,23	2,88,00	2,17,20	2,03,83	1,50,72	Denmark
15,79,21	12,39,42	10,19,81	10,38,72	8,88,51	France
8,83	2,18	3,29	4,50	2,97	Germany
4,22,84	3,22,34	2,04,27	1,69,14	1,81,63	Greece
4,39	3,47	2,07	1,01	1,01	Netherlands
6,78,97	4,50,52	3,58,77	3,94,53	2,91,28	Latvia
6		8	7		Italy
1,01,52	85,52	48,47	66,27	60,93	Malta
3,16	4,31	2,92	3,00	3,25	Norway
14,47	31,42	28,93	22,54	18,86	Portugal
1,50		7,27	33,33	52,02	Poland
1,98,56	5,89,97	4,79,33	1,96,60	1,63,83	Romania
45,13	18,19	20,03	13,55	14,27	U. S. S. R.
12,54	6,16	6,31	6,33	5,54	Luxemburg
22,78	27,01	19,20	24,81	20,91	Yugo-Slavia
60	1,20	38	35	20	Spain
1,39,93	97,75	87,36	95,60	1,02,07	Gibraltar
2,12,11	1,26,84	1,22,20	1,20,02	1,02,42	Sweden
11	29	9	21	4	Switzerland
17	4	5	18	80	Turkey in Europe
2,27	1,12	2,61	90	1,00	Turkey in Asia
					Other Countries
152,85,30	94,32,44	74,00,34	78,13,72	73,73,90	Total
					AFRICA :
44,14	2,53,85	1,47,02	95,65	67,60	Egypt
14,24	22,86	10,17	14,63	1,98	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and
2,98,16	3,00,97	3,26,70	1,86,78	2,12,57	Somaliland)
25	19	28	17	14	Kenya Colony
19	37	13	5	15	Madagascar and Kerguelon
9,38	11,07	12,03	18,94	32,33	Mauritius and Dependencies
19	1,46	2,85	6,36	2,31	Portuguese East Africa
18	50	17,15	60,44	7,42	Seychelles
3,36	2,04	13	77	15	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
8,50	11,07	6,04	11,29	24,77	Somaliland (British and
90,90	43,45	21,39	19,03	25,92	French)
45,65	34,70	41,33	35,24	36,21	Tanganyika Territory
1,02	12	27	37	4,31	Union of South Africa
4,80,16	6,32,64	5,85,68	4,55,72	4,11,76	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
1,90,60	1,32,57	41,67	33,54	68,67	Total
17,66,15	15,14,73	12,83,62	11,25,09	7,17,81	AMERICA :
8,23	20	12	14	20	Canada
18,38	5,23	1	6	9	United States
1,17	37	1,74	14,94	3,66	Argentine Republic
19,79,54	16,53,10	13,27,16	11,73,77	7,60,43	Chile
					Other Countries
56,99	33,02	53,13	44,70	40,27	Total
35,84	29,67	30,30	26,30	28,35	ASIA :
21,34	7,07	7,59	8,34	8,05	Aden
1,20,26	31,70	91,52	69,06	58,98	Arabia
1,80,18	1,13,47	1,36,78	1,76,50	1,28,98	Bahrain Islands
4,09,53	3,33,13	2,78,61	2,94,91	2,42,62	Borneo
9,97	5,40	18,80	19,86	18,79	Ceylon
...	1	2	13	...	China (exclusive of Hongkong
73,60	36,82	53,99	51,80	44,72	and Macão)
23,68,55	14,31,20	13,33,97	20,47,76	16,85,51	French Indo-China
13,66,83	10,14,17	4,54,72	3,73,50	2,38,90	Benjam Islands
69	79	59	53	65	Hongkong
3,71,53	2,71,65	2,75,94	1,93,27	1,41,52	Japan
10,08	5,39	5,12	3,21	3,46	Java
18,54	17,93	18,91	22,63	44,75	Maldives
6,16,54	3,66,80	2,66,84	2,78,63	2,68,24	Iran
2,97	1,46	1,31	1,15	73	Philippines
5,12	2,07	15,21	17,43	14,23	Siam
1,02,94	1,99,63	57,89	43,27	39,36	Straits Settlements
11,40	62,44	11,71	27,05	1,97	Federated Malay States
57,71,40	40,65,90	31,93,09	37,00,08	29,61,97	Sumatra
					Iraq
5,53,78	2,4,77	1,58,37	1,06,85	1,02,43	Other Countries
3,49	1,50	3,60	3,28	2,18	Total
4	2	...	1	3	AUSTRALASIA
5,67,29	2,44,29	1,01,97	1,10,14	1,04,64	Australia
240,70,69	164,71,37	126,37,14	132,58,43	115,35,70	New Zealand
					Islands in the Pacific
					Total
					GRAND TOTAL

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	56,91.12	48,26.78	48,12.61	50,04.54	46,27.64
Aden and Dependencies	42.86	29.72	80.22	50.96	46.34
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,14.53	2,44.46	2,74.00	2,35.97	2,32.41
Hongkong	23.91	18.71	19.37	12.46	9.84
Egypt	81.13	20.51	24.04	29.43	25.23
Mauritius and Dependencies	28.68	5.02	4	46	26
Canada	93.12	42.63	31.56	19.04	70.73
Australian Commonwealth	28.00	44.77	89.17	79.05	4,93.34
Russia	68	5.85	16	9.52	39.10
Germany	3,54.21	3,51.19	4,28.11	3,68.05	4,13.94
Belgium	1,74.20	1,51.31	1,43.25	1,46.40	1,71.89
France	52.72	73.03	77.40	81.03	81.03
Italy	93.37	96.37	1,43.00	1,00.49	1,63.08
Austria and Hungary	27.27	24.44	23.77	23.38	32.47
Java	7,18.12	6,02.61	7,36.96	6,28.68	6,49.73
Borneo (Dutch)	60.63	43.97	69.85	1,26.48	1,10.78
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	13.62	7.34	14.18	61.01	89.16
Japan	4,60.93	4,85.29	4,08.58	5,31.33	5,07.53
United States of America	6,07.29	4,00.73	5,83.96	6,39.43	5,27.72
Other Countries	3,20.68	3,63.72	3,60.13	4,52.20	5,13.15
Total	87,80.20	80,09.35	81,67.61	86,40.91	82,00.89
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	37,85.17	32,87.08	29,54.28	31,71.86	31,54.68
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	75.84	86.29	85.96	1,01.28	81.54
Zanzibar and Pemba	54.80	55.30	30.41	30.42	24.63
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,53.73	42.00	37	5	2
Australian Commonwealth	30.67	74.04	44.68	1,03.26	1,85.07
Norway	18.50	16.65	22.87	26.48	26.34
Germany	8,03.90	5,83.98	7,35.55	6,60.88	6,75.02
Belgium	2,80.57	2,32.23	2,50.75	2,73.72	2,67.06
France	1,32.69	1,47.61	1,55.94	1,47.87	2,11.89
Switzerland	1,08.12	99.98	1,45.83	1,82.50	1,67.50
Italy	2,33.30	2,41.56	3,45.08	3,50.05	3,75.79
Austria and Hungary	45.40	60.01	80.00	72.20	71.33
Arabia	53.09	60.95	39.12	47.06	30.94
Iran	1,67.36	1,41.18	1,80.68	1,72.32	1,71.72
Java	2,24.29	2,95.57	1,96.35	3,31.28	4,00.06
Siam	17.77	9.82	11.15	14.69	14.86
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,07.32	1,90.07	2,36.32	2,76.01	2,50.66
Japan	8,68.35	8,89.98	7,45.08	8,67.99	7,83.29
United States of America	4,07.02	4,45.20	6,49.20	8,68.38	6,45.58
Other Countries	9,60.72	9,44.60	8,12.67	8,94.19	8,70.98
Total	87,42.11	78,98.89	76,87.79	86,37.77	84,13.54
Sind—					
United Kingdom	17,46.68	13,68.56	14,23.06	13,44.29	14,64.23
Mauritius and Dependencies	77.21	...	...	...	...
Canada	6.27	15.73	20.81	36.39	53.41
Australian Commonwealth	44	1.26	86	22	1,50.14
Sweden	17.38	18.00	16.63	14.09	12.89
Norway	2.39	1.40	3.23	2.43	2.26
Germany	1,84.47	1,54.81	2,04.29	1,41.78	1,75.73
Netherlands	81.42	39.72	45.93	84.47	77.22
Belgium	1,06.63	1,03.60	1,01.03	1,05.14	95.81
France	33.86	43.12	50.04	77.82	1,08.63
Switzerland	24.01	16.63	26.59	33.31	24.05
Italy	21.38	39.37	65.02	88.28	1,33.30
Arabia	1.78	3.16	4.20	3.67	3.20

FOREIGN TRADE

639

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES-
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
41,84.94 41.31	22,3.22 20.53	13,50.81 48.80	14,80.33 39.97	15,52.33 35.89	Bengal— United Kingdom Aden and Dependencies Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Hongkong Egypt Mauritius and Dependencies
2,99.67 9.72 15.62 15	1,00.23 8.04 20.73 14	1,32.07 6.06 9.38 ...	1,10.60 5.83 11.01 1.50	1,28.20 6.55 3.94 3	Canada Australian Commonwealth Russia Germany Belgium France Italy Austria and Hungary Java Borneo (Dutch) China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
56.16 2,70.54 35 4,11.47 1,76.65 81.24 1,61.30 25.20 5,67.83 96.40	24.27 1,20.52 88 3,24.73 94.75 64.34 1,11.14 16.42 4,15.11 45.08	4.30 90.98 18.48 2,31.51 50.26 35.97 80.99 17.00 1,88.00 43.93	9.11 51.26 6.37 2,48.51 1,00.17 35.91 91.63 12.64 1,85.62 81.16	17.31 51.07 54.61 2,26.31 81.11 24.50 73.41 11.44 53.28 18.24	Total
83,97.65	51,20.07	34,06.09	35,43.50	32,82.95	
17,98.18 1,31.37	15,68.32 70.79	12,92.86 63.60	14,00.51 70.75	14,33.84 59.67	Bombay— United Kingdom Straits Settlements (including Labuan) Zanzibar and Pemba Mauritius and Dependencies Australian Commonwealth
37.01 1 2,14.40	24.15 19 10.32	30.15 11 50.21	20.61 5 36.37	27.77 10 38.71	Norway Germany Belgium France Switzerland Italy Austria and Hungary Arabia Iran Java Siam China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Japan United States of America Other Countries
29.03 6,23.34 2,77.04 1,96.47 1,23.31 3,51.60 90.67 29.62 2,00.91 2,68.35 16.15	21.50 5,11.35 2,03.44 1,20.68 75.30 2,20.23 44.10 21.20 1,31.57 2,31.30 11.80	16.09 4,70.31 1,39.74 1,03.52 70.23 1,85.20 38.67 25.93 1,67.40 86.25 13.67	24.74 4,82.90 1,27.26 57.58 83.83 1,02.08 54.85 23.25 1,25.54 97.12 8.06	21.93 4,11.05 95.91 67.67 82.79 1,45.18 26.73 23.14 86.45 82.94 9.76	Total
62,65.31	50,98.80	40,76.07	54,31.54	46,18.75	
12,33.96 ...	8,06.72 8	7,65.18 ...	8,40.18 ...	6,52.13 ...	Sind— United Kingdom Mauritius and Dependencies
33.35 44.12 14.87 3.28 1,58.96 60.02 81.03 89.40 21.00 89.15 3.94	22.99 5.87 10.97 3.00 1,30.38 38.14 75.87 51.10 14.04 58.44 3.16	8.82 46 11.42 1.68 1,32.86 17.22 38.07 40.13 10.95 49.43 2.96	6.36 1.41 12.02 2.48 1,21.48 13.00 48.24 50.87 12.18 57.97 1.80	6.80 1.12 12.38 2.67 1,03.38 16.64 45.55 34.58 4.87 36.84 8.35	Canada Australian Commonwealth Sweden Norway Germany Netherlands Belgium France Switzerland Italy Arabia

[Continued on next page]

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
<i>Sind—contd.</i>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iran	18,60	19,53	22,20	33,08	64,51
Jaya	4,23,74	8,11,72	8,10,16	2,91,40	3,50,55
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	12,71	6,16	2,50	1,99	11,18
Japan	63,89	70,54	86,52	88,35	97,65
United States of America	1,69,06	2,22,02	2,11,41	1,69,42	1,69,78
Other Countries	91,84	1,19,63	1,99,49	1,09,08	1,43,76
Total	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,77
<i>Madras—</i>					
United Kingdom	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,64	11,33,98	11,51,54
Ceylon	82,17	87,09	1,00,03	1,09,88	1,08,18
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	67,36	1,02,96	91,62	1,28,16	93,52
Hongkong	52	13	12	1,05	1,63
Canada	9,64	16,58	32,61	33,62	33,15
Australian Commonwealth	6,18	11,66	25,77	3,52	3,61
Georgia	17,24	10,17	20,82	14,18	45,16
Sweden	5,31	3,45	4,42	13,83	16,11
Norway	30,47	28,67	49,14	3,24	3,75
Netherlands	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,63	40,65	46,23
Germany	70,65	70,09	96,58	1,73,73	2,04,50
Belgium	21,22	29,15	35,20	1,32,27	1,27,02
France	15,81	18,42	16,32	40,23	48,57
Iran	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	39,82	64,40
Java . . . . .	...	...	1	1,25,05	1,52,23
Indo-China . . . . .	...	...	24,64	1,52,23	1,52,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	30,20	30,40	40,48	24,64	50,64
Japan	64,08	66,09	49,74	50,29	49,17
United States of America	1,98,75	1,82,76	1,07,38	28,27	49,17
Other Countries	49,72	60,83	75,69	1,80,79	2,40,95
Total	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	1,07,50	1,26,43
<i>Barma—</i>					
United Kingdom	11,01,34	10,76,20	10,40,24	12,12,57	9,22,71
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,09	1,30,55
Hongkong	34,00	31,17	33,00	42,34	30,17
Australian Commonwealth	10,08	12,31	9,25	5,42	6,12
Germany	35,33	1,12,47	1,51,66	1,71,51	1,16,62
Netherlands	65,32	98,79	1,00,19	1,00,64	1,11,54
Belgium	45,18	55,38	76,33	84,24	67,60
France	18,05	25,91	30,31	33,08	28,66
Spain	3,17	3,91	3,84	1,70	32
Italy	29,19	34,25	47,36	52,04	38,46
Austria and Hungary	1,85	1,88	2,71	6,28	4,93
Java	77,85	71,75	89,30	93,84	73,61
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	15,94	21,18	37,15	45,05	32,92
Japan	2,49,61	3,11,37	2,69,84	2,70,94	2,37,00
United States of America	1,26,48	1,69,30	1,83,22	2,07,09	1,90,00
Other Countries	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	1,55,44	1,44,45
Total	30,94,31	22,66,07	23,86,18	26,07,56	21,04,35

FOREIGN TRADE

641

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence
—contd.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
57,62	65,48	66,99	21,10	22,93	Iran
2,44,81	2,18,51	60,53	60,59	34,14	Java
9,89	7,50	3,69	1,27	1,00	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,20,06	70,10	87,53	1,55,76	1,24,19	Japan
1,73,91	1,71,79	1,61,28	76,25	65,43	United States of America
1,33,76	1,96,93	1,36,80	1,37,33	1,28,35	Other Countries
26,47,61	19,48,03	15,85,98	16,26,37	12,96,47	Total
12,05,84	8,60,02	8,42,41	7,69,32	7,28,42	Madras—
1,18,45	84,07	58,55	61,67	44,56	United Kingdom
85,04	57,34	38,79	39,60	31,31	Ceylon
57	2,09	4,53	1,25	21	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
85,49	29,77	8,22	2,27	11,47	Hongkong
6,28	4,00	3,80	5,75	5,84	Canada
44,96	68,21	20,62	26,31	...	Australian Commonwealth
19,35	11,70	11,93	12,20	15,71	Georgia
4,55	7,03	3,84	6,57	4,91	Sweden
39,01	41,53	24,61	21,45	12,98	Norway
2,37,28	1,82,97	1,29,84	1,36,45	1,16,13	Netherlands
97,66	60,20	42,17	47,48	34,15	Germany
62,32	40,13	22,84	17,54	15,23	Belgium
52,90	39,30	24,08	32,54	10,94	France
1,75,68	1,28,37	1,14,83	50,39	47,56	Iran
7,96	5,11	20,44	19,71	16,94	Java
62,72	45,31	29,89	44,99	28,23	Indo-China
83,76	80,91	69,23	1,00,15	85,72	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
2,15,98	2,03,43	1,65,58	93,33	66,17	Japan
1,36,19	1,18,04	1,22,51	95,43	2,05,04	United States of America
26,87,74	20,70,47	15,58,55	15,86,70	14,91,01	Other Countries
8,86,00	6,73,97	4,28,03	4,37,70	3,91,34	Total
97,85	76,47	49,32	62,86	46,78	Burma—
31,97	32,00	20,91	19,60	17,87	United Kingdom
16,53	18,43	12,73	12,14	9,51	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,51,39	87,00	46,12	48,08	33,33	Hongkong
1,06,45	80,84	42,00	31,88	19,61	Australian Commonwealth
47,22	32,00	22,90	18,70	9,92	Germany
28,10	23,16	14,77	12,59	8,58	Netherlands
1,91	2,22	1,02	1,49	65	Belgium
42,44	32,02	21,25	20,02	13,68	France
8,21	14,77	4,01	5,52	2,85	Spain
70,20	51,58	84,80	30,18	20,95	Italy
25,43	20,80	13,38	12,92	11,43	Austria and Hungary
3,05,90	2,58,06	1,93,50	2,37,87	1,69,94	Java
1,86,63	1,50,47	88,51	56,68	54,93	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,34,97	92,11	56,22	62,14	44,65	Japan
21,41,38	16,46,04	13,50,43	10,70,32	8,56,52	United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total

No. 209.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,09
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . .	91,81	89,70	68,87	70,65	76,64
Belting for Machinery . . .	94,34	82,22	81,29	87,30	83,11
Books	64,47	56,88	56,60	61,08	66,28
Boots and Shoes	29,27	40,40	57,13	66,99	68,12
Building and Engineering Materials	1,19,96	1,22,01	1,24,94	1,29,30	1,22,50
Buttons	27,02	27,78	37,09	31,58	32,99
Carriages, Carts, etc. . . .	27,56	15,76	19,49	16,64	16,92
Chemicals	2,08,88	2,02,63	2,44,35	2,63,93	2,47,94
China Clay	18,94	16,40	20,02	18,51	9,67
Clocks and Watches.	20,96	25,15	25,66	27,22	27,61
Coal and Coke	1,32,44	97,65	85,60	62,49	59,10
Cotton, Raw	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43
Twist and Yarn	9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	6,28,79
Manufactures	72,66,26	57,90,06	59,42,30	55,36,69	56,95,58
Cutlery	40,02	33,08	41,38	38,50	36,37
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	1,29,35
Drugs and Medicines	1,89,04	1,73,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	2,02,13
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	2,80,70	1,82,17	2,13,23	2,64,55	2,83,31
Fish	31,27	37,72	56,66	36,98	26,76
Flax Manufactures	29,97	32,77	31,47	37,09	35,38
Fruits and Vegetables	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	1,68,39
Furniture and Cabinetwork . .	15,46	22,00	29,68	20,62	36,98
Glass and Glassware	2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	2,37,49
Grain, Pulse and Flour . . .	10,41	65,77	91,69	2,30,70	10,72,81
Gums and Resins	26,43	25,54	30,53	30,33	36,95
Haberdashery and Millinery . .	1,15,57	1,09,99	1,13,50	1,27,55	1,34,07
Hardware	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	21,54	25,00	28,08	34,80	32,73
Horses	28,20	31,67	29,06	36,37	33,37
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	4,91,71
Ivory, and Manufactures of . .	30,19	22,28	18,66	21,16	17,53
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	1,30,88	1,43,84	1,45,50	1,51,69	1,32,45
Jute Manufactures	27,75	50,08	40,31	24,08	28,53
Leather, and Manufactures of . .	47,86	48,02	53,61	57,02	55,03
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. . . .	84,68	85,63	92,68	1,05,12	1,01,02
Spirits	2,09,79	2,19,20	2,26,28	2,30,16	2,26,34
Wines	34,01	28,83	30,90	31,71	29,81
Machinery and Millwork . . .	14,74,07	14,88,69	13,93,14	15,63,75	18,36,04
Matches	86,89	93,45	66,60	39,37	17,22

FOREIGN TRADE

645

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1920-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,71,24	1,11,13	81,78	84,21	81,51	Apparel
65,44	54,02	68,48	44,14	42,97	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
90,21	63,62	50,11	52,86	49,06	Beltting for Machinery
71,82	60,01	53,38	40,38	49,33	Books
87,81	88,05	64,93	51,77	47,51	Boots and Shoes
1,34,76	1,10,17	83,84	77,41	64,44	Building and Engineering Materials
28,96	17,87	18,54	24,22	21,37	Buttons
14,29	11,12	9,01	5,84	5,92	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,78,74	2,31,22	2,56,97	2,71,25	2,70,06	Chemicals
15,15	7,08	9,14	8,38	7,65	China Clay
23,47	16,86	11,21	12,75	15,93	Clocks and Watches
45,55	14,69	14,28	9,68	13,59	Coal and Coke
3,42,16	6,18,04	7,03,39	7,25,78	3,55,70	Cotton, Raw
5,99,86	3,08,37	2,98,88	3,78,82	2,57,50	Twist and Yarn
53,48,87	22,17,23	16,16,54	23,03,97	15,16,84	Manufactures
41,41	23,05	20,69	24,27	25,50	Cutlery
1,18,90	72,19	65,11	80,50	88,78	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles)
2,26,25	1,63,64	1,91,11	1,85,83	1,98,42	Drugs and Medicines
2,43,31	3,50,00	2,67,65	2,50,48	2,46,10	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
26,31	13,88	13,42	18,66	15,05	Fish
33,38	71,60	17,75	10,75	16,63	Flax Manufactures
1,82,87	1,43,59	1,34,47	1,16,57	1,00,14	Fruits and Vegetables
87,66	37,73	20,11	17,65	16,89	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,51,98	1,64,78	1,31,97	1,42,47	1,22,13	Glass and Glassware
5,42,06	2,81,63	1,17,61	70,98	83,70	Grain, Pulse and Flour
41,96	31,07	24,25	23,63	26,61	Gums and Resins
1,04,28	71,08	54,29	67,80	54,57	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,06,66	3,61,23	2,60,91	2,90,22	2,87,83	Hardware
41,63	27,60	23,89	22,99	25,50	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
30,09	18,47	40,10	12,90	26,52	Horses
5,38,20	4,77,47	3,89,20	3,84,77	4,02,04	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
14,75	17,09	10,48	11,84	10,82	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,35,90	80,08	61,18	1,18,07	80,31	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
24,15	18,36	12,77	13,47	9,82	Jute Manufactures
87,67	44,47	36,99	35,12	32,85	Leather, and Manufactures of
1,11,86	1,01,76	76,52	76,43	69,23	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,35,51	2,04,02	1,36,02	1,33,23	1,38,55	Spirits
29,16	24,38	15,33	16,03	19,21	Wines
18,21,85	14,34,78	10,92,34	10,54,24	12,76,98	Machinery and Millwork
10,89	4,11	1,05	52	74	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 209.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	18,08,23	18,06,97	16,75,20	21,43,83	20,24,33
Brass	3,16,67	2,62,05	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,29
Copper	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65
Zinc or Spelter . . .	28 50	37,03	46,26	36,25	32,68
Tin	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13
Lead	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30
German Silver . . .	14,48	21,72	14,36	15,09	20,54
Unenumerated . . .	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,64	1,47,39	1,37,02
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,77	7,71,01
Oils: Mineral	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,80,20	10,44,11	10,70,30
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	34,38	68,45	39,59	64,57	82,92
Paints and Painters' Materials .	1,36,52	1,29,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	1,44,20
Paper and Pasteboard . . .	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	3,00,62	3,29,95
Paper-making Materials . .	22,09	25,85	34,99	40,28	41,51
Porcelain and Earthenware . .	72,20	73,52	61,70	50,71	73,09
Provisions	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,04	6,10,60	6,21,24
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	—
Rubber Manufactures . . .	1,54,07	2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,80	2,85,86
Salt	1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	1,74,84	1,46,82
Seeds	9,53	16,68	9,52	18,63	22,18
Ships, parts of	12,24	9,20	3,97	17,59	20,20
Silk: Raw	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57
Manufactures	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,80,39	3,77,07
Soap	1,32,43	1,46,11	1,52,41	1,61,37	1,58,10
Spices	2,77,72	3,38,45	3,29,15	2,57,85	2,94,03
Stationery	81,58	83,91	81,96	91,67	1,01,59
Sugar	20,68,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	16,08,95
Tallow	27,89	29,40	31,64	26,25	24,68
Tea	62,83	60,30	66,72	69,00	74,23
Tea-chests	92,79	84,93	62,85	71,60	67,47
Tobacco	1,97,88	2,18,35	2,58,11	2,91,32	2,74,60
Toilet Requisites	45,11	49,56	57,02	62,35	64,61
Toys and Requisites for Games .	59,06	54,27	62,11	63,82	66,69
Umbrellas and Fittings . . .	48,27	51,10	52,57	62,38	57,19
Wood, and Manufactures of . .	58,74	65,65	73,99	81,47	88,46
Wool, Raw	78,83	43,36	31,98	44,95	49,53
Manufactures	3,56,48	4,33,60	4,14,38	4,01,87	4,52,34
All other Articles	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,64,96	15,12,43	15,31,71
Total	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,32,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

FOREIGN TRADE

645

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,20.68	10,88.95	6,32.04	5,30.20	5,53.32	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,23.12	1,43.24	1,26.26	1,79.63	1,38.46	Brass
93.40	1,13.57	84.90	1,14.76	87.93	Copper
39.73	30.84	22.08	86.71	38.27	Zinc or Spelter
60.54	84.45	41.44	47.16	54.70	Tin
9.43	7.16	4.88	4.02	5.44	Lead
16.72	12.52	9.51	12.76	12.02	German Silver
1,75.19	1,30.46	54.53	46.97	58.42	Unenumerated
7,52.41	4,33.03	2,89.25	2,42.84	3,19.37	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
11,04.04	10,45.20	9,03.95	6,60.80	5,83.07	Oils : Mineral
64.51	44.05	61.52	1,32.61	62.70	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,46.55	1,12.00	87.53	92.10	92.19	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,72.31	2,81.74	2,50.24	2,36.45	2,63.13	Paper and Pasteboard
44.65	41.07	35.99	22.09	27.10	Paper-making Materials
72.34	46.16	38.26	49.56	43.15	Porcelain and Earthenware
5,63.61	4,87.70	3,41.26	2,92.87	2,71.56	Provisions
—	—	—	—	—	Railway Stock (a)* Plant and Rolling
3,30.13	2,56.83	2,20.98	1,98.35	1,87.59	Rubber Manufactures
1,30.30	1,11.97	71.90	78.96	40.70	Salt
16.32	7.44	11.05	33.79	43.74	Seeds
11.21	12.56	11.14	12.01	5.62	Ships, parts of
1,23.13	88.17	62.27	1,17.09	71.74	Silk : Raw
3,35.30	2,11.47	2,11.17	3,16.10	2,66.86	Manufactures
1,66.69	1,11.98	88.72	82.63	73.37	Soap
3,25.75	2,54.94	2,09.22	1,72.50	1,55.67	Spices
1,05.06	81.24	68.03	72.36	66.22	Stationery
15,77.65	10,96.47	6,16.53	4,22.87	2,70.97	Sugar
31.02	27.23	20.79	24.68	19.65	Tallow
68.90	45.38	42.57	34.63	25.13	Tea
80.34	63.33	50.32	47.77	53.38	Tea-chests
2,69.71	1,51.16	94.34	96.94	72.15	Tobacco
72.08	53.1	47.80	58.14	56.61	Toilet Requisites
64.84	49.06	37.04	47.38	53.35	Toys and Requisites for Games
43.66	31.03	30.16	27.77	26.68	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,03.54	89.83	60.69	51.44	54.00	Wood and Manufactures of
51.71	18.54	31.09	42.12	34.10	Wool : Raw
3,76.75	2,12.67	1,30.86	2,54.35	2,20.84	Manufactures
15,91.05	11,96.26	10,11.07	10,38.98	9,06.08	All other Articles
2,40,79.69	1,64,79.37	1,26,37.14	1,32,58.43	1,15,85.70	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

No. 210.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Boots and Shoes . . . Pairs	916,151	1,357,308	1,915,183	2,772,964	3,319,799
China clay . . . Cwts.	449,436	441,035	534,006	533,795	238,766
Clocks and Watches . . . No.	447,574	525,814	689,572	630,248	729,482
Coal and Coke . . . Tons	452,964	402,147	154,531	273,818	190,542
Cotton, Raw . . . "	20,163	17,543	45,070	66,082	28,882
Twist and Yarn . . . Lbs.	55,907,332	51,688,086	49,424,558	52,344,534	43,766,368
Cotton :					
Piece goods . . . Yards	1,823,230,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368	1,973,379,889	1,986,760,512
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . . . "	17,020,322	15,362,002	41,978,274	58,140,791	49,891,048
Rope, Thread, etc. . . Lbs.	3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,750	4,869,997	4,504,731
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . . No.	8,711,987	6,200,488	7,832,255	8,310,447	7,356,020
Blankets . . . Lbs.	5,138,786	3,719,566	5,709,195	5,220,169	3,326,539
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . No.	62,008	96,049	115,523	138,783	163,432
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods . . . Yards	1,405,738	1,805,638	2,027,325	2,243,280	2,866,081
Thread, etc. . . Lbs.	610,190	582,174	542,037	659,980	601,942
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . Sqr. ft.	24,043,014	22,292,886	26,301,485	23,425,339	23,881,525
Grain and Pulse . . . Tons	7,057	37,686	53,053	100,897	747,077
Gums and Resins . . . Cwts.	102,080	102,930	166,498	180,118	180,532
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . Tons	1,443	1,502	1,880	2,180	2,155
Horses . . . No.	2,516	3,276	5,571	4,001	4,227
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . Lbs.	325,451	244,804	227,512	276,526	213,374
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . No.	4,651,823	5,693,223	5,452,547	6,163,156	5,821,126
Canvas . . . Yards	329,102	297,389	352,550	285,022	329,998
Liquors					
Ale, beer, etc. . . Galls.	3,351,784	3,510,769	3,830,030	4,499,814	4,382,644
Spirits . . . "	1,659,119	1,909,902	2,135,401	2,314,503	2,114,923
Wines . . . "	809,736	274,455	296,720	304,141	292,068
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . . . No.	12,908	19,226	21,343	25,950	34,152
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . . . Tons	868,923	883,820	845,446	1,107,261	1,169,927
Brass . . . Cwts.	601,479	523,791	529,398	508,145	528,654
Copper . . . "	272,806	334,518	316,963	261,020	269,528
Zinc or Spelter . . . "	109,446	135,383	177,479	168,375	171,184
Tin . . . "	53,215	56,024	51,746	65,536	50,040
Lead . . . "	48,264	50,678	46,876	48,601	45,049
German Silver . . . "	12,185	21,331	16,312	17,213	24,184
Oils :					
Mineral . . . Galls.	167,276,904	200,400,526	183,566,956	232,437,824	241,904,601
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . "	906,329	1,598,548	581,640	2,235,598	3,160,569
Paper-making materials . . . Cwts.	200,965	235,941	307,605	399,350	445,095
Salt . . . Tons	615,698	560,141	541,770	506,250	614,707
Seeds . . . Cwts.	54,880	84,740	53,080	85,980	127,960
Silk, Raw . . . Lbs.	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,280	2,856,225	2,131,020
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . Lbs.	17,896,282	17,681,227	21,048,342	23,740,686	24,737,626
Soap . . . Cwts.	361,205	406,855	402,475	412,429	405,885
Spices . . . "	1,335,667	1,462,632	1,390,859	1,118,734	1,475,307
Sugar . . . Tons	727,994	803,358	922,602	822,902	937,376
Tallow . . . Cwts.	78,799	85,411	142,942	98,514	82,710
Tea . . . Lbs.	7,886,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	7,903,033	9,505,043
Timber . . . Cub. Tons	42,331	21,141	21,550	24,749	21,015
Tobacco . . . Lbs.	10,170,809	8,871,491	10,205,154	9,928,045	11,994,572
Umbrellas . . . No.	265,552	380,520	269,565	294,036	265,201
Wool, Raw . . . Lbs.	8,218,098	4,953,026	4,953,219	5,781,996	6,017,802
Piece Goods . . . Yards	11,871,018	14,575,558	15,425,021	18,776,855	15,985,446
Shawls . . . No.	419,857	570,216	970,491	1,058,930	936,597
Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs . . . Lbs.	938,234	1,448,426	1,421,103	1,587,628	5,470,866
Braids, Carpets, etc. . . "	1,090,079	2,900,607	3,530,980	4,962,916	2,048,162

FOREIGN TRADE

647

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
6,761,305 499,008 641,210 230,084 23,080 43,882,041	10,920,628 230,762 466,873 178,654 58,464 20,189,915	9,489,552 393,074 387,622 67,703 79,323 31,675,100	7,881,520 862,328 414,610 47,478 84,758 45,103,882	7,313,246 352,527 643,665 76,142 42,806 32,056,103	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes <i>Cwts.</i> China clay <i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches <i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke <i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw Twist and Yarn
1,910,346,512	800,626,806	775,613,894	1,225,278,662	795,703,183	Cotton :
56,599,974 5,334,890 10,414,212 3,166,714	51,404,545 4,276,720 3,968,080 8,401,704	84,089,261 4,103,067 1,807,146 2,283,817	125,257,033 4,848,922 4,667,302 1,210,155	68,394,596 3,720,308 5,294,647 273,500	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods " Piece goods of Cotton and Artificial Silk <i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc. <i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls <i>Lbs.</i> Blankets <i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
142,052	53,472	49,672	69,528	68,624	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece goods <i>Lbs.</i> Thread, etc. <i>Sqr. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate <i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse <i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins <i>Tons</i> Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed <i>No.</i> Horses
2,080,684 710,104 22,194,625 384,448 212,568	1,302,785 556,340 19,803,368 277,412 130,380	1,550,711 481,495 16,746,074 166,880 139,741	1,801,467 422,013 18,610,550 76,052 145,502	1,524,585 418,440 10,540,139 124,313 186,831	<i>Lbs.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured <i>No.</i> Juice, Gunny Bags <i>Yards</i> Canvas
2,640 4,268	1,396 8,467	1,023 4,962	1,947 1,970	2,402 3,607	Liquors :
199,526 6,042,023 364,438	208,494 5,815,253 138,517	158,319 4,411,148 63,298	183,093 4,017,472 38,068	213,651 3,661,974 41,540	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc. " Spirits " Wines <i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
4,875,462 2,413,900 280,632	4,618,363 2,318,302 246,370	3,731,017 1,769,450 164,074	3,725,535 1,524,311 166,370	3,464,871 1,213,274 177,273	Metals :
34,661	23,015	12,448	9,659	15,955	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel <i>Cwts.</i> Brass " Copper " Zinc or Spelter " Tin " Lead " German Silver
972,685 431,939 147,344 193,842 57,647 43,857 10,528	614,206 380,180 204,555 207,534 54,788 36,680 16,258	371,039 342,634 204,079 205,988 45,441 30,203 13,531	325,956 671,192 324,864 325,982 43,355 26,566 17,512	329,093 471,176 279,206 317,692 38,698 28,313 17,244	Oils :
252,767,774	242,489,444	216,630,985	187,763,731	186,222,433	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral " Animal, Essential and Vegetable
2,375,030	1,934,342	3,927,464	9,266,188	7,292,235	<i>Cwts.</i> Paper-making materials <i>Tons</i> Salt <i>Cwts.</i> Seeds <i>Lbs.</i> Silk : Raw <i>Yards</i> " Piece goods and Mixed <i>Lbs.</i> " Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc.
486,390 643,840 92,720 2,175,239 25,014,519	454,125 703,943 50,720 1,930,319 21,366,779	442,719 451,064 119,460 1,562,985 25,013,808	312,840 544,124 341,680 3,186,262 45,061,303	408,388 372,703 595,340 2,379,197 50,076,779	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap " Spices <i>Tons</i> Sugar <i>Cwts.</i> Tallow <i>Lbs.</i> Tea
2,019,712	1,476,934	1,758,937	3,064,144	2,076,544	<i>Cub. Ton.</i> Timber <i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco <i>No.</i> Umbrellas <i>Lbs.</i> Wool : Raw <i>Yards</i> Piece goods <i>No.</i> Shawls <i>Lbs.</i> Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs Braids, Carpets, etc.
447,039 1,454,279 1,011,345 103,288 10,239,663	332,422 1,347,142 1,003,177 107,132 6,048,161	309,784 1,270,040 556,274 122,021 6,960,262	296,341 1,271,981 401,741 139,656 5,769,017	303,413 1,865,226 263,712 116,647 4,716,064	
22,457 10,130,610 164,344 6,653,420 12,600,875 658,371	17,153 4,929,187 89,043 3,075,457 7,719,460 312,436	17,050 4,477,459 62,005 6,690,990 5,515,554 163,890	12,601 6,051,631 308,953 7,186,377 13,946,781 338,291	19,851 4,894,537 738,874 5,098,862 11,536,916 331,615	
4,833,186 2,431,141	3,607,415 1,701,333	2,411,373 1,904,198	4,177,079 2,775,476	5,119,678 2,503,181	

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
to which

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom . . .	97,54,88	77,72,37	63,38,78	77,87,44	60,04,32
Austria and Hungary . . .	84,04	26,74	25,81	27,63	8,87
Belgium	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,02
Bulgaria	4,55	13,32	8,62	10,47	13,93
Finland	6,78	12,07	5,60	10,41	8,95
Denmark	10,85	12,06	8,94	8,21	5,45
France	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75
Germany	27,99,72	20,77,38	21,39,33	32,22,86	32,32,09
Greece	65,23	52,75	54,40	62,38	78,18
Italy (<i>including Fiume</i>) . . .	23,45,02	19,23,03	11,79,10	13,25,90	15,61,39
Poland . . . . .	...	..	...	14,11	17,51
Netherlands	7,99,07	7,60,19	6,21,98	8,10,60	8,70,59
Norway	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	29,75
Portugal	34,30	23,90	21,18	21,08	14,77
Roumania	1,60	1,56	3,75	11,17	20,07
U. S. S. R.	12,54	19,44	9,13	40,51	24,91
Spain	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77
Sweden	35,36	34,69	25,18	29,60	32,11
Switzerland	50	45	64	32	44
Turkey in Europe	24,09	34,75	22,06	27,08	27,53
" " Asia	14,78	15,14	22,30	30,16	21,69
Other Countries	10,57	22,40	16,91	23,89	29,02
Total	202,58,03	172,68,52	130,83,36	165,91,26	164,09,71
ASIA:					
Egypt	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,04,33	3,06,27	3,40,66
Morocco	3,63	4,46	2,60	2,65	3,92
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	12,45	16,02	11,83	19,72	41,70
Kenya Colony	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	94,45	1,05,32
Madagascar	15,51	7,62	8,87	6,99	9,53
Mauritius and Dependencies . .	1,83,88	1,50,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,63
Portuguese East Africa . . .	1,14,33	1,25,09	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,83,13
Réunion	19	3,35	29	1,41	3,43
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan . . .	21,60	18,24	57,53	46,97	40,78
Seychelles	6,73	7,17	7,64	8,31	7,36
Somaliland (British and French)	3,47	6,69	10,08	11,75	37,67
Tanganyika Territory . . .	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	48,52
Union of South Africa . . .	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,00
West Africa	3,05	5,09	5,71	9,58	15,41
Zanzibar and Pemba	60,12	70,61	76,82	70,84	49,00
Other Countries	9,22	4,70	4,93	4,96	3,22
Total	14,56,29	13,47,99	12,09,95	12,17,91	12,35,08

FOREIGN TRADE

649

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000) 66,65,65	Rs. (1,000) 51,77,34	Rs. (1,000) 42,87,50	Rs. (1,000) 36,32,47	Rs. (1,000) 47,20,87	EUROPE :
4,57	1,92	34	39	...	United Kingdom
12,15,72	7,53,12	4,45,52	4,01,50	4,48,33	Austria and Hungary
10,02	3,57	6,00	2,90	2,47	Belgium
7,04	4,57	7,23	2,37	4,97	Bulgaria
15,70	11,50	13,83	10,01	10,14	Finland
16,81,00	11,05,00	7,63,56	8,07,62	7,37,15	Denmark
26,60,83	14,23,39	10,27,86	8,59,04	9,83,64	France
48,90	41,55	32,64	35,90	46,24	Germany
11,65,95	7,91,94	5,40,00	4,78,14	5,75,37	Greece
13,14	37,30	50,50	23,30	40,77	Italy (including Fiume)
9,08,23	6,64,71	5,00,55	4,12,71	4,21,20	Poland
41,80	57,24	41,30	31,30	37,76	Netherlands
23,37	9,06	9,45	9,24	6,98	Norway
5,75	2,05	2,01	4,20	5,65	Portugal
57,67	74,38	68,91	37,64	8,06	Romania
3,60,33	2,37,32	1,38,85	1,37,07	1,41,18	U. S. S. R.
45,05	36,86	20,80	23,17	33,57	Spain
40	24	9	10	1,03	Sweden
20,82	16,50	14,61	16,47	17,99	Switzerland
30,63	15,14	11,57	15,66	17,77	Turkey in Europe
13,08	6,42	2,96	5,03	22,71	.. .. Asia
149,86,29	104,92,44	80,02,11	69,89,32	82,89,85	Other Countries
3,88,62	3,51,67	1,90,53	1,08,90	1,15,27	Total
6,04	1,95	1,47	1,46	1,84	AFRICA :
28,26	12,58	11,03	8,63	7,67	Egypt
94,87	64,58	45,70	41,25	37,06	Morocco
8,33	4,32	2,66	3,09	4,40	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,59,13	1,03,97	88,47	74,40	66,53	Kenya Colony
1,21,71	1,15,56	66,80	85,30	69,76	Madagascar
20	1,92	16	2,08	13	Mauritius and Dependencies
48,39	28,17	35,30	21,41	20,84	Portuguese East Africa
7,44	5,27	4,30	4,65	2,60	Réunion
23,88	17,30	22,47	19,62	14,71	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
30,77	32,13	28,97	16,09	11,72	Seychelles
2,25,24	1,06,11	1,43,71	1,24,19	1,20,49	Somaliland (British and French)
14,69	25,19	24,40	30,81	35,84	Tanganyika Territory
56,32	39,43	30,91	23,69	20,28	Union of South Africa
3,86	8,35	2,69	2,22	2,14	West Africa
12,26,61	10,09,67	7,10,39	5,66,84	5,31,43	Zanzibar and Pemba
					Other Countries
					Total

[Continued on next page]

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
AMERICA:					
Canada	2,22,06	2,12,38	2,05,08	2,18,08	2,44,04
United States of America . .	34,23,11	39,49,34	38,68,37	35,37,77	39,11,17
West Indies	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	4,25,38
Argentine Republic	5,03,28	5,02,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36
Brazil	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	51,24
Chile	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30
Peru	40,51	36,76	34,03	29,01	39,33
Uruguay	29,07	30,03	34,93	35,49	34,04
Other Countries	24,13	31,70	23,94	30,12	34,58
Total	50,60,64	57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	57,00,44
ASIA:					
Aden and Dependencies . . .	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82
Arabia	1,82,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	2,38,14	2,20,25
Bahrain Islands	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05
Celebes and other Islands . .	5,62	6,86	9,23	9,50	11,88
Ceylon	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69
China (<i>exclusive</i> of Hongkong and Macao)	9,58,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84
Federated Malay States . . .	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	1,15,68	1,00,10
French Indo-China	1,78,86	2,31,09	1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52
Hongkong	3,35,54	2,95,80	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73
Japan	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57
Java	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94
Syria	35,08	30,02	42,42	24,50	30,24
Iran	2,59,09	2,35,65	2,49,68	1,87,59	1,59,10
Philippines	29,52	40,45	81,80	40,26	53,45
Siam	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52
Straits Settlements	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,26	7,81,15
Sumatra	1,32,55	1,36,27	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,99
Palestine	2,05	2,07	5,32	3,85	3,03
Iraq	2,50,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29
Other Countries	73,88	1,45,76	1,51,67	1,11,55	1,35,51
Total	1,08,59,06	1,21,97,52	99,16,80	50,22,22	87,85,67
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	7,12,80	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63
Territory of Papua (Br. New Guinea) . . . . .	...	4,67	2,22	9,26	6,30
New Zealand	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27
Fiji Islands	4,94	5,15	7,13	5,82	6,59
Hawaii	38,48	32,78	31,20	36,77	43,36
Other Islands in the Pacific .	7	98	3,05	18	74
Total	8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,60	7,90,02	8,81,89
GRAND TOTAL	384,08,53	374,84,31	301,43,58	319,15,35	380,12,79

FOREIGN TRADE

651

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which
—contd.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,40,06	1,71,64	1,47,60	1,62,57	1,68,10	AMERICA :
36,32,82	20,04,59	18,83,33	0,76,41	14,07,35	Canada
8,00,36	2,78,40	1,61,32	1,23,60	1,12,13	United States of America
7,10,18	3,63,10	1,54,31	2,82,00	2,37,37	West Indies
70,69	42,37	31,54	27,02	33,72	Argentine Republic
1,46,08	62,02	17,57	16,52	28,34	Brazil
32,66	20,48	75,34	20,18	20,05	Chile
31,87	23,80	12,43	11,48	12,70	Pera
34,14	24,24	23,06	20,54	25,30	Uruguay
					Other Countries
52,88,85	30,46,44	10,40,83	16,50,12	20,55,15	Total
1,36,40	1,25,66	77,11	61,25	65,11	ASIA :
2,00,28	1,53,51	1,18,95	95,98	74,68	Aden and Dependencies
61,71	60,25	49,05	37,73	27,61	Arabia
11,22	7,22	3,22	4,12	6,65	Bahrein Islands
12,78,68	11,08,86	7,18,86	6,52,07	5,90,76	Celebes and other Islands
					Ceylon
13,01,85	13,21,30	7,79,71	3,56,58	4,44,86	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,37,63	1,12,52	70,98	50,65	51,28	Federated Malay States
1,60,05	60,81	3,53	37,52	58,60	French Indo-China
2,04,13	1,93,64	1,80,10	1,41,06	1,07,03	Hongkong
32,26,72	33,73,46	13,04,28	13,95,10	12,61,21	Japan
4,20,70	2,58,86	1,70,90	70,70	44,68	Java
21,83	18,62	19,67	16,61	17,60	Syria
1,60,90	1,22,56	1,08,64	56,35	50,57	Iran
64,46	49,14	43,50	47,51	41,48	Philippines
1,47,01	90,51	76,38	45,47	92,81	Siam
7,90,55	6,10,33	4,05,35	3,50,45	3,26,41	Straits Settlements
1,88,37	1,52,21	68,28	47,75	43,71	Sumatra
3,09	3,03	5,60	6,30	10,20	Palestine
1,15,57	83,47	76,31	52,40	40,25	Iraq
1,03,20	25,31	16,51	22,87	10,38	Other Countries
68,63,76	60,38,95	46,59,75	35,50,37	33,73,17	Total
5,78,01	4,47,44	2,35,01	3,88,41	2,98,06	AUSTRALASIA :
					Australia
10,16	8,00	3,26	4,45	3,19	Territory of Papua (Br. New Guinea)
77,84	63,01	34,08	38,49	52,05	New Zealand
7,33	5,01	4,01	6,08	4,05	Fiji Islands
41,86	37,11	29,40	24,10	23,48	Hawaii
4	11	11	3	12	Other Islands in the Pacific
7,15,04	5,61,43	3,66,76	4,61,66	3,81,85	Total
310,80,55	220,43,23	158,68,57	132,27,21	146,31,48	GRAND TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from
to which

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	44,32,76	40,50,43	34,42,53	40,98,75	39,35,90
Ceylon	3,43,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	1,55,88
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	2,19,52	1,75,47
Hongkong	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,51,06	1,67,96	1,85,69
Egypt	1,59,07	1,54,20	1,47,48	1,55,14	1,65,41
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	79,33	55,03
Canada	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	2,07,97	2,27,80
Australian Commonwealth	6,39,82	6,82,60	7,34,55	6,00,60	7,00,63
Russia	12,60	19,41	9,11	48,55	24,13
Germany	12,00,68	11,05,63	9,85,20	12,40,28	12,43,12
Belgium	4,40,92	3,68,13	3,19,06	2,81,96	3,60,00
France	5,30,05	7,16,30	5,25,00	5,45,40	5,62,51
Spain	1,94,19	2,03,64	1,42,75	1,67,66	1,78,41
Italy	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	2,58,00
Java	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,29	2,07,50	2,80,15
Indo-China	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	1,36,19
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	84,71	88,56	63,43	79,53	1,18,20
Japan	4,28,78	3,67,96	3,51,06	3,82,99	4,16,00
United States of America	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,67,66	30,37,16	31,06,88
West Indies	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45	2,80,53	3,00,03
Other Countries	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	22,50,21	22,97,20
Total	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,00	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,81,22	8,55,60	9,34,63
Aden and Dependencies	1,23,75	1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	1,46,95
Iraq	1,94,96	1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	1,07,56
Ceylon	80,87	1,10,97	75,98	67,27	59,63
Hongkong	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	12,94	20,50
Egypt	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	65,50	62,09
British East Africa	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	1,33,91
Germany	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,98,70	3,73,64	5,06,35
Belgium	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	2,67,17	5,22,30
France	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,08	4,44,52	5,41,89
Spain	2,59,22	1,55,38	63,84	59,20	91,62
Italy	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	4,92,03	6,38,17
Turkey, Asiatic	5	63	3,02	9,99	3,30
Iran	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,40	1,42,10	1,17,76
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	1,79,59	6,34,71
Japan	36,59,60	36,03,60	27,41,34	17,45,79	26,04,85
United States of America	1,00,67	2,16,35	1,47,93	2,27,88	2,41,36
Other Countries	5,43,82	5,53,09	4,67,04	5,88,47	6,01,71
Total	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62	60,23,69	78,60,94

FOREIGN TRADE

653

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
32,93,79	24,11,06	21,18,90	17,44,72	23,46,18	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,76,28	1,40,28	1,19,18	98,45	76,22	Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,00,53	1,12,22	91,98	79,14	65,10	Hongkong
2,23,73	83,80	1,18,59	1,09,78	66,92	Egypt
2,20,01	2,05,78	1,09,24	64,37	86,54	Mauritius and Dependencies
79,68	60,12	55,40	35,54	41,74	Canada
2,24,51	1,59,40	1,38,95	1,51,05	1,70,05	Australian Commonwealth
5,41,42	4,28,73	2,81,89	3,66,94	2,79,99	Russia
33,46	47,63	53,09	30,65	6,80	Germany
10,11,84	5,09,03	3,34,14	2,95,95	3,34,78	Belgium
3,33,03	2,30,18	1,68,74	1,26,49	1,43,85	France
5,60,33	2,61,56	1,67,93	1,86,44	1,91,42	Spain
1,74,48	81,34	73,53	75,99	59,47	Italy
2,64,57	1,41,64	1,09,63	86,76	1,25,09	Java
2,07,29	1,04,96	1,13,01	47,44	37,99	Indo-China
1,19,02	71,10	58,08	34,40	41,63	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
67,74	58,23	47,98	32,37	22,68	Japan
3,83,97	1,68,19	1,86,26	1,44,37	1,40,99	United States of America
28,76,03	16,56,54	10,96,16	7,92,77	10,10,26	West Indies
2,52,41	1,47,93	97,08	84,68	76,27	Other Countries
20,98,86	13,95,84	8,35,90	9,84,86	10,01,11	Total
1,38,11,26	86,31,75	64,93,54	55,73,12	63,34,08	Bombay—
8,34,02	5,35,27	3,90,12	2,99,42	4,67,92	United Kingdom
1,06,29	93,17	56,16	44,49	47,32	Aden and Dependencies
77,20	57,41	60,01	35,03	26,24	Iraq
42,94	39,93	32,41	24,45	31,22	Ceylon
13,57	7,66	6,35	4,66	6,15	Hongkong
62,72	37,27	20,93	14,12	12,13	Egypt
1,27,68	93,32	79,06	50,66	40,24	British East Africa
3,43,71	2,63,72	1,41,20	1,07,71	1,16,25	Germany
4,77,13	2,28,34	96,57	1,00,51	1,31,08	Belgium
4,66,90	4,13,01	2,57,26	2,12,12	1,98,67	France
96,40	96,52	34,58	27,06	49,70	Spain
4,93,98	3,79,97	2,14,08	1,21,54	1,94,21	Italy
3,02	1,07	54	50	1,16	Turkey, Asiatic
1,12,81	92,27	97,41	45,81	49,73	Iran
6,70,28	5,87,63	3,95,89	1,04,56	1,96,44	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
21,73,27	18,26,62	8,62,00	8,43,05	7,36,48	Japan
3,03,85	1,43,02	72,90	59,95	1,79,33	United States of America
5,49,69	4,06,94	3,32,07	2,21,23	2,59,72	Other Countries
69,70,96	53,62,14	31,50,93	23,16,87	27,40,99	Total

[Continued on next page]

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sino—					
United Kingdom	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,65	8,55,64	6,88,92
Egypt	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	40,88	55,30
Germany	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	3,38,51	4,68,26
Belgium	4,29,47	1,70,50	1,18,88	1,61,64	1,70,67
France	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	1,12,19
Italy	6,98,94	5,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	3,10,29
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	...	...	...	3	...
Iraq	25,40	64,33	12,93	12,60	7,35
Arabia	45,53	72,12	57,84	81,58	76,28
Iran	22,43	45,41	18,82	15,54	11,68
Japan	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,07	3,14,91	2,84,56
United States of America	80,88	1,16,14	95,96	1,10,64	1,46,23
Other Countries	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	2,78,91	3,00,00
Total	52,27,55	84,93,77	24,76,36	27,18,67	27,24,68
Madras—					
United Kingdom	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	14,16,57	14,09,38
Ceylon	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,80,50	6,71,86	6,37,42
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	2,06,33	1,89,39
Germany	2,05,92	2,04,95	2,62,18	5,69,98	5,71,71
Belgium	1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	1,33,91	1,46,30
France	6,45,55	5,94,57	3,90,89	4,32,40	5,56,77
Italy	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	1,59,18	2,08,67
Japan	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	95,73	1,33,73
United States of America	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	1,99,93	2,62,69
Other Countries	4,01,85	4,77,60	4,02,90	5,03,38	5,13,45
Total	40,27,38	43,68,08	37,71,07	43,89,36	46,29,51
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99	5,59,17	5,38,07
Ceylon	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	6,00,08	5,07,69
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,84	3,53,07
Australian Commonwealth	47,81	46,15	23,41	35,48	18,36
Germany	6,36,53	6,63,43	5,33,13	6,99,62	4,42,66
Japan	5,85,90	5,98,61	3,22,13	2,80,85	1,04,42
United States of America	26,83	33,57	24,53	22,62	52,28
Other Countries	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	15,89,55	13,41,44
Total	43,06,37	48,70,28	39,66,01	41,46,21	33,57,11

FOREIGN TRADE

655

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,69,40	5,37,54	3,33,91	2,14,74	3,26,45	Sind—
27,74	23,79	5,49	1,35	64	United Kingdom
3,98,78	1,54,44	1,08,70	1,23,21	1,76,55	Egypt
1,19,20	91,89	41,98	56,55	45,53	Germany
1,20,80	79,23	39,68	50,66	77,43	Belgium
2,36,65	1,62,36	1,35,43	1,83,69	1,40,27	France
...	5	...	...	...	Italy
8,77	4,43	4,21	5,73	3,74	Turkey, Asiatic
62,88	54,23	44,25	35,49	31,10	Iraq
13,77	6,93	1,31	75	66	Arabia
4,07,96	2,28,72	2,29,24	2,63,79	2,53,55	Iran
1,79,51	97,43	76,96	42,19	82,64	Japan
4,41,84	2,55,64	1,51,91	1,41,95	2,10,62	United States of America
					Other Countries
23,85,60	16,96,60	11,53,27	10,69,30	13,57,67	Total
14,43,70	11,90,15	10,95,81	10,64,05	11,66,41	Madras—
5,74,68	5,19,43	3,22,62	2,76,07	2,68,74	United Kingdom
1,61,95	1,00,44	81,19	63,40	47,92	Ceylon
5,88,96	3,55,31	2,04,64	1,16,42	1,60,64	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,40,30	88,93	62,38	59,20	58,52	Germany
5,03,07	3,40,46	2,93,75	3,46,78	2,69,13	Belgium
1,09,39	70,55	50,75	38,68	70,95	France
1,66,17	75,27	49,17	53,82	55,93	Italy
2,20,37	1,24,24	1,10,55	67,51	1,12,67	Japan
6,04,68	4,40,56	3,26,80	2,70,82	2,53,41	United States of America
					Other Countries
44,72,27	32,06,75	25,97,95	23,55,05	24,64,22	Total
6,06,34	5,00,87	3,58,09	3,68,26	4,06,43	Burma—
4,67,99	3,84,37	2,77,72	2,44,99	2,03,67	United Kingdom
4,32,16	3,82,70	2,68,46	1,96,81	1,94,94	Ceylon
12,64	4,45	5,01	5,87	4,66	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
4,66,98	2,43,78	2,40,65	2,19,35	2,00,53	Australian Commonwealth
96,30	73,54	68,80	1,49,97	62,71	Germany
53,26	41,02	30,25	12,73	26,02	Japan
18,04,60	15,73,78	10,34,62	7,13,89	6,85,58	United States of America
					Other Countries
39,40,27	32,17,46	22,83,10	19,12,37	17,34,54	Total

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIA

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	31.42	34.62	38.32	46.87	39.95
Apparel	20.45	23.90	22.30	28.82	17.62
Bran and Pollards	1,56.47	1,27.38	1,08.06	1,32.71	1,48.83
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	50.84	41.54	38.90	45.81	40.96
Candles	11.59	15.86	8.31	12.55	9.38
Coal and Coke	37.61	84.80	81.33	76.43	71.83
Coffee	2,08.95	1,85.26	1,32.63	2,31.92	1,69.26
Coir, and manufactures thereof (ex- cluding Cordage)	1,22.46	1,08.27	99.85	1,13.75	1,06.27
Cotton, Raw (a)	91,47.03	95,25.50	58,94.19	48,01.88	66,41.52
" Twist and Yarn	3,70.11	2,93.37	3,08.54	1,87.91	1,95.67
" Manufactures	7,57.36	6,71.48	7,66.32	6,79.32	5,83.80
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)	35.87	36.77	87.10	84.53	41.61
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	10.92	5.59	4.24	5.13	2.33
Myrobalans	84.72	77.62	86.38	1,30.27	87.88
Other sorts	40.08	40.00	27.10	25.80	27.84
Fish	72.32	76.44	75.38	87.13	78.24
Fruits and Vegetables	71.66	83.46	80.89	1,05.42	96.15
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	5,19.35	56.23	2.65	85.36	1,04.82
Beans	35.52	34.72	27.68	38.86	44.72
Gram	1,66.90	44.53	29.23	27.56	23.94
Jowar and bajra	5.97	18.04	20.50	34.83	60.93
Lentils	21.34	41.40	28.93	28.77	27.76
Maize	24.92	2.68	8	10.45	18.81
Pulse	1,19.38	88.51	94.33	92.23	85.01
Rice	37,23.01	39,97.50	33,19.66	14,00.72	26,46.85
Wheat	17,19.50	3,60.25	2,71.07	4,40.57	1,69.24
Wheat-flour	1,68.77	1,56.20	1,32.33	1,29.33	1,16.35
Other sorts	2.43	3.43	3.11	3.26	4.99
Gums and Resins	8.07	14.93	14.27	20.04	21.82
Hemp, Raw	1,72.87	1,59.17	82.76	60.83	87.52
Hides and Skins, Raw	6,77.41	7,23.83	7,17.97	8,80.94	9,55.98
Dressed and Tan- ned	7,18.18	6,97.54	7,37.69	9,07.27	9,30.74
Horn, tips and pieces of horn (b)	10.40	9.35	7.91	9.18	7.96
Jute, Raw	20,09.30	37,94.57	26,78.04	30,66.26	32,34.92
" Manufactures	51,76.66	58,83.98	53,18.09	53,59.43	56,90.49
Lao (of all sorts)	7,55.06	6,90.10	5,47.24	6,89.86	8,64.26
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	1,26.68	1,17.40	1,25.40	1,28.01	1,22.16
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	7,18.92	7,28.83	7,20.86	8,97.08	8,91.03
Mica	1,02.71	1,64.17	1,08.41	93.84	90.47
Oil-cake	2,19.99	2,10.62	2,52.76	3,14.19	3,84.18
Oils	3,44.10	1,79.27	95.71	70.98	66.63
Opium	1,47.24	1,93.87	2,11.85	1,99.09	1,57.42
Paraffin Wax	1,36.60	1,59.45	1,84.50	2,42.46	2,45.54
Provisions	53.87	63.79	59.82	61.21	64.48
Rubber, Raw	1,42.94	2,94.10	2,60.14	2,57.09	1,99.95
Saltpetre	27.18	30.26	12.12	12.13	9.90
Seeds	33,16.85	29,63.68	19,05.77	26,89.30	29,62.52
Silk, Raw	38.07	35.75	82.40	86.36	27.81
" Manufactures	2.95	3.01	2.68	4.36	4.36
Spices	1,06.75	1,76.38	1,55.97	2,39.06	1,58.80
Sugar	52.49	8.20	6.92	7.81	6.48
Tea	33,39.24	27,12.17	29,03.78	32,48.40	26,80.44
Tea-waste	4.91	5.51	2.64	4.42	3.89
Tobacco	1,25.04	1,11.40	1,04.15	1,06.13	1,29.47
Wood, and Manufactures of	1,40.87	1,95.74	1,62.04	1,65.73	1,76.88
Wool, Raw	5,07.93	3,78.88	3,93.14	4,36.08	4,88.54
" Manufactures	1,14.29	79.59	75.14	87.34	1,02.18
All other Articles	5,19.96	5,74.36	5,20.11	5,70.29	5,23.60
Total	3,84,66.53	3,74,84.21	3,01,43.58	3,19,15.35	3,30,12.79

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

FOREIGN TRADE

657

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38,80	28,00	14,00	10,10	9,88	Animals, Living
24,53	16,12	10,83	8,98	11,14	Apparel
1,17,04	78,61	74,24	69,89	46,48	Bran and Pollards
					Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
42,40	36,49	32,09	37,67	30,49	Candles
10,31	6,46	4,05	4,74	5,33	Coal and Cokes
72,06	49,35	54,91	44,19	37,35	Coffee
1,45,40	1,91,88	94,50	1,09,81	1,02,45	Coir, and manufactures thereof (ex- cluding Cordage)
1,04,68	88,50	75,58	60,24	76,96	Cotton, Raw (a)
65,32,67	46,40,94	23,31,45	20,43,59	26,64,66	" Twist and Yarn
1,90,24	1,57,08	1,27,86	78,65	81,72	" Manufactures
5,28,43	3,68,86	3,33,97	2,50,46	1,90,91	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)
43,45	20,92	23,10	31,26	23,31	
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
2,41	2,45	2,01	72	97	Indigo
81,52	79,01	66,60	57,93	59,23	Myrobalaus
27,04	26,77	18,33	16,78	18,49	Other sorts
73,81	66,33	64,24	45,71	44,87	Fish
90,62	79,75	90,32	69,52	99,06	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
6,72	1,02	16,27	10,57	11	Barley
43,54	17,24	13,36	16,35	12,30	Beans
21,26	17,67	16,92	23,98	25,75	Gram
35,13	8,16	42,49	13,21	4,81	Jowar and bajra
26,28	16,23	6,41	15,02	14,52	Lentils
47	10	11	6	6	Maize
72,68	53,91	41,24	43,45	38,74	Pulse
31,50,93	25,96,71	18,14,38	14,45,75	10,66,66	Rice
21,24	1,94,83	15,12	3,82	3,27	Wheat
1,07,18	80,04	87,97	27,70	16,37	Wheat-flour
3,72	2,24	1,97	2,79	2,20	Other sorts
24,93	18,25	13,96	13,08	14,07	Gums and Resins
68,38	39,30	26,90	32,16	36,09	Hemp, Raw
7,98,27	5,46,63	3,65,71	2,76,37	4,26,33	Hides and Skins, Raw Dressed and
8,05,28	6,27,35	5,26,35	4,66,33	5,04,57	Tanned
7,53	3,54	1,96	2,43	3,22	Horn, tips and pieces of horn (b)
27,17,38	12,98,47	11,18,81	9,73,03	10,93,27	Jute, Raw
51,92,68	31,89,45	21,62,43	21,71,18	21,37,40	" Manufactures
6,96,72	3,13,74	1,83,04	1,24,24	2,46,44	Lac (of all sorts)
1,24,95	1,22,55	39,39	20,39	25,45	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)*
10,33,06	7,94,04	5,47,10	4,68,18	5,48,73	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,03,08	67,59	39,36	81,52	44,74	Mica
3,11,92	2,08,05	2,09,68	1,96,51	1,64,72	Oil-seeds
72,33	47,24	57,23	63,70	57,24	Oils
1,42,00	1,22,07	86,93	11,25	72,65	Opium
3,17,69	3,81,93	2,3,74	2,01,83	2,28,91	Paraffin Wax
60,40	49,95	39,55	32,62	28,12	Provisions
1,78,88	1,29,75	4,4,53	8,78	31,18	Rubber, Raw
8,57	7,52	10,58	12,26	15,26	Saltpetre
26,46,76	17,86,18	14,57,83	11,30,68	13,66,15	Seeds
30,00	5,94	2,98	1,09	2,48	Silk, Raw
2,31	1,12	89	7,00	82	" Manufactures
1,96,39	1,27,19	87,25	72,33	72,30	Spices
3,68	2,51	1,92	2,10	3,38	Sugar
26,00,64	23,55,93	19,43,74	17,15,28	19,84,62	Tea
4,50	6,32	1,54	1,43	2,61	Tea-waste
1,06,42	1,03,65	85,42	77,11	98,80	Tobacco
1,80,07	1,40,47	78,47	66,18	84,24	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,42,22	2,51,44	2,77,25	1,08,33	1,98,48	Wool, Raw
91,33	71,91	59,40	67,80	74,00	" Manufactures
5,12,27	4,18,03	3,79,94	3,46,76	3,24,78	All other Articles
3,10,80,55	2,20,40,36	1,55,88,86	1,32,37,21	1,46,31,61	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

" 1931-32 represent bones crushed, uncrushed and bonemeal.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 214.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN COUN-

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Animals, Living . . . No.	277,389	321,345	395,529	570,530	541,988
Bran and Pollards . . . Tons	275,068	238,211	232,639	270,875	257,135
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, etc. . . . } Cwts.	118,119	112,238	132,404	160,950	127,477
Candles Lbs.	3,999,636	5,443,518	2,893,667	4,307,533	3,307,292
Coal and Coke . . . Tons	220,390	240,962	645,020	684,507	641,266
Coffee Cwts.	243,170	205,346	149,776	276,668	197,639
Coir (excluding Cordage) . Tons	36,908	30,243	28,122	33,587	32,340
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . Tons	595,937	747,334	572,088	482,986	664,718
Twist and Yarn . . . Lbs.	36,532,102	31,873,692	41,613,975	24,696,890	24,318,172
Cotton Piece goods . . . Yards	181,511,120	164,833,724	197,401,397	169,623,708	149,219,050
Dyes: Indigo Cwts.	3,808	2,017	1,558	1,865	689
Myrobalans "	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	1,987,061	1,279,046
Other sorts "	156,753	198,010	141,616	154,525	138,690
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley Tons	449,458	42,396	1,031	71,628	137,847
Beans "	42,691	30,642	29,923	41,077	35,544
Gram "	142,495	30,615	13,992	17,507	13,969
Jowar and bajra . . . "	5,095	13,630	15,850	21,115	42,468
Lentils "	14,867	20,650	15,443	10,588	17,940
Maize "	24,723	2,376	50	9,496	49,066
Pulse "	89,331	57,091	53,981	57,252	1,817,354
Rice "	2,300,295	2,584,602	2,057,396	2,186,769	1,147,707
Wheat "	1,111,601	211,637	175,949	299,733	54,183
Wheat-flour "	78,069	67,162	58,940	60,424	2,854
Other sorts "	1,470	2,000	1,543	66,036	74,179
Gums and Resins . . . Cwts.	36,074	63,454	50,975	434,146	531,087
Hemp, Raw Tons	668,740	623,949	430,832	64,381	66,144
Hides and Skins, Raw . . "	47,072	50,319	50,627	23,256	23,502
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned "	19,359	18,454	18,378	43,110	37,146
Horns, tips and pieces of horn(b) Cwts.	61,849	43,930	58,175	891,007	897,863
Jute, Raw Tons	696,000	647,154	707,782	463,130,089	497,685,018
" Bags No.	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,080,940	1,552,751,590	1,568,293,376
" Cloth Yards	1,456,388,126	1,461,380,904	1,508,127,686	543,584	743,408
Lac (all sorts) Cwts.	427,017	539,924	592,030	116,590	117,967
Manures Tons	101,787	103,920	116,590	703,949	680,938
Metals, Manganesse Ore . "	630,210	564,225	530,214	6,727	3,108
" Ferro Manganesse . "	1,567	1,583	6,727	669,723	755,534
Metals, others "	430,524	557,957	508,633	82,511	96,291
Mica Cwts.	82,247	90,456	83,304	275,595	327,578
Oil-cakes Tons	194,763	191,337	235,986	1,458,212	1,856,771
Oils Gals.	23,992,090	10,075,466	3,763,896	6,203	4,920
Opium Cwts.	5,268	6,754	7,760	51,132	52,369
Paraffin Wax Tons	20,891	34,912	38,555	25,403,266	25,824,446
Rubber, Raw Lbs.	18,095,188	22,411,166	23,005,770	99,063	91,972
Saltpetre Cwts.	163,253	133,625	98,309	1,209,073	1,328,410
Seeds Tons	1,328,458	1,249,688	837,500	1,332,519	1,229,031
Silk, Raw Lbs.	1,046,426	1,466,331	1,294,072	881,154	648,727
" Piece goods, etc. . . Yards	185,818	247,524	194,310	437,551	319,153
Spices Cwts.	274,711	345,145	321,120	2,891	2,092
Sugar Tons	21,134	2,065	2,266	361,614,124	359,602,197
Tea Lbs.	340,106,935	325,733,025	349,264,328	4,114,688	3,982,628
" Waste "	5,239,907	3,000,969	1,591,390	50,624	52,591
Teak wood Cwt. tons	47,465	64,175	83,893	20,246,489	33,899,396
Tobacco Lbs.	44,140,165	38,048,069	20,793,613	50,765,592	56,424,133
Wool, Raw "	52,798,747	43,409,798	44,791,694		

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include " Hornmeal ".

FOREIGN TRADE

659

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN
TRIES.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
488,404	318,036	184,331	67,645	133,282	No. Animals, Living
247,459	260,311	280,216	223,050	253,341	Tons Bran and Pollards
183,565	133,451	117,460	145,764	149,620	Cwts. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
3,684,189	2,294,178	1,435,482	1,082,142	1,865,052	Lbs. Candles
687,631	429,600	516,087	454,200	373,721	Tons Coal and Coke
184,220	292,880	155,600	173,177	185,985	Cwts. Coffee
31,725	24,052	26,488	26,032	31,101	Tons Coir (excluding Cordage)
728,588	702,180	424,283	369,439	490,471	" Cotton, Raw (a)
24,569,520	23,473,414	22,042,864	15,107,900	16,387,937	Lbs. " Twist and Yarn
133,426,472	97,713,914	101,686,423	66,442,033	56,461,148	Yards Cotton Piecegoods
867	934	799	342	502	Cwts. Dyes: Indigo
1,261,867	1,313,728	1,274,606	1,082,557	1,269,645	" Myrobalsans
149,585	143,918	131,473	1,222,325	150,373	" Other sorts
5,567	1,134	26,866	16,698	142	Grain and Pulse:
31,919	21,975	33,786	30,619	25,766	Tons Barley
11,517	11,932	16,890	30,394	28,867	" Beans
15,466	8,517	56,503	15,630	5,652	" Gram
13,556	19,737	6,575	11,544	11,499	" Jowar and bajra
482	76	88	38	125	" Lentils
39,961	37,816	36,416	38,560	38,205	" Maize
2,325,980	2,279,334	2,371,779	1,687,132	1,744,024	" Pulse
12,971	106,135	20,215	2,194	2,000	" Rice
50,965	46,309	42,734	20,790	12,636	" Wheat
2,174	1,124	1,317	2,384	1,885	" Wheat-flour
65,113	63,176	60,433	61,840	67,631	" Other sorts
434,959	293,151	223,904	289,879	387,623	Cwts. Gums and Resins
53,091	43,234	33,566	27,274	41,630	" Hemp, Raw
20,992	17,733	15,794	14,521	19,722	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
36,835	20,737	13,143	38,043	41,763	" Hides and Skins, Dress- ed and Tanned
606,884	619,735	550,618	563,063	748,168	Cwts. Horns, tips and pieces of horn (b)
522,290,940	484,045,915	388,533,263	415,085,366	401,644,327	Tons Jute, Raw
1,650,525,254	1,270,999,875	1,021,070,023	1,011,690,776	1,052,581,163	No. " Bags
668,814	547,151	483,724	418,300	730,388	Yards " Cloth
122,386	120,833	53,166	31,300	40,011	Cwts. Lac (all sorts)
815,673	483,773	211,737	197,730	266,101	Tons Manures
3,200	...	...	...	...	" Metals, Manganese Ore
871,972	696,344	617,146	497,666	710,063	" Ferro Manganese
114,640	74,038	53,368	40,466	65,718	Cwts. Metals, others
272,671	253,630	290,751	289,706	287,015	Cwts. Mica
1,556,159	1,273,535	1,072,034	2,586,280	3,068,679	Tons Oil-seeds
4,437	3,319	2,715	351	2,270	Gals. Oils
65,726	67,959	51,727	45,233	54,183	Cwts. Opium
25,673,267	23,327,301	17,104,091	6,903,923	16,205,557	Tons Paraffin Wax
85,172	83,341	133,033	159,060	188,112	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
1,195,302	1,037,002	987,872	752,636	1,124,182	Cwts. Saltpetre
1,340,896	660,904	534,072	118,983	445,638	Tons Seeds
282,219	190,741	16,124	273,155	60,012	Lbs. Silk, Raw
347,386	341,732	321,210	299,409	269,065	Yards " Piecegoods, etc.
1,344	932	966	1,256	1,626	Cwts. Spices
376,634,180	356,238,340	341,518,804	378,836,566	317,816,135	Tons Sugar
4,627,009	6,519,553	1,098,752	2,870,423	5,782,678	Lbs. Tea
52,395	49,111	22,113	17,348	26,738	" " Wasta
27,069,356	29,092,632	26,261,249	21,622,650	29,959,900	Cub. tons Teak wood
50,366,463	30,482,376	41,265,157	32,248,819	55,888,667	Lbs. Tobacco
					" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 215.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE—					
United Kingdom . . .	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,33,43
Germany	10,63	10,80	8,52	22,87	15,76
France	16,13	13,06	18,12	13,12	14,54
Italy	15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	6,70
Other Countries . . .	53,10	38,70	20,20	14,83	13,92
Total	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,67	3,83,44
AFRICA—					
Egypt	14,10	9,77	9,68	8,30	3,42
Union of South Africa . .	5,17	2,88	2,85	2,30	2,45
Kenya Colony	43,44	24,12	15,87	10,22	10,62
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan . .	10,16	1,50	86	5,32	2,43
Mauritius and Dependencies .	5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70
Seychelles	2,52	1,77	1,44	2,81	1,61
Portuguese East Africa . .	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40
Somaland (British and French)	22	44	51	36	1,46
Tanganyika Territory . . .	12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	23,06	11,00	9,63	8,21	6,50
Other Countries	3,65	1,24	1,72	3,68	3,35
Total	1,20,95	74,84	61,42	68,70	54,46
AMERICA—					
United States	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,66	86,23
Other Countries	5,38	1,92	30	66	1,01
Total	82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	87,24
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies . .	48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27
Arabia	77,52	46,37	45,24	62,16	43,03
Bahrain Islands	42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	29,41
Ceylon	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05
Hongkong	12,13	16,81	9,43	12,26	10,23
Japan	1,65,74	1,29,40	36,27	18,75	13,86
Iran	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	39,73
Straits Settlements . . .	28,08	36,33	17,92	16,53	13,94
Java	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	6,45
Iraq	74,83	54,68	37,09	39,34	25,90
Other Countries	11,22	11,30	19,02	18,73	12,67
Total	6,25,08	4,80,80	3,53,81	3,52,70	2,56,54
AUSTRALASIA	2,04	2,30	2,58	1,40	1,66
GRAND TOTAL	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,53,33

FOREIGN TRADE

661

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,62,29	2,09,24	1,33,41	98,80	84,69	EUROPE—
15,98	15,68	7,82	6,72	8,70	United Kingdom
12,62	8,63	8,10	5,24	6,10	Germany
15,73	7,16	9,64	7,66	7,57	France
14,43	13,05	11,52	8,73	9,10	Italy
					Other Countries
3,21,04	2,54,41	2,29,29	1,28,15	1,16,25	Total
					AFRICA—
5,97	4,21	4,24	2,76	5,34	Egypt
3,18	3,57	2,93	1,84	1,33	Union of South Africa
12,13	8,27	6,31	6,90	10,09	Kenya Colony
3,34	1,26	1,16	1,06	8,37	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
2,69	1,73	2,10	97	1,53	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,06	1,44	1,15	1,13	74	Seychelles
5,68	3,27	2,48	3,14	2,33	Portuguese East Africa
55	61	43	65	57	Somaliland (British and French)
5,99	3,81	2,53	1,87	1,62	Tanganyika Territory
6,44	3,86	4,28	2,09	1,96	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,55	91	68	78	72	Other Countries
51,78	33,00	27,73	23,10	34,65	Total
					AMERICA—
70,63	49,4	42,94	22,41	33,33	United States
95	54	31	36	91	Other Countries
71,58	50,0	43,25	22,77	34,29	Total
					ASIA—
6,32	5,55	5,42	6,19	8,34	Aden and Dependencies
36,41	20,91	16,25	15,20	21,14	Arabia
21,39	10,85	12,36	11,28	6,92	Bahrain Islands
43,16	20,23	32,23	20,48	32,90	Ceylon
10,18	5,23	8,21	4,80	3,06	Hongkong
28,94	13,82	8,65	10,18	16,59	Japan
45,47	31,74	24,10	27,82	27,95	Iran
11,02	10,44	9,00	7,09	7,43	Straits Settlements
6,00	4,76	3,68	3,11	1,72	Java
45,87	35,47	36,52	26,53	26,01	Iraq
11,55	7,19	7,11	4,54	3,04	Other Countries
2,66,30	1,75,44	1,63,52	1,46,22	1,58,00	Total
1,99	1,64	2,07	1,60	55	AUSTRALASIA
7,12,60	5,14,40	4,65,86	3,31,93	3,41,74	GRAND TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 216.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	22,34	21,67	16,99	13,42	16,25
Cotton Manufactures	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	1,20,84	84,45
„ Twist and Yarn	16,09	13,85	11,49	14,57	4,24
Fruits and Vegetables	15,96	17,26	13,74	20,10	13,95
Gums and Resins	16,28	16,06	17,26	26,45	33,81
Hardware	25,21	25,70	23,94	25,61	27,62
Metals	27,01	19,31	22,80	25,79	27,14
Provisions	3,26	4,93	3,61	2,61	7,53
Spices	18,70	20,20	5,50	2,91	2,73
Sugar	92,76	50,64	33,80	55,32	23,35
Wool, Raw	1,07,74	90,36	93,68	89,40	94,39
Other Articles	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05	5,57,80	4,47,88
Total	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,99	9,53,79	7,86,34
QUANTITY					
Cotton Piecegoods Yds.	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	33,791,217	24,225,463
„ Twist and Yarn Lbs.	966,388	1,002,320	910,889	1,383,564	316,884
Gums and Resins Cwts.	46,621	52,283	46,795	60,041	82,504
Metals Tons	23,124	16,660	24,004	36,809	49,835
Provisions Cwts.	6,298	8,333	5,762	4,858	14,206
Spices „	26,721	29,967	9,255	7,846	6,246
Sugar Tons	22,007	16,434	12,023	19,812	10,182
Wool, Raw Lbs.	13,515,553	11,520,200	12,698,620	12,680,592	11,947,298

FOREIGN TRADE

663

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,46	10,66	8,53	7,85	5,81	Apparel
72,50	50,25	39,08	47,51	54,71	Cotton Manufactures
5,82	3,09	4,59	9,37	4,13	„ Twist and Yarn
10,05	9,03	13,81	8,56	5,51	Fruits and Vegetables
23,16	14,89	10,21	7,11	6,10	Gums and Resins
25,08	19,03	25,52	23,23	18,34	Hardware
37,57	42,60	21,10	13,76	23,27	Metals
2,11	3,51	4,03	1,21	1,05	Provisions
3,02	5,05	1,98	3,98	2,44	Spices
17,01	6,58	10,27	5,03	7,26	Sugar
65,14	38,52	36,74	12,98	31,19	Wool, Raw
4,31,68	3,19,39	2,80,95	1,75,79	1,78,93	Other Articles
7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	3,21,83	3,41,74	Total
QUANTITY					
22,232,476	17,417,593	15,663,343	21,642,869	24,784,606	Yds. Cotton Piecegoods
473,799	412,140	527,501	1,409,064	567,551	Lbs. „ Twist and Yarn
73,323	13,355	41,593	33,479	39,717	Cwts. Gums and Resins
66,610	57,605	83,901	56,931	69,216	Tons Metals
3,191	1,568	4,444	1,709	2,054	Cwts. Provisions
6,225	10,887	4,303	9,329	7,903	„ Spices
7,299	3,384	5,627	4,043	11,526	Tons Sugar
8,227,311	4,613,089	9,066,516	3,863,002	10,616,581	Lbs. Wool, Raw

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals living	19,76	16,20	13,38	13,67	8,92
Apparel	70,09	83,16	84,26	84,36	60,86
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	63,23	56,58	53,68	55,39	51,54
Artificial silk yarn	26,05	23,60	14,07	40,84	30,52
Asbestos	11,13	14,05	10,39	20,59	24,84
Belling for machinery	70,74	62,82	62,17	68,45	65,52
Robbins	36,90	38,40	30,71	34,30	32,22
Books and printed matter	47,41	48,63	47,45	53,01	55,88
Boots and shoes	20,18	26,61	29,22	29,35	26,90
Building materials	79,57	76,75	64,20	74,72	69,82
Carriages and carts	12,89	9,08	9,07	9,95	7,98
Chemicals, etc.	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	1,46,72	1,47,29
China clay	16,03	13,53	16,56	13,07	9,66
Coal and coke	41,30	30,87	6,96	16,45	10,24
Cordage and rope	4,31	2,87	6,92	4,37	4,21
Cotton—					
Raw	23,33	2,73	44,64	7,58	11,77
Twist and yarn	4,54,98	3,13,80	3,08,08	3,09,49	3,56,10
Piece goods—					
Grey	24,06,16	17,08,36	15,24,09	15,54,39	13,78,09
White	19,24,71	15,03,86	16,57,14	14,19,94	14,23,36
Coloured, etc.	10,44,95	11,00,90	12,57,06	12,59,08	11,99,30
Other manufactures	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,46	1,55,08	1,51,88
Cutlery	10,58	9,19	9,08	8,56	10,90
Cycles and parts	65,13	87,07	91,70	1,00,61	1,07,28
Drugs and medicines	84,86	84,70	56,85	84,23	88,88
Dyeing and tanning substances	8,77	12,18	11,30	15,96	16,87
Earthenware and Porcelain	29,49	29,05	29,95	30,30	28,27
Flax manufactures	29,42	31,69	30,00	35,65	34,29
Furniture and cabinetware	6,77	9,03	14,45	13,14	13,11
Glass and glassware	29,09	26,23	25,47	23,16	20,73
Haberdashery and millinery	29,45	20,43	27,43	30,10	27,32
Hardware	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,84	1,83,73
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	2,73,36	2,58,32
Ivory	15,16	9,24	9,84	9,13	8,79
Jewellery, etc.	8,44	13,30	27,43	11,93	11,15
Jute manufactures	9,38	12,84	9,85	4,84	5,04
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	44,47	42,06	43,17	44,57	39,94
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	51,33	51,09	54,49	63,40	61,30
Spirit	1,30,76	1,34,62	1,35,64	1,36,07	1,36,04
Wines	12,55	11,43	11,04	11,84	10,72
Machinery and Millwork	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,80	12,53,38	14,09,41
Manures	90	8,52	3,79	4,40	23,63
Metals—					
Aluminium	18,46	22,84	23,08	47,57	35,71
Brass	1,56,06	1,27,06	77,33	89,22	84,00
Copper	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	49,25
Iron	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06
Iron or steel	11,25,30	11,60,99	9,93,24	13,63,96	11,90,05
Lead	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88
Steel	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94
Zinc or spelter	16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	15,22
Others	20,61	15,79	24,22	23,20	22,66
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	93,12	1,23,58	1,35,96	1,69,21	1,61,05
Oils, mineral	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,98	19,90
„ vegetable, animal, etc.	12,33	14,43	15,80	16,92	14,76
Packing engine and boiler	3,75	3,18	3,63	3,90	3,61
Paints and colours	76,36	76,61	78,79	84,26	79,07
Paper and pasteboard	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	1,00,59	1,23,24
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	52,73	58,10	1,17,19	99,07	84,12
Pitch and tar	3,53	4,03	2,10	2,77	2,23
Polishes	10,26	19,89	18,85	21,42	22,62
Provisions	1,73,30	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46
Railway plant, etc.	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	—
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	78,57	96,01	88,71	95,59	89,79
Salt	27,81	19,55	14,08	26,03	19,53
Ships, parts of	10,83	8,70	2,86	15,84	19,00
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08
Soap	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	1,47,30	1,38,55
Starch and farina	1,54	1,44	70	50	53
Stationery	51,26	51,30	45,13	52,62	55,10

FOREIGN TRADE

665

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1920-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
8,76	7,45	9,14	6,77	6,07	Animals living
59,54	33,57	23,58	23,71	21,40	Apparel
53,99	44,79	57,00	37,09	39,88	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
19,52	11,05	10,58	14,55	12,90	Artificial silk yarn
21,68	17,31	11,16	9,49	11,23	Asbestos
67,07	43,34	32,51	35,50	30,62	Belting for machinery
35,48	34,40	23,60	19,16	13,72	Bobbins
30,96	51,51	43,59	38,96	41,90	Books and printed matter
22,26	11,16	6,61	6,21	5,89	Roots and shoes
65,37	43,26	34,19	25,64	23,70	Building materials
7,43	5,73	3,74	3,46	3,44	Carriages and carts
1,59,53	1,41,08	1,40,73	1,40,08	1,49,02	Chemicals, etc.
15,10	7,06	9,06	8,04	7,60	China clay
5,16	6,80	6,17	3,04	2,95	Coal and coke
5,10	4,90	2,88	2,00	2,40	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
4,64	27,42	4,16	4,60	4	Raw
2,95,91	1,26,57	1,21,82	1,31,80	95,78	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
11,75,99	2,51,23	95,54	1,75,95	1,34,96	Grey
12,03,59	5,22,94	4,02,02	5,26,79	3,68,98	White
9,50,44	4,47,61	5,85,36	4,87,63	3,54,11	Coloured, etc.
1,55,03	35,93	33,01	99,78	88,95	Other manufactures
11,13	8,30	5,87	6,51	7,81	Cutlery
96,62	47,62	43,33	51,96	62,67	Cycles and parts
95,29	64,37	66,67	61,16	70,89	Drugs and medicines
22,08	16,65	25,31	33,45	31,10	Dyeing and tanning substances
25,68	18,06	14,80	12,26	12,24	Earthenware and Porcelain
32,35	20,67	16,79	16,01	15,84	Flax manufactures
14,00	11,71	8,39	6,26	8,94	Furniture and cabinetware
22,15	16,31	13,21	12,01	10,86	Glass and glassware
26,26	18,46	13,51	13,06	12,72	Haberdashery and millinery
1,80,42	1,31,40	96,16	91,44	97,56	Hardware
3,03,30	2,55,65	1,83,26	1,94,31	2,06,32	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
5,94	5,71	5,56	4,66	2,50	Ivory
21,60	36,77	10,59	32,91	1,26	Jewellery, etc.
6,73	3,24	1,55	1,90	1,83	Jute manufactures
					Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
42,00	35,46	25,07	23,93	22,47	Liquors—
68,65	63,66	48,81	49,73	45,23	Ale, beer and porter
1,40,61	1,25,13	83,03	84,44	80,44	Spirit
10,43	8,47	5,74	5,72	6,53	Wines
13,68,28	10,72,14	7,73,18	7,81,22	8,73,47	Machinery and Millwork
31,45	35,05	19,74	39,12	40,78	Manures
					Metals—
39,79	21,51	7,52	9,45	17,48	Aluminium
50,03	28,17	33,08	55,56	53,04	Brass
29,96	29,55	28,60	29,75	30,94	Copper
7,93	6,24	1,96	2,81	3,02	Iron
9,38,78	5,13,34	3,11,52	2,42,12	2,83,81	Iron or steel
4,20	3,43	2,96	2,99	4,45	Lead
81,59	50,24	26,19	25,90	31,63	Steel
11,61	5,23	6,63	6,28	6,80	Zinc or spelter
26,80	20,91	14,67	15,24	16,72	Others
1,59,02	93,87	91,17	1,15,68	1,54,15	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
32,13	25,67	29,22	27,37	29,02	Oils, mineral
14,44	11,87	10,50	10,54	10,82	.. vegetable, animal, etc.
3,02	3,84	2,18	2,25	2,05	Packing engine and boiler
74,77	54,34	43,63	43,27	46,79	Paints and colours
1,21,67	89,34	75,64	79,83	89,73	Paper and pasteboard
					Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk
41,55	12,71	9,61	1,75	14,15	Pitch and tar
2,42	1,49	1,96	17,07	1,62	Polishes
24,22	19,63	15,15	18,30	20,28	Provisions
2,35,11	1,94,39	1,51,21	1,50,67	1,51,33	Railway plant, etc.*
					Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
1,11,45	73,60	69,84	80,16	1,16,23	Salt
19,40	8,83	5,66	4,52	75	Ships, parts of
10,04	12,33	9,29	4,13	5,16	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
8,17	6,84	6,98	11,71	8,15	Soup
1,45,81	97,83	75,06	69,59	63,59	Starch and farina
69	31	57	70	68	Stationery
55,53	43,73	35,95	32,84	35,76	

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

[Continued on next page

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—contd.					
Imports therefrom—contd.					
Sugar	20.42	14.27	19.96	1.54	10.10
Tallow and stearine	9.65	0.54	8.65	6.32	4.41
Tea-chests	75.38	67.52	48.80	80.81	55.93
Tobacco	1,38.03	1,76.23	2,11.07	2,55.23	2,13.75
Toilet requisites	20.80	21.43	23.57	24.32	25.39
Toys and requisites for games	12.88	12.97	14.11	15.34	16.50
Umbrellas	18.78	18.85	14.75	16.25	15.62
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,08.13	2,11.14	1,94.84	2,10.56	1,65.22
Other Articles	4,16.57	4,08.26	3,64.55	4,25.33	5,63.41
TOTAL	1,83,45.05	1,15,32.02	1,10,53.43	1,19,21.01	1,13,24.43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	2,47.50	26.76	9	40.03	31.76
Fodder, bran and pollards	1,17.33	92.18	70.42	88.44	1,08.38
Bristles and fibres	27.81	22.73	16.09	19.29	16.43
Coffee	71.05	68.08	43.98	60.93	39.68
Coir, and manufactures of	29.80	28.30	20.62	18.04	19.84
Cotton, raw	4,52.73	5,42.14	1,64.50	2,85.62	4,42.61
" waste	20.15	17.84	11.46	11.28	13.09
" twist and yarn	4.79	2.45	1.50	2.24	1.60
" manufactures	47.27	37.78	15.65	35.77	27.11
Drugs, medicines, etc.	8.77	6.28	4.13	6.03	5.19
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	6.43	0.90	5.25	4.99	5.80
Indigo	1.75	85	75	1.26	59
Myrobalans	37.42	32.78	39.38	46.74	35.81
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	42.38	27.65	24.40	15.20	2.70
Hides and skins—					
Raw	42.46	46.89	37.79	67.15	39.46
Dressed or tanned	6,18.95	5,95.24	6,38.29	8,15.40	7,55.43
Horn, tips and pieces of horn*	3.82	4.02	3.50	3.30	3.78
Jute, raw	7,23.09	10,56.96	6,13.56	7,68.07	7,67.03
" Gunny bags	2,03.52	2,42.19	1,84.14	2,00.69	2,06.06
" cloth	1,37.10	1,41.39	1,02.13	63.48	64.62
Lao	1,61.01	1,38.10	1,09.10	1,87.58	2,04.92
Manures	4.48	3.70	3.13	3.97	3.81
Lead	1,26.95	1,18.98	77.11	80.15	1,13.33
Manganese ore	44.68	30.58	15.24	63.20	47.80
Other metals and ores	22.27	22.08	36.24	54.25	20.40
Mica	45.88	44.42	47.58	42.62	42.91
Oils	2,43.74	83.34	51.37	19.33	19.50
Oilseeds	91.55	66.63	86.25	1,04.00	1,11.66
Paraffin wax	42.25	63.50	67.16	69.01	67.19
Provisions and oilman's stores	8.20	7.11	7.43	8.36	7.53
Pulse—					
Beans	7.32	3.23	4.83	7.52	7.06
Gram	65.63	27	...	13	24
Lentils	10.56	13.28	17.80	14.34	15.99
Other pulses	23.84	16.10	17.04	18.24	14.20
Rice (not in the husk)	1,55.87	1,18.76	88.82	72.58	49.56
Rubber, raw	68.98	1,22.78	1,17.66	1,25.24	74.63
Saltpetre	3.06	2.05	1.72	1.82	1.71
Seeds—					
Castor	73.88	71.51	44.15	71.23	55.04
Cotton	1,80.76	2,13.04	38.65	1,40.62	1,22.18
Linseed	3,29.34	2,89.08	1,00.14	1,12.18	37.23
Rape	98.35	61.56	21.25	26.51	61.89
Copra	1.20	...	3.25	...	...
Others	1,15.00	32.48	50.20	70.21	1,39.42
Silk, raw	13.54	10.06	5.35	5.08	7.84
Spices	14.61	26.76	20.65	39.16	20.32
Sugar	40.55	...	1	...	25
Tea	20,78.52	23,74.77	24,68.63	28,44.08	22,35.34
Wheat	11,45.07	1,71.52	2,14.29	3,66.16	1,10.81
Wood (mainly teak)	71.28	98.61	86.50	73.77	83.46
Wool, raw	4,58.12	3,36.59	3,59.07	3,81.28	3,94.05
" manufactures	76.25	44.43	38.21	48.40	46.91
Other Articles	2,87.27	1,70.58	1,61.23	1,72.29	1,75.26
TOTAL	97,54.33	77,72.27	63,38.78	77,87.44	69,04.32

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
1,03,20	16,14	28,17	35,13	38,12	Sugar
6,34	4,45	1,95	1,77	3,15	Tallow and stearine
63,06	47,77	36,95	34,37	38,13	Tea-chests
2,26,40	1,23,98	61,64	34,44	41,13	Tobacco
27,90	19,87	18,13	20,73	22,15	Toilet requisites
15,80	12,20	10,65	10,16	11,62	Toys and requisites for games
11,23	5,73	6,00	3,68	3,60	Umbrellas
1,26,12	67,32	40,53	71,78	79,59	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,65,01	4,54,22	3,36,30	2,88,99	2,76,71	Other Articles
1,03,10,30	61,28,71	44,81,44	48,79,77	47,58,60	TOTAL
5,79	74	13,02	8,01	1	Exports of Indian produce—
86,51	46,95	43,32	54,06	38,04	Barley
16,38	12,84	14,06	17,33	21,09	Podder, Bran and pollards
54,12	53,10	27,95	33,01	30,32	Bristles and fibres
19,58	38,44	20,27	18,88	23,04	Coffee
4,31,41	3,00,07	1,53,95	1,60,85	3,37,41	Colr, and manufactures of
15,13	12,07	10,36	14,23	15,41	Cotton, raw
86	96	46	65	1,35	" waste
41,38	18,37	16,75	29,47	12,64	" twist and yarn
4,54	5,47	2,32	3,42	2,94	" manufactures
					Drugs, medicines, etc.
5,01	5,67	2,18	1,89	1,81	Dyeing and tanning substances—
69	87	50	10	19	Cutch and gambier
33,60	38,40	37,78	27,17	29,12	Indigo
11,94	4,71	3,57	9,47	8,29	Myrobalans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
36,39	39,50	51,08	57,81	94,61	Hides and skins—
6,97,06	5,74,50	4,85,03	4,30,29	5,30,11	Raw
3,20	1,30	61	64	86	Dressed or tanned
5,56,08	2,23,87	3,11,00	2,24,20	2,55,21	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
2,00,73	1,20,60	1,13,73	1,07,29	98,25	Jute, raw
1,14,53	59,35	70,33	63,00	57,29	" Gunny bags
1,58,52	70,31	44,97	32,75	1,31,75	" cloth
3,87	3,69	3,44	5,32	8,23	Lac
1,54,80	1,06,67	1,05,19	1,18,99	1,29,78	Manures
86,65	34,23	16,06	14,16	25,40	Lead
88,58	1,06,97	91,31	93,81	1,09,22	Manganese ore
42,59	34,63	21,55	15,07	24,38	Other metals and ores
17,68	9,47	23,96	28,40	29,01	Mica
1,19,23	91,53	72,51	72,44	85,32	Oils
1,12,40	47,41	78,11	36,68	54,70	Oil cakes
7,71	7,24	7,42	6,47	5,94	Paraffin wax
					Provisions and oilman's stores
11,42	2,91	3,96	4,49	2,18	Pulse—
...	...	1	5,49	37	Beans
13,96	6,01	3,46	6,76	5,87	Gram
10,07	7,04	4,63	9,14	8,69	Lentils
50,11	61,55	39,53	53,64	42,64	Other pulses
87,29	60,31	26,85	1,02	7,60	Rice (not in the husk)
3,05	2,23	1,89	5,04	4,79	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
40,61	33,25	33,64	33,23	32,68	Seeds—
53,70	21,86	5,20	85	1,89	Caster
1,89,04	1,24,08	10,47	16,55	2,01,25	Cotton
16,26	14,86	10,02	13,61	20,88	Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	Rape
1,35,27	66,28	1,16,03	59,28	68,65	Copra
12,09	1,69	39	58	1,15	Others
26,92	10,83	6,54	5,93	6,16	Silk, raw
23,10,34	13,94,58	16,92,84	14,78,46	17,50,56	Spices
9,75	1,70,68	10,03	...	...	Sugar
1,01,26	74,12	42,39	35,28	48,56	Tea
3,52,38	2,27,35	2,49,54	62,30	1,45,52	Wheat
38,74	38,40	47,89	44,84	56,53	Wood (mainly teak)
1,57,74	1,38,73	1,22,34	1,33,15	1,46,67	Wool, raw
					" manufactures
					Other Articles
60,55,55	51,77,34	42,37,59	56,82,47	47,20,87	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Horumal".

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—conold.					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (<i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)	5,72	4,63	5,44	3,77	4,88
Skins, Raw	1,16,26	1,03,07	1,10,08	1,80,84	1,49,78
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	20	7,43	...	40	...
Wool, raw	93,41	73,41	87,75	64,58	54,42
Other Articles	2,01,09	1,37,04	1,06,80	1,40,00	1,28,40
TOTAL	4,16,71	3,24,80	2,80,14	3,88,50	3,32,48
AUSTRIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	2,34
Boots and shoes	1,47	3,02	3,75	5,82	2,90
Cotton manufactures	5,87	6,00	5,66	11,09	13,48
... twist and yarn	5,56	3,55	68	52	53
Glass and glassware	4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	4,90
Haberdashery and millinery	2,65	2,28	2,80	4,72	5,90
Hardware	14,12	13,44	12,82	13,21	16,33
Matches	1,13	1,07	88	21	46
Metals	3,08	9,01	11,73	16,75	17,53
Paper and pasteboard	12,76	17,63	23,35	19,40	30,34
Sugar	8,29	4,30	10,76	60	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	34	55	28	1,24	1,30
Other Articles	11,08	14,30	24,09	46,60	43,96
TOTAL	73,17	80,75	1,10,83	1,26,08	1,40,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	34
... twist and yarn	20	1,01	...	2	...
Hides and skins	10	...	...	...	42
Jute, raw	50	...	24	...	...
Seeds	85	1,14	...	3,69	4,07
Rice (not in the husk)	59,49	10,74	23,06	24,10	3,82
Other Articles	39	14	48	64	17
TOTAL	84,04	26,66	25,79	27,62	3,82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,76	1,04	71	27	15
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	23,54
Cutlery	0	5	6	24	9
Dyeing and tanning substances	16,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	2,13
Earthenware and porcelain	1,88	1,48	1,64	2,09	2,19
Glass and glassware	27,11	23,76	26,69	24,42	24,82
Hardware	3,17	3,66	4,12	4,86	5,22
Machinery and millwork	7,44	29,64	24,61	29,17	16,91
Metals—					
Copper	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	10,33
Iron	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	2,69
Iron or steel	1,79,87	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,09,21
Steel	1,86,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95
Paper and pasteboard	6,00	9,13	11,11	9,06	8,28
Precious Stones	38,60	47,19	37,13	62,43	72,40
Provisions	41,97	28,06	10,86	25,04	21,21
Railway plant, etc.	17,71	27,04	38,65	59,30	...
Other Articles	1,12,28	1,27,54	1,51,24	99,43	1,25,71
TOTAL	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,06	7,47,64	7,19,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	60,50	2,86	...	0,08	13,87
Cotton, raw	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,19	4,35	4,30	5,43	4,73

FOREIGN TRADE

669

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
4,68 1,03,60 ... 38,86 1,16,06 2,02,22	5,00 99,59 — 17,75 86,60 2,10,24	4,40 80,99 — 17,70 98,32 1,92,41	4,50 26,35 — 7,97 59,98 98,80	3,73 21,93 ... 9,32 49,71 84,69	UNITED KINGDOM—<i>concl'd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Apparel (<i>excluding</i> boots and shoes) Skins, raw Sugar, 16 D. S. and above (a) Wool, raw Other Articles TOTAL
71 2,60 15,39 70 4,60 5,30 11,90 1 14,10 33,72 2,36 62 30,94 1,22,94	48 47 7,38 11 2,68 2,63 6,86 ... 9,19 19,45 4 60 21,71 31,56	20 34 3,07 ... 1,03 1,65 4,20 ... 6,64 35,30 48 35 10,66 71,47	26 21 10,61 ... 1,55 1,57 4,70 ... 4,62 28,88 ... 18 12,26 65,20	5 2 2,85 ... 1,57 94 4,06 ... 4,40 25,39 ... 7 18,41 52,35	AUSTRIA Imports therefrom— Apparel Boots and shoes Cotton manufactures " twist and yarn Glass and glassware Haberdashery and millinery Hardware Matches Metals Paper and pasteboard Sugar Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
1,02 ... 19 ... 3,13 ... 19 4,53	... ... ... ... 7 ... 30 37	... ... ... ... 3 ... 19 23	... ... 8 36 39	... ... ... ... ... ... ... 17	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw " twist and yarn Hides and skins Jute, raw Seeds Rice (not in the husk) Other Articles TOTAL Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
14,04 6 1,12 2,24 23,68 4,00 17,68 4,96 2,49 2,67,65 1,14,02 7,38 65,90 7,63 1,25,07 6,78,63	6,15 1 75 1,26 17,53 3,21 14,39 4,59 2,02 2,18,14 60,90 5,42 39,50 12,56 90,43 4,66,92	3,57 1 2,00 46 12,69 2,97 26,78 1,50 84 1,18,07 33,00 4,51 28,65 4,36 60,36 3,01,57	3,29 4 1,04 54 15,03 3,40 38,02 3,78 2,13 93,37 27,17 3,90 68,71 3,72 70,42 3,41,84	1,16 ... 2,02 48 10,75 2,35 42,60 1,07 61 55,75 27,42 4,28 55,21 3,22 53,71 2,86,13	BELGIUM Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn Cutlery Dyeing and tanning substances Earthenware and porcelain Glass and glassware Hardware Machinery and millwork Metals— Copper Iron Iron or steel Steel Paper and pasteboard Precious Stones Provisions Railway plant, etc.* Other Articles TOTAL
34 5,63,10 4,36	3,63,68 3,49	1,87 1,18,54 1,89	1,28,80 1,05	1,43,05 1,63	Exports of Indian produce— Barley Cotton, raw Dyeing and tanning substances

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made
(a) Discontinued from 1930-31.

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—contd.					
Hemp, raw	74.82	72.24	47.79	39.79	46.93
Hides and skins	8.38	7.09	2.85	3.45	22.43
Jute manufactures	80.75	21.05	23.83	14.01	26.02
" raw	1,96.70	1,86.88	1,69.67	1,62.03	1,90.40
Lead	90	4.32	22.32	36.89	24.02
Manganese ore	52.52	48.15	52.30	51.63	47.22
Manures	30.80	35.43	42.42	45.28	42.44
Oilcakes	4.02	10.62	5.52	14.06	30.55
Rice (not in the husk)	21.74	18.45	6.69	9.53	11.41
Seeds—					
Castor	14.00	15.13	9.48	15.98	15.95
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	...	42	...	...
Groundnuts	43.75	32.08	16.15	39.51	22.78
Linseed	1,12.00	82.53	35.78	12.04	3.24
Mowra	96	70	3.59	5.49	6.50
Poppy	34	26	23	5	...
Rape	48.62	14.23	10.73	3.90	4.11
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	1.18	3.15	...	4.5	89
Others	1.14	97	56	1.47	2.54
Wheat	1,91.51	16.40	11.20	28.54	12.90
Zinc	13.05	21.92	44.92	72.01	75.96
Other Articles	73.97	71.05	84.13	1,03.08	1,12.16
TOTAL	15,35.25	12,34.47	8,77.90	10,92.18	13,40.02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	3.59	6.04	5.53	4.64	4.88
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	20.60	20.67	24.05	27.80	33.27
Artificial silk	1.00	1.83	3.33	12.77	9.23
Clocks and watches	85	43	1.10	1.19	1.43
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	4.62	5.55	8.59	7.32	11.18
Dyeing and tanning substances	6.02	0.17	11.17	10.91	13.08
Fruits and vegetables	4.56	3.28	9.23	12.61	9.71
Liquors	59.25	61.44	66.01	62.60	63.55
Metals—copper	1.43	11.95	7.19	18.80	21.09
Provisions	2.15	3.71	4.07	5.43	8.46
Rubber manufacture	34.06	29.41	41.84	37.04	32.94
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	0.28	8.28	12.35	13.43	13.45
Sugar	3.73	24	41	3	1.37
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27.75	37.65	41.20	65.95	67.40
Other Articles	82.75	1,28.27	1,24.52	1,54.27	1,90.38
TOTAL	2,58.55	3,23.58	3,55.68	4,90.15	4,77.56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	53.01	39.67	18.87	52.63	44.49
Essential oils	8.08	13.38	9.41	9.00	15.33
Cotton, raw	3,69.45	4,25.40	2,24.08	3,35.76	3,56.43
Hides and skins, raw	36.57	38.71	53.36	43.10	57.11
Horn, tips, and pieces of horn*	53	02	36	31	29
Jute, raw	3,40.64	5,23.95	3,48.26	3,70.00	4,04.67
" bags and cloth	5.28	4.80	6.69	5.53	4.63
Lao	34.09	25.80	18.12	14.00	18.76
Manganese ore	33.38	36.77	46.37	42.29	67.82
Manures	6.55	8.17	10.59	9.93	9.80
Pulses—					
Beans	20	...	3	...	...
Gram	17.46	10.90	1.55	3.17	2.01
Lentils	2.88	2.36	1.67	2.46	2.68
Other pulses	93	12	72	16	3
Rice (not in the husk)	4.63	3.07	23	58	82
Seeds—					
Castor	48.80	42.93	35.40	83.03	31.25
Groundnuts	5,54.85	5,36.92	3,25.87	3,32.58	5,25.72
Linseed	2,20.76	1,70.13	1,13.17	1,22.98	98.80
Mowra or Mowra	2.06	62	3.37	69	3.66
Poppy	8.81	6.17	92	2.27	1.06
Rape	55.80	30.88	32.40	22.03	23.63
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	16.58	25.68	55	7.00	8.41
Others	13.80	11.70	2.63	8.28	11.29
Silk, raw	17.54	18.55	22.33	23.22	12.33
Wheat	60.99	0.16	21.10	30.19	3.00
Other Articles	1,43.79	1,18.18	82.32	74.05	72.11
TOTAL	20,75.34	21,10.98	13,81.27	15,96.84	17,76.75

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
27.65	19.70	14.84	5.06	11.22	BELGIUM—<i>contd.</i>
22.21	6.64	7.92	5.96	4.83	Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>
37.90	21.72	14.62	14.51	10.82	Hemp, raw
1,54.37	44.33	84.18	70.72	83.12	Hides and skins
23.26	4.39	4.68	...	10	Jute manufactures
49.34	21.08	10.65	9.50	3.12	" raw
55.24	55.19	3.30	1.24	2.23	Lead
28.06	16.44	12.26	18.38	12.85	Manganese ore
32.67	49.17	28.28	15.79	15.41	Manure
7.46	6.31	6.14	5.89	37	Oilcakes
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
18.45	1.87	6.80	13.04	14.19	Seeds—
33.40	28.68	91	40	12.67	Castor
47	1.20	...	17	...	Copra or coconut kernel
...	...	...	...	...	Groundnuts
5.64	...	1.65	3.53	4.92	Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	Mowra
1.08	...	1.53	1.56	1.38	Poppy
...	...	...	...	...	Rape
62.55	54.25	28.15	23.38	30.60	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
92.98	1,23.44	90.67	81.04	87.73	Others
12,15.73	7,53.12	4,45.52	4,01.94	4,48.33	Wheat
5.91	1.94	3.65	1.07	2.38	Zinc
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Articles
...	...	...	...	...	FRANCE
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
35.78	23.00	7.42	9.54	5.33	Apparel
14.12	1.37	8.87	4.96	5.71	Artificial silk
1.06	84	1.21	43	86	Clocks and watches
9.65	5.33	6.19	7.12	3.00	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
6.11	4.08	4.13	10.14	3.01	Dyeing and tanning substances
2.74	1.40	2.63	1.80	1.80	Fruits and vegetables
63.90	59.94	27.23	26.23	28.98	Liquors
18.03	19.56	13.29	1.31	14	Metals—copper
7.72	3.07	5.63	3.04	2.31	Provisions
21.74	13.92	16.52	10.67	6.12	Rubber manufacture
10.21	3.48	3.99	3.15	1.72	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
21.31	...	...	4	...	Sugar
66.82	27.51	10.99	42.67	18.14	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,77.95	1,26.31	1,01.10	82.60	73.60	Other Articles
4,57.23	2,68.90	2,17.20	2,03.83	1,50.72	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Exports of Indian produce—
33.07	7.17	25.53	32.19	31.29	Coffee
12.88	8.69	5.13	41	75	Essential oils
3,92.30	2,68.24	78.77	1,16.99	1,53.19	Cotton, raw
39.72	21.17	15.70	20.70	10.07	Hides and skins, raw
49	20	13	48	25	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
3,61.65	1,83.65	99.34	1,16.87	1,24.63	Jute, raw
7.39	3.25	1.86	1.84	1.66	" bags and cloth
16.10	6.91	5.32	4.60	4.72	Lac
53.53	46.46	17.87	16.83	10.60	Manganese ore
12.10	9.39	1.87	40	43	Manure
...	...	...	...	...	Pulse—
11	...	5.46	14.85	15.21	Beans
2.31	3	...	...	...	Gram
...	...	...	...	...	Lentils
1.32	8.21	1.55	61	70	Other pulses
34.31	25.46	30.92	24.14	16.24	Rice (not in the husk)
4,85.09	2,87.38	3,63.43	3,67.93	2,32.98	Seeds—
1,13.94	55.00	55.21	25.01	51.24	Castor
...	...	...	...	...	Groundnuts
...	...	...	...	...	Linseed
19.86	...	17	16	80	Mowra or Mowra
1.20	17.40	7.22	10.41	12.52	Poppy
8.56	...	14	31	23	Rape
6.79	4.57	4.63	8.77	3.14	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Silk, raw
78.28	73.34	51.98	50.09	57.02	Wheat
18,81.00	11,08.10	7,63.56	8,07.62	7,37.15	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—contd.					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	10,13	13,06	16,12	13,12	14,54
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	18,50	16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01
Chemicals	39,48	41,57	52,48	56,87	41,49
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	42,30	80,53	47,27	36,37	29,48
Cutlery	26,93	22,25	30,29	26,40	22,24
Drugs and Medicines	17,39	20,52	33,42	46,71	36,45
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,02,29	82,36	1,06,05	1,33,57	1,55,85
Glass and glassware	38,96	39,39	51,81	49,10	40,73
Haberdashery and millinery	32,66	21,48	30,21	30,51	39,85
Hardware	1,38,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,02
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	42,93	46,92	52,62	57,31	65,64
Liquors	36,03	36,02	39,10	39,08	35,76
Machinery, etc.	50,93	55,90	94,60	1,04,53	1,13,98
Matches	0	11	10	1	6
Metals	4,28,72	3,26,82	3,70,48	2,65,96	2,62,02
Oils	40,88	49,98	31,40	39,77	41,90
Paper and pasteboard	64,25	34,16	40,77	35,13	45,70
Salt	9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	16,73
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34
Stationery	17,83	24,34	24,93	22,95	26,80
Sugar	61,29	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	64
Toys and requisites for games	19,70	15,13	17,68	15,05	16,72
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	55,61	62,57	67,34	51,96	85,11
Other Articles	2,07,03	2,12,02	2,62,93	2,78,98	2,71,85
TOTAL	15,46,96	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coff, and manufactures of	31,92	20,21	21,88	27,44	25,42
Cotton, raw	4,48,63	4,97,28	2,37,65	4,44,23	5,71,43
Fodder, bran, etc.	8,83	10,08	5,44	20,43	15,75
Fruits and vegetables	2,20	80	1,02	1,54	1,09
Hemp, raw	22,51	20,08	6,08	8,88	9,24
Hides and skins, raw	1,74,50	1,80,66	1,23,36	2,12,68	1,98,52
Jute, raw	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,06,26
" gunny bags	8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20
" cloth	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	35
Lac	67,24	62,09	52,01	1,00,59	1,30,88
Manures	4,28	4,28	3,51	8,24	2,82
Metals and Ores	11,05	74,60	1,02,27	1,37,52	1,18,06
Oils	5,23	6,47	3,75	2,68	3,39
Rice not in the husk	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,06,79	5,11,62	2,89,37
Seeds, Rape	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,66
" Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	...	...	2,50	66	1
" Groundnuts	1,10,02	2,39,79	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46
" Linseed	29,63	25,07	26,12	36,27	13,61
" Mow . . . . .	...	...	30	...	...
" Poppy	1,41	2,53	1,64	1,99	34
" Sesamum (til or jinjil)	3,12	6,69	3	1	89
" Others	6,76	8,59	4,51	5,17	6,60
Tea	3,47	3,42	3,87	2,06	1,49
Wood (chiefly teak)	6,65	7,43	6,96	14,81	10,51
Other Articles	3,19,55	1,31,29	1,29,24	2,36,13	3,08,47
TOTAL	27,08,72	20,77,38	21,39,23	32,22,86	32,32,09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	10,63	10,80	8,52	22,87	15,76
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10	1,13,48	1,06,03
" twist and yarn	12,19	6,34	8,78	9,02	...
Provisions	52,01	1,19,78	1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54
Paper and pasteboard	22,49	25,13	23,93	25,11	25,02
Instruments	7,35	8,44	10,52	15,37	15,93
Other Articles	1,17,99	95,25	1,38,59	1,11,05	1,26,27
TOTAL	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,79

FOREIGN TRADE

673

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1920-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
12,62	8,68	8,10	5,24	6,19	FRANCE— <i>contd.</i> Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY Imports therefrom—
17,12	12,53	6,90	3,58	6,33	Apparel
43,77	47,88	46,55	40,48	31,37	Chemicals
22,71	11,01	8,25	8,92	2,95	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
26,80	15,72	13,23	14,34	13,74	Cutlery
40,61	48,13	42,77	48,34	42,70	Drugs and Medicines
1,28,52	1,31,06	1,71,38	1,37,17	1,38,70	Dyeing and tanning substances
34,18	33,60	20,34	17,72	13,44	Glass and glassware
23,22	15,55	11,05	13,16	9,71	Haberdashery and millinery
1,65,31	1,17,72	75,85	1,07,98	86,14	Hardware
77,15	75,24	61,42	65,32	65,04	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
37,24	30,73	18,43	17,24	14,57	Liquors
1,73,79	1,18,06	1,12,27	98,06	1,31,77	Machinery, etc.
4	1	1	1	1	Matches
2,60,76	2,15,02	1,56,00	2,02,90	1,36,19	Metals
27,48	12,45	8,49	15,91	7,74	Oils
44,51	27,68	27,49	30,12	20,18	Paper and pasteboard
14,30	20,25	4,82	9,70	6,43	Salt
13,72	6,66	4,21	4,04	3,10	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
26,78	19,49	16,60	20,82	14,54	Stationery
27,56	15,04	17,83	33	6	Sugar
15,38	8,29	5,43	4,55	3,06	Toys and requisites for games
62,41	31,78	19,90	24,36	15,50	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,65,95	2,04,03	1,69,62	1,52,77	1,28,78	Other Articles
15,79,21	12,38,42	10,19,81	10,38,72	8,88,51	TOTAL
23,82	15,64	11,59	10,61	12,98	Exports of Indian produce—
4,89,43	3,29,81	1,47,53	1,84,22	2,09,52	Coin, and manufactures of
6,52	2,00	10,39	7,03	15	Cotton, raw
1,77	95	63	41	30	Fodder, bran, etc.
9,47	2,60	1,70	0,08	6,08	Fruits and vegetables
1,18,42	67,80	34,78	28,30	47,23	Gum, raw
7,40,64	3,50,46	2,43,69	2,11,72	2,42,05	Hides and skins, raw
10,27	6,52	4,00	8,34	4,22	Jute, raw
2,06	2,69	1,60	8,84	33	" " gunny bags
98,07	48,49	20,72	14,41	14,53	" " cloth
17,71	3,32	2,07	60	94	Lac
1,24,34	91,80	51,28	38,47	41,91	Manures
4,81	2,09	3,87	3,73	4,58	Metals and ores
3,31,01	1,53,14	1,78,10	1,54,97	1,38,46	Oils
12,93	3,99	5,25	12,28	10,91	Rice not in the husk
...	...	...	...	...	Seeds, Rape
4,79,55	2,00,52	1,76,00	75,80	1,18,17	" Copra or coconut kernel
24,28	23,38	13,64	13,32	13,35	" Groundnuts
...	...	...	...	...	" Linseed
10	55	...	36	17	" Mowra
1,00	...	1,54	36	55	" Poppy
5,84	4,91	3,11	5,04	9,81	" Sesamum (til or jingih)
1,60	1,19	81	85	1,99	" Others
9,83	3,06	30	88	3,47	Tea
1,62,33	1,04,47	1,14,36	1,21,47	1,02,50	Wood (chiefly teak)
26,00,86	14,26,39	10,27,86	8,59,09	8,83,64	Other Articles
15,98	15,68	7,62	6,72	8,70	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS Imports therefrom—
1,15,56	61,55	29,74	21,23	8,08	Cotton manufactures
56	23	...	...	...	" twist and yarn
1,57,34	1,38,61	57,02	34,67	24,07	Provisions
26,01	20,13	15,90	14,08	11,39	Paper and pasteboard
18,21	16,61	14,40	12,05	13,07	Instruments
1,05,16	97,21	87,12	87,11	1,25,02	Other Articles
4,22,84	3,22,34	2,04,27	1,69,14	1,81,63	TOTAL

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—contd.					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	59,53	87,03
Groundnuts	1,13,81	2,01,44	1,95,21	2,89,88	3,32,71
Hides and skins, raw	47,61	24,49	26,14	32,88	39,43
Lao	5,10	7,08	4,37	4,20	5,47
Oilcakes	4,37	8,42	19,00	37,57	59,63
Jute raw	44,33	77,72	36,42	69,63	61,05
Rice, not in the husk	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,08,85
Seeds, Linseed	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,89	81
" Rape	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,78
Wheat	27,34	1,57	...	...	91
Other Articles	2,26,67	1,26,61	1,23,22	1,40,11	1,53,23
TOTAL	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	8,12,78	8,72,81
ITALY (including Fiume)					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	14,85	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11
Chemicals	10,65	6,32	14,34	17,67	14,50
Cotton manufactures	81,26	69,78	81,80	96,11	1,31,49
" twist and yarn	4,05	6,93	4,36	6,66	10,25
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,48	2,20	4,60	12,81	16,80
Fruits and vegetables	18,68	15,45	37,23	30,50	27,12
Haberdashery and millinery	7,12	6,67	5,97	8,23	12,04
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40
Wool manufactures	28,15	50,69	69,06	87,61	90,86
Other Articles	1,82,14	2,46,04	3,61,93	3,81,22	3,82,88
TOTAL	3,88,51	4,25,74	6,20,41	6,76,81	7,36,45
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	13,49,98	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66
Hides and skins, raw	78,37	71,87	56,64	49,01	67,29
Jute, raw	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35
Pepper	11,68	12,17	7,32	19,26	21,39
Rice, not in the husk	37,12	30,20	29,23	39,28	46,27
Seeds—					
Castor	35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	19,57
Groundnuts	64,93	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,91,85
Linseed	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99	88,22	60,79
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26
Others	2,08,75	1,10,83	1,00,23	46,79	28,22
Wheat	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	...
Other Articles	95,16	79,18	44,00	56,77	70,98
TOTAL	23,19,01	18,93,21	11,34,79	12,86,51	15,18,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	6,79
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	4,15	3,54	3,36	5,50	4,20
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	6,55	5,78	8,94	9,57	9,05
Matches	3,23	1,11	1,77	82	...
Milk, condensed and preserved	7,05	2,03	8,57	1,91	3,75
Paper and pasteboard	27,20	25,32	31,11	34,30	37,37
Pulp of wood for making paper	11,26	14,01	13,89	27,58	19,79
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	13	22	61	42	86
Other Articles	4,79	6,59	5,68	6,61	5,48
TOTAL	65,26	53,60	69,53	87,02	78,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	85	2,51	1,26	...	34
Coffee	3,51	8,34	7,19	12,12	10,97
Hides, raw	8,10	5,11	3,06	3,57	4,59
Linseed . . . . .	...	1,30	...	...	...

FOREIGN TRADE

675

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
89.64	61.06	39.79	32.79	54.01	NETHERLANDS— <i>contd.</i>
3,50.65	2,67.07	2,10.55	1,37.62	1,21.73	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
24.65	28.29	14.06	18.38	27.19	Cotton, raw
3.21	2.44	61	5.17	1.39	Groundnuts
52.92	22.24	24.61	27.78	24.30	Hides and skins, raw
71.92	40.34	31.66	37.34	47.69	Lac
1,54.28	95.87	1,08.52	80.71	42.91	Oilseeds
18.19	52.01	45	32	5.34	Jute, raw
32.53	6.25	1.33	16.34	16.16	Rice, not in the husk
...	40	...	...	...	Seeds, Linseed
1,13.65	97.33	1,142	79.43	80.73	Wheat
9,11.64	6,73.30	5,18.00	4,15.91	4,21.20	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					ITALY (including Fiume)
11.86	5.73	3.64	3.14	3.04	Imports therefrom—
21.24	19.23	15.06	15.14	15.48	Apparel
95.65	36.76	31.89	22.06	2.04	Chemicals
16.57	77	1.23	5	17	Cotton manufactures
7.24	8.34	5.28	7.94	3.20	“ twist and yarn
38.26	28.33	16.42	18.19	20.37	Dyeing and tanning substances
9.43	9.18	4.52	6.62	6.87	Fruits and vegetables
30.54	16.64	10.56	24.38	5.78	Haberdashery and millinery
83.01	62.23	32.02	74.98	61.03	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,01.84	2,68.51	2,26.30	2,18.31	1,73.32	Wool manufactures
6,75.64	4,50.72	3,55.62	3,95.01	2,91.28	Other Articles
					TOTAL
5,80.75	3,78.69	1,65.43	1,46.53	2,38.78	Exports of Indian produce—
49.13	37.56	20.81	18.84	28.73	Cotton, raw
1,69.74	92.20	86.15	66.04	95.61	Hides and skins, raw
26.01	15.28	11.80	10.92	7.61	Jute, raw
45.34	18.13	10.77	18.73	14.70	Pepper
13.08	11.53	17.57	9.00	9.60	Rice, not in the husk
1,23.24	1,13.63	1,28.53	44.32	89.89	Seeds—
66.33	72.64	23.76	13.14	31.25	Castor
4.23	3	6.19	7.77	11.12	Groundnuts
1.47	2.99	25.64	91.43	10.64	Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	Sesamum (oil or linjil)
66.63	52.83	47.36	46.37	43.14	Others
11,05.95	7,94.94	5,49.06	4,78.14	5,75.37	Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
15.73	7.16	9.94	7.68	7.57	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
5.32	4.19	1.45	35	35	Imports therefrom—
7.72	5.50	3.87	4.44	3.64	Carbide of calcium
...	...	...	...	...	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
3.93	8.53	2.99	7.45	18	Matches
52.61	42.88	25.75	40.74	39.94	Milk, condensed and preserved
24.61	16.84	8.76	7.13	10.20	Paper and pasteboard
23	19	7	2	7	Pulp of wood for making paper
8.00	7.39	6.08	6.14	6.57	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
1,02.92	85.62	48.47	66.27	60.93	Other Articles
					TOTAL
93	75	...	37	21	Exports of Indian produce—
9.49	9.66	8.41	10.86	8.01	Rice, not in the husk
7.85	4.25	3.22	2.01	2.51	Coffee
...	...	...	28	21	Hides, raw
					Linseed

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—					
contd.					
Cotton, raw	60	5	13	36	5
Jute, raw	4,13	50	2,32	2,40	1,51
Jute manufactures	18,95	13,90	15,77	9,78	7,14
Seeds	1,97	8,18	1,23	30	65
Other Articles	21,90	8,07	1,09	2,37	4,20
TOTAL	59,46	42,06	31,90	30,98	28,75
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	3	...	5	3	2,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	1,15	7,42	17,54
Jute manufactures	43	13	...	77	2,30
Other Articles	1,26	1,43	2,60	2,08	83
TOTAL	1,69	1,66	3,75	11,17	20,67
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	...	16	22,59	82,68
Tea-chests	56	12	...	88	1,07
Other Articles	2	8	51,41	25,06	1,22
TOTAL	58	20	61,57	48,52	84,87
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw	81	6,23	...	...	...
" goods	3,18	17	7,75	13,88	20
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	60	5
Tea	6,38	12,02	88	34,24	23,72
Other Articles	17	1,02	50	79	94
TOTAL	12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	24,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	...	...	1	6
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Spinning Machinery . . . . .	...	...	...	34	90
Salt	6,20	9,14	14,09	23,56	13,06
Saffron	5,42	5,03	3,76	7,13	6,80
Other Articles	3,77	2,61	2,74	8,00	5,02
TOTAL	15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,82,80	1,68,48	90,40	1,05,46	1,30,70
Hides and skins, raw	23,06	26,22	20,02	23,76	36,28
Oilseeds	1,00,70	97,30	27,83	33,74	24,08
Jute, raw	1,64,76	1,87,84	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25
Other Articles	16,83	5,60	5,77	16,24	44,60
TOTAL	5,94,15	4,84,94	2,74,75	3,31,23	3,90,89
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood Pulp	6,93	4,15	5,51	5,03	10,40
Hardware	16,89	16,64	15,36	15,62	15,47
Machinery and Millwork	9,39	8,93	6,98	10,84	16,05
Iron and steel	17,64	17,60	14,34	14,10	13,26
Matches	59,33	60,65	48,02	32,48	15,05
Paper and pasteboard	18,55	20,19	21,82	28,05	24,52
Other Articles	15,82	15,32	14,85	10,30	16,10
TOTAL	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,26,60	1,10,85
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	7,06	4,17	3,10	68	2,55
Hides, raw	13,75	9,20	6,11	8,90	9,88
Rice, not in the husk	2,81	4,10	4,04	6,34	5,88
Raw Jute	2,23	51	51	75	80
Other Articles	10,03	16,78	11,20	12,92	13,06
TOTAL	35,88	34,76	25,58	29,68	32,57
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	28	42	11	44	62
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures	12,46	8,94	7,58	12,99	13,15
Wool manufactures	20,98	17,42	8,75	5,90	3,63
Other Articles	15,68	27,35	14,99	14,21	14,64
TOTAL	49,02	53,61	31,32	33,10	31,32

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	14	18	11	13	NORWAY—<i>contd.</i>
98	1,321	1,00	1,79	1,42	Exports of Indian produce—
8,87	18,74	17,09	7,60	16,33	<i>contd.</i>
10,56	16,67	10,06	5,11	4,16	Cotton, raw
3,34	6,91	8,32	3,17	4,78	Jute, raw
					Jute manufactures
					Seeds
					Other Articles
41,80	57,23	44,30	31,30	37,76	TOTAL
1,60	...	7,27	33,38	53,00	ROUMANIA
1,43	5	11	96	6	Imports therefrom—
3,89	1,56	1,51	1,60	1,72	Miscellaneous articles
43	44	39	1,64	3,85	Exports of Indian produce—
5,75	2,06	2,01	4,20	5,63	Rice, not in the husk
					Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
41,87	56,04		13,67	1,58,90	RUSSIA
2,00	43	32	32	37	Imports therefrom—
2,11	47,23	94,30	22,30	4,68	Mineral oils
45,68	1,03,76	94,62	36,49	1,63,83	Tea-chests
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,66	4,01	5,20	19	53	Exports of Indian produce—
4,19	8,13	30,25	16,19	2,60	Jute, raw
4,33	5,17	1,37	3,38	1,08	" goods
37,40	35,32	16,39	13,65	3,61	Rice, not in the husk
2,34	79	2,37	79	24	Tea
39,92	53,43	56,49	34,07	3,06	Other Articles
					TOTAL
34	6	...	2	3	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,41	1,60	1,52	1,90	2,43	SPAIN
14,14	10,45	67	4,09	33	Imports therefrom—
8,97	6,66	9,11	9,81	10,91	Cotton Spinning Machinery
5,36	6,40	7,90	9,01	7,26	Salt
39,78	27,01	19,20	24,81	20,01	Saffron
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,23,08	1,16,79	42,14	43,71	63,30	Exports of Indian and Foreign
23,32	15,68	9,11	4,76	4,50	produce—
24,66	24,11	8,51	6,64	14,36	Cotton, raw
1,64,00	69,26	68,91	71,85	60,77	Hides and skins, raw
30,14	12,63	5,42	5,28	8,33	Oilseeds
3,60,66	2,37,38	1,33,99	1,37,14	1,41,26	Jute, raw
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
13,30	15,28	10,29	7,79	10,83	SWEDEN
16,66	13,16	13,20	14,94	15,93	Imports therefrom—
28,96	13,67	9,22	6,65	9,23	Wood Pulp
11,20	9,69	14,01	11,63	13,23	Hardware
9,76	8,63	94	39	63	Machinery and Millwork
33,58	29,94	28,86	41,62	33,55	Iron and steel
31,64	13,48	13,34	12,63	18,97	Matches
1,39,33	97,75	87,36	96,60	1,02,07	Paper and pasteboard
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
3,50	2,32	1,13	33	73	Exports of Indian and Foreign
11,51	8,66	5,64	2,39	2,72	produce—
9,28	7,64	1,57	3,85	6,64	Cotton, raw
1,38	76	1,28	5,48	8,39	Hides raw
19,69	17,96	13,84	12,12	15,60	Rice, not in the husk
45,24	37,24	21,36	24,27	33,07	Raw Jute
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
11	29	9	21	5	TURKEY IN EUROPE
8,61	4,83	6,26	10,80	11,53	Imports therefrom—
2,13	1,23	2,06	1,21	2,20	Miscellaneous articles
12,03	11,09	8,39	5,99	6,46	Exports of Indian and Foreign
22,76	17,75	16,71	18,00	20,28	produce—
					Jute manufactures
					Wool manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	54.83	30.60	19.32	33.22	34.29
Other Articles	4.32	11.34	12.62	20.90	28.60
TOTAL	59.15	41.94	31.94	54.12	52.89
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,11.67	1,37.32	1,03.94	1,08.34	1,10.56
"Paraffin" cloth	6.16	10.87	9.23	9.40	10.98
"Paraffin" wax	10.48	10.78	13.06	11.18	8.21
Rice, not in the husk	52.40	60.13	44.18	52.36	44.24
Other Articles	85.53	75.68	69.20	73.30	63.75
TOTAL	2,06.52	2,84.78	2,40.08	2,54.07	2,43.74
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	3,60.42	3,37.08	2,12.67	2,00.82	2,22.81
Ivory, unmanufactured	5.52	3.08	2.02	4.11	1.67
Spices, mainly cloves	57.66	59.19	32.37	37.99	31.34
Other Articles	5.78	7.59	8.26	15.86	16.80
TOTAL	4,32.38	4,06.94	2,55.32	2,58.78	2,71.62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	52.79	39.74	42.69	42.44	36.64
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	25.61	44.09	43.30	41.21	30.47
Other sorts	16.18	19.80	21.63	19.40	19.03
Jute manufactures	31.19	28.46	29.25	26.24	34.17
Other Articles	38.67	41.56	37.50	36.00	34.01
TOTAL	1,64.44	1,73.64	1,74.57	1,65.29	1,54.32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	135.33	14.80	8.43	7.76	4.45
Other Articles	31.17	20.40	16.57	16.07	18.57
TOTAL	66.50	35.20	25.00	24.43	23.02
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	5.23	2.17	3.46	8.36	6.95
Salt	37.66	23.10	30.02	34.74	26.76
Sugar	00	56	...	...	...
Other Articles	20.50	16.10	8.63	9.76	15.00
TOTAL	64.29	40.92	42.11	52.86	48.79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	67.13	47.93	40.13	38.60	36.95
Indigo	1.61	1.27	53	40	16
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,30.09	1,12.39	92.83	38.76	55.08
Wheat	96.87	41.87	5.11	29	14.34
Others	79.43	65.88	46.53	33.94	33.33
Jute, gunny bags	84.19	70.39	75.63	77.11	79.43
Seeds	49.82	19.87	6.28	10.75	16.14
Other Articles	1,08.02	1,06.18	97.30	1,06.42	1,06.19
TOTAL	6,18.06	4,74.58	3,64.33	3,06.27	3,40.65
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	14.10	9.77	9.88	8.39	3.42
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5.70	6.83	15.06	7.09	4.18
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	27.84	24.03	26.79	30.45	33.06
Grain, pulse, and flour	3.60	3.76	3.46	2.86	2.32
Other Articles	7.50	7.52	7.18	10.31	11.14
TOTAL	38.94	35.31	37.43	43.61	46.52
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	7.70	3.62	2.18	1.66	1.45
Other Articles	4.65	3.35	3.61	4.74	5.97
TOTAL	12.35	6.97	5.79	6.40	7.42

FOREIGN TRADE

679

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1930-31	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
38.99	26.09	6.17	4.50	8.84	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
21.91	17.88	15.72	14.53	17.08	Imports therefrom—
60.90	43.97	21.89	19.03	25.92	Coal and coke
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
57.88	80.40	61.51	57.14	45.87	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
12.93	10.48	7.44	6.86	8.66	Jute, gunny bags
10.15	18.40	12.03	11.72	10.65	“ “ cloth
45.49	41.82	30.48	26.83	21.88	Paraffin wax
61.93	51.69	34.57	24.49	35.26	Rice, not in the husk
2,28.87	1,98.59	1,46.03	1,26.08	1,21.82	Other Articles
					TOTAL
2,80.88	2,87.86	3,16.82	1,77.95	2,02.40	KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
2.05	1.31	1.72	1.81	3.68	Imports therefrom—
46.17	36.15	40.60	33.84	33.64	Cotton, raw
14.76	10.75	8.99	8.42	8.08	Ivory, unmanufactured
3,43.81	3,35.07	3,68.13	2,22.02	2,47.78	Spices, mainly cloves
					Other Articles
36.80	20.78	16.78	11.04	8.97	TOTAL
35.55	24.79	16.56	12.30	15.05	Exports of Indian produce—
20.70	17.96	15.82	9.88	6.60	Cotton manufactures
27.36	20.45	12.12	15.35	15.11	Grain, pulse, and flour—
30.72	20.33	16.42	12.87	11.32	Rice, not in the husk
1,51.19	1,04.01	76.70	63.04	57.35	Other sorts
					Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
3.41	2.54	2.12	99	2.04	TOTAL
17.17	9.40	8.47	8.00	10.00	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
20.58	12.14	10.59	8.99	12.04	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
8.00	2,16.72	1,51.02	77.04	53.31	EGYPT
20.65	21.93	2.28	5.80	1.45	Imports therefrom—
15.49	15.20	13.73	11.91	12.85	Cotton, raw
44.14	2,53.35	1,47.02	95.05	67.61	Salt
					Sugar
37.12	5	13.36	2.68	1.46	Other Articles
27	3	2	3	4	TOTAL
58.84	21.70	57.63	24.76	12.90	Exports of Indian produce—
23.04	16.20	8.87	15	3	Cotton, twist and yarn
80.34	66.55	45.75	34.77	51.75	Indigo
52.75	1,85.16	19.30	11.36	8.38	Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,27.76	1,05.60	50.37	35.15	40.71	Rice, not in the husk
					Wheat
					Others
					Jute, gunny bags
					Seeds
					Other Articles
3,88.62	3,51.67	1,90.58	1,08.90	1,15.27	TOTAL
5.97	4.21	4.24	2.76	5.34	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8.50	11.07	6.04	11.29	24.77	Miscellaneous articles
26.75	21.03	23.58	10.90	5.88	TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
3.02	2.89	1.82	1.37	1.29	Imports therefrom—
10.09	8.35	4.67	3.73	4.80	Miscellaneous articles
39.77	32.38	28.97	16.00	11.72	Exports of Indian produce—
80	41	77	45	42	Cotton manufactures, including
5.00	3.40	1.81	1.43	1.20	twist and yarn
5.99	3.61	2.58	1.87	1.62	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERIT- REA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	10,50	8,56	11,54	15,17	11,65
Other Articles	80	97	53	47	1,10
TOTAL	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,67	7,52	2,71	13,46	32,44
Cotton Goods	5,71	5,39	6,06	3,13	3,09
Tea (Black)	64	1,76	1,03	1,03	1,56
Other Articles	3,23	2,85	2,01	2,10	4,61
TOTAL	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,36	1,16	1,36	3,35	2,74
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	3,83,85	48,85	21	...	...
Other Articles	2,70	2,16	24	57	41
TOTAL	3,68,55	51,01	45	57	41
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,04,90	1,01,80	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,83
Wheat flour	8,21	10,40	7,07	8,24	5,23
Other sorts	12,81	13,64	10,00	13,40	9,91
Jute manufactures	17,65	10,84	22,78	12,69	16,03
Chemicals, etc.	5,74	95	56	1,90	1,24
Oils, vegetable	9,33	11,65	4,66	6,96	5,34
Other Articles	25,04	22,96	21,53	23,21	16,32
TOTAL	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,06	3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70

FOREIGN TRADE

681

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1930-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERIT- REA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
13,17	22,18	9,78	14,19	1,82	Salt
1,07	68	39	44	16	Other Articles
14,24	22,86	10,17	14,63	1,98	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
19,18	7,80	7,18	4,43	2,94	Grain, pulse, and flour
3,11	2,00	1,13	1,10	92	Cotton Goods
1,37	90	1,43	1,24	1,58	Tea (Black)
4,65	2,75	1,94	1,91	2,23	Other Articles
28,26	12,85	11,63	8,68	7,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
86	46	20	40	43	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
19	37	13	5	15	Other Articles
19	37	13	5	15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,00,31	64,01	54,01	46,30	30,52	Grain, pulse, and flour—
5,49	6,23	1,40	30	11	Rice, not in the husk
11,09	7,14	7,51	8,20	6,15	Wheat flour
17,08	13,14	7,74	6,62	8,14	Other sorts
52	71	4,70	3,12	6,80	Jute manufactures
4,94	5,26	4,15	2,47	3,01	Chemicals, etc.
19,80	12,88	8,96	7,39	6,90	Oils, vegetable
					Other Articles
1,59,12	1,09,07	86,47	74,40	66,53	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,89	1,73	2,10	97	1,58	Miscellaneous articles

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	33,47	33,18	3,37	15,09	9,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	20,46	27,84	28,82	32,02	21,49
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	11,69	11,76	14,50	17,90	16,02
Jute, gunny bags	46,57	51,85	46,31	47,34	57,99
Oils	11	16	4	6	5
Other Articles	26,50	34,58	34,67	55,72	37,58
TOTAL	1,14,33	1,35,69	1,34,34	1,53,04	1,33,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	6,50	7,84	7,43	5,91	3,89
Other Articles	3,70	3,34	3,25	4,14	3,01
TOTAL	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . .	20	1,92	30	1,43	3,48
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	99,02	1,30,41	1,06,83	1,78,50	2,45,72
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19
Tea	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,49	70,38
Other Articles	18,23	17,27	11,40	17,39	22,29
TOTAL	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	2,19,22	2,44,86
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium	31,02	25,33	35,13	37,82	40,90
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	4,99	5,05	4,02	5,32	3,15
Boots and Shoes	2,91	5,08	14,41	15,84	15,05
Chemicals	4,41	5,82	6,61	8,77	11,68
Clocks and watches	7,19	7,23	6,57	7,08	5,43
Cotton, raw	8,00	1,56	2,11,19	4,37,32	1,37,93
Cotton piece-goods	31,20	41,92	45,61	71,45	79,25
Drugs and medicines	14,34	13,30	17,73	20,23	18,97

FOREIGN TRADE

633

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
9,28	11,07	12,03	18,94	32,23	PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
20,25	17,48	14,51	19,74	6,93	Exports of Indian produce—
17,48	16,50	11,46	10,07	7,63	Cotton manufactures, including
50,57	37,15	32,38	28,31	24,07	twist and yarn
14	7	1	6	3	Grain, pulse, and flour
38,27	44,86	28,08	33,12	30,19	Jute, gunny bags
					Oils
					Other Articles
1,21,71	1,15,56	88,89	85,30	69,45	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,08	1,08	64	1,11	55	Cotton manufactures, including
2,75	2,19	1,84	2,03	1,78	twist and yarn
5,68	3,27	2,48	3,14	2,33	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					REUNION
...	...	...	...	3,67	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous Articles
24	1,04	17	2,12	15	Exports of Indian and Foreign
					produce—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					CANADA
1,80,60	1,32,57	41,67	33,54	68,67	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
1,43,83	90,73	64,79	65,04	87,23	Exports of Indian and Foreign
74,40	61,87	67,40	80,33	77,57	produce—
33,03	19,11	15,67	17,42	23,61	Jute, gunny cloth
2,40,76	1,71,71	1,47,66	1,62,79	1,88,41	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
52,99	42,11	3,40	55	60	Imports therefrom—
3,48	2,89	2,66	86	1,06	Aluminium
10,41	1,53	19	10	3	Arms, Ammunition and Military
11,79	18,48	11,90	14,63	15,64	stores
4,19	2,97	1,22	78	79	Boots and Shoes
19,59	83,15	2,23,57	3,84,58	69,98	Chemicals
87,78	24,42	30,50	32,60	18,68	Clocks and watches
23,47	22,22	19,56	20,83	21,92	Cotton, raw
					Cotton piece-goods
					Drugs and medicines

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—contd.					
Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>					
Dyeing and tanning substances . . .	10,21	16,77	19,38	14,82	13,88
Hardware	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,32	61,16
Instruments and apparatus	34,68	44,81	59,24	63,66	73,00
Iron and steel	68,95	81,24	96,65	57,02	61,42
Machinery and millwork	1,40,12	1,40,38	1,39,27	1,57,31	2,00,79
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	1,16,52	1,64,46	1,77,90	2,54,83	4,18,62
Oil, mineral	5,60,18	5,66,62	5,40,68	4,61,10	2,62,40
Paper and pasteboard	9,50	13,23	14,76	13,36	8,33
Provisions and oilman's stores	23,11	34,12	44,54	47,87	43,97
Railway plant and rolling stock	17,48	14,70	20,52	10,36	—
Rubber manufactures	17,65	37,53	34,72	65,08	49,37
Spirit	12,33	13,19	14,13	15,64	16,09
Tobacco	62,47	32,50	39,87	28,81	57,27
Wood and timber	4,81	3,76	6,90	8,03	6,80
Other Articles	1,51,49	1,67,27	2,08,50	1,79,24	1,89,12
TOTAL	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	17,92,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,24,28	3,11,98	3,33,45	3,76,10	4,15,68
Dressed or tanned	28,67	32,65	38,40	37,06	80,03
Cotton, raw	90,64	64,35	34,57	51,18	76,86
Coir, manufactures	4,90	7,06	5,12	2,18	2,49
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,65	3,81	2,56	2,55	5,59
Manures	3,35	4,43	5,43	8,99	7,44
Paraffin wax	3,63	3,82	6,21	8,58	27,94
Jute—					
Raw	2,43,50	3,86,97	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,69
Gunny bags	66,57	75,27	89,94	56,69	58,03
„ cloth	18,99,09	21,32,32	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90
Lac	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,53	3,12,55	4,00,67
Manganese ore	23,15	15,18	21,04	27,36	21,56
Iron or steel	77,71	72,21	18,34	29,22	23,64
Mica	43,04	38,46	48,44	26,42	24,64
Myrobalans	12,20	18,79	13,68	32,25	18,27
Oil, vegetable	38	19	43	21	22
Saltpetre	—	—	11	—	—
Beeds—					
Castor	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21
Linseed	—	1,05	1	—	—
Spices	10,02	26,22	27,04	58,55	19,84
Tea	54,81	38,11	61,61	73,09	53,93
Wool, raw	1,36,80	35,50	26,96	46,04	73,18
Wool manufactures	21,77	26,27	27,18	37,93	43,42
Other Articles	1,08,70	1,67,26	1,15,03	1,17,72	1,35,19
TOTAL	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,63,37	35,07,77	39,11,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	77,32	72,66	72,80	72,63	86,23
WEST INDIES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,07	50	11	15,59	15
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	2,41,73	2,76,29
Rice not in the husk	2,62,13	1,75,38	2,39,64	2,01,02	1,34,90
Other Articles	8,02	7,56	6,06	7,84	10,27
TOTAL	5,75,41	5,85,38	4,88,18	4,50,59	4,21,46
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1	38	4	5	10,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	12,14	6,27	8,45	66	9,96
Jute, raw	12,55	23,07	30,44	22,23	21,73
„ gunny bags	13,76	29,86	16,56	31,99	11,81
Jute, gunny cloth	4,56,83	4,92,08	6,22,62	6,62,20	7,36,37
Other Articles	5,20	11,20	11,08	21,33	21,49
TOTAL	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,38

FOREIGN TRADE

68b

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,13	13,77	10,99	8,86	10,84	UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
50,23	44,03	27,17	10,51	22,76	Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
79,85	78,71	63,39	53,35	57,25	Dyeing and tanning substances
52,48	49,72	14,10	6,22	6,76	Hardware
1,75,32	1,64,10	1,22,12	81,12	80,73	Instruments and apparatus
4,44,92	4,41,16	1,41,46	88,08	97,49	Machinery and millwork
3,12,07	3,07,04	3,15,64	1,31,11	1,14,86	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
8,02	12,95	11,95	8,09	5,77	Oils, mineral
43,05	40,42	22,10	18,51	13,75	Paper and pasteboard
72,71	85,85	63,39	52,88	21,85	Provisions and oilman's stores
18,71	16,46	14,00	15,63	13,95	Railway plant and rolling stock*
39,11	14,29	25,46	57,44	27,10	Rubber manufactures
9,37	7,26	3,15	3,53	2,58	Spirit
2,17,08	1,84,31	1,36,12	1,29,63	1,17,02	Tobacco
					Wood and timber
					Other Articles
17,66,15	15,14,73	12,53,62	11,25,09	7,17,81	TOTAL
8,93,79	2,59,50	1,79,36	91,47	1,60,45	Exports of Indian produce—
51,26	8,85	3,63	57	4,98	Hides and skins—
1,15,83	44,02	27,09	9,40	24,38	Raw
3,43	3,13	1,39	1,01	2,70	Dressed or tanned
2,44	3,24	63	60	1,11	Cotton, raw
10,11	7,50	4,43	35	77	Coin manufactures
35,46	27,91	25,89	12,81	23,40	Grain, pulse, and flour
2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23	68,70	75,45	Manures
51,46	35,41	13,51	24,52	11,95	Paraffin wax
18,25,15	10,65,67	6,56,67	5,10,34	6,58,88	Jute—
3,23,05	1,25,14	71,62	43,67	62,91	Raw
15,45	14,11	8,44	...	...	Gunny bags
38,74	40,83	17,86	10,80	13,83	“ cloth
41,71	19,47	7,70	4,40	10,40	Lac
16,67	12,22	7,41	8,21	9,55	Manganese ore
62	17	7	22	17	Iron or steel
...	...	...	10	...	Mica
1,01,47	64,63	48,50	40,89	29,15	Myrcobalans
5,05	...	6	24	1,09,30	Oils, vegetable
31,09	12,36	10,97	3,37	6,30	Saltpetre
59,13	63,67	49,99	57,16	46,15	Seed—
77,82	13,76	22,30	9,14	32,79	Castor
40,59	24,91	12,77	18,38	9,22	Linseed
1,38,39	1,23,06	1,24,89	63,34	1,13,43	Spices
36,32,82	20,64,59	13,86,33	9,76,50	14,07,35	Tea
70,63	49,47	42,94	22,41	33,38	Wool, raw
100	19	9	22	1	Wool manufactures
2,21,28	1,40,16	87,64	76,62	66,41	Other Articles
1,61,97	1,27,21	62,69	43,47	41,91	TOTAL
7,15	6,07	4,03	3,85	3,80	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,90,40	2,73,44	1,61,30	1,23,94	1,12,12	Miscellaneous articles
8,29	20	12	14	20	WEST INDIES
6,80	7,36	11	...	...	Imports therefrom—
16,08	10,12	11,00	10,21	10,74	Miscellaneous Articles.
10,93	4,91	9,79	11,21	15,36	Exports of Indian and Foreign
6,49,07	3,15,64	1,19,47	2,47,15	1,92,93	produce—
27,21	25,17	13,94	14,03	8,34	Jute, gunny bags
7,10,18	3,33,10	1,54,31	2,82,60	2,37,37	Rice not in the husk
					Jute, raw
					“ gunny bags
					Jute, gunny cloth
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	58.34	1,31.74	53.48	74.67	51.24
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	5.59	9.64	5.47	7.69	8.99
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . .	1,66.82	2,08.26	1,23.71	1,43.91	1,43.82
Paraffin wax . . .	3.80	3.35	7.39	7.96	2.89
Rice not in the husk . . .	1.26	39	33	---	---
Other Articles . . .	14.19	16.20	11.98	11.13	13.10
TOTAL . . .	1,85.87	2,27.10	1,43.41	1,63.00	1,59.31
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . .	45.70	32.68	39.56	53.21	47.24
Other Articles . . .	11.69	10.66	13.34	12.80	15.23
TOTAL . . .	57.39	43.34	52.92	66.01	62.47
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . .	32.84	26.85	32.44	30.53	36.04
Cotton manufactures . . .	22.46	10.34	22.02	18.19	17.44
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . .	22	3.07	42	9.91	17.74
Rice not in the husk . . .	16.25	21.69	15.67	29.17	32.07
Wheat flour . . .	18.12	19.36	16.51	19.31	16.21
Spices . . .	9.32	12.19	12.08	10.61	9.52
Tobacco . . .	29.80	21.99	23.80	33.92	34.48
Other Articles . . .	20.46	23.32	25.07	23.00	30.32
TOTAL . . .	1,50.07	1,45.31	1,48.91	1,74.64	1,93.82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . .	33.63	13.21	7.90	6.56	8.56
Other Articles . . .	14.58	9.15	6.44	9.77	4.71
TOTAL . . .	48.21	22.36	14.34	16.33	8.27
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fish . . .	1.99	2.98	2.42	3.59	2.10
Fruits and vegetables . . .	19.73	21.32	17.81	19.15	17.64
Precious stones, etc. . .	23.15	15.67	9.54	11.18	7.01
Other Articles . . .	5.10	7.33	7.44	6.60	5.03
TOTAL . . .	49.97	47.48	37.21	40.52	31.78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . .	12.54	11.11	13.94	10.71	13.73
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . .	56	1.68	84	73	68
Rice not in the husk . . .	30.66	48.17	45.02	62.13	36.82
Wheat flour . . .	5.91	6.55	6.21	6.48	6.25
Other Articles . . .	25.13	22.40	15.20	16.24	14.99
TOTAL . . .	74.80	89.31	81.21	95.56	72.47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton Manufactures . . .	25.21	20.17	17.11	17.43	17.60
Other Articles . . .	20.56	14.55	11.37	13.26	10.16
TOTAL . . .	45.77	34.72	28.48	30.72	27.66
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . .	5.32	6.77	7.51	10.89	8.56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . .	15.22	8.93	20.72	17.47	17.29
Grain, pulse, and flour . . .	40.16	65.44	62.13	91.90	1,03.43
Spices . . .	2.19	1.27	2.35	2.97	2.95
Tea . . .	7.72	1.50	5.78	4.73	8.13
Other Articles . . .	13.57	10.99	8.74	19.77	15.95
TOTAL . . .	77.86	88.13	99.62	1,36.84	1,47.78

FOREIGN TRADE

687

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
70.69	42.37	31.84	27.02	33.72	BRAZIL Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
7.17	6.11	5.43	7.37	5.04	BRITISH GUIANA Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
1,21.30 12.90 8 11.80	44.03 12.45 ... 5.84	4.01 10.01 ... 2.65	11.03 1.82 3 3.64	25.01 1.71 ... 1.62	CHILE Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Paraffin wax Rice, not in the husk Other Articles
1,46.08	62.92	17.57	16.52	28.34	TOTAL
44.13 12.86 50.99	27.06 5.06 33.02	48.76 4.42 63.18	39.74 4.06 44.70	36.89 12.38 49.27	ADEN Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles TOTAL
85.11 12.83 7.60 19.39 12.88 9.05 20.29 18.55	33.45 9.24 2.52 23.14 9.04 8.78 25.08 15.61	13.76 8.31 2.70 11.03 6.09 6.06 15.93 13.14	11.36 6.34 87 8.36 4.04 3.85 15.91 10.52	10.97 6.02 1.14 9.34 3.28 3.04 19.75 10.97	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice, not in the husk Wheat flour Spices Tobacco Other Articles TOTAL
1,36.40	1,25.86	77.11	61.25	65.11	
2.33 3.99 6.32	2.28 3.27 5.55	1.83 3.50 5.42	1.55 4.64 6.19	1.33 6.51 8.34	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
2.29 18.85 3.69 5.31	2.70 14.56 4.17 4.44	2.32 10.88 4.85 1.30	2.33 13.21 4.65 3.24	2.16 11.12 6.55 2.67	MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN Imports therefrom— Fish Fruits and Vegetables Precious stones, etc. Other Articles TOTAL
30.04	35.87	27.35	23.43	23.40	
10.89 84 43.19 6.04 13.17	7.88 40 35.58 4.01 8.51	4.77 48 22.53 2.90 6.15	4.00 30 24.78 2.63 6.14	5.16 27 17.02 2.03 6.81	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra Rice, not in the husk Wheat Flour Other Articles TOTAL
78.13	68.38	41.13	37.04	30.30	
13.71 8.32 22.03	7.80 3.86 11.75	7.49 3.53 11.32	5.87 4.28 10.15	7.09 8.72 15.81	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles TOTAL
5.80	3.80	3.04	2.86	5.87	ARABIA, OTHER STATES Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
20.87 89.39 4.06 8.70 14.13	12.11 61.12 5.12 7.25 11.63	10.63 43.53 4.46 4.47 7.77	9.31 31.81 4.63 4.22 8.36	6.63 25.38 3.61 2.00 6.83	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour Spices Tea Other Articles
1,36.15	97.13	75.96	58.03	44.40	TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES—contd.					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	31,75	11,05	16,76	31,46	15,37
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	31,02	23,00	20,02	19,87	16,58
Other Articles	2,74	3,12	5,03	3,71	3,00
TOTAL	33,76	26,12	25,05	23,58	20,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	34,00	16,04	24,51	22,86	20,53
Rice, not in the husk	37,74	49,23	30,31	60,45	33,10
Other Articles	30,09	31,14	33,18	30,68	35,43
TOTAL	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	31,21	11,39	12,12	15,91	12,05
Other Articles	20,85	11,67	15,98	13,17	17,30
TOTAL	42,16	23,06	28,10	34,08	29,41
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	1,06,30	1,47,48	1,26,78	1,64,03	1,38,25
Other Articles	25	23	93	37	48
TOTAL	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,31	11,19	11,24	17,94	18,56
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	3,20	3,90	7,18	9,04	9,03
Hides and Skins, raw	3,14	3,67	4,55	6,65	6,12
Jute, gunny bags	13,16	17,04	14,61	6,00	17,04
Metals	4,92	4,81	2,70	2,62	3,85
Oils	13,44	30,00	1,86	36,03	55,77
Seeds	5,28	5,48	2,23	9,32	7,92
Spices	33,69	43,41	36,46	32,90	37,12
Tea	5,94	9,71	9,16	11,53	16,24
Other Articles	52,73	49,39	68,41	64,25	67,33
TOTAL	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	2,10,41
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	18,73	22,17	24,26	30,78	30,58
Coal and coke	33,54	28,77	33,15	49,40	41,66
Coffee	36	30	43	39	36
Cotton manufactures	60,95	97,22	1,11,25	80,11	54,71
Fish (excluding canned fish)	45,28	56,03	57,42	63,24	61,14
Fodder, bran, etc.	4,14	4,61	4,90	5,19	5,21
Fruits and vegetables	20,76	33,34	41,24	34,52	35,23
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	6,06,12	7,05,69	6,97,09	7,47,78	6,66,13
Other sorts	74,88	88,08	62,63	78,29	78,10
Jute manufactures	16,52	19,69	16,61	16,42	17,11
Manures	40,16	30,60	34,46	32,27	22,08
Oilcakes	44,46	68,36	69,24	58,61	54,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	9,45	9,52	9,09	9,28	9,02
Rubber, raw	33,37	62,57	60,82	61,41	61,73
Seeds	17,74	14,25	8,84	16,17	16,04
Spices	33,37	36,21	36,63	36,36	32,47
Tea	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	32,99
Wood and timber	8,88	9,82	9,08	6,03	5,84
Other Articles	1,39,44	1,52,00	1,33,78	1,49,03	1,27,75
TOTAL	13,60,20	14,08,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	14,03	10,71	6,42	7,18	5,14
Hardware, etc.	3,32	6,05	2,32	4,76	5,41
Vehicles	1,69	1,13	2,06	92	4,05
Other Articles	33,08	35,75	31,41	52,55	33,45
TOTAL	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05

FOREIGN TRADE

689

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
14,37	9,44	4,04	5,03	5,83	ARABIA, OTHER STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
17,83	5,32	5,46	5,47	6,63	BAHREIN ISLANDS
3,51	2,15	2,13	2,87	1,43	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
21,34	7,47	7,59	8,34	8,05	TOTAL
16,36	9,62	14,71	9,31	8,13	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton manufactures Rice not in the husk Other Articles
46,75	28,81	23,46	21,92	12,78	
28,60	22,32	10,86	7,10	6,70	
91,71	60,35	49,03	37,73	27,61	TOTAL
9,79	4,74	6,43	4,43	2,41	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
11,59	6,14	6,92	6,85	4,51	
21,38	10,88	12,35	11,28	6,92	TOTAL
1,20,23	81,78	91,50	69,03	58,83	BORNEO
8	1	2	4	15	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral Other Articles
1,20,26	81,79	91,52	69,07	58,98	TOTAL
10,16	5,69	2,99	2,80	3,30	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
10,51	5,80	1	...	...	CEYLON
13,38	6,10	4,47	2,86	2,77	Imports therefrom— Coffee Hides and skins, raw Jute, gunny bags Metals Oils Seeds Spices Tea Other Articles
15,06	12,04	9,74	8,89	7,44	
3,22	2,73	1,62	1,31	76	
32,55	19,36	43,35	80,19	43,88	
3,82	50	4,25	23,48	30,07	
35,11	36,09	21,39	17,82	16,08	
18,86	16,41	16,09	11,83	5,28	
43,78	45,64	33,96	30,12	23,63	
1,80,18	1,43,47	1,43,78	1,70,50	1,28,88	TOTAL
27,51	19,00	12,49	8,58	8,85	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living Coal and coke Coffee Cotton manufactures Fish (excluding canned fish) Fodder, bran, etc. Fruits and vegetables Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice not in the husk Other sorts Jute manufactures Manures Oilcakes Provisions and oilman's stores Rubber, raw Seeds Spices Tea Wood and timber Other Articles
41,19	36,28	33,01	20,13	25,90	
42	27	10	15	14	
81,78	75,45	70,94	51,88	51,04	
57,06	53,96	42,19	33,09	36,15	
5,26	4,99	3,86	4,37	3,54	
29,04	27,53	13,87	20,67	20,42	
6,44,08	5,61,91	3,06,61	3,40,20	2,60,72	
54,81	39,70	36,60	30,10	26,85	
14,72	6,81	5,47	3,84	5,83	
18,46	22,90	14,69	8,11	11,39	
47,87	33,68	26,23	16,84	15,11	
9,00	7,79	5,54	4,81	3,73	
51,02	42,21	7,30	2,51	8,81	
6,72	7,83	8,22	6,21	9,81	
33,30	31,89	22,00	19,83	20,66	
26,69	37,07	20,31	23,28	20,30	
3,81	2,51	3,07	1,50	94	
1,19,36	95,20	65,20	53,43	51,69	
12,78,58	11,08,86	7,68,86	6,52,07	5,90,76	TOTAL
3,49	2,60	1,00	3,63	3,90	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Hardware, etc. Vehicles Other Articles
3,97	3,41	7,19	5,98	3,08	
10,81	3,55	3,41	2,08	6,43	
24,99	19,70	20,46	17,83	20,49	
43,18	29,26	32,23	29,48	32,93	TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLE	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton Manufactures	9,87	10,53	9,53	15,97	7,70
Drugs and medicines	3,56	2,27	2,53	5,04	1,37
Grain, pulse, and flour	47	52	1,32	93	1,52
Provisions	9,77	11,11	11,70	17,51	11,97
Silk, raw	18,01	4,00	4,82	17,25	8,80
„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	12,09	8,73	8,60	13,79	7,44
Sugar, refined	16,15	6,88	7,09	7,22	5,08
Other Articles	46,88	39,71	44,68	40,10	34,45
TOTAL	1,18,40	84,40	90,21	1,16,81	78,38
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cheendals	8,40	5,91	1,31	7	10
Coal and Coke . . . . .	...	...	32	3,89	14,19
Cotton—					
Raw	1,12	18,09	87	...	...
Twist and yarn	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	4,36	12,93
Drugs and Medicines	10,03	13,98	16,13	11,71	16,25
Grain, pulse, and flour	36,96	45,18	11,99	8,42	12,80
Jadestone	7,03	1,43	3,14	2,63	4,69
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn	60,54	54,58	1,03,61	1,28,37	1,28,87
Other Articles	73,85	62,69	57,03	48,24	49,10
TOTAL	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,70	2,07,49	2,40,73
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	5,86	5,27	4,22	3,30	3,98
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved . . .	1,95	1,89	1,74	4,43	1,35
Other Articles	4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	4,90
TOTAL	13,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton yarn	4,19	58	8,19	1,15,14	1,27,83
„ Piecegoods	17,54	7,11	4,55	16,12	32,38
Silk, raw	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,03,00
„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc.	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80
Tea	47,38	58,90	41,90	29,77	23,01
Other Articles	32,63	53,69	47,11	39,43	54,96
TOTAL	2,70,71	2,00,67	3,81,00	4,41,27	4,31,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,08,61	1,99,30	7,28,81
Twist and yarn	2,67	1,25	1,20	1,14	52
Piecegoods	35	41	10	51	43
Grain, pulse, and flour	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	1,51,33	68,02
Jute, raw	26,36	22,08	14,54	19,38	17,13
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn	48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	38,33
Paraffin Wax	5,20	9,60	10,47	11,64	10,03
Tea	98	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,59
Other Articles	24,82	24,09	18,43	15,80	23,76
TOTAL	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,20	4,49	9,38	10,98	3,75

FOREIGN TRADE

691

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
8,26	6,43	3,07	2,99	1,26	Cotton Manufactures
1,81	2,13	1,73	1,85	1,16	Drugs and medicines
1,40	13,30	4,21	2,35	1,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
12,62	12,28	7,60	6,70	7,55	Provisions
7,24	12,15	6,03	13,73	8,39	Silk, raw
					„ manufactures including yarn, etc.
3,38	1,50	96	1,24	3,46	Sugar, refined
10,28	7,35	0,20	2,85	2,73	Other Articles
38,75	31,70	23,16	20,39	18,73	
73,60	86,82	52,99	51,80	44,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17	6	13	1,56	93	Chemicals
12,81	5,30	14,14	13,94	0,53	Coal and Coke
					Cotton—
					Raw
...	...	1,50	2	...	Twist and yarn
5,50	4,21	45	2	...	Drugs and medicines
23,71	91	7,53	14,16	4,19	Grain, pulse, and flour
38,92	57,46	40,86	16,92	27,75	Jadestone
4,35	1,45	3,83	3,47	1,08	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,68,68	60,90	79,43	65,70	47,68	Other Articles
40,09	33,26	32,73	26,17	15,85	
2,94,13	1,63,64	1,80,10	1,41,06	1,07,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
3,84	3,06	3,96	2,05	1,78	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
1,17	43	99	71	75	Dried, salted, or preserved
5,17	1,77	3,26	2,04	1,43	Other Articles
10,18	5,26	5,21	4,80	3,96	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,10,31	95,08	92,61	84,14	64,00	Cotton yarn
20,43	4,70	6,36	1,08	25	Piecegoods
1,12,62	75,35	54,64	96,52	55,88	Silk, raw
					„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.
85,75	74,95	63,97	61,53	50,38	Tea
19,61	20,27	13,71	18,40	16,13	Other Articles
60,71	52,18	42,92	33,25	35,42	
4,09,53	3,33,13	2,78,61	2,94,91	2,22,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
9,34,32	7,40,84	4,50,26	1,32,75	3,21,89	Raw
10	...	21	2	...	Twist and yarn
62	26	36	43	30	Piecegoods
2,79,08	4,91,98	2,65,28	1,79,90	92,75	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,24	12,97	12,04	9,08	9,61	Jute, Raw
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
38,55	10,04	10,19	5,73	3,84	Paraffin Wax
11,94	38,57	23,45	14,51	4,79	Tea
8	12,64	6,41	...	...	Other Articles
30,92	16,00	11,67	13,17	11,48	
13,01,85	13,21,30	7,79,71	3,56,58	4,44,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,73	3,46	2,69	1,63	89	Miscellaneous articles

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRENCH INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice	60	7.12	5.17	24.49	1.91.63
Other articles				3.73	3.42
TOTAL	60	7.12	5.17	28.22	1,95.05
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	71.11	98.73	35.98	66.27	29.33
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	47.40	58.14	55.46	67.09	74.08
Opium	55.04	70.16	94.40	85.88	60.88
Other Articles	7.33	4.79	6.94	8.52	5.29
TOTAL	1,78.88	2,31.82	1,92.78	2,27.56	1,69.57
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	2.48	1.74	2.72	3.38	3.84
Apparel	10.16	11.11	13.15	14.35	20.02
Artificial Silk	65	47	2.82	13.46	33.86
Boots and Shoes	1.82	1.36	1.04	1.61	3.05
Brass, bronze, etc.	11.56	36.91	33.36	30.56	35.50
Brushes and brooms	40	70	78	1.30	1.17
Buttons of all sorts	9.13	0.68	11.62	8.07	9.09
Camphor	18.88	16.62	18.19	17.17	18.35
Cement	1.93	2.30	3.88	4.21	5.65
Chemicals	2.48	2.72	3.35	5.30	3.58
Coal and coke	94	2.73	16	1.66	13
Copper	4	5	6	5	3
Cotton hosiery	85.55	1,11.38	1,17.66	1,13.64	1,25.19
.. piecegoods	5,74.68	6,88.15	6,57.55	6,24.75	6,89.29
.. yarn	4,69.37	4,24.80	3,20.21	2,25.60	1,23.72
.. other manufactures	16.92	24.06	20.74	19.00	16.94
Cutlery	77	31	10	8	21
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	6.78	8.59	7.41	5.33	5.91
Earthenware and porcelain	28.71	34.94	33.12	32.59	26.45
Furniture and cabinetwork	57	1.23	1.56	2.26	3.34
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	25.81	23.67	20.64	25.64	22.48
Beads and false pearls	13.97	11.06	9.69	7.77	10.26
Bottles and phials	10.30	10.46	11.80	10.89	11.83
Funnels, globes, etc.	2.25	2.62	2.27	2.42	2.76
Others	14.61	19.08	22.01	22.04	22.26
Haberdashery and millinery	16.12	23.00	14.78	21.07	19.65
Hardware	27.08	37.09	28.35	27.40	26.80
Instruments, etc.	3.24	5.37	8.91	5.32	7.40
Iron or steel	8	15	8	2.50	1.92
Leather	19	24	34	43	23
Machinery and Millwork	2.72	2.95	3.02	2.39	4.52
Matches	40.77	24.63	10.58	3.47	81
Paints and painters' materials	3.74	3.00	3.82	3.40	2.90
Paper and pasteboard	3.04	4.60	4.79	7.37	7.50
Provisions and oilman's stores	3.80	3.36	4.43	4.64	2.50
Rubber manufactures	77	1.14	1.20	86	1.12
Silk, raw	6.09	1.25	1.28	8.24	7.13
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)	1,76.87	1,29.45	1,37.85	1,57.01	1,27.24
Soap	8	7	10	6	23
Spices, ginger	5.28	2.41	59	45	1.87
Starch and farina	32	29	3	22	38
Stationery (excluding paper)	4.88	5.25	4.43	5.88	6.71
Sugar 16 D. S. and above . . . . .	...	6	8	25	54
Tea-chests	45	28	30	37	68
Toilet requisites	3.44	3.60	1.06	4.02	4.41
Toys and requisites for games	13.78	11.77	11.18	13.55	16.48
Umbrella and Umbrella fittings	14.00	13.24	14.38	16.27	11.15
Wood—timber	6.69	13.36	18.94	11.42	8.08
.. manufactures	74	2.87	4.04	3.75	7.54
Woolen manufactures (including yarn)	12.02	20.57	11.01	12.01	2.88
Other Articles	68.65	60.42	47.68	91.95	61.30
TOTAL	17,12.07	18,19.00	16,47.24	17,90.19	17,67.67

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7,81	4,84	18,50	18,89	16,80	FRENCH INDO-CHINA
2,16	6	2,30	147	2,40	Imports therefrom—
					Rice
					Other articles
9,97	5,46	18,80	19,86	18,79	TOTAL
39,12	8,22	14,80	2,86	16,50	Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
51,79	17,54	13,32	22,76	17,31	Cotton, raw
60,48	52,84	44,04	11,24	24,00	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,19	1,92	1,85	84	82	Opium
					Other Articles
1,61,68	80,84	73,60	37,70	58,63	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
4,58	4,60	8,83	4,41	5,04	Ale, beer, and porter
18,73	18,50	20,76	26,43	30,18	Apparel
1,45,47	1,54,11	2,16,02	2,70,63	1,56,80	Artificial Silk
20,42	87,16	48,72	31,67	33,41	Boots and shoes
32,87	24,70	10,97	40,83	32,53	Brass, bronze, etc.
1,27	1,10	80	1,09	1,52	Brushes and brooms
8,20	5,86	4,24	7,24	6,51	Buttons of all sorts
19,16	9,38	5,49	11,77	13,80	Camphor
6,86	12,55	9,47	8,10	5,64	Cement
5,22	4,37	0,37	13,26	22,81	Chemicals
20	16	16	3	5	Coal and coke
4,11	83	3,55	6,72	8,89	Copper
1,23,85	76,61	41,50	61,23	72,51	Cotton hosiery
12,69,66	5,93,00	5,35,20	7,86,30	4,43,13	" piece-goods
1,63,78	83,55	82,82	1,00,71	95,67	" yarn
16,88	12,79	2,40	11,59	8,02	" other manufactures
43	11	42	1,59	3,19	Cutlery
7,77	6,71	3,09	7,54	5,72	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
31,47	21,31	13,74	31,59	25,95	Earthenware and porcelain
3,98	1,90	57	1,08	1,17	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
24,95	19,84	16,08	22,33	13,39	Bangles
9,33	5,06	1,37	5,45	6,17	Beads and false pearls
13,73	11,92	8,40	11,95	10,26	Bottles and phials
2,36	1,35	60	98	1,00	Funnels, globes, etc.
23,81	16,55	14,39	24,74	27,13	Others
20,24	13,36	10,43	18,09	17,32	Haberdashery and millinery
26,05	20,91	15,77	30,11	34,77	Hardware
12,07	0,65	8,47	22,90	30,43	Instruments, etc.
3,73	5,14	8,76	13,59	27,40	Iron or steel
31	38	27	82	2,17	Leather
6,30	4,85	3,74	4,14	7,77	Machinery at Millwork
50	16	...	5	6	Matches
3,35	4,80	4,13	7,45	6,92	Paints and painters' materials
10,41	11,08	9,78	15,92	12,30	Paper and pasteboard
3,37	2,09	1,52	3,61	5,70	Provisions and oilman's stores
81	2,19	3,04	13,03	18,30	Rubber manufactures
1,60	65	1,59	4,71	60,67	Silk, raw
					Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.)
1,60,24	89,01	95,99	2,01,72	2,16,69	Soap
24	20	35	95	5,96	Spices, ginger
1,45	61	19	18	23	Starch and farina
36	4	17	6	13	Stationery (excluding paper)
6,66	4,74	4,74	9,47	9,12	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
1,07	...	...	...	1,89	Ten-chests
94	76	1,14	96	10,02	Toilet requisites
5,94	3,33	8,19	8,14	83,80	Toys and requisites for games
18,34	13,10	9,08	22,86	17,08	Umbrella and Umbrella fittings
10,37	8,69	0,68	14,02	3,73	Wood-timber
20,74	24,06	6,18	3,33	3,73	" manufactures
9,67	0,84	3,17	5,05		Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
5,14	3,19	1,62	14,16	33,07	Other Articles
60,86	68,90	47,17	84,20	48,77	
23,58,55	14,51,20	13,33,67	20,47,76	16,35,51	TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—contd.					
Exports of Indian produce—	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,30,88	21,98,69	29,02,62
Cotton, raw					
Hides and skins, tanned or	36,36	39,67	36,81	28,92	36,75
dressed	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	1,35,53	1,87,30
Iron or steel	50,08	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73
Jute, raw	1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	97,95	45,30
Jute manufactures	39,48	28,01	19,37	25,38	33,83
Lac	18,64	22,56	15,61	11,62	18,66
Manures	3,63,08	4,17,08	1,70,72	2,26,62	10,07
Rice not in the husk	24,29	30,36	18,12	26,43	32,11
Pulse	42,16	49,01	36,40	31,36	35,18
Oilseeds	2,25	5,69	...	...	...
Opium	16,19	1,00	...	12,10	5,13
Paraffin wax	1,12,65	88,63	69,38	69,41	99,00
Other Articles					
TOTAL	55,14,54	66,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,65,74	1,39,46	26,27	18,75	18,86
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	31	53	3,57	4,26	10,43
Tea	3,23	5,73	11,37	21,65	28,28
Sugar	15,23,43	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,03
Other Articles	19,29	13,06	18,55	29,63	32,78
TOTAL	15,40,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79
Opium	12,00	66,00	60,00	48,20	38,66
Rice not in the husk	67,65	1,81,47	34,92	7,91	55,08
Other Articles	27,69	17,05	28,27	31,53	40,61
TOTAL	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,04
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	8,92
IRAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried,					
salts, etc.	22,45	22,01	23,11	27,62	23,67
Gums and resins	4,62	3,93	7,81	13,34	11,51
Mineral oils	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,64
Precious stones, etc.	1,90	1,41	84	1,14	66
Wool, raw	11,96	15,50	9,05	9,68	8,51
Other Articles	31,48	26,09	25,70	29,75	20,48
TOTAL	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,82,47
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	36,03	37,05	42,23	29,00	25,78
" manufactures	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	61,51	65,67
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	18,61	24,75	15,02	13,12	8,53
Others	7,94	36,27	9,81	5,99	3,20
Indigo	66	95	21	18	4
Tea, black	28,60	29,10	38,75	26,50	26,60
Other Articles	56,19	30,76	31,26	34,20	29,31
TOTAL	2,50,68	2,38,65	2,49,58	1,87,69	1,59,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	9,84	8,32	6,67	11,26	1,67
" manufactures	31,37	31,96	24,29	22,29	15,63
Metals and ores	7,80	4,51	5,89	2,47	1,97
Sugar	22,42	19,61	8,93	5,71	1,05
Other Articles	32,73	29,46	21,49	20,91	19,11
TOTAL	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	39,78

FOREIGN TRADE

695

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
27,29.64	20,60.31	11,04.66	11,12.31	10,52.53	JAPAN—contd. Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw Hides and skins, tanned or dressed Iron or steel Jute, raw Jute manufactures Lac Manures Rice, not in the husk Pulse Oilseeds Opium Paraffin wax Other Articles
31.92	26.15	25.72	20.66	21.55	
1,80.02	79.59	55.30	81.02	22.79	
44.17	11.68	17.47	23.73	33.53	
66.15	17.50	12.36	24.84	14.11	
32.90	15.02	15.49	8.05	9.95	
6.58	1.25	6.43	2.71	2	
4.50	1.19	36	62.27	12	
36.63	19.47	11.73	9.28	0.90	
14.11	10.87	23.60	10.79	6.84	
...	
7.74	27.35	4.40	6.56	...	
83.2	63.11	68.19	63.88	1,02.87	
32,25.72	23,73.49	13,94.29	13,95.10	12,61.21	TOTAL
28.94	13.62	8.65	10.19	16.50	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
15.75	13.11	1.57	...	...	JAVA Imports therefrom— Coffee Tea Sugar Other Articles
23.54	7.69	4.51	1.01	1	
12,97.11	9,55.24	4,51.99	3,40.38	1,99.60	
31.43	29.16	26.65	32.11	40.29	
13,06.83	10,34.17	4,84.72	3,73.50	2,38.90	TOTAL
1,67.64	1,59.29	96.00	41.11	32.83	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Opium Rice, not in the husk Other Articles
24.16	25.72	6.12	...	...
1,93.81	47.85	42.94	10.80	2.28	
35.10	26.30	23.84	18.79	6.77	
4,20.71	2,58.39	1,70.90	70.70	44.88	TOTAL
6.00	4.76	3.68	3.11	1.72	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
21.61	18.31	16.83	9.51	6.58	IRAN Imports therefrom— Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc. Gums and resins Mineral oils Precious stones, etc. Wool, raw Other Articles
11.50	6.17	2.84	1.31	3.11	
3,10.29	3,30.41	2,36.57	1,67.35	1,22.37	
...	...	...	2	7	
9.14	3.93	4.92	3.02	1.51	
18.99	13.43	14.08	12.06	10.90	
3,71.53	2,71.45	2,75.04	1,93.27	1,44.52	TOTAL
34.26	34.22	35.20	20.41	23.62	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk Others Indigo Tea, black Other Articles
46.36	35.33	45.31	18.51	18.16	
11.98	4.41	35	1.60	43	
2.72	1.40	6	8	1	
7	4	6	...	2	
31.91	23.71	9.64	0.55	5.58	
33.69	23.94	12.22	8.30	6.75	
1,60.99	1,22.45	1,08.84	55.35	56.57	TOTAL
3.97	2.42	3.88	8.51	2.74	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton, twist and yarn " manufactures Metals and ores Sugar Other Articles
13.28	7.76	5.11	12.14	18.11	
2.04	1.40	59	55	78	
93	1.33	1.82	...	65	
25.26	18.43	12.70	6.69	5.49	
45.47	31.74	24.10	27.83	27.95	TOTAL

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SIAM					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	13,81	6,40	8,38	11,50	14,30
Other Articles	16,42	4,45	4,27	11,62	17,32
TOTAL	30,23	10,85	12,65	23,12	31,62
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	31,35	29,03	28,33	32,80	30,98
Jute, gunny bags	64,27	56,93	58,88	74,00	61,32
Opium	62,00	80,00	58,00	62,60	55,64
Other Articles	27,01	20,77	26,62	20,01	24,68
TOTAL	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,62
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,26	2,06	1,80	1,74	1,58
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	29,09	25,23	21,97	19,59	16,57
Drugs and medicines	3,18	3,53	4,63	4,61	5,51
Dyeing and tanning substances	10,40	10,98	11,13	9,06	7,88
Lace	6,31	1,02	7,54	20,46	16,23
Matches	68	43	87	1,08	80
Metals, tin	80,11	94,15	68,25	1,10,23	74,98
Oils, mineral	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04	26,19
Provisions and oilman's stores	51,10	45,60	54,84	42,46	36,00
Rice, not in the husk	53	3	4	32,31	13,67
Silk, raw	1	...	1	...	...
Spices, betelnuts	1,57,53	2,09,73	2,14,30	1,59,11	1,86,38
" others	9,10	9,22	25,00	15,75	20,69
Sugar	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40
Other Articles	1,17,58	1,16,18	1,11,62	1,27,78	1,03,94
TOTAL	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	7,94	7,74	9,53	10,60	6,98
Coal	1,60	5,02	10,15	16,33	6,34
Cotton, twist and yarn	9,20	10,75	11,20	11,16	11,26
manufactures	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22	1,35,89	1,14,32
Fodder, bran, etc.	17,37	14,57	16,04	12,96	8,16
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	2,23,44
Others	20,02	25,61	28,70	30,31	34,75
Hides and skins, raw	66	65	37	12	14
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	71,86	1,12,96	99,70	89,08	70,00
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,70	17,60	20,75	20,61	21,32
Rubber, raw	24,66	62,20	47,48	47,46	27,31
Seeds	11,62	15,32	14,66	17,50	42,34
Tin, Ore	35,22	40,06	40,74	57,42	47,80
Tobacco	16,63	18,79	16,40	15,60	15,69
Other Articles	1,08,04	1,60,19	1,41,50	1,72,88	1,39,31
TOTAL	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,82,09	9,11,20	7,81,16
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	2,37	2,83	3,21	2,60	2,61
Spices, cloves	15,82	17,87	3,32	81	64
Other Articles	10,49	15,63	11,39	13,62	10,69
TOTAL	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,63	13,94
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . . . .	...	11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23
Other Articles	19	73	60	14	17
TOTAL	19	12,31	5,46	10,18	13,40
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	...	8	79	1,33	...
Rice, not in the husk	1,20,87	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71
Other Articles	11,61	11,06	15,43	13,69	11,70
TOTAL	1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,78	1,84,14	1,52,41

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
15.41	14.95	19.86	6.64	10.11	Imports therefrom—
3.18	2.78	5.06	15.59	34.64	Wood, teak
18.54	17.73	16.91	22.63	44.75	Other Articles
					TOTAL
28.44	21.72	12.86	7.39	9.87	Exports of Indian produce—
44.10	14.77	18.50	31.48	30.74	Cotton manufactures
40.32	41.18	34.76	...	46.64	Jute, gunny bags
25.15	21.19	10.76	0.60	3.56	Opium
1,47.01	99.74	78.88	45.47	92.81	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1.22	1.01	76	47	48	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
8.88	3.94	2.31	1.68	1.86	Cotton manufactures, including
4.88	5.01	2.75	1.79	1.51	yarn, etc.
9.54	8.04	6.00	6.79	4.72	Drugs and medicines
60.65	8.04	1.98	63	11.32	Dyeing and tanning substances
37	2	1	...	2	Lac
77.19	42.71	40.60	45.70	52.80	Matcha
92.00	22.21	5.15	48	54	Metals, tin
52.06	31.67	24.48	19.95	19.63	Oils, mineral
85	4	11	7	4	Provisions and oilman's stores
...	...	...	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
2,11.99	1,51.51	1,22.37	99.53	87.15	Silk, raw
15.90	15.25	11.06	9.68	6.91	Spices, betelnuts
1.95	1.4	63	62	37	others
1,08.54	96.62	68.61	91.89	51.28	Sugar
6,16.54	3,96.51	5,50.84	2,78.63	2,68.24	Other Articles
					TOTAL
6.04	4.32	1.58	69	21	Exports of Indian produce—
6.84	4.69	2.50	1.92	53	Animals, living
8.41	4.61	5.32	2.94	3.83	Coal
1,05.60	62.11	48.24	40.24	26.18	Cotton, twist and yarn
13.58	9.68	3.80	1.00	2.68	Manufactures
2,09.71	2,78.73	1,06.65	1,10.33	57.96	Foodstuffs, grain, etc.
38.06	21.70	16.38	11.71	10.05	Grain, pulses, and flour—
49	6	17	1	6	Rice
72.34	48.75	52.87	45.01	41.70	Others
21.82	16.67	11.36	9.11	7.03	Hides and skins, raw
22.82	11.57	8.11	4.00	10.16	Jute manufactures (including
8.59	7.41	0.70	4.75	6.61	twist and yarn)
37.64	21.78	23.14	28.93	55.27	Provisions and oilman's stores
16.37	10.54	7.47	3.63	4.26	Rubber, raw
1,36.14	1,17.88	1,11.12	92.32	69.87	Seeds
7,90.65	6,19.33	4,65.85	3,56.45	3,26.41	Tin, Ore
					Tobacco
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
1.97	1.39	1.37	38	1.61	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
64	90	1	...	...	Cotton manufactures
8.41	8.15	7.62	6.71	5.82	Spices, cloves
					Other Articles
11.02	10.44	9.00	7.09	7.43	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
5.07	2.01	14.30	16.62	13.44	Imports therefrom—
5	6	88	81	80	Oils, mineral
					Other Articles
5.12	2.07	13.21	17.43	14.24	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Foreign
64	...	...	...	...	produce—
1,75.83	1,43.84	63.74	43.20	40.75	Coal and coke
12.31	8.78	4.87	4.51	2.98	Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
1,68.78	1,52.43	63.71	47.83	43.73	TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
IRAQ.					
Imports therefrom—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals living	3,13	3,03	1,64	1,70	1,92
Fruits and Vegetables	70,21	66,21	44,67	78,74	55,56
Grain, pulse and flour	6,46	30	8,89	2,87	5,16
Hides and skins, raw	45	1,50	2,22	1,89	2,16
Other articles	8,12	6,68	12,63	10,46	6,73
Total	88,36	76,71	70,05	95,16	71,52
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	9,11	10,41	9,13	9,58	9,70
Cotton manufactures	1,35,36	84,46	1,16,42	79,65	69,59
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	17,20	26,51	8,26	5,50	3,10
Wheat flour	7,20	17,05	4,54	2,35	1,71
Jute, manufactures	6,15	3,66	6,52	8,56	7,59
Soap	1,84	1,42	2,00	1,68	3,11
Tea	23,92	24,19	29,40	14,73	13,54
Wood and Timber	79	11,24	2,55	2,70	1,37
Other Articles	54,89	1,07,53	35,71	40,85	40,28
Total	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,00	1,50,29
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Metals and Ores	1,75	1,38	2,06	96	65
Cotton manufactures	31,09	21,32	12,38	18,05	8,77
Oils	71	60	73	41	91
Rubber Manufactures	43	21	20	7	10
Other Textiles (Manufactures)	10	5	6	21	13
Sugar	17,84	6,00	4,30	5,62	1,28
Other Articles	22,91	25,32	17,46	14,02	14,06
Total	74,83	54,83	37,09	39,34	25,00
TURKEY IN ASIA. (Including Smyrna)					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc. . . .	1	1	4	1	5
Other Articles	3	15	23	39	11
TOTAL	4	16	27	40	16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	4,06	6,43	6,54	13,24	5,20
Hides Raw	84	1,11	1,61	2,21	1,64
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	3,18	5,08	1,07	9,77	3,15
Jute manufactures	6,17	10,40	18,55	21,03	15,91
Tea	2,46	2,97	4,63	1,44	3,00
Other Articles	18,17	51	44	92	3,11
Total	36,88	26,50	32,84	46,61	32,61

FOREIGN TRADE

699

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES.
(Rs. 1,000)	Est. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	IRAQ Imports therefrom—
1,76	1,38	2,71	1,92	2,19	Animals living
60,04	49,74	40,50	32,76	20,51	Fruits and Vegetables
31,71	43,06	9,19	3,40	11,51	Grain, pulse and flour
1,98	34	72	1,25	1,99	Hides and Skins, raw
6,85	6,11	4,77	3,94	3,16	Other Articles
1,02,34	1,00,63	57,89	43,27	39,36	TOTAL
7,71	5,32	3,26	3,63	2,53	Exports of Indian produce—
48,21	35,07	44,36	17,87	12,89	Coffee
					Cotton manufactures
2,53	45	33	62	7	Grain, pulse and flour—
2,62	22	9	7	4	Rice, not in the husk
3,31	7,14	6,31	3,74	3,30	Wheat flour
3,99	3,64	2,05	2,15	1,99	Jute, manufactures
9,92	7,25	4,78	2,49	2,00	Soap
2,04	2,19	1,03	2,14	2,79	Tea
20,22	22,10	16,71	19,69	13,49	Wood and Timber
					Other Articles
1,15,57	33,47	78,91	52,40	40,25	TOTAL
87	59	1,05	1,00	1,54	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,96	15,41	9,27	13,07	11,28	Metals and Ores
1,09	72	73	58	95	Cotton manufactures
					Oils
17,24	12,13	14,19	5,99	10	Rubber manufactures
28	10	4,50	2,41	8,65	Other Textiles (manufactures)
2,88	49	1,27	4	17	Sugar
10,55	6,46	5,51	3,44	3,32	Other Articles
45,87	35,87	30,52	26,53	26,01	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA. (Including Smyrna)
					Imports therefrom—
10	6	3	4	79	Fruits and vegetables: dried,
2	6	19	34	1	salted, etc.
					Other Articles
13	12	22	38	80	TOTAL
6,18	3,20	1,62	1,64	2,08	Exports of Indian produce—
1,64	79	72	41	24	Cotton goods
					Hides Raw
2,27	81	59	33	8	Grain, pulse and flour—
13,35	6,84	6,63	13,59	13,21	Rice, not in the husk
2,09	3,50	1,49	2,00	1,7	Jute manufactures
5,10	70	61	70	30	Tea
					Other Articles
30,63	15,14	11,57	18,66	17,77	TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
TURKEY IN ASIA—<i>contd.</i>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . .	...	...	...	56	1
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	4,79	3,52	3,31	2,19	27
Horses	5,60	11,37	24,71	19,76	19,90
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	...	7,76	23,60	11,71	—
Provisions and oilman's stores	19,00	21,86	13,21	9,16	9,00
Tallow and Stearine	14,81	15,53	18,84	17,69	17,63
Wheat . . . . .	...	61,26	60,85	1,08,61	7,67,10
Wool (Raw)	10,23	8,76	3,01	10,61	17,41
Other Articles	12,30	14,11	16,03	11,94	14,24
TOTAL	76,82	1,44,10	1,69,61	1,01,67	8,45,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	5,97,74	5,07,57	6,21,02	5,08,53	5,91,63
Oils	1,49	1,39	63	52	39
Rice, not in the husk	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,87
Seeds	44,18	52,20	31,25	39,64	46,03
Skins (Raw)	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34
Tea	34,52	40,86	56,32	21,96	35,55
Other Articles	45,66	46,28	43,15	50,10	41,92
TOTAL	7,12,00	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,00,88	7,37,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,43	1,59	1,76	92	1,46
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	13,79	93	55	1,43	1,05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	50,96	82,49	82,23	64,98	71,67
Manures	1,70	1,79	1,79	77	61
Tea (Black)	7,77	3,75	4,60	1,73	1,86
Other Articles	15,30	17,07	9,29	10,23	13,13
TOTAL	76,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	36	37	9	7	5
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59
Other Articles	1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	2,77
TOTAL	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	43,36

FOREIGN TRADE

701

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concl'd.*

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
...	11	1	11	1	TURKEY IN ASIA— <i>cont'd.</i> Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
30	32	80	62	1,28	AUSTRALIA Imports therefrom— Coal
19,57	10,28	28,55	4,07	18,73	Horses
—	—	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
8,94	3,76	13,19	16,28	16,19	Provisions and oilman's stores
23,02	31,31	16,26	16,26	15,76	Tallow and Stearine
4,65,62	1,73,19	71,90	29,25	12,53	Wheat
21,98	9,04	15,15	18,10	18,04	Wool (Raw)
14,38	11,97	12,43	15,77	19,95	Other Articles
5,53,76	2,41,77	1,58,37	1,06,85	1,02,43	TOTAL
4,21,20	3,57,68	2,48,84	3,31,86	2,42,41	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, bags and cloth
48	31	16	21	16	Oils
6,20	1,39	3,38	4,01	2,42	Rice, not in the husk
52,51	24,28	13,27	11,42	15,38	Seeds
20,34	14,58	6,87	9,03	8,50	Skins (Raw)
30,50	28,90	12,97	8,01	10,73	Tea
40,28	22,32	15,02	23,87	18,48	Other Articles
5,78,01	4,47,44	3,93,01	3,83,41	2,98,07	TOTAL
1,68	1,16	1,68	1,27	28	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
3,49	3,50	3,60	3,28	2,18	NEW ZEALAND Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
64,03	50,13	24,92	28,63	34,77	Exports of Indian produce— Jute manufactures
1,38	35	10	...	...	Manures
2,12	2,17	5,45	5,76	13,22	Tea (Black)
10,11	9,17	4,51	4,10	4,90	Other Articles
77,04	63,02	34,98	33,49	52,95	TOTAL
13	18	26	14	10	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
39,98	34,61	28,79	23,99	23,04	SANDWICH ISLAND (HAWAII) Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gummy bags
1,87	3,11	61	11	44	Other Articles
41,85	37,15	29,40	24,10	23,48	TOTAL

* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 218.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	69,24.92	48,98.46	49,00.73	46,97.96	45,08.78
Japan	11,36.47	12,43.39	11,16.16	11,80.59	11,56.14
Netherlands	97.98	1,19.87	1,27.88	1,32.50	1,06.09
Italy	85.81	73.74	86.16	1,01.76	1,41.74
United States of America	35.72	48.85	51.56	75.48	82.38
Belgium	24.74	17.02	30.10	25.31	28.54
Switzerland	89.47	62.99	79.00	82.48	60.73
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	24.11	10.09	14.67	1,32.94	1,81.10
Germany	42.30	30.93	47.27	86.37	29.48
Straits Settlements	29.09	28.22	21.37	19.59	19.67
France	4.52	5.55	8.59	7.32	11.18
Austria and Hungary	11.23	9.55	6.24	11.61	14.01
Kenya Colony	20	37	24	25	6
Other Countries	26.45	16.21	14.77	21.23	18.23
TOTAL	82,92.51	65,06.73	65,04.74	65,16.07	63,24.37
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	1,37.05	82.18	1,02.54	4.42	13.00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2.92	1.70	1.30	1.65	84
Straits Settlements	1,42.31	1,74.21	1,67.51	1,47.04	1,25.58
United Kingdom	52.08	40.23	17.15	38.01	38.71
Turkey, Asiatic	5	20	2.66	9.92	3.18
Iran	1,46.48	1,19.82	1,54.53	1,07.51	91.43
Aden and Dependencies	55.30	43.19	54.46	48.72	53.48
Ceylon	86.95	97.22	1,11.25	89.11	84.71
Egypt	73.41	55.33	49.34	46.30	38.65
Kenya Colony	37.92	29.42	20.67	27.10	26.20
Siam	31.35	29.03	28.33	32.80	30.98
Union of South Africa	5.44	5.61	5.66	7.25	5.73
Portuguese East Africa	29.46	27.55	28.82	32.02	21.49
Masani Territory and Trucial Oman	13.54	11.11	13.94	10.71	19.73
Tanganyika Territory	27.34	24.63	26.79	30.45	33.06
Bahrain Islands	24.00	16.94	24.51	22.86	20.53
Mauritius and Dependencies	8.77	8.79	10.39	11.62	5.76
Other Countries	2,55.13	1,07.39	2,48.71	1,80.74	1,82.10
TOTAL	11,27.48	9,64.85	10,74.86	8,67.23	7,70.56
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	45,88.13	47,47.41	34,39.68	21,98.59	29,02.62
Belgium	5,49.60	5,61.58	2,83.33	4,17.92	6,18.24
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	7,77.54	12,12.62	7,68.61	1,99.30	7,28.81
Italy (including Fiume)	13,43.98	10,26.51	5,19.67	5,59.48	6,62.16
Germany	4,48.63	4,67.23	2,37.08	4,44.78	5,71.43
United Kingdom	4,82.73	5,42.14	1,54.50	2,38.62	4,42.61
Spain	2,72.42	1,61.52	89.72	1,05.31	1,30.70
France	8,60.45	4,25.40	2,24.58	3,35.76	3,56.48
Austria and Hungary	22.42	4.63	2.01	11	34
Hongkong	1.12	19.09	67	---	---
United States of America	90.65	64.35	34.57	51.16	76.86
Indo-China	74.11	98.73	35.98	69.27	29.32
Other Countries	1,84.83	1,39.00	68.71	78.43	1,05.02
TOTAL	91,22.89	94,09.28	58,60.81	47,72.18	66,24.54

FOREIGN TRADE

708

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
37,79.05 15,74.17 1,16.12 1,12.22 92.14 14.04 56.56 1,32.51 23.71 8.36 9.65 16.08 10 14.10	14,64.38 7,65.30 81.79 37.53 26.53 6.10 24.25 1,01.44 11.01 3.04 5.30 7.40 54 9.51	9,87.75 6,79.01 29.74 33.12 32.39 3.57 24.74 98.66 8.25 2.31 6.19 3.97 17 5.55	14,21.05 10,18.92 21.28 22.11 34.00 3.29 40.55 55.58 8.92 1.98 7.12 10.61 9 6.20	10,42.75 6,19.33 8.08 2.21 17.60 1.16 3.35 65.22 2.95 1.56 3.90 2.35 11 3.44	Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): United Kingdom Japan Netherlands Italy United States of America Belgium Switzerland China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Germany Straits Settlements France Austria and Hungary Kenya Colony Other Countries
59,48.73	25,25.66	19,15.42	26,82.79	17,74.34	TOTAL
5.51 79 1,14.21 42.22 2.80 80.62 47.94 61.78 38.97 23.76 28.44 4.55 20.25 10.89 26.75 16.38 9.53 1,53.30	4.21 23 68.71 19.85 1.41 69.35 41.60 75.46 27.53 12.77 31.52 2.62 17.48 7.88 21.69 9.62 4.37 1,17.14	49 47 53.56 17.22 1.57 56.81 22.07 70.94 14.14 11.15 12.36 1.98 14.51 8.77 22.58 14.71 2.27 1,26.53	5 45 43.18 39.12 1.84 38.92 17.70 51.88 2.71 8.14 7.39 94 13.74 4.09 10.99 9.31 1.49 56.97	19 30 30.01 13.99 2.08 41.78 16.99 31.04 1.45 0.82 8.66 51 3.03 5.16 5.83 8.13 89 90.25	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn): Hongkong China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Straits Settlements United Kingdom Turkey, Asiatic Iran Aden and Dependencies Ceylon Egypt Kenya Colony Siam Union of South Africa Portuguese East Africa Mogad Territory and Trucial Oman Tanganyika Territory Bahrain Islands Mauritius and Dependencies Other Countries
7,18.07	5,21.54	4,51.83	3,29.11	2,72.63	TOTAL
27,29.84 5,63.10 9,34.32 5,91.77 4,89.43 4,31.41 1,21.78 3,02.80 1.03 ... 1,15.88 39.12 1,08.00	20,99.31 2,63.68 7,40.84 3,78.69 3,29.81 3,00.07 1,16.79 2,68.24 44.84 8.22 83.21	11,04.06 1,18.54 4,60.25 1,65.48 1,47.53 1,53.96 42.14 78.77 ... 1.50 27.09 14.39 4,42	11,12.31 1,28.86 1,32.75 1,46.53 1,34.32 1,60.85 48.71 1,18.99 ... 2 6.40 2.86 46.71	10,82.53 1,43.05 3,21.89 2,38.78 2,06.52 3,37.41 63.30 1,58.19 24.38 16.50 98.50	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton: Japan Belgium China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) Italy (including Flame) Germany United Kingdom Spain France Austria and Hungary Hongkong United States of America Indo-China Other Countries
65,07.70	46,32.80	23,41.72	20,37.21	26,59.05	TOTAL

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 219.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Silk, Raw—					
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	80,91	85,81	1,06,27	1,23,78	1,02,00
Hongkong	18,61	4,60	4,82	17,25	8,60
Straits Settlements	1	...	1	...	2
Japan	6,00	1,25	1,28	3,24	7,13
Siam	12,50	2,05	65	55	39
Other Countries	88	57	1,08	50	5,23
TOTAL	1,19,00	94,84	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,67,31	1,67,24
Hongkong	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,70	7,44
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	94,16	94,68	1,23,08	1,17,03	91,80
United Kingdom	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08
Italy	39,13	11,85	24,72	28,40	38,40
Germany	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34
France	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45
Belgium	94	54	1,04	2,07	4,47
Austria and Hungary	11	1	3	5	5
Other Countries	15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	25,80
TOTAL	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,80,38	3,77,07

No. 220.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom	2,08,18	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22
Japan	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	2,68
France	27,75	37,65	41,20	65,95	67,49
Germany	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	85,11
Belgium	12,58	23,47	15,09	9,43	8,30
Italy (including Fiume) . . .	28,15	50,69	69,06	67,61	90,84
Austria and Hungary	34	55	23	1,24	1,30
Other Countries	11,90	16,67	15,56	23,11	31,18
TOTAL	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	4,62,34

No. 221.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom	70,00	83,16	86,26	68,36	69,86
France	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27
Japan	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02
Italy	14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11
Czechoslovakia	1,62	1,62	1,13	2,37	3,52
Germany	18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,29	1,10	96	68	65
Austria and Hungary	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	2,34
United State of America . . .	9 44	10,95	11,30	6,95	13,13
Other Countries	5,83	4,65	3,50	4,43	5,08
TOTAL	1,54,39	1,65,81	1,77,87	1,94,45	1,82,89

FOREIGN TRADE

705

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,12,83	73,95	54,84	96,52	55,88	China (exclusive of Hong-
7,24	13,15	6,08	13,73	8,39	kong and Macao)
...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
1,60	65	1,50	4,71	6,57	Straits Settlements
82	2	2	...	...	Japan
1,15	...	...	2,13	80	Siam
1,23,18	83,17	62,28	1,17,09	71,74	Other Countries
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
1,60,24	89,01	95,99	2,01,72	2,10,69	Silk Manufactures—
3,36	1,50	93	1,24	3,46	Japan
...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
55,75	74,35	63,97	61,52	50,38	China (exclusive of Hong-
8,17	6,64	6,98	11,71	8,15	kong and Macao) of Hong-
30,54	16,44	19,56	24,38	5,78	United Kingdom
13,73	6,86	4,21	4,94	3,19	Italy
10,21	3,48	3,99	3,15	1,72	Germany
6,64	2,64	1,91	1,43	84	France
36	13	1	5	5	Belgium
16,41	9,83	13,59	5,91	2,70	Austria and Hungary
3,35,90	2,11,47	2,11,17	3,10,10	2,86,86	Other Countries
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

1,28,13	67,32	40,53	71,78	78,58	United Kingdom
5,14	3,10	1,53	14,16	33,07	Japan
66,83	27,51	19,99	42,67	18,14	France
62,41	31,78	19,99	24,38	15,80	Germany
6,68	4,33	2,02	6,87	4,79	Belgium
83,01	62,23	32,02	74,38	61,03	Italy (including France)
62	58	35	29	21	Austria and Hungary
23,95	15,05	14,54	19,24	9,32	Other Countries
3,78,75	2,12,57	1,30,96	2,54,36	2,30,84	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

59,54	33,57	23,58	23,71	21,40	United Kingdom
35,78	22,00	7,42	9,54	5,33	France
18,73	18,50	20,76	25,48	30,18	Japan
11,86	5,72	3,64	3,13	8,04	Italy
5,10	3,45	4,91	2,78	2,91	Czechoslovakia,
17,12	12,53	6,90	8,59	8,33	Germany
49	89	1,26	1,20	1,35	China (exclusive of Hongkong
71	48	20	26	10	and Macao)
15,79	10,85	10,21	7,31	7,17	Austria and Hungary
6,12	3,14	2,88	2,21	1,70	United States of America,
1,71,24	1,11,13	81,76	84,21	61,61	Other Countries
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06
Belgium	6,90	3,23	7,31	1,60	3,89
Sweden	2,50	2,00	2,69	2,46	2,63
United States of America . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...
Germany	12	54	9	55	62
Other Countries	1,70	1,27	1,99	2,78	2,32
TOTAL	24,78	21,74	20,45	18,25	15,62
Steel—					
United Kingdom	52,71	46,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,34
Belgium	1,35,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,06,95
United States of America	10	11	6	2	28
Germany	38,51	17,91	33,14	33,25	25,74
Other Countries	30,14	32,61	36,15	44,51	45,92
TOTAL	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	2,87,10	2,85,83
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24	13,63,66	11,80,05
United States of America	69,25	81,13	96,49	57,00	61,14
Belgium	1,70,67	1,77,41	1,63,24	2,51,18	2,38,21
Germany	1,31,18	92,17	91,31	81,61	80,76
Sweden	11,82	11,28	8,46	8,46	7,21
Norway	6,56	5,82	8,05	9,72	9,07
Japan	8	15	8	2,50	1,62
Straits Settlements	20	8	38	23	13
Other Countries	42,20	43,26	43,96	64,41	74,20
TOTAL	15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	18,38,47	17,22,69
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	49,25
United States of America	16,23	18,98	2,47	7,69	11,28
France	1,43	11,95	7,19	15,89	21,09
Japan	4	5	6	5	3
Germany	94,98	97,03	86,64	37,65	48,58
Belgium	6,30	10,09	21,61	17,39	10,33
Australia	4,76	1,24	2,65	2,4	...
Other Countries	4,33	4,09	3,24	2,68	1,09
TOTAL	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	1,41,65
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	80,11	94,15	93,26	1,19,22	74,93
United Kingdom	5,64	3,03	2,94	2,00	1,73
Other Countries	1,26	64	1,61	1,09	3,47
TOTAL	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,13
Lead—					
United Kingdom	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88
Ceylon	3,77	3,67	1,93	1,68	1,42
Other Countries	2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	4,00
TOTAL	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	1,56,06	1,27,96	77,33	89,22	84,09
Japan	11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50
Germany	1,29,52	73,89	1,27,24	95,93	1,19,67
Other Countries	19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	14,02
TOTAL	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,28
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	15,32
Belgium	7,01	12,76	10,99	6,84	9,53
United States of America	72	5,38	1,31	32	60
Japan	4	89	1,93	17	18
Australia . . . . .	...	...	...	1,83	1,57
Other Countries	2,68	4,60	14,33	5,14	5,59
TOTAL	26,59	37,03	46,26	36,25	32,68
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	33,50	35,67	44,40	68,91	66,73
Other Countries	98,63	98,29	98,12	96,35	1,01,73
TOTAL	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,52	1,65,26	1,58,46
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	26,98,64

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

FOREIGN TRADE

707

of METALS.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
7.93	6.38	1.96	2.81	3.02	Iron (excluding ore)—
2.49	2.03	84	2.13	61	United Kingdom
1.46	1.32	1.14	1.43	1.60	Belgium
...	...	...	...	...	Sweden
16	1.09	1.57	4	55	United States of America
1.72	28	7	10	55	Germany
					Other Countries
13.76	10.39	5.58	6.51	6.42	TOTAL
81.59	50.13	26.19	25.96	31.68	Steel—
1,14.02	50.13	33.90	27.17	27.42	United Kingdom
27	9	5	7	27	Belgium
19.39	4.14	2.17	3.62	3.64	United States of America
59.55	24.19	26.45	18.69	20.24	Germany
					Other Countries
2,74.82	1,20.51	83.76	75.51	83.29	TOTAL
0,28.78	5,13.54	3,11.52	2,42.13	2,53.81	Iron or Steel—
52.21	40.63	14.14	6.23	0.49	United Kingdom
2,87.05	2,18.14	1,18.07	93.87	55.75	United States of America
79.16	60.95	41.08	41.75	87.27	Belgium
6.50	0.77	10.87	7.69	9.03	Germany
7.75	5.59	3.38	4.49	3.65	Sweden
3.78	8.14	3.76	13.59	27.49	Norway
1.01	31	4	13	6	Japan
65.26	70.37	34.35	37.83	39.10	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
14,32.05	9,43.15	5,37.71	4,48.19	4,63.09	TOTAL
20.96	20.63	28.89	29.75	39.94	Copper (excluding ore)—
4.11	17.99	7.51	4.44	3.82	United Kingdom
18.03	10.63	18.29	1.81	14	United States of America
4.11	60	3.55	6.72	8.59	France
30.71	28.60	28.86	67.24	33.29	Japan
4.96	4.61	1.80	3.78	1.07	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Belgium
1.58	2.61	1.20	1.52	1.78	Australia
					Other Countries
93.46	1,03.56	54.90	1,14.78	87.93	TOTAL
77.19	52.81	40.60	45.70	52.86	Tin—
2.36	1.17	72	1.17	1.44	Straits Settlements
99	47	13	29	49	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
80.54	54.45	41.44	47.18	54.79	TOTAL
4.20	3.42	2.96	2.99	4.45	Lead—
1.63	60	51	35	18	United Kingdom
3.60	2.88	1.41	68	61	Ceylon
					Other Countries
9.43	7.16	4.88	4.03	5.44	TOTAL
56.03	28.17	33.08	55.56	53.04	Brass, Bronze, and similar
32.87	24.70	16.97	40.53	32.53	alloys—
1,25.44	98.76	70.41	80.03	50.32	United Kingdom
8.78	11.61	5.80	3.51	2.57	Japan
					Germany
					Other Countries
2,23.12	1,63.24	1,26.26	1,70.33	1,58.46	TOTAL
11.81	5.25	6.83	8.28	8.80	Zinc—
7.33	4.22	2.42	3.79	4.24	United Kingdom
1.98	12.16	4.53	5.99	4.11	Belgium
40	22	74	3	1.09	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Japan
18.21	3.20	4.23	7.91	12.68	Australia
	5.79	4.43	10.81	7.35	Other Countries
39.73	30.84	22.98	36.71	38.27	TOTAL
64.18	41.15	31.63	28.63	32.79	Other Metals—
1,30.82	1,02.91	43.51	37.07	38.87	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,85.00	1,44.06	65.14	60.70	71.66	TOTAL
23,61.91	15,92.28	9,77.25	9,73.49	9,40.56	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

can not be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel". The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel".

No. 223.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,66,86	12,53,38	14,00,41
United States of America	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,30,27	1,57,31	2,06,79
Germany	50,98	85,98	94,69	1,04,93	1,13,98
Japan	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,39	4,52
Other Countries	40,73	71,45	90,40	75,84	1,01,34
TOTAL	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,93,14	15,98,75	18,38,04
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):*					
United Kingdom	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	—
Australia	—	7,77	25,66	11,71	—
Other Countries	60,47	67,24	1,01,74	93,72	—
TOTAL	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,54	1,88,73
United States of America	78,09	80,83	71,31	62,22	61,16
Japan	27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	28,60
Germany	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,53,32	1,61,15	1,68,62
Austria and Hungary	14,13	13,04	13,84	13,41	16,67
Other Countries	45,41	47,57	50,85	53,90	59,50
TOTAL	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,63	5,34,42	5,23,28
	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	13,88,28	10,72,18	7,73,18	7,81,32	8,73,47
United States of America	1,75,22	1,64,16	1,32,12	81,12	80,73
Germany	1,73,79	1,18,06	1,12,27	98,06	1,31,77
Japan	6,30	4,85	3,74	4,14	7,77
Other Countries	98,26	75,53	81,03	89,70	1,83,19
TOTAL	18,21,85	14,34,78	10,92,34	10,54,24	12,76,98
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):*					
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—
Australia	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,80,43	1,31,49	96,16	91,44	97,56
United States of America	50,23	44,93	27,17	16,51	22,76
Japan	26,05	30,91	15,77	30,11	34,77
Germany	1,68,31	1,07,72	75,85	1,07,98	86,14
Austria and Hungary	12,52	7,65	4,70	4,32	4,47
Other Countries	63,12	47,58	41,17	48,86	42,13
TOTAL	5,06,65	3,60,28	2,60,91	2,90,22	2,87,83

*Discontinued from 1928-29, and shown under the materials of which they are made.

FOREIGN TRADE

709

No. 224.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	15,25.47	13,79.47	14,08.40	14,15.02	15,70.08
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,63.85	48.85	21	...	2.40
Straits Settlements	10.08	6.50	3.00	3.55	5.04
Hongkong	10.15	6.83	7.09	7.22	10.10
United Kingdom	1.14	14.27	19.95	1.54	...
Egypt	88	56	...	...	54
Japan	...	13	8	25	54
Germany	61.20	3.59	1,10.71	3.59	4.08
Austria and Hungary	30.36	46.60	79.99	5.05	16.13
Other Countries	55.24	51.63	2,59.54	53.33	...
TOTAL	20,66.97	15,58.41	18,80.06	14,90.54	16,08.95
	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Java	12,97.11	9,85.24	4,51.99	3,40.38	1,98.60
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1.95	1.46	83	52	37
Hongkong	10.26	7.35	6.20	2.85	2.73
United Kingdom	1,03.20	10.14	28.17	38.13	58.13
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	1.07	...	21	5.28	8
Germany	27.56	15.04	17.83	33	6
Austria and Hungary	65.44	15.91	1.13	...	1.64
Other Countries	71.06	61.38	1,10.17	35.38	...
TOTAL	15,77.65	10,96.47	6,18.53	4,22.87	2,70.97

No. 225.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United Kingdom	1,73.99	1,62.64	2,24.90	2,54.08	2,25.48
United States of America	28.44	34.11	44.54	47.87	42.87
Straits Settlements	51.10	45.64	54.84	42.46	26.08
Australia	19.00	21.85	13.21	9.16	9.00
Netherlands	52.30	1,19.78	1,85.34	2,06.47	2,08.54
Germany	1.48	3.92	5.03	5.28	4.48
Other Countries	89.20	71.65	69.78	95.33	98.76
TOTAL	4,14.91	4,80.50	5,77.04	6,40.60	6,21.24
	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
United Kingdom	2,85.11	1,94.36	1,51.21	1,39.67	1,51.33
United States of America	48.05	40.43	22.10	18.50	18.75
Straits Settlements	32.06	31.57	24.48	19.95	19.63
Australia	8.94	8.76	13.19	18.23	16.19
Netherlands	1,57.34	1,26.61	87.02	34.67	24.07
Germany	7.24	9.66	5.07	2.80	2.04
Other Countries	74.87	76.41	67.19	50.00	44.55
TOTAL	5,63.61	4,87.79	3,41.26	2,92.87	2,71.56

No. 226.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United States of America	5,60.18	5,56.62	5,40.58	4,61.10	2,62.40
Borneo	1,06.36	1,47.49	1,26.78	1,64.08	1,38.25
Persia	1,50.84	1,45.98	1,81.63	2,18.08	3,17.64
Straits Settlements	9.04	43.24	34.24	29.04	26.19
United Kingdom	24.64	21.38	19.50	25.69	19.99
Russia	...	5.85	16	25.59	82.58
Sumatra	...	11.48	4.76	10.04	13.23
Germany	38.59	47.64	27.69	30.20	39.42
Other Countries	46.40	25.43	3.80	85.29	1,70.60
TOTAL	9,35.11	10,05.11	8,89.20	10,44.11	10,70.30
	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
United States of America	3,12.07	3,67.94	3,15.64	1,31.11	1,18.56
Borneo	1,20.23	81.78	91.50	69.03	58.89
Persia	3,10.20	2,30.41	2,36.57	1,67.86	1,22.37
Straits Settlements	92.90	22.20	5.15	29	54
United Kingdom	32.13	25.57	29.22	27.37	29.92
Russia	41.57	56.04	...	13.87	1,55.90
Sumatra	5.07	2.01	14.36	16.62	13.44
Germany	23.19	9.93	6.40	12.87	3.70
Other Countries	1,66.59	2,52.33	2,06.11	2,31.29	76.61
TOTAL	11,04.04	10,48.20	9,03.95	6,69.40	5,83.07

No. 227.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,18	1,98,99	2,15,15	1,74,02	1,18,28	1,21,51	1,80,53
United States of America . .	18,03	22,71	33,39	35,40	39,41	47,46	43,73	30,21	26,60	23,93
Japan	1,89	3,18	2,14	3,33	5,61	9,59	7,08	5,29	16,81	15,18
Italy	5,29	6,99	6,34	8,45	12,10	13,95	8,62	5,24	6,17	6,27
Netherlands	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75	14,38	16,24	14,87	13,09	11,02	11,48
Other Countries	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,40	41,98	58,56	62,29	52,87	53,09	43,42
TOTAL	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,05	3,60,05	3,10,61	2,22,98	2,34,20	2,30,81

No. 228.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Germany	1,92,32	81,90	1,03,43	1,38,25	1,55,36	1,28,11	1,59,78	1,69,55	1,35,08	1,35,20
United Kingdom	7,78	11,29	10,82	15,18	14,73	21,18	16,01	24,82	33,05	30,09
United States of America . .	9,89	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81	16,03	13,79	10,97	8,16	10,64
Switzerland	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74	20,73	19,56	15,55	17,14	16,30
Belgium	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13	1,10	75	2,00	1,04	2,01
Italy	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,80	7,21	8,26	5,17	7,94	3,20
Japan	39	9	20	25	21	22	80	35	2,65	9,97
Other Countries	23,54	14,48	16,34	21,54	17,63	3,43	3,62	4,96	11,21	4,40
TOTAL	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,28,41	1,93,06	2,22,54	2,33,37	2,16,87	2,10,81

No. 229.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURES.

Raw Jute—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
United Kingdom	7,23,09	10,56,96	8,13,56	7,63,07	7,57,03	5,56,06	2,23,37	3,11,09	2,24,20	2,55,21
United States of America . .	2,46,50	3,86,08	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59	2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23	68,70	75,45
Germany	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,36	7,40,64	3,50,46	2,43,69	2,11,71	2,42,06
France	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,65	99,34	1,15,57	1,24,63
Belgium	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,54,37	99,33	84,13	70,72	83,12
Italy	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,29	86,18	66,04	95,61
Spain	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,78	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,25	68,61	71,85	50,77
Brazil	54,63	94,67	50,72	74,01	47,56	63,31	37,80	30,80	26,42	32,67
Japan	50,03	61,15	80,04	34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	17,47	22,73	23,63
Austria and Hungary	59	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	81	6,23	...	...	...	1,66	4,01	5,10	19	84
Other Countries	1,35,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,98	1,94,71	1,11,15	81,00	94,90	1,09,49
TOTAL	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	27,17,38	12,88,47	11,18,61	9,73,03	10,98,27

FOREIGN TRADE

711

No. 229.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jute Manufacture—										
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	4,47,63	4,70,11	5,43,20	4,42,18	5,30,15	3,56,49	3,25,21	2,15,70	2,05,59	2,13,14
United Kingdom	2,03,63	2,42,10	1,84,14	2,00,09	2,06,06	2,00,73	1,20,99	1,13,73	1,07,29	98,25
United States of America	65,67	75,27	80,64	56,69	58,03	51,46	25,41	13,51	24,52	11,96
Chile	1,06,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,62	1,21,30	44,63	4,91	11,03	26,01
Cuba	2,55,06	3,32,18	1,80,04	1,84,91	2,17,46	1,71,19	1,00,67	52,54	44,31	38,13
Java	1,58,63	2,31,63	1,71,65	1,40,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29	96,00	41,11	38,83
Egypt	84,19	79,39	76,63	77,11	79,42	80,54	66,31	45,75	34,77	51,75
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,10	11,05	17,66	4,32	4,93	1,06	1,31
Indo-China	45,19	56,64	52,38	65,04	72,99	51,10	16,69	12,87	23,48	16,80
Japan	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,70	95,20	43,65	64,28	17,14	12,50	23,88	18,03
Hongkong	45,97	30,61	50,12	1,20,08	1,11,80	1,02,92	56,73	74,33	64,85	43,13
Mauritius and Dependencies	17,73	19,68	22,50	12,43	14,87	16,66	12,98	7,58	6,47	8,07
France	4,66	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63	7,35	3,25	1,86	1,64	1,06
Belgium	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,32	37,77	28,72	14,02	14,51	10,70
New Zealand	42,65	71,98	71,88	56,61	61,21	54,67	44,49	20,79	24,29	28,42
Union of South Africa	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,80	97,62	80,48	61,51	57,14	45,37
West Indies, British	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53	18,01	16,65	11,96	11,27	11,08	12,66
Turkey, Asiatic	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,69	10,15	7,03	5,26	6,10	12,42	11,59
Straits Settlements	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39	66,82	63,83	41,17	46,63	38,04	35,19
Peru	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,05	35,00	28,21	19,69	13,31	17,61	16,59
Argentine Republic	13,76	20,86	15,36	21,99	11,81	10,93	4,91	6,79	11,21	15,36
Portuguese East Africa	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99	50,57	37,15	33,88	23,31	24,67
Siam	64,27	56,93	56,86	74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	18,50	31,43	30,74
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	37,11	36,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	39,98	34,04	28,79	23,99	23,04
Germany	8,40	8,23	19,66	11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52	4,90	3,84	4,22
Russia	3,16	17	7,05	13,68	8	8,00	8,13	3,25	16,74	2,66
Other Countries	1,98,89	3,21,29	2,33,78	2,49,71	2,58,07	3,46,01	1,72,47	1,36,33	1,42,19	1,43,98
TOTAL	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,02,77	21,89,27	14,61,79	10,93,87	11,15,75	9,72,43
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	18,69,09	21,32,99	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,01,00	18,25,15	10,65,07	6,56,67	5,10,83	6,58,86
Argentine Republic	4,50,33	4,62,09	6,22,42	6,82,20	7,36,87	6,49,07	3,16,64	1,19,47	2,47,16	1,92,38
United Kingdom	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,18	63,48	64,02	1,14,53	59,36	70,33	63,00	57,39
Canada	1,27,10	1,30,05	1,10,66	1,32,34	1,52,19	1,43,33	90,73	64,79	65,04	87,33
Australia and New Zealand	88,43	1,01,97	68,07	74,08	71,00	74,05	38,02	31,67	40,44	35,48
France	68	44	52	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Uruguay	26,17	27,99	31,73	32,40	30,79	29,43	21,77	11,21	10,08	11,61
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao)	15,03	22,42	20,42	18,00	26,59	18,09	5,30	4,46	4,03	1,78
Germany	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	85	2,06	2,89	1,60	84	33
Other Countries	1,04,89	1,07,50	93,21	1,09,61	1,18,99	1,13,79	87,64	84,65	63,14	93,68
TOTAL	28,27,76	31,80,99	28,45,59	29,94,42	31,63,70	29,09,54	16,87,01	10,44,74	10,24,00	11,38,16
Other Jute Goods (includ- ing Yarn)	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,02	38,87	40,65	53,82	31,43	76,90
Total, Jute Manufactures	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,66,43	56,80,49	51,92,68	31,89,45	21,82,43	21,71,18	21,37,49

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 230.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,58.12	3,36.59	3,59.67	3,81.28	3,94.05	3,52.28	2,27.36	2,49.54	92.80	1,45.89
Other Countries	48.91	43.29	33.47	54.75	94.49	80.94	24.06	27.71	17.18	52.66
TOTAL	5,07.03	3,79.88	3,93.14	4,36.03	4,88.54	4,42.22	2,61.44	2,77.25	1,09.98	1,98.45

No. 231.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	7,21.93	7,42.41	7,17.47	7,82.36	7,05.58	6,61.92	5,77.81	3,77.38	3,46.90	2,78.50
Straits Settlements	8,29.65	8,38.52	3,12.31	2,73.62	2,34.49	3,03.60	2,79.28	1,66.74	1,10.33	87.98
United Kingdom	1,55.87	1,18.79	88.82	72.58	49.50	50.11	61.61	30.53	53.94	42.84
Germany	6,37.27	5,75.06	3,99.49	5,11.63	3,89.38	3,31.03	1,53.45	1,83.06	1,71.35	1,38.70
Zairen Islands	37.74	40.20	30.21	60.45	33.10	46.76	39.31	23.46	21.32	12.73
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,04.90	1,01.60	95.33	1,15.25	1,02.98	1,00.21	64.61	54.01	46.30	36.52
Turkey, Asiatic	3.16	4.76	1.07	9.79	3.15	2.27	81	59	32	8
Java	67.66	1,61.47	34.92	7.01	55.08	1,93.81	47.39	42.94	10.80	2.28
Masbat Territory and	30.66	43.17	45.02	62.13	36.82	43.19	35.58	22.68	24.76	17.02
Trucial Oman	19.91	40.68	43.34	50.78	59.96	55.64	36.02	27.34	23.48	10.36
Other States in Arabia	42.23	38.62	17.06	29.04	11.87	6.20	1.39	3.38	4.01	2.43
Australia	2,06.32	1,40.89	1,96.01	1,74.25	1,11.77	1,81.79	1,06.87	62.00	39.89	23.14
Cuba	34.79	42.73	8.74	7.12	10.53	37.95	56.55	40.17	16.12	37.13
Hongkong	1,30.99	1,12.39	92.82	33.76	55.08	56.34	21.79	57.63	24.78	12.90
Egypt	16.25	21.69	15.67	29.17	32.07	19.39	23.14	11.03	8.36	9.34
Aden and Dependencies	21.74	18.45	6.99	9.53	11.53	32.67	44.36	29.71	16.88	15.41
Belgium	3,63.08	4,17.68	1,79.72	2,25.62	10.07	4.59	1.19	36	62.27	12
Japan	52.40	50.13	44.18	52.90	44.24	45.49	41.82	30.49	25.89	21.38
Union of South Africa	32.96	21.63	20.49	19.76	12.18	17.27	5.10	2.33	1.47	85
Portugal	16.92	24.75	15.02	13.19	8.52	11.99	4.41	35	1.60	43
Iran	18.64	33.16	35.29	32.32	18.20	23.24	16.41	11.47	9.04	11.07
Zanzibar and Pemba	1,29.07	1,24.19	1,28.58	1,60.12	1,40.71	1,75.83	1,43.61	63.74	48.29	40.75
Sumatra	6.97	10.93	8.01	8.88	12.28	12.31	9.38	5.09	3.26	3.7
Kenya Colony	1,47.75	1,46.30	1,33.04	1,40.64	1,07.59	1,54.60	98.30	1,10.10	84.07	43.95
Netherlands	9.94	10.52	13.22	16.25	14.48	15.73	14.50	9.75	8.73	6.49
Portuguese East Africa	71.09	2,21.35	2,06.95	1,51.29	67.98	2,79.05	4,91.95	2,65.21	1,29.97	92.72
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	37.12	30.20	29.23	39.28	45.27	14.79	10.05	11.25	11.79	14.75
Italy	2.81	4.10	4.64	6.34	5.88	9.28	7.64	1.57	3.95	6.64
Sweden	26	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	37	23
Greece . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philippines	59.49	19.74	23.05	24.16	3.62	...	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	2.59	3.41	2.51	2.46	5.63	2.40	3.21	61	...	1.09
United States of America	1.28	39	33	...	...	8	...	...	...	3
Chile	68	1.38	1.01	83	...	80	1.45	1.05	49	34
Tanganyika Territory	4.03	3.07	23	58	62	1.32	8.01	1.55	61	70
France . . . . .	...	1.45	...	...	1	...	...	...	1.73	...
Réunion	38.44	25.99	31.34	21.87	22.05	32.69	16.52	16.10	11.53	13.11
West Indies (British)	12.14	6.27	8.45	66	9.96	6.80	7.26	12	...	...
Argentine Republic . . . . .	...	...	...	7.42	17.54	1.45	11	11	...	8
Roumania	1,59.79	2,90.31	2,07.58	2,32.07	2,95.10	2,72.24	1,80.65	1,40.55	1,05.12	72.91
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,23.01	39,97.20	33,19.07	33,59.34	26,46.88	31,50.62	25,96.61	18,14.25	14,45.70	10,56.56

FOREIGN TRADE

713

No. 232.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	11,45.06	1,71.52	2,14.29	3,66.16	1,10.81	0.75	1,70.68	10.08	...	...
Egypt	98.47	41.67	5.11	20	14.34	...	3.48	18	...	...
Germany	23.61	2.19	1.36	88	23	...	7	...	...	...
Belgium	1,91.51	16.40	11.20	26.54	12.99	...	6.90	...	...	...
France	80.99	9.18	21.10	30.19	3.90	...	5.27	1	1	...
Italy	65.78	16.49	1.52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands	27.34	1.57	...	...	91	...	40	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	3.43	2.06	2.02	2.25	1.69	1.51	1.02	71	36	30
Union of South Africa	14.15	...	4.80	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Greece	18.17	...	...	...	2.80	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	52.39	98.29	9.77	12.26	21.37	9.97	7.05	4.14	3.45	2.97
TOTAL	17,19.50	3,60.25	2,71.07	4,40.57	1,69.24	21.24	1,94.88	15.12	3.82	3.27

No. 233.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Iran	37	2.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	8.93	4.52	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2,47.90	26.76	0	40.03	31.76	5.79	74	13.62	8.01	...
France	31.31	...	...	1.27	6	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	60.50	2.90	...	9.03	13.87	24	...	1.87	...	...
Germany	1,43.29	15.53	...	28.65	1,01.67	...	...	74	2.15	...
Other Countries	27.20	4.47	2.56	6.30	17.46	69	28	64	41	11
TOTAL	5,19.35	56.23	2.65	85.36	1,64.82	6.72	1.02	16.27	10.57	11

No. 234.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	3,04.10	3,37.65	3,07.52	3,12.55	4,00.57	3,23.05	1,25.14	71.62	43.57	62.91
United Kingdom	1,61.01	1,38.10	1,09.10	1,87.58	2,04.92	1,58.52	70.31	44.07	32.75	1,31.75
Japan	39.49	28.61	19.37	26.38	33.83	32.90	18.08	15.49	8.05	6.95
France	34.99	25.86	18.12	14.00	18.76	16.10	8.01	5.32	4.60	4.72
Germany	67.24	82.99	52.01	1,06.50	1,30.86	95.07	46.40	20.72	14.41	14.53
Philippines	32	1.70	55	52	1.81	60	1.06	48	53	27
Netherlands	5.11	7.08	4.37	4.29	5.47	3.31	2.44	61	5.17	1.29
Other Countries	52.20	58.11	36.20	47.05	68.04	64.27	39.34	24.73	15.16	21.02
TOTAL	7,55.06	6,90.10	5,47.24	6,98.86	8,64.26	6,99.72	3,13.74	1,83.94	11,24.24	2,48.44

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 235—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	3,20,24	2,89,08	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	1,80,94	1,34,09	16,47	16,59	2,01,25
Belgium	1,12,60	82,58	86,78	12,04	3,24	33,40	28,68	01	40	12,67
France	2,20,76	1,70,15	1,13,17	1,22,86	98,80	1,13,94	62,69	55,21	25,01	51,24
Australia	42,64	60,40	31,10	30,14	45,14	52,47	21,91	11,65	10,19	13,60
Italy	1,13,61	1,03,26	00,99	88,22	60,79	66,33	72,64	23,76	18,14	31,26
Germany	29,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	13,51	24,28	28,38	13,64	13,82	18,36
Netherlands	54,85	44,42	9,82	0,69	81	18,19	52,01	45	32	5,24
United States of America . . . . .	...	1,05	1	...	...	5,05	...	6	24	1,09,30
Other Countries	70,88	42,00	24,06	31,71	71,18	77,77	1,65,67	31,06	6,94	19,61
TOTAL	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,00	4,52,11	3,30,70	5,72,37	5,41,07	1,53,11	91,11	4,57,51
Groundnuts—										
Germany	1,10,02	2,39,79	2,34,02	5,57,10	5,91,46	4,79,55	2,00,82	1,76,00	75,80	1,18,17
France	5,54,35	5,30,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	4,85,09	2,87,38	3,53,43	3,67,93	2,32,28
United Kingdom	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39	1,20,81	1,24,87	71,52	1,14,71	57,73	66,55
Belgium	48,75	32,09	16,15	38,51	22,78	13,45	3,87	6,89	13,94	14,19
Italy	04,83	90,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,91,85	1,23,24	1,13,03	1,28,58	44,32	83,89
Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	28	8	...	31,05	1,24	1	14	9	78
Other Countries	1,77,64	2,70,45	2,07,11	3,18,17	3,53,18	4,06,02	2,90,46	2,33,99	1,52,42	1,46,57
TOTAL	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85	16,33,86	9,66,79	10,13,69	7,12,22	6,83,11
Rape—										
Belgium	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,36	4,11	5,64	3,00	1,65	3,53	4,92
Germany	85,55	18,06	23,11	21,34	19,56	12,93	3,99	5,25	12,28	10,91
United Kingdom	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	81,89	16,25	14,86	19,02	13,91	20,88
France	55,80	30,88	32,40	33,03	23,63	19,86	17,40	7,22	10,41	12,52
Italy	2,17,36	1,19,26	09,80	46,22	37,60	1,26	2,64	25,64	91,36	10,85
Netherlands	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,79	32,53	6,25	11,32	16,34	16,16
Japan	6,34	5	...	1,61	23	...	...	14	14	...
Other Countries	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,04	3,95	8,61	4,03	3,13	5,77	5,19
TOTAL	6,03,57	2,63,09	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73	92,08	52,17	73,37	1,53,73	81,43
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	1,80,76	2,18,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,32,18	53,70	21,83	5,20	65	1,89
Ceylon	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16	1,06	87	72	57	53
Other Countries	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,63	9,36	11	4	3	25	63
TOTAL	1,91,29	2,19,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60	54,87	22,74	5,95	1,87	3,25
Copra—										
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	1,20	...	8,35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	2,59	66	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	80	74	2,04	78	84	68	34	15	16	13
TOTAL	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85	68	34	15	16	13
Castor—										
United Kingdom	78,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04	49,61	33,23	33,64	33,28	32,88
United States of America	1,00,55	1,00,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	1,01,47	64,63	43,60	40,69	20,16
Italy	35,60	18,52	15,40	22,53	19,67	13,08	11,53	17,57	9,00	9,60
France	43,80	42,98	35,40	33,93	31,25	34,31	29,40	30,92	24,14	16,24
Belgium	14,00	15,13	8,48	15,63	15,65	7,45	8,31	6,14	5,89	3,37
Other Countries	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51	8,04	8,69	12,02	10,81	11,49
TOTAL	2,86,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,68,38	2,45,53	2,14,96	1,56,85	1,40,69	1,24,01	99,53

No. 285—EXPORTS OF SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjin)—										
Italy	54.07	34.35	13	3.17	24.26	4.23	2	6.19	7.77	11.12
Belgium	1.18	3.15	...	45	59	...	...	65	...	...
France	16.58	25.68	55	7.00	8.41	1.20	...	14	31	28
Germany	3.12	6.69	3	1	58	1.00	...	1.54	36	55
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	1	...	65	15.88	8.05	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	10.54	47.46	4.12	21.04	31.78	12.70	3.46	14.58	11.03	10.20
TOTAL	94.49	1,17.34	4.83	32.32	81.78	27.18	3.48	23.10	19.50	22.19
Poppy—										
France	8.81	6.17	92	2.27	1.06	...	55	17	16	80
Belgium	24	28	23	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	7.15	9.73	4.80	5.65	1.02	71	1.18	40	1.40	1.10
TOTAL	16.20	16.16	5.45	7.97	2.08	71	1.73	57	1.56	1.90
Mowra or Mowra—										
Belgium	66	70	2.50	5.40	6.50	47	1.20	...	17	...
France	2.06	62	3.37	69	3.58	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	39	49	3.60	61	24	...	10	...	5	...
Germany . . . . .	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	26	...	14.32	2	71	16	20	...	...	...
TOTAL	3.67	1.81	23.15	6.81	11.01	83	1.50	...	22	...
Other Seeds	75.52	62.88	40.88	54.87	54.39	44.42	40.51	39.20	26.50	37.10
TOTAL SEEDS	33,16.86	29,63.68	10,08.77	26,69.30	29,02.62	20,46.76	17,86.18	14,58.63	11,30.68	13,66.15

No. 283.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	29,78.52	23,74.77	24,68.63	23,44.08	22,35.34	22,10.34	19,94.58	16,92.84	14,78.66	17,56.43
Russia	8.38	12.02	88	34.24	23.72	27.40	35.32	16.39	13.45	3.62
Canada	82.75	50.37	63.14	60.49	70.38	74.40	61.57	67.40	80.33	77.57
Australia and New Zealand	42.30	44.61	60.92	28.68	37.42	32.62	31.27	18.41	13.77	23.94
Ceylon	27.25	28.56	31.24	33.58	32.99	26.59	37.07	20.31	23.23	20.30
Turkey, Asiatic	2.18	2.71	4.50	1.26	3.41	1.94	2.67	1.35	2.00	1.77
Iran	28.50	23.10	38.75	26.50	26.60	31.91	23.71	9.64	6.55	5.55
United States of America	54.91	38.11	61.01	73.09	58.93	59.18	63.67	49.99	57.16	46.14
Chile	9.13	11.72	10.11	8.02	9.70	5.75	3.25	1.74	2.51	1
Egypt	22.02	23.90	24.20	16.67	24.41	36.60	21.68	14.71	8.46	7.35
Union of South Africa	11.81	12.42	10.01	11.28	9.25	8.86	6.02	3.42	2.60	3.33
Germany	3.47	3.43	3.87	2.06	1.49	1.63	1.19	81	85	1.99
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	98	11.63	4.21	25.33	47.82	8	12.64	6.41	...	...
Other Countries	66.24	68.82	1,01.21	76.31	78.80	74.81	61.01	40.32	25.71	86.47
TOTAL	33,39.24	27,12.17	29,08.78	32,48.49	26,60.44	26,00.64	23,55.83	19,43.74	17,15.28	19,84.60

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 237.—QUANTITY (cheats) and VALUE of INDIAN
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
		Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity cheats	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom,†	Home Government (India Office) . . .	673	15.09	335	8.47	483	10.64	543	14.01
2. Ceylon . .	{ Private merchants . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Colonial Government . . .	30	1.20	45	1.80	30	1.20	20	80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	{ Colonial Government . . .	2,700	85.50	1,960	78.00	2,370	94.80	2,217	88.68
	{ Private merchants . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong . .	{ Colonial Government . . .	240	9.60	225	9.00	180	7.20	223	8.92
	{ Private merchants . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Macao . .	{ Private merchants . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Government . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan . .	Private merchants . . .	50	2.25	125	5.89	...	...	...	...
7. Indo-China . .	{ Private merchants . . .	1,145	53.04	1,545	70.16	...	...	...	...
	{ Government . . .	...	...	...	...	2,360	94.40	2,142	85.68
8. Java . .	Colonial Government . . .	300	12.00	1,400	56.00	1,500	60.00	1,205	48.20
9. Siam . .	{ Government . . .	1,300	52.00	1,500	60.00	1,400	56.00	1,505	62.80
	{ Private merchants . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	{ Colonial Government . . .	123	4.92	182	7.28	172	6.88	159	6.36
	{ Private . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	{ Private merchants . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Colonial Government . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Iran . .	Private merchants . . .	405	24.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants . . .	1(a)	3(a)	(b)	1(b)	(b)	1(b)	(b)	1(b)
	Private merchants . . .	1,691	80.26	1,670	75.86	...	1	...	1
14. Total . .	{ Colonial and other Govts. . .	4,693	1,65.22	5,302	2,12.08	8,012	3,20.48	7,591	3,01.24
	{ Home Government . . .	573	18.08	335	8.47	483	10.64	543	14.01
15. GRAND TOTAL.		6,087	2,80.55	7,307	2,96.41	8,495	3,31.33	8,074	3,15.26

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

FOREIGN TRADE

717

Opium exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
430	9,88	475	11,10	70	1,92	...	...	...	...	(h)	(h)	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
21	84	27	1,08	24	96	20	80	16	64	13	48	
1,964	78,56	1,704	64,16	1,461	58,40	1,307	48,28	758	30,32	903	36,08	3
...	
180	7,00	165	6,60	141	5,64	116	4,64	74	2,96	37	1,48	4
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	
1,522	60,88	1,682	66,48	1,321	52,84	1,101	44,04	281	11,24	600	24,00	7
964	38,56	604	24,16	643	25,72	203	8,12	...	...	...	...
1,391	55,64	1,238	49,52	1,044	41,76	869	34,76	...	...	1,216	48,64	9
...	
142	5,68	121	4,84	68	3,52	60	2,64	32	1,28	55	2,20	10
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	
1	2(c)	(d)	(2)	1(e)	3(e)	1(f)	3(f)	1(g)	3(g)	1(i)	4(i)	13
1	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	...	1	...	1	14
6,194	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64	4,721	1,88,84	3,583	1,43,30	1,163	46,46	2,823	1,12,91	
420	9,88	495	10,10	70	1,92	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
6,615	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74	4,792	1,90,79	3,583	1,43,31	1,163	46,47	2,823	1,12,92	

(a) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 34 lbs valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(b) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(c) To Aden and Dependencies	1 1/2	(123)	1,800	} On private account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1 1/2	(15)	502	
	1 1/2	(138)	2,302	

(d) To Zanzibar and Pemba	1 1/2	10	375	} „ „ „
(e) To Aden and Dependencies	1 1/2	(123)	1,800	
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1 1/2	(40)	1,500	} „ „ „
„ Germany	1 1/2	(2)	75	
	1 1/2	(165)	3,375	

(f) To Aden and Dependencies	1 1/2	123	1,714	} On Government account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1 1/2	30	1,125	
(g) To Aden and Dependencies	1 1/2	123 1/2	1,702	} „ Government account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1 1/2	32	1,300	
(h) To United Kingdom	1 1/2	2 1/2	40	} „ „ „
(i) To Aden and Dependencies	1 1/2	169	3,078	
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1 1/2	24	900	} „ private account.

No. 238.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	7,09	7,16	4,97	22,39	12,39	8,67	1,26	43	1	1,91
Germany	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,96	1,02,01	1,83,87	1,11,80	63,22	32,60	10,61	34,04
United Kingdom	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89	17,03	5,84	7,60	4,53	4,25	10,58
Italy	72,99	70,51	53,07	46,82	54,92	45,29	32,91	16,22	12,47	17,56
Spain	23,02	26,16	28,61	22,86	32,46	29,60	15,50	8,34	4,36	4,16
France	96	3,25	1,42	1,80	3,61	1,18	42	23	4	1,56
Netherlands	4,59	5,23	4,53	7,37	21,10	12,37	11,46	4,23	4,94	6,63
Austria and Hungary	10	...	...	...	44	19	...	...	8	...
Other Countries	45,42	58,61	43,05	57,35	79,53	55,03	45,18	24,97	16,39	24,85
TOTAL	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89	4,05,43	2,70,17	1,77,61	91,50	62,80	1,01,34
Raw Skins †:										
United States of America	2,10,00	3,04,83	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,03,24	3,85,12	2,58,24	1,78,96	91,46	1,58,54
United Kingdom	37,12	22,99	27,20	33,25	22,43	30,55	31,94	46,55	53,55	84,07
France	35,60	35,45	51,94	41,30	53,50	38,54	20,73	15,47	20,65	17,53
Australia	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34	20,84	14,58	6,87	9,03	8,50
Netherlands	37,84	15,98	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28	16,83	9,78	13,44	20,51
Canada . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
Japan	1	5	...	23	19	...	...	25	2	13
Other Countries	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,43	31,25	20,20	15,88	25,50	33,16
TOTAL	3,42,68	3,96,86	4,56,02	4,89,35	5,41,42	5,18,58	3,62,57	2,73,80	2,13,65	3,23,24
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	3,15,36	2,68,54	2,61,45	3,85,26	3,93,30	3,09,75	2,51,47	2,08,24	1,59,29	2,38,84
Other Countries	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52	46,69	33,82	8,29	4,42	2,83	2,46
TOTAL	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83	4,11,77	4,39,99	3,43,57	2,59,76	2,12,66	1,62,12	2,40,80
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,92,18	3,67,31	3,22,79	2,76,79	2,76,99	2,91,78
Japan	36,36	39,64	36,73	28,86	33,75	31,90	20,15	26,60	20,65	21,55
United States of America	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,21	48,65	30,44	5,67	3,41	42	4,26
Other Countries	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28	12,08	11,06	18,78	7,80	6,16	6,16
TOTAL	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50	4,97,76	4,61,60	3,67,59	3,13,69	3,04,21	3,23,77

† Excluding cuttings.

FOREIGN TRADE

719

No. 239.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	2,06	5	4	13	14	12	5	2	8	...
United Kingdom	1,75	85	75	1,26	59	59	37	50	10	19
Egypt	1,61	1,27	53	40	15	27	8	2	3	4
Greece (including Crete) . .	71	74	99	90	84	97	1,02	1,10	45	65
Turkey, Asiatic	9	3	2	3	...	1	1	2	...	.
Arabia	5	3	4	2	...	4	...	...	...	.
Other Countries	4,66	2,62	1,57	2,39	61	41	92	26	6	9
TOTAL	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45	2,01	72	97

No. 240.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

Netherlands	46	1,56	1,32	60	1,40	98	50	74	1,04	1,00
United Kingdom	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97	8,47	7,47	6,91	15,38	23,40	20,40
Belgium . . . . .	...	...	1	26	2	15	54	68	77	42
Italy	14	24	29	...	...	...	...	18	...	33
Mauritius and Dependencies	9,33	11,65	4,55	6,68	5,34	4,94	5,26	4,15	2,47	3,01
Union of South Africa . .	4,81	4,53	2,75	3,08	2,39	2,04	1,25	63	54	62
Straits Settlements . . .	1,96	2,02	1,57	1,57	8,45	3,75	1,42	81	63	1,24
Ceylon	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92	1,78	1,13	63	80	65
Australia	1,39	1,31	52	49	33	44	27	12	21	11
United States of America .	38	30	43	21	21	61	17	7	23	16
Germany	2,41	2,30	1,95	58	48	25	34	2,14	3,06	2,71
Fiji Islands	1,40	1,42	1,35	1,39	1,00	1,25	1,03	56	1,03	61
Other Countries	5,43	5,99	3,04	4,89	7,41	5,14	5,67	4,06	4,24	5,47
TOTAL	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37	37,45	31,80	24,40	30,44	33,27	37,82

No. 241.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

Germany	29,26	13,98	29,50	60,81	80,72	47,57	30,82	37,86	47,18	15,79
United Kingdom	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,58	1,19,23	91,56	72,51	72,44	86,08
Ceylon	44,45	68,29	69,24	58,61	54,55	47,67	33,58	26,23	16,84	15,11
Japan	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87	23,60	10,79	6,32
Java	98	...	...	50	...	1,19	8	33	...	...
Netherlands	4,37	8,42	19,00	37,57	59,53	52,92	22,24	24,61	27,78	24,30
Straits Settlements . . .	1,76	2,02	2,03	2,06	2,90	2,27	1,33	1,10	90	48
Other Countries	5,53	11,22	9,44	19,25	39,74	26,76	17,53	14,44	20,58	16,12
TOTAL	2,20,90	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,10	3,84,25	3,11,92	2,03,05	2,00,68	1,96,51	1,64,72

No. 242 — VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	13.26	20.17	23.60	9.41	12.09	8.08	9.84	8.04	4.97	3.73
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	24.27	28.57	23.71	35.68	65.71	47.96	43.74	23.08	38.09	23.23
Books and Printed Matter	1.43	1.30	1.74	2.15	8.10	3.56	3.77	3.08	2.38	1.68
Building and Engineering Materials	2.42	3.21	5.73	6.60	5.42	4.42	4.13	2.16	1.34	11
Carrriages and Carts	44.29	20.46	37	1.49	43	21	1.05	9	82	1.36
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10.10	13.12	12.78	11.69	13.51	11.93	12.34	12.02	8.45	7.07
Coal and Coke	1.94	90	2	...	13	8	2	...	5	7
Cotton manufactures	20.20	18.89	17.78	12.80	8.94	4.78	5.89	3.00	2.97	2.33
Flax manufactures	6.98	7.29	9.25	8.20	6.71	5.23	7.87	1.45	1.04	59
Hardware and Cutlery	28.56	28.39	28.84	24.22	20.93	19.53	10.39	10.64	5.16	4.50
Instruments and Apparatus	33.07	44.10	46.51	53.43	66.07	42.70	34.46	31.65	16.51	12.21
Machinery and Millwork	86.84	1,11.29	1,20.14	1,24.08	3,90.01	3,54.04	2,57.89	1,14.07	23.71	41.84
Metals	68.33	1,81.51	1,02.57	1,75.54	1,44.52	84.04	42.39	21.35	7.46	14.25
Paper, Stationery, etc.	37.05	47.35	40.29	50.66	30.81	35.43	30.60	17.82	9.27	9.16
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	1,29.55	3,14.85	2,83.27	4,58.08	*	*	*	*	*	*
Ships, Parts of	43	1.39	8.57	2.71	1.77	11	4.06	10	43	12
Telegraph Materials	2.00	2.22	44	53	1.58	31	9	10	...	7
Woollen manufactures	29.11	32.33	30.13	33.60	11.89	13.06	5.58	6.98	7.35	4.24
All other Articles	1,31.23	1,48.97	2,01.73	1,59.18	2,25.53	2,53.62	3,43.69	1,71.05	1,03.27	67.35
TOTAL	6,73.53	9,82.35	9,59.76	11,68.74	10,09.20	8,91.05	8,20.89	4,27.14	2,43.33	1,94.75

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 243.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN), EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

ARTICLES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	2.86	83	2.33	4.51	41	90	2.25	1.40	95	45
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	17.53	7.05	4.37	2.90	56	5.32	5.16	80	72	45
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	1.80	6.62	1.08	39	47	16	30	14	47	75
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	6.02	5.23	4.40	3.70	98	90	49	31	29	17
Metals	7.32	6.74	18.81	16.11	5.01	8	3	4	...	10
Opium	1,13.31	1,03.03	1,19.48	1,16.17	1,00.24	88.74	68.72	56.38	35.23	47.24
Telegraph Materials	69	1.41	43	78	64	56	32	5	9	2
All other Articles	57.80	17.61	11.40	13.28	10.67	9.07	9.28	6.38	6.41	8.14
TOTAL	2,08.83	1,48.52	1,60.46	1,57.24	1,18.95	1,05.73	66.55	65.50	44.20	50.32

FOREIGN TRADE

721

No. 244.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	23,02,14	10,62,09	2,73,38	3,91,41	3,28,90	2,18,60	2,07,69	24,79	4	8
France	1,93,20	28,65	...	...	...	5,53	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,62,05	37	15	1,08	7	6	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,40	3,28,97	2,25,38	2,07,98	24,79	4	4,08
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	...	1	3	28	...	...	...	71	3,76	...
Egypt	6,02	13,47	1,06,02	2,03,44	1,75,39	1,82,76	12,25	...	...	...
Union of South Africa	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,34,93	4,17,88	6,93,15	30,37	6,31	53
Other Countries	1	3	...	...	10	12	...	6,64	6,27	7,56
TOTAL	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,62	10,50,80	15,10,42	6,00,74	6,75,40	37,72	16,34	8,09
AMERICA :										
United States	20,95,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,36	...	...	...	1	...
ASIA :										
Aden	25,60	32,86	31,06	32,40	26,44	27,43	15,46	16,22	14,66	12,68
Arabia	8,10	2,06	15,40	20,40	33,19	30,18	26,09	29,65	24,94	21,78
Ceylon	9,74	1,21	3,97	27,95	20,75	1,40,02	44,97	51,95	51,50	49,79
Hongkong	20,30	11,68	4,52	6,65	3,25	5,21	36,71	60	28	32
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,02	76	1,14	18	7	1,40	62,32	28	...	35
Straits Settlements	7,12	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57	5,02	74,79	2,38	...	25
Iraq	18,42	70,33	68,39	24,59	50,87	72,45	56,65	52,75	3,42	18
Other Countries	24	5,02	16,46	17,60	7,01	2,30	7,45	22,74	20,61	12,22
TOTAL	88,74	1,39,22	1,46,44	1,48,99	1,52,15	2,84,07	3,24,46	1,77,02	1,15,43	87,77
AUSTRALASIA	3,75,61	94,39	2,31,65	99,38	1,28,00	3,12,93	1,16,62	40,42	...	...
Total, Private	74,28,96	35,22,99	19,50,12	19,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,70,95	1,31,81	1,09,94
.. Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	74,28,96	35,22,99	19,50,12	19,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,70,95	1,31,81	1,09,94
.. Quantity (thousands) Cr.	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,186	3,793	2,526	2,330	460	1,72	1,85

[Continued on next page

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 244.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom .	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19	7,38,20	7,53,86	2,38,20	42,94	37,10
France . . .	1,45	...	32,90	63,22	1,84	15,12	11,23	...	...	...
Other Countries .	...	12,78	16,55	23,55	1,21	5,91	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24	7,59,23	7,70,09	2,38,20	42,94	37,10
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba .	20,38	7,23	61	52	21	14	...	10	2,00	...
Kenya Colony .	2,52	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . . .	12	...	44	1,90	1,09,92	79,66	...	...	...	3
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,79	...	1,00	18,34	10,00	...
Other Countries	32,66	15,20	10,08	15,22	10,24	7,92	12,67	4,70	1	5
TOTAL .	56,53	25,46	69,08	60,14	1,38,19	87,62	13,67	23,23	12,01	8
AMERICA :										
United States .	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,00,33	2,33,56	2,33,18	48,87	74	...
Canada . . .	...	1,44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,00,33	2,33,56	2,33,18	48,87	74	...
ASIA :										
Aden . . .	93	8,28	14,97	10,44	6,39	12,94	...	...	8	5
Arabia . . .	47,10	33,36	12,50	11,11	18,89	13,64	13,13	3,28	7,29	6,70
Bahrain Islands .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon . . .	...	8,08	93	25,02	82	44	57,52	30,07	1	1
Hongkong . .	48	1,26	7,40	2,43	1,66	1,84	10,03	2,43	1,34	1,15
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) .	1,08,20	20,05	98,83	22,09	...	10,64	70,08	...	11	2
Iran . . .	20,51	15,21	7,59	88	78	10,62	1,64	1,97	65	10
Siam . . .	...	5,96	63	...	...	...	2,11	9,50	1,16	57
Straits Settlements	3	15,96	16	...	21	...	23,59	3,36	2,60	2
Iraq . . .	73,20	35,18	21,74	16,00	11,83	21,49	20,55	14,00	70,58	29,43
Other Countries .	16	20	4	...	...	...	...	5,15	35	...
TOTAL .	3,08,03	1,63,24	2,00,67	1,07,89	60,39	1,02,19	2,19,30	74,24	91,22	44,46
AUSTRALASIA	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,29,44	1,59,31	1,10,39	53,01	16,04	8
Total, Private .	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23	15,92,18	13,36,39	13,45,92	4,41,00	1,02,87	81,18
Government	2,05	4,35	10,38	3,14	...	5,52	71	74	8	57
Total Value .	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18	13,41,91	13,46,63	4,42,64	1,02,95	81,75
Quantity Oz. (thousands)	122,329	108,347	134,008	107,862	103,680	97,497	111,235	32,399	8,429	4,873
GRAND TOTAL IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	9,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,81	87,14,08	27,05,02	26,71,15	7,22,59	2,94,76	1,91,66

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

FOREIGN TRADE

723

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom . . .	2	...	1	...	...	...	49,01	48,10,50	59,24,70	44,25,41
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	5,26,43	4,68,09	4,80,78
TOTAL . . .	2	...	1	6	...	4	49,01	53,37,02	48,92,88	49,06,19
AFRICA:										
Egypt . . .	1,44	9,14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	8,04	5,02	12	16	14	2	2	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	9,48	14,16	12	16	14	2	2	...	...	...
AMERICA:										
United States . . .	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7,36,19	22,88,61	9,10,43
ASIA:										
Arabia . . .	2,80	1,39	19	...	16	...	2	...	2,23	4
Bahrain Islands . . .	18,98	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Ceylon . . .	3,00	35	9	6	2	2	...	...	38	...
Japan . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,54	...	...
Straits Settlements . . .	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,11	48	29	57	...	...
Other Countries . . .	75	47	3,90	75	48	47	...	2,90	...	64
TOTAL . . .	20,82	23,98	9,85	3,22	1,77	97	31	5,04	2,60	68
Total, Private . . .	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34	60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30
.. Government . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . .	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,03	49,34	60,78,25	66,84,09	58,15,30
.. Quantity Oz. (thou- sands) . . .	59	66	17	0	3	2	87	8,181	8,526	8,850

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

[Continued on next page
48 A

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
SILVER										
EUROPE:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	4,57	...	1	*1,43	*3,27,19	*3,32,34	{ 18 1,39,63	36,58 3,01,50	75,04 *2,74,23	89,18 3,37,24
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	9	*9	...	...	...	6
TOTAL . . .	4,57	...	1	1,43	3,27,28	3,32,43	1,39,81	3,38,47	3,49,27	4,06,48
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	23,05	5,02	5	...	...	9,50	1	7,00	...	...
Kenya Colony . . .	...	47	40	32	38	26	...	...	...	...
Egypt	5	2	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . .	...	...	25	30,40	10,50	...	5	...	...	...
Other Countries . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,02
TOTAL . . .	23,10	5,51	80	30,77	11,18	9,76	6	7,00	...	2,02
AMERICA—										
United States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,00,41
ASIA:										
Aden	1,12	1,33	...	3,95	1,20	...	2	{ *33	...	...
Arabia	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,97	11,90	5,96	4,76	3,67	1,39
Bahrain Islands . . .	40,47	13,60	55,02	67,75	39,59	38,96	6,65	7,43	10,16	6,70
Ceylon	40,34	{ 1,68 *6,50	33,62	68	49	37	1	...	1	1
Hongkong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10	79,78	{ 1,68,22 *17,74	1,00,62	...	...
China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) . . .	2,52,43	1,08,95	63,25	{ 1,30,89 *3,23	2,10,84	...	...	...	91	...
Henjam Islands . . .	*14	*26	*15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iran	{ 11,37 *22	{ 11,64 *37	{ 7,43 *8	5,06	5,13	3,49	...	37	24	46
Siam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,71	...	...
Straits Settlements . .	17	10,83 70	2,54	54	1,36	76	12	5,87	...	...
Other Countries . . .	2,20	{ *2	83	1,59	1,97	2,32	11	18,06	...	...
TOTAL . . .	3,02,99	2,71,78	1,58,67	2,31,48	2,70,65	1,37,58	1,98,83	1,39,54	14,09	8,52
Australasia—										
Fiji Islands . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total, Private . . .	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,02	2,87,92	1,47,96	1,81,33	1,82,60	90,03	70,79
„ Government . . .	*36	*7,15	*23	*4,71	*3,27,19	*3,32,43	*1,57,37	*3,02,21	*2,74,23	6,37,85
Total Value	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11	4,79,79	3,35,70	4,84,81	3,64,26	7,17,44
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands) . . .	10,975	14,983	9,784	14,830	39,859	84,976	30,689	43,540	32,947	57,561
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . . .	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61	2,67,17	6,17,02	4,80,83	3,38,94	65,63,06	70,48,55	65,32,74

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports;

FOREIGN TRADE

725

No. 246.—BALANCE OF TRADE*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,16,15	+3,30,13
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,51	+10,40	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,43,16(a)	-2,24,20(a)	-2,28,98(a)	-2,46,71(a)	-2,51,46(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47	+61,98	+86,47
Gold (private)†	-73,03	-34,85	-19,40	-18,10	-21,20
Silver (private)†	-20,06	-17,15	-19,79	-19,86	-13,14
Currency Notes (private)	-25	+12	-14	-24	-12
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)†	-84,27	-51,88	-80,33	-32,19	-34,36
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,74	+1,00,25	+40,14	+49,79	+52,11
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	-56,35	-41,24	-2,82	-37,77	-41,02
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	... -36	... -1,27	+1,83 +3	... +28	... -1
Transfers of Government Securities					
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-41	-36	-34	-35	-36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-57,14	-62,87	-1,20	-37,84	-41,39
	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,10,80	+2,30,49	+1,55,96	+1,32,27	+1,47,25
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+7,13	+5,15	+4,60	+3,22	+3,42
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,38,95(a)	-1,63,58(a)	-1,25,72(a)	-1,32,27(a)	-1,15,00(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+78,98	+62,06	+34,83	+3,22	+35,67
Gold (private)†	-14,23	-12,75	+57,96	+65,52	+57,05
Silver (private)†	-11,69	-11,65	-2,59	-73	-1
Currency Notes (private)	-9	-3	+28	+14	+19
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	-26,20	-24,43	+55,65	+64,93	+57,23
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+52,78	+37,63	+90,48	+68,15	+92,90
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	-20,39	-7,26	-53,04	-48,18	-59,97
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	... -20	+7,75	+18,38	... -13	... -11
Transfers of Government Securities		-8	+6		
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-33	-33	-32	-32	-36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-21,01	+8	-34,32	-46,63	-60,44

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

FOREIGN TRADE

NO. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE NINE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1933-34.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Grain and Pulse—									
Wheat—									
Group (a) . . .	14,057	73,387	20,774	6,358	9,612	6,077	3,425	23,909	26,249
„ (b) . . .	157,732	232,642	200,520	204,373	119,490	34,208	60,928	211,378	1,89,839
„ (c) . . .	206,015	40,262	143,913	83,137	146,638	118,342	60,218	128,599	1,78,223
TOTAL . . .	378,354	346,291	365,207	303,853	275,740	158,627	124,571	363,786	3,38,810
Gram and Pulse—									
Group (a) . . .	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,292	1,174	2,061	1,290
„ (b) . . .	155,163	320,992	94,945	240,068	81,257	150,007	84,224	343,388	3,41,968
„ (c) . . .	204,041	140,459	180,085	60,861	172,422	120,498	111,135	70,381	2,75,574
TOTAL . . .	368,619	470,132	280,740	311,317	255,837	283,797	19,653	421,730	6,18,832
Rice, husked—									
Group (a) . . .	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	2,213	3,316	604	486	953
„ (b) . . .	26,495	63,479	53,767	38,514	24,154	71,422	28,031	14,318	8,664
„ (c) . . .	1,258,649	1,219,466	1,175,277	1,439,179	1,222,679	1,385,690	1,529,072	1,765,433	1,148,682
TOTAL . . .	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943	1,249,046	1,459,428	1,558,307	1,780,317	1,158,299
Rice, unhusked—									
Group (a) . . .	1,056	1,790	719	783	1,185	25 ^d	337	357	86
„ (b) . . .	111,905	90,204	56,312	56,207	41,094	10,511	10,789	14,954	5,197
„ (c) . . .	996,064	571,067	725,551	1,032,121	615,629	779,097	688,445	651,666	522,964
TOTAL . . .	1,109,025	669,061	782,682	1,089,111	657,809	789,662	679,571	666,997	528,347
Others—									
Group (a) . . .	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	103,768	74,140	32,510	20,553	28,322
„ (b) . . .	462,872	416,402	525,826	786,600	809,845	303,595	479,398	491,570	262,868
„ (c) . . .	323,051	376,682	224,837	364,241	345,547	200,465	260,563	217,008	148,204
TOTAL . . .	799,934	704,249	786,530	1,175,582	1,259,160	587,200	778,366	729,131	379,394
Hides of cattle—									
Group (a) . . .	815	1,777	1,847	2,930	3,073	1,590	1,647	1,618	1,297
„ (b) . . .	43,209	71,680	82,101	93,003	70,716	58,287	47,404	40,098	60,362
„ (c) . . .	22,370	25,405	31,789	35,417	28,080	24,032	20,314	15,098	24,098
TOTAL . . .	66,394	98,862	115,737	131,400	101,869	84,218	69,365	66,714	85,757

FOREIGN TRADE

727

No. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE NINE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1933-34—*contd.*

IMPORTS—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Skins of sheep and goats—									
Group (a) . . .	7,118	14,199	14,473	13,048	23,002	10,143	7,689	5,176	7,350
„ (b) . . .	41,271	55,860	53,025	55,630	42,618	37,128	25,906	22,978	20,272
„ (c) . . .	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3,154	2,750	3,008	2,028	2,247
TOTAL . . .	52,653	75,232	73,462	72,425	68,774	50,021	37,112	30,182	29,869
Ghi—									
Group (a) . . .	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080	5,495	9,734	9,347	5,094
„ (b) . . .	14,954	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,800	8,102	3,773	3,481	2,430
„ (c) . . .	53,302	68,576	57,308	57,692	64,538	56,799	43,524	48,782	48,780
TOTAL . . .	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,648	79,918	70,396	56,821	59,610	56,304
Tobacco—									
Group (a) . . .	5,660	9,869	8,422	8,772	8,190	7,411	7,730	3,894	3,691
„ (b) . . .	66,094	69,067	80,706	78,066	73,360	71,405	76,468	86,717	41,458
„ (c) . . .	38,844	54,133	43,967	49,161	57,918	40,430	28,068	45,963	47,062
TOTAL . . .	111,108	133,069	133,095	136,599	139,477	119,336	112,266	136,574	92,708
Wool, raw—									
Group (a) . . .	155,744	157,444	177,292	189,683	121,967	46,961	47,132	26,607	55,449
„ (b) . . .	35,920	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015	24,407	24,308	20,184	45,355
„ (c) . . .	55,140	82,298	89,683	68,609	54,149	31,975	58,129	23,728	73,694
TOTAL . . .	246,804	291,658	318,246	313,635	213,931	103,343	129,569	70,519	174,398
*Carpets and rugs—									
Group (a) . . .	14,550	22,924	26,512	28,170	35,914	16,765	13,295	12,601	10,372
„ (b) . . .	2,968	6,001	5,760	4,587	5,311	5,342	3,602	6,880	3,992
TOTAL . . .	17,518	28,925	32,272	32,757	41,225	22,107	16,897	19,481	14,364
**Borax—									
Group (b) . . .	...	...	47	2,500	...	...	2,296	...	...
„ (c) . . .	23,956	19,884	25,229	17,842	14,443	15,135	7,530	6,685	9,217
TOTAL . . .	23,956	19,884	25,276	20,402	14,443	15,135	9,826	6,685	9,217
† Charas . . .	1,469	1,372	1,938	2,015	2,349	2,858	2,730	2,309	1,968
‡ Jute, raw . . .	229,955	222,186	300,053	382,673	303,329	287,921	300,075	207,971	270,652
Oil seeds—									
‡ Linseed . . .	876,414	580,448	667,818	398,393	562,551	406,968	408,814	446,444	420,086
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	390,210	380,600	324,287	282,083	259,761	304,071	356,003	286,356

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are not registered at other stations.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

[Continued on next page]

NO 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES
OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE NINE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1933-34—*contd*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*concl'd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Treasure—									
Gold (in ounces)—									
Group (a) . . .	290	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
" (b) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,772	94	35,020	60,013
" (c) . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	290	...	...	...	1	1,772	94	35,020	60,013
Silver (in ounces)—									
Group (a) . . .	6	330,605	673,406	1,155,310	907,280	180,496	361,374	568,372	5,759,374
" (b) . . .	554,907	1,428,483	2,248,823	4,681,403	3,047,184	2,768,020	8,659,050	6,086,718	3,746,855
" (c) . . .	350,509	1,058,080	590,676	171,200	88,320	317,000	347,080	192,010	265,648
TOTAL . . .	905,432	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,043,064	3,275,425	4,398,104	6,847,100	9,795,877

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.
Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Iran and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Zahidan* (formerly Duzdap).
2. Mirjawa.*
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Dalbandin.
5. Padag Road.*
6. Ahmedwal.
7. Nushki.

8. Quetta.
9. Boston.
10. Yaru.
11. Gullistan.
12. Killa Abdulla.
13. Chaman.

* Temporarily closed.

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Mawzai (formerly Girni Road).
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thul.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.

17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Sarna.
26. Suchetgarh.
27. Ranbirsinghpura.
28. Miran Sahib.
29. Jammu Cantonment.
30. Parachinar.

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwaul.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Balragnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.

13. Nautanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Gaigala.
17. Ghum.
18. Gille Khola (formerly Kalimpong Road).
19. Kalimpong.
20. Nagrakata.
21. Carron.
22. Banarhat.
23. Saikhowaghat.

No. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE NINE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1933-34—*contd.*

[All quantities in mounds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Cotton—									
Twist and yarn—									
Group (a) . . .	17,708	12,084	11,496	10,350	18,075	11,794	21,053	12,659	6,310
" (b) . . .	23,846	81,497	19,946	19,689	17,930	19,992	18,094	20,413	22,149
" (c) . . .	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,840	47,932	32,377	40,602	37,749
TOTAL . . .	82,566	96,548	66,026	61,940	76,445	79,418	72,024	73,764	66,208
Piece-goods, foreign—									
Group (a) . . .	81,699	66,064	62,073	134,310	54,500	48,717	90,905	67,778	68,873
" (b) . . .	134,605	226,692	183,546	130,269	128,197	84,613	79,465	146,749	93,420
" (c) . . .	64,022	86,704	94,230	85,328	75,260	48,201	65,947	50,717	53,739
TOTAL . . .	320,426	379,260	339,849	349,907	257,957	181,431	216,417	199,266	211,032
Piece-goods, Indian—									
Group (a) . . .	56,552	61,877	90,114	50,743	42,519	31,051	48,380	39,476	86,764
" (b) . . .	73,130	87,982	112,261	159,436	133,093	137,464	143,930	146,749	136,086
" (c) . . .	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,635	80,189	88,760	101,345	108,870	118,912
TOTAL . . .	192,209	236,180	260,660	286,769	245,716	257,275	291,255	295,095	287,342
†Dyes and dyeing materials—									
Indigo—(Natural)—									
Group (a) . . .	—	—	560	519	554	137	1,318	1,433	2,554
" (b) . . .	—	—	361	295	385	267	229	261	3,681
" (c) . . .	—	—	272	83	81	121	22	2	21
TOTAL . . .	—	—	1,193	897	920	655	1,569	1,701	6,656
Others—									
Group (a) . . .	—	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,829	1,771	888	1,036
" (b) . . .	—	—	1,840	3,595	2,845	3,106	23,374	29,713	7,008
" (c) . . .	—	—	6,035	21,055	3,856	5,841	8,223	1,593	4,922
TOTAL . . .	—	—	10,354	27,832	12,081	10,776	27,868	32,204	12,965
Grain and Pulse—									
Wheat—									
Group (a) . . .	164,476	152,580	186,438	266,915	371,574	148,469	110,533	120,694	113,265
" (b) . . .	76,772	871,024	572,212	709,658	1,062,372	1,186,706	917,064	627,595	962,370
" (c) . . .	121,138	171,186	133,274	154,262	109,838	79,438	108,108	87,195	40,516
TOTAL . . .	362,386	1,194,890	891,924	1,130,835	1,543,784	1,416,613	1,136,365	835,485	1,116,151
Rice, husked—									
Group (a) . . .	41,032	35,948	35,527	66,421	101,942	53,038	61,755	42,650	40,076
" (b) . . .	92,947	158,181	101,136	180,974	279,697	217,047	217,733	220,001	212,509
" (c) . . .	498,417	313,823	342,568	282,406	319,655	373,892	396,603	400,173	437,881
TOTAL . . .	632,396	510,952	479,631	529,801	701,142	648,947	670,321	662,824	697,066
Others—									
Group (a) . . .	234,604	95,467	232,042	241,349	271,168	162,894	282,722	172,326	211,134
" (b) . . .	777,554	719,680	840,893	872,177	781,676	683,943	606,751	1,008,531	849,302
" (c) . . .	238,729	478,000	350,664	360,432	300,372	316,850	630,325	399,478	343,250
TOTAL . . .	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,423,599	1,473,958	1,353,209	1,163,686	1,714,801	1,680,335	1,403,686
Iron and Steel—									
Unwrought—									
Group (a) . . .	4,298	4,481	5,880	4,349	22,554	23,899	27,773	5	133
" (b) . . .	63,898	24,506	36,425	18,124	19,263	26,352	21,101	15,188	19,435
" (c) . . .	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151	10,836	5,400	5,939	11,123	10,914
TOTAL . . .	65,384	37,085	56,716	33,624	52,653	55,657	56,913	26,316	30,481
Sections—									
Group (a) . . .	17,897	31,976	61,681	46,302	21,333	25,094	66,456	55,019	53,648
" (b) . . .	146,700	216,320	236,637	200,630	161,619	251,944	165,778	84,629	156,620
" (c) . . .	90,482	140,573	104,658	102,716	114,091	66,008	58,680	49,641	96,593
TOTAL . . .	249,085	388,869	402,976	352,687	287,543	343,046	290,964	196,289	306,831
Machinery and Mill-work—									
Group (a) . . .	3,655	10,583	4,505	21,089	12,798	4,000	21,105	4,824	3,520
" (b) . . .	15,411	38,216	43,505	32,789	16,870	26,033	23,395	14,847	10,674
" (c) . . .	10,394	9,712	7,950	10,040	10,373	13,280	7,421	10,184	5,277
TOTAL . . .	29,460	58,461	56,350	64,769	39,941	43,293	51,661	29,855	19,471

Separately recorded from April, 1927.

[Continued on next page]

No. 247.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE NINE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1933-34—*concl'd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Iron and Steel—									
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—									
Group (a) . . .	16,353	4,794	5,500	6,233	5,937	9,301	1,630	8,188	2,540
" (b) . . .	21,581	27,883	16,458	27,292	8,295	37,470	21,471	14,007	15,547
" (c) . . .	24,386	10,184	20,998	20,121	18,189	6,870	5,985	8,576	1,053
TOTAL . . .	62,320	61,861	42,956	53,646	30,471	53,641	29,086	31,371	24,140
Petroleum—									
Group (a) . . .	9,894	15,148	46,177	53,298	55,941	69,366	111,953	53,184	88,175
" (b) . . .	94,146	140,728	142,893	122,535	153,593	224,939	191,338	177,709	200,901
" (c) . . .	86,779	122,167	176,844	165,031	166,518	76,747	88,868	79,662	67,835
TOTAL . . .	190,819	278,043	365,914	339,863	376,052	370,072	392,159	310,655	356,911
Salt—									
Group (a) . . .	12,265	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311	9,297	13,689	20,535
" (b) . . .	609,744	866,408	882,746	953,107	831,743	804,159	840,901	859,724	735,509
" (c) . . .	744,524	769,104	851,235	881,637	865,913	784,038	884,173	832,532	745,427
TOTAL . . .	1,366,533	1,640,365	1,742,305	1,843,819	1,705,929	1,598,508	1,740,374	1,705,945	1,501,461
Sugar—									
Refined—									
Group (a) . . .	201,393	131,897	122,792	133,050	125,089	276,507	164,750	144,278	284,496
" (b) . . .	428,652	632,963	681,887	715,515	695,728	689,163	534,727	508,603	529,240
" (c) . . .	95,213	96,004	117,382	140,687	118,668	109,237	71,154	88,598	74,660
TOTAL . . .	725,158	861,824	923,061	889,252	939,485	1,075,207	770,031	741,424	888,402
Unrefined—									
Group (a) . . .	38,483	60,009	43,215	47,599	32,709	23,295	5,001	16,888	15,978
" (b) . . .	104,474	60,069	35,828	24,682	19,204	55,473	41,443	37,948	119,654
" (c) . . .	20,089	31,940	39,498	29,981	40,691	18,079	25,731	28,436	30,095
TOTAL . . .	163,646	151,927	108,541	102,263	92,604	96,847	72,180	63,183	165,637
Tea—									
Black—									
Group (a) . . .	30,552	34,880	27,365	33,624	10,968	2,988	20,355	17,603	45,897
" (b) . . .	12,343	22,961	10,559	23,015	27,539	25,502	30,777	36,528	34,986
" (c) . . .	4,087	775	403	626	358	245	4,836	16,608	12,981
TOTAL . . .	46,982	58,625	47,387	57,265	44,895	28,715	55,488	70,739	93,864
Green—									
Group (a) . . .	25,445	16,455	12,775	8,185	23,337	35,000	15,938	9,795	36,182
" (b) . . .	58,001	70,407	43,540	33,304	36,154	33,222	30,256	22,985	43,804
" (c) . . .	452	353	264	795	480	487	477	304	76
TOTAL . . .	83,998	87,215	56,579	42,274	59,971	68,715	46,671	33,084	80,062
Tobacco—									
Group (a) . . .	3,171	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053	5,271	7,227	5,397	3,893
" (b) . . .	80,024	48,993	63,339	73,239	54,306	63,264	68,625	49,751	40,160
" (c) . . .	54,247	50,991	62,887	62,362	72,018	57,002	57,938	57,035	62,549
TOTAL . . .	107,442	108,145	134,220	141,432	131,377	125,537	133,790	112,183	106,602
* Brass and Copper									
* Betelnuts									
Group (a) . . .	12,170	11,871	12,911	15,213	10,734	7,877	14,256	29,156	16,119
" (b) . . .	21,236	20,227	35,498	36,796	36,923	30,347	38,931	31,516	24,015
Treasure—									
Gold (in ounces)—									
Group (a) . . .	...	...	...	...	24	61	...	...	7
" (b) . . .	129	3,121	852	1,632	1,794	24,826	16,399	2,513	2
" (c) . . .	383	...	...	347	1,130	571	163	...	...
TOTAL . . .	512	3,121	852	1,979	2,948	25,458	16,581	2,513	9
Silver (in ounces)—									
Group (a) . . .	...	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,408,890	...	...	...	...
" (b) . . .	1,345,830	5,732,705	2,769,969	1,718,010	3,953,886	5,218,398	3,534,361	3,782,185	1,726,922
" (c) . . .	180,000	397,524	420,094	308,742	817,406	8,069,538	11,619,879	193,502	355,420
TOTAL . . .	1,525,830	6,222,012	3,571,143	3,377,674	6,185,182	8,287,936	15,151,240	3,975,687	2,081,742

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (c).

FOREIGN TRADE

731

No. 248.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA, DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—								
(d)	630	693	604	661	587	351	477	534
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	630	693	604	661	587	358	477	534
Cotton manufactured—								
Piecegoods—								
(d)	421	201	184	346	333	340	375	219
(e) . . . . .	...	...	148	1,062	428	...	...	...
(f)	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	691
TOTAL	437	207	277	1,408	761	340	375	910
Other sorts, including rug—								
(d)	480	311	498	594	564	171	233	295
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54	1,878	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
TOTAL	430	311	498	594	564	225	2,101	306
Grain and pulse—								
Gram and pulse—								
(d)	14,210	4,355	4,144	14,238	5,129	10,573	9,757	5,709
(e)	16,852	32,708	47,057	39,601	30,947	19,470	18,334	30,113
(f)	274	3,072	3,382	2,300	288	454	1,249	1,185
TOTAL	31,336	40,135	54,583	55,834	42,364	30,197	29,340	36,957
Rice, husked—								
(d)	61,366	58,934	62,446	69,039	88,013	74,943	86,567	39,786
(e)	25,635	11,529	2,069	1,110	4,519	3,013	3,423	3,369
(f)	7,443	20,008	20,765	29,246	41,280	24,766	38,091	39,772
TOTAL	94,444	90,471	85,280	99,390	133,812	102,722	128,101	82,927
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—								
(d)	34,682	22,862	10,116	18,742	3,733	1,534	...	...
(e)	408	136	462	489	61	633	389	27
(f)	16,330	15,369	10,787	20,403	18,416	17,038	16,755	10,680
TOTAL	50,420	38,367	30,365	45,634	22,210	19,205	17,143	10,707
Hides of Cattle—								
(d)	3,698	4,661	5,071	2,353	1,630	1,482	1,102	1,088
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369	4,805	4,301	1,782	3,659
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,183	20,864	16,082	8,722	6,435	6,283	2,884	4,744
Lac—								
(d)	2,067	1,454	3,713	2,534	1,332	672	1,758	5,004
(e)	91,966	50,177	139,639	122,249	29,215	42,425	20,761	80,238
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	94,033	51,661	137,351	124,782	30,547	43,097	22,569	74,242
Sugar—								
Refined—								
(d)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	272	...	...	...	1,082	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	173	...	...
TOTAL	278	...	...	...	1,082	173	...	980
Unrefined, including jaggers—								
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	204	...
(f)	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	256	1,030
TOTAL	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9	460	1,030
Tea—								
Dry—								
(d)	6,290	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,421	8,594	11,803	9,227
(e)	2,480	218	2,018	4,660	3,551	8,239	12,552	11,426
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL	8,770	7,222	10,085	13,655	13,972	16,833	23,655	20,667

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung outward traffic.
“(f)” means trade at Thingangyinaung (formerly at Kawkaireik) importations into Burma.

[Continued on next page]

FOREIGN TRADE

No. 243.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BUENIA, DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Ten—<i>contd.</i>								
Wet—								
(d)	186	60	273	143	159	115	19	8
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	619	55
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	186	60	273	143	159	115	638	63
Tobacco—								
Cigarettes—								
(d)	105	...	...	27	4	13	...	...
(e)	27	...	...	...	293	516	1,348	2,335
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	192	...	...	27	297	529	1,348	2,335
Others—								
(d)	4,505	5,246	3,241	4,347	2,507	1,674	1,639	1,437
(e)	136	...	157	430	...	47	21	244
(f)	101	670	555	2,146	349	219	320	14
TOTAL	5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856	1,940	1,989	1,695
Orpiment—								
(d)	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,230	3,644	12,049
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	210
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,040	8,254	12,965	8,568	5,601	4,270	3,644	12,259
Silk—								
Raw—								
(d)	4,262	3,639	2,824	3,800	3,891	4,346	5,532	8,458
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	435	626	...
(f)	626	683	820	938	374	130	215	206
TOTAL	4,858	4,322	3,850	4,798	4,265	4,911	6,373	8,754
Manufactured—								
(d)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f)	48	58	44	14	6	3	10	7
TOTAL	50	68	44	14	6	3	10	7
Timber—								
Teak—								
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	...
(f)	3,729	27	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,729	27	...	...	...	61	...	...
Other kinds—								
(d)	69	...	81	47	14	...	78	...
(e)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334	82	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	287	7,541	8,790	1,375	96	...	78	...
Matches—								
(d)	4	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e)	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
TOTAL	18	14	...	...	...	...	...	104
Treasure—								
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	...
Silver (in ounces)—								
(d)	24,033	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870	120,328	5,577,310	47,681§
(e)	220,200	...	114,332*	286,848†	338,464†	896,123**	...	...
(f)	212,293	8,436	18,360	300	312	...	...	...
TOTAL	466,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646	1,016,456	5,577,310	47,681§

NOTE—" (d) " means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.

" (e) " means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung, outward traffic.

" (f) " means trade at Thibangyinaung (formerly at Kawkaireik), importations into Burma.

* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.

† Include Government Treasure sent to the Rangoon Currency Office and the Mandalay Treasury.

‡ Of this total, 17,816 ounces represent Government Treasure transferred to Mandalay Treasury and 315,048 ounces represent Government Treasure to Rangoon Currency Office.

** Of this 394,240 ounces represent Government Treasure.

§ Of this total 33,000 ounces represent Government Treasure.

FOREIGN-TRADE

733

No. 248.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF
BURMA DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Cotton—								
Raw cotton—								
(d)	13,855	5,564	9,088	14,553	15,225	20,631	10,250	15,290
(e)	245	14	965	122	2,729	816	6,304	898
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954	21,497	16,554	16,188
Cotton twist and yarn—								
(d)	46,735	48,799	50,726	55,766	47,850	36,928	37,750	23,576
(e)	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,049	16,270	18,324	15,657	10,977
(f)	3	41	65	17	...	...	137	124
TOTAL	58,560	58,355	81,952	78,432	64,120	54,853	53,553	34,677
Cotton piecegoods—								
(d)	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056	13,001	9,168	9,322	6,899
(e)	20,549	41,585	20,250	22,438	15,672	28,408	31,693	26,817
(f)	89	404	594	128	...	...	...	202
TOTAL	51,465	73,040	40,984	40,622	28,763	37,636	41,015	33,918
Rice, husked—								
(d)	2,285	345	2,058	1,042	169	160	150	411
(e)	14,521	25,724	26,232	2,524	258	2,667	3,157	5,009
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,806	26,069	30,290	3,566	367	2,827	3,307	5,420
Dyes and dyeing materials—								
(d)	69	214	81	340	155	176	144	530
(e) . . . . .	...	...	41	48	21	176	20	62
(f) . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	69	218	122	388	176	352	164	592
Iron and steel—								
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—								
(d) . . . . .	...	3,510	3,153	547	90	85	268	1,179
(e) . . . . .	...	54	...	14	932	958	3,342	837
(f)	6	38	428	56	36	7	...	2
TOTAL	6	3,597	3,581	617	1,058	1,030	3,610	2,018
Machinery and Millwork—								
(d)	420	40	422	191	142	105	3,519	5,028
(e)	577	7,023	5,684	4,784	6,051	2,021	463	926
(f)	39	66	9	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,193	2,126	3,982	5,954

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Shamo, upward traffic on the river.
“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwepyithar, inward traffic.
“(f)” means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawka ref), exportations from Burma.

[Continued on next page—

No. 248.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF
BURMA DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

(All quantities in mannds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Iron and Steel—<i>contd.</i>								
Hardware and cutlery—								
(d)	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,416	1,733	1,803	1,029	1,561
(e)	448	4,205	2,340	5,306	9,135	2,211	1,265	319
(f)	28	634	800	292	165	194	168	198
TOTAL	5,674	8,340	6,221	7,014	11,033	4,208	2,462	2,018
Others, including bars, angles, beams and other sections—								
(d)	6,186	4,312	6,545	7,253	7,535	7,235	3,762	957
(e)	17,985	19,997	18,588	14,047	20,362	10,944	6,371	10,337
(f)	425	257	...	...	...	...	...	145
TOTAL	24,576	24,566	25,133	21,300	27,897	18,169	10,133	11,439
Petroleum—								
Kerosene oil—								
(d)	20,683	23,048	21,237	20,342	19,143	15,103	13,293	12,368
(e)	45,085	44,989	64,329	68,479	57,385	51,235	47,706	56,587
(f)	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,560	1,432	1,463	665
TOTAL	67,046	70,085	87,307	90,918	78,088	67,760	62,461	69,620
Petrol—								
(d)	1,900	2,315	2,971	3,390	3,931	2,867	2,493	2,353
(e)	12,529	20,861	35,241	50,922	57,361	49,560	28,045	40,310
(f)	21	17	253	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,450	23,193	38,464	54,312	61,292	52,627	30,538	42,663
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—								
Condensed Milk—								
(d)	3,602	1,245	3,846	3,146	2,764	1,701	1,332	1,245
(e)	2,298	2,577	3,294	5,348	3,533	3,601	3,022	2,182
(f)	67	149	539	487	134	183	130	58
TOTAL	5,967	6,971	7,679	8,981	6,221	5,435	4,384	3,486
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—								
(d)	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,675	14,020	12,672	14,957	15,933
(e)	10,917	15,734	12,861	14,206	12,706	6,639	5,731	12,180
(f)	1,089	1,410	984	733	1,001	851	1,450	1,248
TOTAL	23,067	30,471	28,357	30,614	27,727	20,162	22,147	29,361
Other provisions and oilman's stores—								
(d)	4,210	3,532	2,931	2,448	2,118	1,608	1,503	1,453
(e)	15,398	16,953	17,321	26,485	10,361	12,295	14,475	17,721
(f)	546	480	403	893	468	613	577	748
TOTAL	20,158	20,955	20,654	29,816	12,957	14,515	16,555	19,922

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Hoho and Shwenyaung inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingannyanang (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

FOREIGN TRADE

735

No. 248.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF
BURMA DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Salt—								
(d)	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,089	67,400	53,653	62,665	63,512
(e)	129,066	148,201	157,300	132,261	135,236	119,846	97,600	124,330
(f)	1,206	1,697	1,514	2,044	1,305	1,490	1,119	1,343
TOTAL	222,557	227,153	232,317	213,374	204,001	179,609	161,494	189,185
Silk—								
Raw—								
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	18	...	...	...	333	...
Manufactured—								
(d)	28	13	27	10	40	43	22	57
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	17	27	10	40	43	22	57
Jadestone—								
(d)	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	131	77	175	121	132	70	150	2
Sugar—								
Refined—								
(d)	7,893	6,850	6,055	6,117	5,794	4,673	4,908	4,308
(e)	7,894	10,505	10,808	13,806	10,248	10,354	7,951	8,220
(f)	374	565	686	1,299	994	606	508	332
TOTAL	16,161	17,920	17,549	21,222	17,036	15,633	13,367	12,865
Unrefined including jaggery—								
(d)	13,205	5,021	3,986	2,711	3,800	4,264	3,439	3,781
(e)	2,084	939	3,480	3,520	1,094	1,455	380	1,662
(f)	2	25	...	67	9	2	18	25
TOTAL	15,291	5,985	7,466	6,298	5,872	5,721	3,837	5,468
Tea, dry—								
(d)	2,303	954	650	742	1,071	846	793	831
(e)	2,294	2,803	1,858	1,960	1,601	1,138	509	735
(f)	3	35	21	24	10	...	...	1
TOTAL	4,600	3,792	2,529	2,746	2,682	1,984	1,302	1,567

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwepyithar inward traffic.
“(f)” means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawkaik), exportations from Burma.

[Continued on next page]

No. 248.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA
DURING THE EIGHT OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1933-34—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in mounds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concl'd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
Tobacco—								
(d)	1,480	1,078	878	434	598	566	354	291
(e)	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100	1,308	285	886
(f)	907	196	761	528	438	382	315	295
TOTAL	5,102	4,125	5,185	3,663	3,136	2,256	954	1,472
Candles—								
(d)	1,762	1,885	1,577	1,297	1,104	1,117	719	939
(e)	4,700	10,314	7,393	6,208	4,198	4,368	3,464	3,771
(f)	111	211	178	364	189	3	183	67
TOTAL	6,572	12,410	9,148	7,869	5,491	5,488	4,365	4,771
Matches—								
(d)	3,414	3,679	2,584	3,126	3,454	2,277	2,634	1,645
(e)	1,802	2,788	3,188	6,144	4,368	3,995	2,280	4,402
(f) . . . . .	...	21	371	388	242	56	144	4,541
TOTAL	5,306	6,488	6,143	9,657	8,064	6,328	5,058	10,588
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—								
(d)	81	108	123	63	80	75	95	121
(e)	54	4,145	191	102	143	387	4,144	2,484
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	135	4,253	314	165	223	462	4,239	2,605
Treasure—								
Gold (in ounces) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—								
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f)	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,712	16,368	2,748	324	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyauw inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingannyaung (formerly at Kawkaik), exportations from Burma.

No. 249.—TRADE OF ADEN.

सत्यमेव जयते

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	5,63,57	5,49,06	5,80,09	6,24,20	5,74,03
Treasure	1,00,16	1,43,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	61,92
Exports :					
Merchandise	5,80,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	5,78,03
Treasure	92,65	93,40	60,04	1,00,00	38,14
TOTAL	13,42,88	13,53,37	12,54,53	14,53,82	12,62,11
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	1,90,78	1,60,31	1,61,56	1,87,54	1,90,86
Treasure	4,10	2,37	8	4,06	1,25
Exports :					
Merchandise	37,11	30,34	34,84	34,94	40,79
Treasure	22,18	37,76	38,64	36,94	23,57
TOTAL	2,68,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,48	2,56,77
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	32,07	28,21	27,83	33,78	32,89
Treasure	60	...	...	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	35,10	29,01	38,53	30,39	25,68
Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	67,77	57,22	66,36	64,17	58,57
GRAND TOTAL	16,73,86	16,50,87	15,76,01	17,81,47	15,67,45

TRADE OF ADEN

739

ADEN.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,55,39	4,34,80	4,23,33	4,38,80	4,22,88	Merchandise
84,59	55,71	40,45	36,25	27,57	Treasure
					Exports :
4,77,14	3,40,23	2,84,28	3,73,41	3,81,07	Merchandise
33,05	34,55	31,36	22,47	23,66	Treasure
11,50,67	8,71,38	7,88,41	7,70,83	7,56,08	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
1,85,70	1,11,59	73,41	61,04	68,16	Merchandise
...	5,35	2,37	34	1,85	Treasure
					Exports :
37,58	24,35	40,02	32,25	33,66	Merchandise
32,44	12,20	15,07	13,60	6,57	Treasure
2,05,70	1,53,40	1,30,87	1,08,23	1,10,34	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
23,30	18,18	14,40	10,23	12,27	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
23,67	13,93	5,89	4,99	6,18	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
45,67	32,11	20,29	15,22	18,45	TOTAL
14,02,34	10,56,98	9,89,57	8,94,38	8,94,87	GRAND TOTAL

SHIPPING

No. 250.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin-

VESSELS	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,865	6,030,839	2,571	7,598,530	2,718	8,187,016
Sailing	635	64,315	640	61,953	518	51,240	564	51,794	401	43,303
TOTAL	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	3,383	6,082,079	3,135	7,650,324	3,209	8,230,319
In Ballast:										
Steam	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	403	1,323,166	378	1,186,048	414	1,238,427
Sailing	365	33,645	357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,459	420	39,941
TOTAL	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,224,507	834	1,278,368
Steam	2,632	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,354,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,132	9,425,443
Sailing	1,000	97,860	987	94,884	915	90,664	969	90,253	911	83,244
GRAND TOTAL	3,632	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,444,666	3,918	8,876,840	4,043	9,508,687
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,828,456	2,801	8,358,972
Sailing	885	92,947	958	87,319	871	89,181	992	96,946	983	91,198
TOTAL	3,803	8,590,176	3,685	8,180,638	3,501	7,890,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,784	8,450,170
In Ballast:										
Steam	139	444,757	100	647,738	223	800,796	233	773,760	277	892,628
Sailing	148	7,552	65	5,228	32	2,901	24	2,500	30	3,510
TOTAL	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,697	257	776,260	307	896,138
Steam	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,602,216	3,078	9,261,600
Sailing	1,033	100,460	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618
GRAND TOTAL	4,090	9,042,446	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,071	9,346,218

SHIPPING

741

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										With Cargoes:
2,721	8,327,043	2,538	7,868,281	2,329	7,337,802	2,124	6,999,371	2,219	7,320,543	Steam
538	47,775	492	41,665	523	42,853	509	40,005	415	33,108	Sailing
3,259	8,374,818	3,030	7,909,946	2,850	7,380,655	2,633	6,949,376	2,634	7,353,651	TOTAL
In Ballast:										Steam
420	1,244,004	398	1,071,846	291	950,718	294	922,723	327	1,091,703	Sailing
293	28,862	398	33,888	313	30,232	314	30,688	354	28,543	TOTAL
713	1,272,866	676	1,105,634	604	980,950	608	953,406	681	1,120,246	Steam
3,141	9,671,052	2,876	8,980,137	2,619	8,294,520	2,418	7,832,094	2,546	8,402,336	Sailing
831	76,637	630	75,603	835	72,085	833	70,688	769	61,651	GRAND TOTAL
3,972	9,647,689	3,706	9,005,630	3,454	8,967,605	3,241	7,902,782	3,315	8,463,987	
CLEARED										With Cargoes:
2,888	8,776,862	2,523	7,823,154	2,328	7,461,175	2,216	7,203,561	2,334	7,647,628	Steam
873	82,070	920	86,804	843	79,101	858	76,199	800	69,297	Sailing
3,761	8,858,932	3,443	7,909,758	3,181	7,557,276	3,074	7,282,670	3,134	7,716,925	TOTAL
In Ballast:										Steam
248	876,507	285	871,331	173	623,075	152	518,093	120	448,313	Sailing
23	1,462	53	3,896	47	4,381	48	3,987	48	2,598	TOTAL
271	877,969	308	875,017	220	627,456	200	522,080	168	448,911	Steam
3,139	9,652,375	2,778	8,694,465	2,611	8,104,250	2,368	7,724,654	2,454	8,093,941	Sailing
696	83,532	973	90,290	890	80,482	906	80,096	848	71,805	GRAND TOTAL
4,032	9,730,407	3,751	8,784,775	3,401	8,184,732	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,165,746	

**No. 251.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which
COUNTRIES, distinguishing**

NATIONALITIES	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,782,200	2,048	5,745,050	2,213	6,164,868	2,375	6,405,164
British Indian	234	126,140	272	84,110	327	113,978	305	133,497	273	121,792
Native	720	65,128	739	65,515	615	56,904	687	61,145	622	51,135
Foreign:										
American	76	290,242	67	280,438	62	268,423	63	248,514	83	331,237
Chinese	8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,051
Danish	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,529	1	1,145
Dutch	118	353,829	112	333,184	103	306,692	94	296,079	82	279,299
French	18	73,133	21	85,948	33	146,805	35	169,828	33	162,686
German	95	835,369	99	367,668	104	383,650	131	529,865	144	601,339
Greek	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,692	14	37,026	20	57,230
Italian	136	463,619	121	443,911	119	490,589	117	464,167	119	471,861
Japanese	164	570,911	186	627,303	187	632,903	163	542,196	165	567,609
Norwegian	45	93,031	48	97,368	41	92,567	63	134,281	81	187,879
Russian	1	6,869	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...
Swedish	25	75,710	26	81,530	23	70,078	17	53,196	18	62,844
Other Nationalities	11	25,180	4	12,771	15	43,053	11	18,911	13	21,742
TOTAL FOREIGN	720	2,355,608	698	2,350,170	692	2,426,734	713	2,507,330	779	2,739,322
GRAND TOTAL	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,201,995	3,682	8,344,665	3,918	8,876,840	4,045	9,517,313

**No. 252.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which
FOREIGN COUNTRIES,**

NATIONALITIES	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,319	6,468,975	2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,323	6,520,890
British Indian	315	147,064	312	120,874	346	126,555	363	130,963	317	115,890
Native	729	63,154	629	59,555	587	56,273	679	60,699	677	67,033
Foreign:										
American	90	327,787	71	289,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440
Chinese	8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,156
Danish	8	19,200	6	10,098	4	10,143	1	1,965	1	1,145
Dutch	99	289,093	119	360,957	99	296,904	90	296,877	92	286,733
French	19	77,579	21	85,948	33	151,625	37	175,241	3	162,686
German	77	268,463	100	338,078	97	371,430	128	510,445	135	557,584
Greek	17	52,745	15	40,950	4	12,848	19	53,398	23	50,740
Italian	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782	126	478,702	128	602,949
Japanese	180	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	172	589,764	161	551,630
Norwegian	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,266	57	108,398	78	176,981
Russian	2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...
Swedish	18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	11	36,020
Other Nationalities	18	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	8	21,405	11	22,617
TOTAL FOREIGN	727	2,363,312	741	2,463,650	705	2,459,273	709	2,459,988	757	2,661,031
GRAND TOTAL	4,090	9,042,465	3,840	8,833,589	3,766	8,668,625	3,918	8,791,752	4,074	9,354,844

SHIPPING

743

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,270	6,433,364	1,995	5,557,507	1,890	5,596,498	1,767	5,348,635	1,816	5,530,601	British British Indian Native Foreign : American Chinese Danish Dutch French German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Russian Swedish Other Nationalities
253	92,202	199	51,967	189	79,730	197	51,729	198	41,354	
591	59,189	647	54,104	674	53,074	637	49,052	622	43,829	
65	233,539	44	153,551	47	108,445	41	224,844	51	247,053	
1	3,871	2	3,396	4	7,650	2	6,567	1	1,175	
5	11,166	5	10,570	19	44,838	7	16,442	10	31,778	
123	499,479	123	424,329	80	271,402	70	229,525	71	243,152	
34	166,822	32	162,376	27	136,065	21	112,763	31	175,860	
165	673,187	161	645,742	157	552,096	96	420,142	102	454,274	
1	1,698	5	15,278	...	...	5	13,989	16	49,091
140	590,277	119	472,604	125	523,493	121	597,861	141	733,813	
301	662,293	231	771,221	172	599,222	164	593,380	165	595,317	
101	224,248	123	234,019	110	241,953	92	218,386	104	206,544	
1	1,771	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	59,619	21	70,542	20	63,442	18	48,055	22	73,672	
12	33,864	12	29,334	4	1,952	5	6,495	8	6,414	
858	3,071,824	867	3,017,982	725	2,640,651	640	2,453,369	712	2,848,143	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,972	9,647,569	3,708	9,011,540	3,435	8,370,553	3,241	7,992,782	3,315	8,463,987	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,286	6,573,371	1,908	5,466,664	1,756	5,391,176	1,714	5,224,771	1,745	5,231,197	British British Indian Native Foreign : American Chinese Danish Dutch French German Greek Italian Japanese Norwegian Russian Swedish Other Nationalities
237	84,726	284	95,141	195	81,493	212	62,058	177	33,716	
697	60,793	753	63,400	715	58,078	702	54,344	678	51,015	
74	263,879	44	156,711	44	184,426	44	235,184	50	258,468	
1	3,871	2	3,396	5	9,542	2	3,848	2	5,046	
6	10,962	5	11,089	16	34,187	6	14,717	10	33,746	
129	436,812	121	419,347	83	279,697	75	240,305	74	241,088	
30	149,611	20	142,108	26	131,148	16	86,448	25	134,343	
169	707,493	153	679,511	136	593,797	95	419,215	100	444,349	
3	7,867	3	9,607	...	...	3	8,685	18	57,410
135	564,374	120	475,194	132	550,593	123	603,091	144	724,908	
196	638,545	232	771,454	169	581,955	171	599,830	152	560,997	
84	179,300	122	224,153	103	228,654	91	207,093	98	245,643	
16	47,228	15	51,807	18	57,280	15	45,353	21	69,933	
9	27,676	13	32,943	5	6,514	5	7,303	8	13,936	
842	3,037,517	859	2,975,480	730	2,656,063	640	2,463,577	702	2,789,816	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,032	9,780,407	3,763	8,790,685	3,403	8,187,710	3,274	7,804,750	3,302	8,165,746	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)	No.	Tons (Thou- sands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	52,071	11,983	51,561	12,411	55,568	12,992
Calcutta	8,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,620	8,351	2,557	7,730	2,510	7,720
Rangoon	8,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,671	9,164	3,198	8,246	3,299	8,461
Karachi	8,702	8,726	6,166	2,614	6,239	4,707	6,171	4,421	5,960	4,653
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,216	3,322	739	1,814	1,665	5,398	1,558	4,652	1,458	4,904
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,009	982	1,630	2,408	1,799	2,903	1,867	2,975
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	1,913	2,803	1,897	2,893	2,081	3,391
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,097	1,323	1,876	1,091	1,959	1,176
BOMBAY										
Steamers { British	2,055	5,067	1,340	3,538	1,700	6,484	1,774	7,022	1,912	7,480
{ British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,150	959	3,378	1,030	3,290	935
{ Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	848	3,125	840	3,493	835	3,692
Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,698	10,568	5,992	11,545	6,037	12,098
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	46,373	815	45,569	806	49,531	894
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	52,071	11,983	51,561	12,411	55,568	12,992
CALCUTTA										
Steamers { British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,984	1,808	6,007	1,782	5,845	1,794	5,894
{ British Indian	480	348	280	163	249	356	262	263	271	268
{ Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	555	1,987	487	1,631	433	1,561
Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,273	2,612	8,350	2,531	7,739	2,498	7,718
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	10	1	6	1	12	2
Total (Steam and Sailing)	8,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,620	8,351	2,557	7,730	2,510	7,720
RANGOON										
Steamers { British	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,704	2,393	6,706	2,140	6,000	2,196	6,279
{ British Indian	351	474	277	377	207	589	184	562	210	509
{ Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	637	1,844	551	1,633	534	1,651
Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,132	3,237	9,139	2,875	8,225	2,940	8,439
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	434	25	323	21	369	22
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,671	9,164	3,198	8,246	3,299	8,461

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

SHIPPING

745

NO. 253.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)
KARACHI											
Steamers	British . . .	1,526	2,664	1,113	2,131	1,035	2,698	1,001	2,681	1,059	2,703
	British Indian . .	82	125	44	83	358	301	320	293	257	143
	Foreign . . .	161	535	123	311	375	1,362	339	1,238	378	1,471
	Total . . .	1,769	3,324	1,280	2,525	1,768	4,451	1,660	4,212	1,694	4,307
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		3,913	202	4,906	280	4,471	256	4,511	200	4,266	246
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		5,702	3,720	6,186	2,814	6,239	4,707	6,171	4,411	5,950	4,553
MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)											
Steamers	British . . .	972	2,727	521	1,561	993	3,572	914	3,281	905	3,217
	British Indian . .	20	25	18	45	58	156	55	142	62	167
	Foreign . . .	102	567	80	198	302	1,592	317	1,223	385	1,512
	Total . . .	1,104	3,319	619	1,802	1,443	5,320	1,286	4,645	1,352	4,896
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		34	8	119	12	222	18	72	8	106	8
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,665	5,338	1,358	4,653	1,458	4,904
TUTICORIN											
Steamers	British . . .	1,060	2,370	361	790	682	1,824	782	2,212	702	2,250
	British Indian . .	10	12	...	...	133	342	150	355	140	353
	Foreign . . .	83	90	26	66	90	256	100	287	86	317
	Total . . .	1,103	2,461	407	856	905	2,422	1,032	2,854	928	2,920
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		2,645	110	2,692	126	725	46	767	47	979	55
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,630	2,468	1,790	2,901	1,907	2,975
COCHIN											
Steamers	British . . .	447	1,266	161	496	607	1,946	638	2,047	694	2,299
	British Indian . .	4	4	...	...	465	540	498	561	505	621
	Foreign . . .	106	310	23	63	108	267	97	242	143	425
	Total . . .	557	1,580	184	549	1,180	2,753	1,233	2,850	1,342	3,345
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		1,911	96	2,042	106	733	50	664	43	739	46
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		2,468	1,676	2,226	655	1,913	2,803	1,897	2,893	2,081	3,391
CHITTAGONG											
Steamers	British . . .	645	714	335	392	629	1,138	576	925	481	972
	British Indian . .	332	35	974	112	1,118	144	1,059	142	1,108	148
	Foreign . . .	12	26	30	43	8	34	7	19	23	48
	Total . . .	989	775	1,348	547	1,755	1,316	1,644	1,086	1,612	1,168
Sailing Vessels (Total) . .		94	9	871	40	942	7	232	5	347	8
Total (Steam and Sailing) . .		1,083	784	2,219	587	2,697	1,323	1,876	1,091	1,959	1,176

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood on 31st MARCH, 1934.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	28	15,218	...	...	28	15,218
Steel	1	237	...	...	9	1,617
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	8	1,380	...	...
Total	29	15,455	8	1,380	87	16,835
Chittagong—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	6	1,631	6	1,631
Total . . . . .	...	...	6	1,631	6	1,631
Bombay —						
Steel	78	140,304	1	198	79	140,497
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	80	141,052	2	708	82	141,760
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel	1	830	...	...	1	830
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Cochin—						
Iron	1	123	...	...	1	123
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	50	12,504	50	12,504
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	19	2,997	19	2,997
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	13	1,670	13	1,670
Tuticorin—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	1	112	10	1,197	11	1,309
Cochin—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	8	1,322	8	1,322
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	64	10,477	64	10,477
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	14	2,589	14	2,589
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	2	365	2	365
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	3	1,060	190	33,260	193	34,320
Rangoon—						
Iron	2	631	1	161	3	792
Steel	46	45,499	3	898	49	46,397
Wood and Composite	10	3,136	14	3,753	24	6,889
Total	58	49,266	17	4,801	75	54,067
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpadaung—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	6	22,554	6	22,554
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	868	3	868
Total . . . . .	...	...	12	24,047	13	24,947
Total all ports—						
Iron	3	755	7	23,015	10	23,770
Steel	153	201,851	3	1,091	156	202,942
Wood and Composite	14	4,233	228	42,772	240	47,005
GRAND TOTAL	170	206,839	288	66,888	406	273,727

SHIPPING

747

No. 255.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014	1,093	3,579,648	1,303	4,181,419	1,327	4,478,383
Calcutta	866	3,155,535	830	3,050,506	865	3,191,345	784	2,846,451	898	3,184,271
Tuticorin	318	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,982	316	610,310	318	672,072
Rangoon	799	2,537,074	791	2,516,840	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,392	761	2,370,266
Karachi	1,295	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,651	934	1,652,205	1,061	1,805,033	1,004	1,790,076
Madras	318	1,575,377	485	1,868,223	478	1,878,032	500	1,900,659	577	2,348,976
Nagapatam	185	372,497	167	348,020	174	415,152	185	490,604	142	400,273
Cochin	67	103,603	76	180,471	81	207,922	83	209,763	125	316,557
Cuddalore	54	117,466	40	89,117	38	37,130	40	92,381	40	63,978
Bassein	42	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,530	28	51,282	34	76,500
Chittagong	14	59,158	12	31,442	11	32,695	13	31,881	12	33,216
Cocanada	26	74,988	27	62,400	24	60,842	29	71,517	32	70,695
Mangalore	49	42,736	76	49,310	51	37,301	50	52,377	55	49,088
Calicut	159	86,657	110	82,416	133	184,044	139	165,957	189	169,132
Tellicherry	11	42,446	5	16,199	6	17,671	9	26,276	8	24,798
Akyab	73	39,389	59	37,082	34	20,652	60	15,098	68	20,253
Moulmein	24	40,743	4	13,789	9	20,036	5	8,746	6	7,360
Vizagapatam	14	43,323	12	42,738	9	37,208	5	11,645	10	31,910
TOTAL	5,562	15,118,034	5,380	14,774,064	5,080	14,329,695	5,398	14,783,071	5,496	16,078,453
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	6,833	15,578,826	6,626	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,689,025

—	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,323	4,636,230	1,216	4,579,904	1,133	4,731,113	1,218	5,552,390	1,339	5,755,430
Calcutta	837	3,061,785	671	2,423,376	574	2,083,413	544	1,938,410	540	1,989,168
Tuticorin	345	725,000	320	669,737	291	622,649	329	695,883	345	768,968
Rangoon	844	2,727,637	798	2,525,613	787	2,630,850	686	2,396,354	675	2,372,147
Karachi	1,012	1,629,590	1,065	1,624,782	1,040	1,379,907	980	1,287,047	888	1,319,860
Madras	670	2,676,981	504	2,085,654	591	1,823,173	289	1,155,369	364	1,488,620
Nagapatam	11	338,637	135	471,194	96	352,954	106	341,370	97	287,077
Cochin	46	318,075	106	272,551	96	267,656	52	107,622	80	232,564
Cuddalore	48	97,877	50	73,484	40	101,523	61	66,913	70	73,540
Bassein	25	73,814	24	67,743	18	50,215	12	38,080	14	37,107
Chittagong	12	38,119	11	28,588	7	24,043	8	22,154	7	19,897
Cocanada	26	74,468	36	88,712	36	86,454	36	56,803	34	79,502
Mangalore	54	69,481	52	61,142	26	68,424	27	49,443	24	41,609
Calicut	130	164,300	124	174,933	97	101,498	108	56,172	117	108,631
Tellicherry	9	29,538	4	14,731	8	28,185	5	16,954	7	20,656
Akyab	51	19,650	48	30,496	47	17,185	47	22,827	40	24,185
Moulmein	8	6,854	26	22,718	47	48,195	11	8,943	20	12,710
Vizagapatam	9	38,747	3	12,710	1	4,518	6	18,610	13	46,252
TOTAL	5,030	16,725,731	5,193	15,231,088	4,941	14,429,203	4,523	13,641,374	4,572	14,621,020
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	7,920	17,233,281	6,475	15,815,614	6,032	14,940,909	5,708	14,232,046	5,767	15,089,956

COASTING TRADE

No. 256.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	99,88,96	1,08,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90
Foreign	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,39,28
Government Stores :					
Indian	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48	82,08
Foreign	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34	44,48
Total Merchandise .	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,94,74
Treasure	1,72,19	1,86,70	3,60,23	1,47,06	1,68,81
Total Imports .	1,10,76,84	1,14,83,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,78,17	1,10,08,55
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	87,85,56	87,87,21	83,68,01	92,55,98	85,20,94
Foreign	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,62,41	12,56,59	11,20,14
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,72	88,96	75,71	60,28	50,08
Foreign	39,84	44,92	46,94	44,07	48,48
Total Merchandise .	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	95,53,07	1,06,15,87	97,89,57
Treasure	1,72,04	2,67,21	3,27,09	1,51,10	1,80,19
Total Exports .	1,00,77,49	1,03,52,89	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,69,76
Total Trade .	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,45,14	2,09,78,31
—	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	92,07,45	80,49,20	79,84,77	87,85,95	81,40,72
Foreign	10,08,12	7,35,25	6,95,63	5,55,80	6,42,11
Government Stores :					
Indian	87,84	70,81	94,42	83,99	89,08
Foreign	39,28	36,49	28,94	24,95	18,34
Total Merchandise .	1,03,43,19	89,00,75	88,03,76	74,49,69	67,90,20
Treasure	1,78,76	1,52,23	1,43,06	1,96,19	69,97
Total Imports .	1,05,21,95	90,52,98	89,46,82	76,45,88	68,60,17
EXPORTS :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	82,68,50	71,82,45	74,77,70	68,44,88	65,57,14
Foreign	12,64,72	9,41,29	8,41,76	6,71,69	6,44,81
Government Stores :					
Indian	81,70	68,69	57,44	50,04	56,01
Foreign	34,03	27,42	28,05	15,65	12,89
Total Merchandise .	96,49,85	82,19,75	84,04,94	75,82,26	72,70,34
Treasure	1,53,59	1,43,33	2,12,89	1,18,27	73,14
Total Exports .	98,03,44	83,63,08	86,17,83	77,00,53	73,43,48
Total Trade .	2,03,25,39	1,74,16,06	1,75,64,65	1,53,46,41	1,42,03,65

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1924-25	21,35,93	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,59	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,89,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,86,79	17,43,95	11,03
	1927-28	12,92,79	1,01,21	23,04,00	99,92	14,91,75	1,80,42	16,82,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,31	1,38,08	14,03,39	1,81
	1930-31	17,84,90	82,30	18,67,10	1,06,16	11,21,72	1,18,81	12,35,53	1,62
	1931-32	18,80,24	83,14	19,63,38	78,08	10,76,03	1,11,77	11,86,80	15
	1932-33	17,11,59	95,49	18,07,48	40,22	9,78,07	1,12,47	10,90,54	...
	1933-34	12,94,95	72,92	12,67,87	8,55	7,88,21	84,88	8,23,09	...
Bihar and Orissa	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	2,53	2,63	12,39	...	27,84	..	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,26	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,46	1,81	6,27	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
	1931-32	7,09	1,74	8,83	...	4,78	...	4,78	...
	1932-33	7,50	1,09	9,49	...	4,86	...	4,86	...
	1933-34	6,12	1,54	7,66	...	3,38	..	3,38	...
Bombay	1924-25	32,20,08	2,24,46	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	28,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	38,69,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	6,60,59	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	15,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,51,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,30,58	8,72,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	28,47,26	1,42,94	24,90,20	2,11	22,84,34	5,03,66	28,78,00	5,34
	1931-32	23,31,99	1,71,16	25,03,15	18,18	27,76,79	5,21,66	33,00,45	4,59
	1932-33	17,72,87	99,78	18,72,15	41,17	20,04,84	3,87,83	23,62,47	37
	1933-34	17,10,52	1,23,25	18,33,77	12,96	16,95,92	3,84,52	20,80,44	8,04
Sind	1924-25	10,10,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,78	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17

[Continued on next page]

COASTING TRADE

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN)—*contd.*

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—contd.	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,03	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,06,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
	1929-30	8,33,30	1,38,02	9,72,22	5	4,06,54	77,61	4,84,15	41
	1930-31	9,74,30	74,76	10,49,06	10	4,38,84	62,84	5,01,18	1,22
	1931-32	9,09,21	1,27,52	11,26,73	3	5,89,07	75,05	6,34,12	3,49
	1932-33	7,71,25	95,95	8,67,20	8	5,17,31	75,74	5,93,05	4,32
	1933-34	7,04,27	97,46	8,01,73	25	4,75,68	1,00,96	5,76,64	5,13
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,67,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,86	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
Madras	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,32,28	28,40	12,20,68	73,39
	1927-28	10,67,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,31,80	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
	1929-30	18,16,15	3,92,05	22,08,20	...	12,37,07	26,26	12,63,33	67
	1930-31	16,83,47	2,75,66	19,59,13	...	10,16,70	46,06	10,53,66	...
	1931-32	16,72,13	1,79,00	18,51,13	15	8,26,87	33,90	8,60,77	56
	1932-33	16,45,94	1,80,55	18,26,49	10	7,18,78	39,77	7,59,55	...
	1933-34	15,82,55	1,57,81	17,40,36	2	7,43,31	25,98	7,69,29	...
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,46,38	1,08,90	24,55,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,89,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
Borneo	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,53	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,23	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,23,03
	1929-30	15,31,31	1,96,62	17,27,93	2,64	30,18,46	1,48,70	31,67,16	98,76
	1930-31	12,54,81	1,57,88	14,12,69	1,85	23,16,15	1,24,02	24,40,17	89,10
	1931-32	10,94,11	1,33,07	12,27,18	16	22,05,16	97,37	23,02,53	75,75
	1932-33	8,76,90	82,64	9,59,54	...	26,21,22	85,88	27,07,10	72,24
	1933-34	8,42,30	89,12	9,31,42	...	29,00,64	48,47	29,49,11	1,60
	1924-25	99,03,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,55,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,09	99,46,90	1,03,03
Tot.	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,60	8,82,00	1,09,96,60	1,31,02	92,55,83	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,26
	1928-29	98,78,90	8,29,28	1,07,08,18	1,27,57	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,37,69
	1929-30	92,07,45	10,09,12	1,02,16,57	1,30,54	82,68,50	12,04,72	95,33,22	1,02,36
	1930-31	80,49,20	7,35,25	87,84,45	1,10,22	71,52,45	9,41,29	81,23,74	97,23
	1931-32	79,84,77	6,95,63	86,80,40	91,60	74,77,70	8,41,75	83,19,45	84,54
	1932-33	67,85,95	5,55,80	73,41,75	81,57	68,44,68	6,71,69	75,16,57	76,93
	1933-34	61,40,72	5,42,11	66,82,83	21,17	65,57,14	6,44,81	72,01,95	14,76

SHIPS BUILT

751

No. 258.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	71	1	74	5	807	...	...	1	11
Sailing . . .	4	489	8	140	19	2,159	6	2,123	2	72
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...
Sailing . . .	15	824	6	377	2	92	15	874	8	565
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	20	385	9	315	10	384	7	159	12	332
Steam . . .	15	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	...	...	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	3	249	1	14	...	...
TOTAL .	56	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182	33	3,321	34	1,285
—	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	...	...	1	345	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . . .	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	3	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	3	80	2	20	1	53	...	...	...	...
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	6	237	2	24	2	22	5	91	23	1,019
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	14	378	17	742	4	149	3	348	8	241
Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	29	1,017	22	1,140	7	224	8	430	36	1,280

SHIPS REGISTERED

No. 259.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	500	5	9,179	3	4,029
Burma: Steam . . .	4	303	1	15	8	236	8	467	5	5,809
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	2	267	2	293	...	...
TOTAL . . .	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	9,939	8	9,898
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	59	3	112
Sailing . . .	90	4,560	50	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398	27	1,417
Madras: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Burma: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,502	41	1,834
GRAND TOTAL . . .	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732

—	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	5	1,955	...	...	3	1,212	2	501
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	991	4	4,294	2	1,543	1	123	10	15,756
Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11
Burma: Steam . . .	8	1,563	3	9,299	5	998	3	8,634	5	1,078
Sailing . . .	5	467	...	...	1	106	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	15	3,021	12	15,448	8	2,652	7	9,960	18	17,436
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	2	55	2	49	1	65	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	9	451	11	476	4	162	6	109	36	1,225
Madras: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	14	378	17	742	4	140	3	348	8	241
Burma: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	26	907	30	1,267	9	376	9	467	43	1,460
GRAND TOTAL . . .	41	3,928	42	16,815	17	3,028	16	10,426	61	18,902

MERCHANDISE MARKS

753

No. 260.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

(Compiled from the Review of the Customs Administration in India.)

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counter- feit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non des- cription or false Des- cription of origin.	Unstamped or in- sufficiently stamped Piece- goods	Total	By Confis- cation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta	24	646(c)	89	759	...	424	335	
Madras (Chief Port) and Out ports	14	273	25	312	...	159	153	
Bombay	197	1,024	129	1,350	...	800	550	
Karachi	60	399	88	547	...	184(a)	363	
Rangoon	67	330	29	426	...	254	172	
TOTAL, 1933-34	362	2,672(c)	360	3,394	...	1,821(a)	1,573	
TOTALS	1932-33	446	1,944(c)	428	2,817	...	1,585(d)	1,232
	1931-32	265	1,948(c)	260	2,473	32	1,036	1,398
	1930-31	265	2,316	324	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
	1929-30	457	3,264	428	4,149	4	2,028	(c)2,117
	1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(b)2,216
	1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
	1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
	1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
	1924-25	288	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222

- (a) Includes 13 cases of provisional penalty.
- (b) " two for Chittagong.
- (c) " one " "
- (d) " 43 cases of provisional penalty.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

No. 261.—WRECKS AND
(Compiled from the
A.—

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,000	...	...	17	(n)600
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(o)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(k)56	...	...	3	56	...	...	16	1,108
1929	5	(c)290	1	(d)	6	290	...	...	38	(l)1,752
1930	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(f)3,823
1931 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	(g)493
1932	1	636	...	...	1	636	...	...	32	1,110
1933	3	160	1	57	4	226	...	...	30	1,682

B.—

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	123,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	112,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	910
1927	30	(b)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	19	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(f)573
1929	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	755
1931	17	52,471	...	...	17	52,471	...	...	14	452
1932	27	73,289	...	...	27	73,289	...	...	9	267
1933	36	99,231	1	17	37	99,248	...	...	...	...

(a) Relate to Motor Vessels.
(b) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels.
(c) " " of two British steam launches.
(d) " " of one British flat.
(e) " " of one British vessel.
(f) " " of one British Indian vessel.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

755

CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

Return of wrecks and casualties in Indian waters.)

WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
13	503	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(k)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(h)1,436	3	12,030	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(i)824	2	7,669	...	...	221	66	...	1927
10	653	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(i)1,143	1	1,697	...	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(m)454	1	29	...	...	...	103	...	1930
15	(m)235	1	3,737	...	...	...	11	6	1931
17	669	1	9,511	...	...	9	7	52	1932
19	1,056	...	...	1	Nil	1	7	2	1933

CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	Number	Number	Number	
5	(A)333	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,731	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(c)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,545	...	...	1	...	...	1928
6	314	4	18,589	...	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	...	2	10	...	1930
4	135	4	16,873	...	...	...	3	...	1931
2	239	8	23,417	...	...	12	5	...	1932
...	...	5	18,917	2	(a) 8,263	...	...	...	1933

- (A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft.
 (i) " " " of five Native crafts.
 (j) Not given.
 (k) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch.
 (l) " " " of 3 British Indian vessels.
 (m) " " " of three Native crafts.
 (n) " " " of four British Indian vessels.
 (o) " " " of one Foreign vessel.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 262.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in BRITISH INDIA and at
(Compiled from Annual Reports received from

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	836	14,76,00,821	886	14,26,15,924	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,100	20,19,56,009
Insurance	66	3,13,07,450	87	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,13,68,726
Navigation	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254
Railways and Tramways	46	14,88,94,639	48	14,96,97,954	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799
Other Transit and Transport	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,037	138	2,91,24,180	145	2,99,91,795
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,925	86,35,03,173	1,955	88,16,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562
Tea	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,651	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,08,08,355
Other Planting Companies	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,110	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,38,361
Coal Mining	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078
Gold Mining	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	94	29,50,56,107	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,97,349	98	23,53,87,761
Cotton Mills	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,490	297	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861
Jute Mills	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,43,68,260	61	16,51,21,250
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	25	3,42,06,053	22	2,30,71,028	22	2,89,30,776	20	2,46,68,638
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034
Jute Presses, etc.	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,08,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,53,863
Flour Mills	29	1,28,58,295	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000
Estate, Land and Building	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,866	111	7,40,70,377
Sugar (including jaggery)	43	1,92,95,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,258	34	1,83,35,043
Other Companies	320	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,86,343	321	13,10,07,734	339	13,88,32,417
TOTAL	4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,53,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,638

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

757

WORK at the end of each year from 1924-25: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL
(the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,09,40,876	1,647	22,32,10,181	1,680	23,26,09,473	1,715	24,75,70,519	1,796	26,14,62,132
89	2,20,04,388	143	2,79,34,142	212	2,30,28,830	343	2,11,78,718	447	2,29,41,439	591	3,02,98,689
26	2,41,95,190	28	2,44,48,586	31	2,63,08,512	26	2,40,31,584	24	2,44,20,546	38	2,72,11,362
43	15,06,01,549	45	15,09,31,004	46	15,01,36,315	46	15,04,07,320	44	15,02,87,575	47	15,10,57,575
165	2,95,11,405	188	3,43,73,758	229	3,70,80,502	240	3,99,70,117	250	3,63,44,850	281	3,98,02,857
2,208	88,30,61,703	2,352	90,81,97,232	2,519	93,16,57,189	2,708	94,23,61,700	2,934	91,07,50,394	3,368	94,21,28,160
466	11,69,38,318	485	12,01,21,211	481	12,73,80,391	475	12,73,08,122	459	12,65,80,426	485	13,72,36,476
91	1,21,07,412	96	1,00,14,326	90	1,98,76,512	89	1,96,93,458	89	1,91,50,095	94	1,84,84,170
312	10,59,19,396	218	10,08,62,346	216	9,10,57,387	214	8,97,15,839	212	9,35,77,594	275	10,45,70,648
2	4,42,870	2	4,42,370	3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	1	...
104	28,81,21,540	105	28,66,03,116	104	28,89,87,023	104	29,23,33,657	101	28,79,28,534	98	29,33,83,830
269	36,89,07,624	270	36,23,42,125	272	32,40,83,587	288	31,99,34,721	297	33,10,69,572	306	32,16,83,100
63	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107	69	17,57,56,082	68	18,41,13,992	69	18,58,20,792	69	18,75,16,391
20	2,46,40,626	18	2,44,45,617	19	2,44,51,513	20	2,44,51,523	18	2,27,53,773	21	2,39,56,873
104	2,45,80,187	101	2,36,21,655	98	2,27,78,440	103	2,52,45,685	101	2,52,37,573	106	2,39,08,478
27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,774	28	1,75,41,891	29	1,75,41,891	30	1,71,24,841	33	2,02,72,841
28	1,32,06,478	28	1,50,19,920	24	1,20,30,141	24	1,32,50,291	23	1,24,30,141	30	1,34,38,914
113	7,21,41,467	131	10,12,09,329	135	9,76,87,794	139	10,03,09,342	151	10,30,31,943	159	10,70,05,460
33	1,90,66,379	30	1,88,07,826	32	2,00,35,207	48	1,99,45,951	107	2,36,01,574	153	4,21,91,615
363	13,66,48,391	404	13,56,94,078	422	9,87,35,473	438	9,81,95,128	437	9,97,43,647	569	10,68,80,858
5,795	2,60,11,58,879	6,813	2,78,19,21,950	7,675	2,71,28,82,699	7,992	2,74,21,80,379	7,540†	2,74,52,26,898	8,540†	2,89,24,85,214

† Revised.

* Includes 601 companies which went into liquidation but were not finally dissolved.

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in INDIAN STATES, and at work at the end of each year from 1924-25 : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	86	2,54,96,644	90	2,56,03,260	109	2,65,80,200	173	2,98,42,580	240	8,13,81,558
Insurance	14	3,98,949	18	8,08,852	10	3,89,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	7,05,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,738
Other Transit and Trans- port	15	23,90,15,103	15	22,25,650	9	6,36,964	10	6,43,687	11	2,26,250
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	147	1,23,69,693	134	1,27,20,806	126	1,67,26,700	187	1,34,30,327	143	1,25,30,764
Tea	5	14,69,675	5	12,55,713	6	15,70,149	0	16,94,856	9	21,57,300
Other Planting Companies	84	30,96,508	85	41,08,178	88	30,69,433	37	40,05,771	83	41,27,056
Coal Mining	1	...	1	...	1	54,11,520	1	54,11,529	1	63,15,950
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,07,069	8	12,91,165	8	12,91,165
Cotton Mills	30	3,90,60,184	29	3,78,85,842	27	3,68,01,281	26	3,68,36,169	26	4,08,17,772
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,614	2	14,27,365	2	2,38,601	2	8,30,528
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,68,086
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	2	40,604	2	52,623	2	69,881	2	93,700	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,585	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,255
Other Companies	23	88,00,200	23	8,64,378	21	5,59,224	20	13,09,605	20	4,88,730
TOTAL	382	9,02,58,012	370	9,16,66,187	370	9,81,16,235	443	9,72,15,226	535	10,19,22,402

Class of Companies	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	313	3,53,83,775	331	3,62,63,305	331	3,64,64,209	339	2,07,03,488	333	2,38,03,035
Insurance	11	3,98,862	25	4,03,785	275	2,90,902	524	3,35,560	253	3,61,045
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Trans- port	12	5,97,906	15	2,62,037	17	4,40,240	17	7,93,367	17	9,04,186
Trading and Manufactur- ing Companies	169	1,43,72,531	166	1,43,78,362	163	1,45,69,795	171	1,86,95,362	176	1,37,81,117
Tea	11	41,30,198	11	42,30,370	11	42,92,111	13	50,54,876	11	42,35,130
Other Planting Companies	26	33,97,703	29	40,12,542	26	40,31,925	26	40,49,763	24	39,20,537
Coal Mining	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarry- ing Companies	9	12,92,495	9	12,87,855	9	13,26,135	9	13,90,335	9	13,37,772
Cotton Mills	28	4,16,56,372	30	4,27,74,841	31	4,25,98,067	31	4,27,69,107	31	4,53,21,707
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	8,35,833	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308	1	8,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	5	6,63,086	5	12,09,635	5	12,09,635	5	13,32,643	5	24,10,719
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	2	19,67,275	2	19,67,275	2	19,67,275
Estate, Land and Building	2	93,700	2	1,14,500	2	1,56,300	2	1,56,100	2	1,56,100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	4,12,255	2	4,11,755	2	4,11,755	3	8,55,287	3	24,10,552
Other Companies	23	6,79,087	26	6,84,390	28	11,66,581	30	1,83,12,929	26	1,74,69,107
TOTAL	606	11,14,36,206	653	11,39,64,140	695	11,68,26,044	1,175	11,94,37,616†	894	12,55,60,396

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

759

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year from 1924-25.

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	397	73	1,132	39	48	11	14	7
Insurance	85	122	270	2	59	9	6	10
Navigation	...	7	26	...	...	5	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	26	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	40	50	130	3	6	8	10	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	308	513	1,780	101	300	92	44	27
Tea	17	1	412	2	...	...	1	...
Other Planting Companies	20	2	53	...	...	18	1	...
Coal Mining	...	9	250	...	2	...	7	4
Gold Mining	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	14	48	...	2	23	4	2
Cotton Mills	83	180	68	9	...	...	1	3
Jute Mills	1	...	68	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	8	6	4	3	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	22	62	5	2	9	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	29	1	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	8	11	4	4	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	27	104	...	...	16	2	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	5	14	54	40	16	2	10	...
Other Companies	80	74	268	38	41	15	10	5
TOTAL, 1933-34	1,036	1,182	4,680	311	562	194	110	63
1932-33	917	1,096	3,966	268	459	289	100	57
1931-32	839	1,051	3,835	238	343	284	98	58
1930-31	800	969	3,663	224	285	288	97	54
1929-30	746	913	3,482	224	252	304	94	58
1928-29	684	857	3,193	206	312	265	88	52
1927-28	668	807	2,868	200	187	266	84	55
1926-27	662	812	2,651	215	173	259	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
1924-25	802	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Balu-chistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	58	2	1	...	...	9	5	1,796
Insurance	4	...	4	...	...	20	...	891
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Other Transit and Transport	4	1	...	...	1	22	...	281
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	42	8	9	2	2	98	2	3,988
Tea	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	495
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	94
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	275
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98
Cotton Mills	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	306
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	108
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	80
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	159
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	153
Other Companies	15	1	...	...	...	21	1	569
TOTAL, 1933-34	161	12	23	5	3	183	8	8,540†
1932-33	179	11	19	5	8	164	8	7,540
1931-32	171	6	23	5	2	194	10	7,092
1930-31	166	6	21	5	1	108	8	6,675
1929-30	163	6	22	4	2	86	8	6,313
1928-29	151	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,388
1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,166
1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	8	...	56	10	4,822

† Includes 601 companies which went into liquidation but were not finally dissolved.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year from 1924-25.

(Compiled from Annual Reports received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	My-sore	Ba-roda	Gwa-lior	Indore	Tra-van-core	Hy-dera-bad	Total
Banking and Loan	47	2	1	2	267	13	332
Insurance	5	6	2	1	239	...	253
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	4	...	2	...	9	2	17
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	46	18	19	4	77	12	176
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	24	...	24
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	...	...	...	...	1	9
Cotton Mills	3	13	6	6	1	2	31
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	1	5
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (Including Jaggery)	2	...	...	...	1	...	3
Other Companies	7	1	3	...	12	3	26
TOTAL, 1933-34	126	44	34	14	641	35	894
1932-33	120	43	34	14	924	40	1,175
1931-32	118	44	36	13	653	41	905
1930-31	121	42	36	11	403	40	653
1929-30	118	37	34	11	372	34	606
TOTALS { 1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
1927-28	126	41	29	11	221	14	442
1926-27	123	42	30	11	152	12	370
1925-26	118	51	34	13	140	23	379
1924-25	118	57	39	11	184	23	382

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

761

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA at the end of each year from 1924-25: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	92	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	69,102,366	31	78,416,373	26	80,992,913
Insurance	124	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390	147	57,075,239	141	65,036,004
Navigation	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,094,377	18	33,694,379	16	39,300,525
Railways and Tramways	25	85,626,360	24	35,017,668	23	32,821,066	22	32,909,066	21	32,969,066
Other transit and transport.	11	8,003,998	11	8,003,990	10	7,708,966	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,767
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	273	278,049,338	303	289,707,531	316	312,267,118	312	263,635,356	323	277,868,432
Tea	168	22,462,981	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	177	26,700,542	178	25,933,818
Other Planting Companies	29	2,023,353	29	2,409,598	29	3,166,714	29	3,468,214	26	3,289,475
Coal Mining	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000	4	160,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708	2	203,714	1	80,461
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	29	72,009,366	31	168,998,310
Cotton Mills	7	568,362	7	418,725	7	433,046	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,726,110	6	4,802,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	242,222	2	242,222	...	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	30,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	10	4,949,055	22	4,898,167	21	4,888,167	24	5,488,167	25	0,088,167
TOTAL	753	612,789,467	783	536,598,905	821	569,068,672	824	619,236,810	822	715,604,148

Class of Companies	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	29	90,992,913	29	95,787,223	29	99,250,234	29	98,648,150	29	92,441,665
Insurance	14	65,158,080	137	69,029,222	142	66,479,275	140	72,696,190	146	69,110,065
Navigation	17	40,108,425	19	41,473,022	18	41,268,432	19	42,007,500	20	42,511,731
Railways and Tramways	21	32,959,066	19	27,659,066	18	24,809,066	17	24,694,909	18	25,094,909
Other transit and transport.	10	1,273,787	10	1,475,813	11	1,475,813	11	2,110,257	11	2,110,257
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	339	281,363,313	353	282,925,329	356	309,463,710	352	308,790,328	359	307,374,855
Tea	177	26,982,375	174	28,648,714	170	28,140,826	178	28,003,130	175	26,573,233
Other Planting Companies	24	3,288,145	29	3,271,340	28	3,256,803	26	2,969,908	28	2,770,771
Coal Mining	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	32	110,684,092	32	111,131,499	34	118,403,508	34	105,080,901	35	194,991,826
Cotton Mills	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	4	200,000	4	200,000
Jute Mills	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,450	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	366,740	6	364,772	5	354,637	5	372,246	5	372,774
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	280,000	1	21,000	1	21,000	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	29	65,206,591	28	65,008,143	27	39,679,355	30	40,672,355	30	40,679,355
TOTAL	838	721,959,117	853	728,691,493	864	732,940,697	857	819,645,324†	873	807,661,851

†Revised.

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES at the end of each year from 1924-25 : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	1	87,800	1	87,800	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	214,875	8	13,742,091	5	9,308,440	4	9,410,940	5	13,476,532
Tea	5	304,239	5	347,467	0	851,734	0	421,868	9	584,334
Other Planting Companies	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754	13	972,504	15	1,794,629
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,903
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	375,488	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	390,488	3	159,238
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Bal-ing, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	3,703,114	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819	37	13,181,708	45	18,000,636

Class of Companies	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		1932-33		1933-34	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£	...	£
Insurance	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	13,476,032	4	9,801,565	4	6,683,805	4	6,683,865	4	6,683,865
Tea	8	510,720	8	516,845	8	595,819	8	527,983	8	527,985
Other Planting Companies	14	1,548,387	16	1,567,805	14	1,509,353	16	1,570,680	16	1,571,385
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,203	6	1,776,708	6	1,776,793	6	1,776,738	6	1,776,738
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	159,238	3	159,238	3	159,298	3	175,330	3	175,330
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Bal-ing, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	17,683,280	44	18,668,306	42	10,972,663	44	10,979,228†	44	10,979,953

†Revised.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

763

No. 268.--JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1924-25 in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	29
Insurance	1	47	91	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	146
Navigation . . . . .	...	4	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Railways and Tramways	3	3	5	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	18
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	131	202	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	350
Tea	13	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	175
Other Planting Companies	4	3	10	...	...	5	2	...	...	...	...	4	25
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	10	...	...	12	2	2	1	1	...	...	35
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	11	9	7	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
TOTAL, 1933-34	54	224	513	6	...	37	4	3	22	1	4	4	872
TOTALS { 1932-33	53	225	493	6	...	36	4	3	23	1	4	4	857
1931-32	53	239	486	6	...	37	4	3	27	1	4	4	864
1930-31	53	237	478	5	...	38	4	3	26	1	4	4	853
1929-30	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	838
1928-29	55	225	453	5	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	3	7	824
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	2	7	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	35	5	4	23	1	2	7	793
1924-25	40	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	2	7	750

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working at the end of each year from 1924-25 in each INDIAN STATE.

(Compiled from annual returns received from the Registrars of Joint Stock Companies).

Class of Companies	Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	4	...	4
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Trading and manufacturing Companies	3	1	...	4
Tea	3	5	...	8
Other Planting Companies	5	11	...	16
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1933-34	17	23	4	44
1932-33	17	23	4	44
1931-32	14	24	4	42
1930-31	17	23	4	44
1929-30	16	23	4	43
TOTALS. 1928-29	16	23	4	43
1927-28	10	23	4	37
1926-27	11	20	4	35
1925-26	12	20	4	36
1924-25	11	18	4	33

LIFE ASSURANCE

765

No. 270.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Number of Companies dealt with .	48	49	51	56	59
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,04,39	2,25,19	2,52,89	2,91,78	3,34,78
Net interest, dividends, and rents	62,83	66,64	73,10	79,08	85,69
Other receipts	23,00	6,64	6,51	57,38	2,72
TOTAL	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,88	4,23,19
OUTGO					
Claims by death	56,53	57,99	64,46	64,70	71,40
Claims by survivorship	47,59	49,78	63,53	62,41	67,60
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7,25	7,41	9,18	9,56	11,59
Annuities and pensions	64	53	69	62	64
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	90	3,47	2,33	1,87	7,52
Expenses of management	53,06	62,53	72,29	80,19	1,02,51
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	1,86	5,09	3,67	9,39	17,31
Increase to life assurance funds	1,17,19	1,11,21	1,16,35	1,94,19	1,44,62
TOTAL	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,88	4,23,19

	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Number of Companies dealt with .	62	68	81	93	110
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	3,89,68	4,30,47	4,67,48	5,18,20	5,76,93
Net interest, dividends, and rents	95,89	1,03,86	1,13,40	1,24,52	1,35,53
Other receipts	6,12	5,34	6,94	45,74	1,03,06
TOTAL	4,91,69	5,39,67	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52
OUTGO					
Claims by death	80,08	91,55	96,72	1,03,13	1,13,70
Claims by survivorship	83,11	82,75	89,51	90,72	1,03,92
Surrenders including bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	12,67	14,44	21,13	23,97	23,77
Annuities and pensions	63	67	82	86	89
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	2,36	2,61	5,03	3,19	9,05
Expenses of management	1,18,17	1,25,75	1,33,62	1,45,78	1,74,76
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.	38,05	40,88	48,53	37,90	10,74
Increase to life assurance funds	1,56,63	1,81,02	1,91,27	2,62,81	3,63,32
Miscellaneous* . . . . .	...	...	...	5,10	10,97
TOTAL	4,91,69	5,39,67	5,87,22	6,88,46	8,15,52

* Figures in respect of this item prior to 1932 are included in those shown against " Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc.".

No. 271.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LIABILITIES					
Life assurance funds	11,40,44	12,58,04	13,78,67	15,72,32	17,10,07
Paid-up capital	55,14	56,40	58,63	51,83	1,50,45
TOTAL	12,01,58	13,14,44	14,35,80	16,24,15	18,69,52
REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	68,02	69,45	78,32	86,91	1,74,04
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,00,55	1,12,05	1,23,28	1,40,45	78,85
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	24,73	18,91	12,96	12,92	23,70
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,85,70	2,61,70	2,74,62	2,75,60	11,82,83
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,31	21,39	31,85	39,64	
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,71,07	4,89,75	5,03,54	5,13,07	
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,62	22,16	48,67	96,39	
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,74,90	2,56,75	2,82,94	3,16,26	3,52,46
Shares in Indian Companies	26,50	40,63	57,27	66,86	74,26
Land and House property	75,86	82,26	89,43	1,01,77	1,18,17
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities . . . . .	...	...	...	...	43,93
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,79	39,55	44,51	50,05	66,27
Accrued interest	11,57	9,65	9,91	11,40	24,10
Deposit, cash and stamps	32,24	35,98	40,80	46,46	71,11
Miscellaneous assets	5,39	4,02	5,97	4,89	9,98
TOTAL	13,56,93	14,68,05	16,04,26	17,60,17	21,66,60
As at end of financial year	1920	1930	1931	1932	1933
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
LIABILITIES					
Life assurance funds	18,73,84	20,53,40	22,46,11	25,10,18	28,76,04
Paid-up capital	1,48,32	1,49,59	1,62,99	1,87,06	1,77,04
TOTAL	20,22,16	22,02,99	24,09,10	26,77,19	30,52,08
REALISABLE ASSETS					
Mortgages on property in India	92,70	85,56	1,04,66	1,18,16	1,35,03
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,83,48	2,15,14	2,62,63	3,06,63	3,41,89
Loans on stock and shares, etc.	41,70	31,62	29,60	37,02	5,20
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	12,27,47	10,61,63	14,63,55	15,35,20	17,70,58
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*					
Securities of Indian States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14,62
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	3,59,74	3,81,09	3,97,44	4,44,52	5,03,47
Shares in Indian Companies	79,89	70,43	1,17,13	1,29,68	1,68,89
Land and House property	1,27,06	1,35,15	1,45,73	1,59,14	1,90,76
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	52,18	3,46,99	50,84	53,84	44,80
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	83,43	88,71	1,01,00	1,21,17	1,67,17
Accrued interest	26,01	28,54	31,82	30,95	
Deposit, cash and stamps	79,90	70,31	75,02	1,09,46	
Miscellaneous assets	12,89	38,99	43,40	56,15	
TOTAL	29,66,86	25,87,26	28,22,92	31,01,91	35,61,05

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

LIFE ASSURANCE

767

No. 272.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	54,42	67,27	85,62	94,30	Details are not available.
Limited premium	45,03	54,93	77,49	1,02,68	
Endowment Assurances	5,71,39	5,90,53	7,60,76	9,79,46	
Children's Endowments	91	1,62	1,02,05	1,00,72	
Other classes	15,94	1,00,81			
TOTAL	6,88,59	8,15,16	10,34,92	12,77,23	15,40,80
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	42,00,00	47,00,00	53,32,00	60,23,00	71,11,00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium					
Endowment Assurances					
Children's Endowments					
Other classes					
TOTAL	17,28,96 and 18 p. a.	18,50,06 and 7 p. a.	17,75,50 and 26 p. a.	19,66,39 and 16 p. a.	24,83,17 and 18 p. a.
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	81,31,64 and 1,23 p. a.	88,66,38 and 1,21 p. a.	98,02,35 and 1,56 p. a.	1,06,01,83 and 1,59 p. a.	1,18,76,82 and 1,43 p. a.

No. 273.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED by NON-INDIAN COMPANIES in INDIA DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1928* . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	53,99
1929† . . .	23	39,593	12,32,14	72	1,82	2,93	68,24
1930† . . .	23	39,523	11,75,82	29	2,81	2,93	69,36
1931* . . .	24	28,229	9,59,48	28	20,15	2,33	52,21
1932* . . .	24	25,920	8,75,04	63	10,56	6,79	47,85
1933* . . .	25	26,403	8,89,60	83	8,55	10,19	49,30

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

† „ „ two companies „ „

No. 274.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING in FORCE in INDIA OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES at the end of THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 . . .	21	151,925	53,02,84	1,76	2,68,52	1,78	23,63,28
1929 . . .	23	183,640	64,08,14	5,76	3,41,80	1,11	27,83,08
1930 . . .	23	202,703	66,78,48	2,40	3,87,46	1,44	30,02,42
1931 . . .	24	211,700	74,19,38	2,12	4,08,88	1,51	33,74,26
1932 . . .	24	219,767	76,60,76	2,53	4,18,92	4,54	33,86,09
1933 . . .	25	231,003	79,22,15	3,86	4,83,10	9,47	36,77,41

* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

LIFE ASSURANCE

769

No. 275.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGO OF POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED IN FORCE (AND BONUSES) AT END OF YEAR.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	33,84	36,83	41,07	46,05	51,10
Net interest, dividends, and rents	8,00	8,70	9,68	10,73	11,86
Other receipts	2	1	1	2	2
TOTAL	40,86	45,54	50,76	56,80	63,17
OUTGO					
Claims by death	6,16	8,35	8,23	8,51	9,63
Claims by survivorship	7,80	9,84	9,77	10,49	11,76
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,93	2,00	1,90	2,02	1,84
Annuities and pensions	5	5	5	4	4
Expenses of management	2,12	2,31	2,38	2,36	2,68
Increase to life assurance funds	23,71	23,09	23,34	33,38	37,32
TOTAL	40,86	45,54	50,76	56,80	63,17
TOTAL SUMS ASSURED	8,63,10	9,54,04	10,55,07	11,66,54	13,02,47

	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
INCOME	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	56,09	61,38	65,20	66,48	63,86
Net interest, dividends, and rents	13,25	14,05	16,16	17,73	19,55
Other receipts	2	2	2	3	2
TOTAL	69,36	76,05	81,38	84,24	83,43
OUTGO					
Claims by death	12,04	11,23	12,59	11,91	8,98
Claims by survivorship	12,96	14,33	16,20	17,06	17,81
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	2,89	3,33	4,41	4,76	3,64
Annuities and pensions	4	3	3	4	4
Expenses of management	3,07	3,42	3,14	2,04	3,18
Increase to life assurance funds	38,36	43,66	45,01	47,53	54,78
TOTAL	69,36	76,05	81,38	84,24	83,43
TOTAL SUMS ASSURED	14,17,81	15,32,85	16,88,88	16,24,39	17,36,47

No. 276.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO PREMIUMS DERIVED FROM FIRE, MARINE and MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928*	16	16,44	60,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40
1929*	20	22,58	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,61	24	51,74	83,48
1930*	22	25,22	64,94	10,16	28,81	25,59	8,48	60,97	1,06,16
1931*	33	28,42	54,96	7,19	34,75	24,11	16,09	59,72	99,63
1932†	28	28,48	50,69	7,30	23,26	28,28(a)	19,39	64,08(a)	97,92
1933†	31	30,60	55,70	6,73	20,62	33,75(b)	10,45	71,08(b)	99,50

*Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

† Including figures of one company's business for a period of 10 months, two other companies " " "

(a) " " " " " " of about 6 months.

770 FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

No. 277.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.

(Compiled from the Indian Insurance Year Book.)

[In thousands of rupees]

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K.	1928	*61	1,06,93	25,38	41,03	1,73,24†	5,63,11
	1929	*60	97,19	20,77	54,21	1,72,17†	2,98,21
	1930	*60	89,83	18,00	56,98	1,64,81†	2,99,81
	1931	*60	72,45	13,71	50,39	1,36,55†	3,12,64
	1932	*60	67,24	12,82	43,36	1,23,52	3,10,89
	1933	*55	66,30	11,75	41,91	1,19,95	3,44,04
" in Australasia	1928	2	14	...	...	14	2
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,06
	1930	*6	7,99	11,67	3,36	22,01	30,35
	1931	*6	7,42	12,66	4,60	24,68	22,92
	1932	*6(a)	7,32	10,70	3,39	21,41	22,83
	1933	*5	7,60	11,27	3,64	22,51	24,93
" " Canada	1928	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
	1929	3	1,82	1,61	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,19	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
	1931	3	1,22	92	4	2,18	1,23
	1932	3	1,18	1,03	4	2,25	1,68(b)
	1933	3	1,22	1,00	4	2,26	1,55(b)
" " Hongkong	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	34,16
	1929	7	5,87	8,75	23	14,85	37,89
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,94
	1931	7	3,02	4,95	25	8,22	32,63
	1932	7	5,56	7,14	35	13,05	49,74
	1933	8	5,94	6,27	43	12,64	61,06
" " Straits Settlements,	1929	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1930	2	71	12	4	87	91
	1931	2	62	6	6	74	76
	1932	2	59	9	5	73	70
	1933	2	71	10	3	84	63
" " South Africa	1928	1	...	5	...	5	8
	1929	1	...	18	...	18	23
	1930	1	...	9	...	9	16
	1931	1	...	10	...	10	18
	1932	1	...	10	...	10	11
	1933	1	...	7	...	7	17
" " U. S. A.	1928	11	8,78	4,07	...	13,70	29
	1929	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,42
	1930	10	8,67	2,68	...	11,55	2,09
	1931	9	8,69	1,93	...	10,32	2,72
	1932	8	10,03	2,85	...	12,88	2,77(b)
	1933	8	9,58	2,82	...	11,70	1,97(b)
" " Switzerland	1928	6	1,11	87	...	1,48	39
	1929	6	1,56	53	...	2,09	69
	1930	6(a)	1,19	44	...	1,63	38
	1931	6(a)	1,94	34	...	1,28	63
	1932	5	1,27	56	...	1,83	92
	1933	5	1,51	65	...	2,16	1,09

* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.

† The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

(a) Particulars of one company are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,22,000 and Rs. 2,98,000 in 1932 and 1933 respectively, being deposits in India on account of the American group of Insurance Companies and standing in the name of the American Foreign Insurance Associations.

FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

771

No. 277.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE
BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS
ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932 and 1933.—*contd.*

[In thousands of rupees.]

[In thousands of Rupees.]

Particulars of Companies.	Year.	Number of Companies.	Indian business.				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business).
			Premium Income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India.				
			Fire.	Marine.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted in Germany .	1928	4	...	70	...	70	9
	1929	4	...	36	...	36	14
	1930	2(a)	...	2	...	2	3
	1931	2(a)	...	16	...	16	...
	1932	3(b)	3	2	...	4	2
	1933	3(a)	1,64	2	54	20	...
" " Holland .	1928	3	44	33	7	84	10
	1929	3	47	29	10	86	6
	1930	3	37	21	3	61	6
	1931	3	30	14	3	47	5
	1932	3	29	12	3	44	...
	1933	3(a)	18	14	3	35	(c)
" " France .	1928	3	2,31	...	19	2,50	2,43
	1929	3	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,47
	1930	2(a)	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,08
	1931	2(a)	2,10	3	...	2,13	1,23
	1932	2(a)	2,02	...	1	2,03	1,55
	1933	2	1,66	6	1	1,73	1,70
" " Austria .	1929	1	...	2	...	2	2
	1930	1	...	3	...	3	1
	1931	1	...	4	...	4	1
	1932	1	...	4	...	4	...
	1933	1	...	3	...	3	...
" " Italy .	1928	†1	...	...	...	...	...
	1929	1	43	...	...	43	...
	1930	1	75	...	...	75	27
	1931	1	58	...	...	58	40
	1932	1	62	...	...	62	16
	1933	1	60	9	...	69	27
" " Japan .	1928	9	1,94	36	7	1,47	1,88
	1929	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	3,78
	1930	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	5,53
	1931	9	1,33	32	11	1,76	6,49
	1932	9	1,13	59	11	1,83	7,68
	1933	9	1,27	53	10	1,90	8,59
" " Java .	1928	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
	1929	5	64	60	12	1,36	37
	1930	5	44	44	6	94	34
	1931	5	42	30	6	78	35
	1932	5	36	25	6	67	28
	1933	5(a)	30	23	5	58	3(c)
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,34
	1929	1,31	1,31,63	56,97	53,61	2,42,21	3,66,21
	1930	1,18	1,20,68	41,32	60,02	2,22,02	3,82,27
	1931	1,17	99,89	36,56	55,54	1,90,99	3,83,08
	1932	1,16	97,84	39,47	47,40	1,81,51	3,89,33
	1933	1,11	97,61	35,02	46,68	1,79,31	4,36,03

† Figures of this company are not available.

‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

(a) Particulars of one company are not available.

(b) Including one company which has since stopped transacting business in India.

(c) Excludes Rs. 79,645 standing in the name of the Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company and representing the Indian assets of 5 Companies.

No. 278.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA
(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post : Number of articles sent
1924-25	19,052	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,603,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,294,029
1926-27	20,787	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,606	1,348,607,021	39,875,512	12,890,900
1928-29	22,820	60,771	9,003	112,714	166,941	1,366,024,525	41,393,443	13,036,290
1929-30	23,883	63,155	9,176	114,812	168,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31	24,175	63,503	8,907	115,205	169,558	1,299,692,351	40,158,263	11,982,690
1931-32	23,985	62,341	8,514	113,320	168,167	1,175,483,477	38,750,578	10,146,379
1932-33	23,797	60,611	8,236	106,480	167,373	1,121,153,329	36,715,271	8,971,494
1933-34	23,676	59,372	7,811	106,204	167,216	1,099,704,773	37,566,604	8,777,100

No. 279.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1924-25	542,865,050	478,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,339	74,378,525
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,860,710	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,165	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,869,260	1,100,972,179	82,322,957
1927-28	577,074,286	505,245,463	21,539,146	27,240,903	4,523,664	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	86,384,184
1928-29	590,878,894	519,548,584	21,172,059	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,731,880
1929-30	586,528,902	517,768,951	20,868,586	29,863,488	4,602,510	6,251,443	1,165,373,325	92,911,767
1930-31	540,779,698	485,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,183	5,899,203	1,084,916,411	84,192,516
1931-32	493,176,098	420,679,308	18,401,265	26,699,041	3,834,609	5,681,123	977,662,339	76,498,369
1932-33	450,776,173	420,345,681	18,225,415	23,828,697	3,279,327	5,281,984	921,737,277	70,864,906
1933-34	439,313,426	411,626,841	17,182,115	23,087,873	2,958,787	5,276,039	899,344,681	69,722,900

Year	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1924-25	5,991,566	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,297,567	14,480,134	79,651,287	1,244,425,235
1925-26	6,435,832	1,227,639	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,273,005,572
1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,358	1,293,679,184
1927-28	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,383	16,607,754	101,875,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,739,375	1,366,024,525
1929-30	7,771,593	970,539	6,905,838	1,932,867	17,580,897	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31	7,527,973	803,067	6,033,487	2,149,050	10,563,577	114,019,847	1,299,692,351
1931-32	6,562,894	678,181	4,465,696	2,403,310	14,110,031	107,312,738	1,175,483,477
1932-33	5,919,085	577,225	3,689,510	3,435,665	13,621,465	114,929,661	1,121,153,329
1933-34	5,823,660	539,684	3,601,031	3,869,384	13,783,659	116,903,633	1,099,704,773

280.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDERS WITH
ANNUAL INCREASE.

POST OFFICE

No. 280.—TOTAL NUMBER

(Compiled from information, &c.)

Postal Circles	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIA STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
	NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	10,429,133	8,831,693	17,91,76,113	16,98,32,270	18,225	53,953	7,36,619	16,89,763
Bihar and Orissa	3,850,624	4,085,115	5,42,23,717	6,31,66,307	4,424	3,635	1,55,936	1,23,036
Punjab and N. W. Frontier	3,937,892	4,487,614	9,32,68,394	11,15,72,963	71,695	129,409	21,64,729	53,21,616
Burma	2,489,693	1,110,507	7,22,94,603	3,66,83,387	11,792	4,589	3,71,259	1,78,874
Bombay	4,294,656	4,605,175	8,66,28,367	10,72,65,760	40,390	112,444	14,06,796	48,52,371
Madras	6,156,250	6,839,162	11,00,12,462	14,54,26,662	25,332	370,450	8,03,166	1,01,51,915
United Provinces	3,910,378	5,675,409	7,57,91,673	5,75,06,246	33,751	81,197	9,29,391	21,18,232
Central Circle	2,488,117	1,601,588	5,48,23,582	3,86,66,603	38,295	30,074	10,71,420	7,34,323
Sind and Baluchistan	737,717	392,782	1,89,87,659	1,12,14,041	10,278	5,868	3,22,800	3,60,278
TOTAL, 1933-34	37,293,469	37,178,250	74,52,06,420	74,43,33,329	254,227	791,649	79,62,166	2,55,76,228
TOTALS { 1932-33	36,431,638	36,309,574*	75,33,76,443	75,38,44,754*	259,019	782,597	79,43,307	2,61,36,973
1931-32	37,562,801	37,450,224	77,67,41,246	78,67,74,333	269,656	837,107	89,09,767	3,18,38,761
1930-31	38,810,730	38,668,378	85,18,17,055	86,49,62,769	297,500	1,005,354	1,16,43,956	4,06,18,853
1929-30	46,212,784	40,351,516	92,65,33,439	93,97,52,080	302,730	1,139,927	1,21,90,941	4,83,36,335
1928-29	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,34,95,596	91,55,26,867	300,984	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,91,043
1927-28	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,636	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,68,62,637
1926-27	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,533
1925-26	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,038	1,25,18,241	3,92,33,516
1924-25	33,934,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,969	82,74,36,736	295,512	825,333	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

POST OFFICE

775

MONEY ORDERS with ANNUAL INCREASE.
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs).

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT IN RELATION TO PRECEDING YEAR.				
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Number.		Amount.		
				Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,447,858	8,985,681	17,99,12,782	17,15,22,053					Bengal and Assam
2,855,048	4,088,750	5,43,79,703	6,32,90,243					Bihar and Orissa
4,009,587	4,617,223	9,54,33,123	11,68,94,579					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,501,485	1,121,036	7,26,65,862	3,68,62,261					Burma
4,335,046	4,717,619	8,80,35,163	11,21,18,181					Bombay
6,180,641	6,709,612	11,08,15,328	15,55,77,577					Madras
3,944,129	5,756,606	7,67,21,064	5,96,24,478					United Provinces
2,526,412	1,634,662	5,58,94,952	3,94,50,916					Central Circle
747,900	388,650	1,93,10,359	1,45,74,319					Sind and Baluchistan
37,547,696	37,969,899	73,31,68,586	76,90,14,557	+2'33	+2'37	-1'07	-2'29	TOTAL, 1933-34
36,698,657	37,092,171*	76,18,21,755	77,99,81,732*	-3'01	-3'27*	-3'10	-4'72*	1932-33
37,832,457	38,346,331	78,56,51,013	81,89,13,084	-3'41	-3'83	-3'96	-9'60	1931-32
39,108,230	39,668,632	86,29,60,911	90,55,81,621	-3'47	-4'39	-8'07	-8'35	1930-31
40,515,514	41,491,443	93,87,23,330	98,87,88,365	0'69	2'20	0'85	2'75	1929-30
40,286,797	40,594,748	93,05,17,041	96,18,17,905	4'42	3'3	1'36	0'60	1928-29
38,581,070	39,272,117	91,88,20,840	95,49,97,434	4'12	4'09	2'55	3'04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3'16	3'63	1'79	2'23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,334,137	87,96,38,503	90,65,81,419	5'10	5'29	4'77	4'92	1925-26
34,129,379	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	3'86	3'51	3'80	3'19	1924-25
								TOTALS

* Revised.

POST OFFICE

No. 281.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,182	2,317,390	19,78,68,302	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,820	2,606,071	24,00,05,895	20,84,26,748	32,06,68,188	86,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,020,832	27,21,69,445	25,39,39,953	34,49,07,690	97,41,984
1929-30	12,763	2,304,904	27,27,88,430	24,03,83,740	37,13,18,369	1,02,65,430
1930-31	12,846	2,477,613	25,40,86,714	25,50,93,046	37,02,59,874	1,04,48,448
1931-32	12,880	2,401,527	28,47,10,061	27,29,42,751	38,20,38,085	1,08,48,476
1932-33	12,690	2,738,645	32,11,95,802	20,86,91,472	49,45,37,410	1,15,37,414
1933-34	12,677	3,069,267	38,15,72,942	20,87,89,193	52,23,24,420	1,28,54,876

No. 282.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamp and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,81,029	47,89,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,84,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,873	2,376	47,89,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,108	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,68,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,56,834	1,10,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,800	1,98,24,085	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,800	1,96,47,909	7,54,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,368	94,30,982	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	—1,81,284	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,89,76,565
1930-31	7,66,76,914	99,72,270	1,12,57,359	7,34,939	2,74,820	47,87,300	1,76,17,991	7,50,91,371
1931-32	7,48,04,127	98,25,858	1,04,60,272	6,76,672	—2,43,151	47,87,300	1,66,43,510	7,36,84,265
1932-33	7,44,74,780	91,28,979	1,01,84,632	6,51,458	8,64,228	47,87,300	1,55,44,471	7,32,43,839
1933-34	7,38,71,963	89,08,044	1,01,19,108	6,84,713	3,23,613	46,34,318	1,54,47,718	7,32,88,175

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)								
Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Deduct—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,88,02,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,443	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667	1,24,52,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	23,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,888
1928-29	5,54,82,950	1,31,67,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,54,964	42,12,881	7,79,59,275
1929-30	6,10,27,290	1,30,89,334	2,93,333	89,17,287	7,10,572	11,77,049	46,90,934	8,11,28,901
1930-31	6,20,59,258	1,31,58,480	2,93,333	86,18,083	9,23,128	7,74,791	51,31,989	8,13,00,583
1931-32	6,12,76,320	1,29,28,371	4,43,893	77,21,360	12,46,103	7,04,905	54,99,065	7,88,21,907
1932-33	5,66,88,695	1,23,28,064	7,11,787	79,35,242	15,59,978	3,22,865	55,86,051	7,38,51,180
1933-34	5,76,14,444	1,22,09,189	3,75,333	84,41,943	16,54,194	4,96,217	63,13,783	7,44,75,537

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

777

No. 283.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	EXPENDITURE		Year	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1924-25 . . .	7,13,807	1,31,04,722	1929-30 . . .	11,63,762	2,30,77,603(e)
1925-26 . . .	21,31,811	1,62,96,633	1930-31 . . .	13,05,877	2,43,76,819(d)
1926-27 . . .	7,26,400	1,60,23,023	1931-32 . . .	10,81,950	2,54,49,787(e)
1927-28 . . .	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(e)	1932-33 . . .	4,58,916	2,59,66,235(f)
1928-29 . . .	13,27,861	2,19,05,043(b)	1933-34 . . .	4,59,507	2,61,81,170(g)

No. 284.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL-WAY		Miles of Cable (5)	Miles of Cable Conductor (6)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (1)	Wire (2)	Line (3)	Wire (4)			Line, (1), (3) & (5)	Wire, (2), (4) & (6)
1924-25	42,063	37,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,536	409	6,982	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,473	48,621	353,603	404	10,857	94,845	440,233
1929-30	47,889	79,706	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	496,686
1930-31	49,366	83,957	49,519	365,907	473	9,334	99,358	459,193
1931-32	49,666	84,912	49,653	370,929	497	10,928	99,821	466,769
1932-33	49,861	98,731	49,879	371,959	519	11,897	100,259	472,087
1933-34	49,978	89,824	49,730	375,025	487	11,382	100,195	476,231

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

(c) Owing to further investigation in a block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,603.

(d) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,696 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(e) Includes a deduction of Rs. 8,982 to the figure adopted in 1930-31 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

(f) Owing to revaluation of assets the depreciated value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 57,532.

(g) Includes (1) a sum of Rs. 17,46,643 representing the increase in the depreciated value of assets due to lengthening of the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee and accepted by the Government of India without any financial adjustment, and (2) of Rs. 8,725 representing corrections made in the block account as a result of further investigation.

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 285.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION			
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined	Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1924-25 . . .	166	3,556	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,946	—	239	—
1925-26 . . .	163	3,668	,000	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	290	—
1926-27 . . .	153	3,852	1,793	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	255	—
1927-28 . . .	144	4,011	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	319	—
1928-29 . . .	135	4,129	1,893	11	234	1,993	4,106	—	383	—
1929-30 . . .	125	4,221	1,831	15	456	2,009	4,033	—	356	—
1930-31 . . .	121	4,297	1,935	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—
1931-32 . . .	119	4,291	1,869	31	394	1,993	4,094	—	445	—
1932-33 . . .	116	4,274	1,479	36	268	2,216	4,162	—	432	—
1933-34 . . .	104	4,276	1,489	91	290	3,117	4,334	—	407	—

No. 286.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1924-25 . . .	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26 . . .	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27 . . .	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28 . . .	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29 . . .	7,614	37,345	608	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30 . . .	6,269	39,579	678	77,180	6,947	116,759
1930-31 . . .	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264
1931-32 . . .	6,897	42,834	704	73,680	7,601	116,514
1932-33 . . .	6,179	39,847	722	75,640	6,901	115,487
1933-34 . . .	6,281	41,014	739	76,309	7,020	117,323

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

779

No. 287.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1924-25 . . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	Rs. 31,39,714
1925-26 . . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . . .	156	135	106	21,120	21,810	885	50,61,539
1930-31 . . .	160	136	110	21,136	21,975	894	52,71,028
1931-32 . . .	163	167	98	21,528	21,355	927	53,76,672
1932-33 . . .	169	148	98	21,498	22,109	930	55,06,418
1933-34 . . .	173	157	100	21,645	22,804	913	60,55,000

No. 288.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1924-25 . . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,261	168,495	Rs. 47,72,326
1925-26 . . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,489	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	63,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30 . . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502
1930-31 . . .	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912
1931-32 . . .	24	947	32,476	2,019	1,899	226,532	73,66,298
1932-33 . . .	25	925	33,104	2,079	1,899	229,737	75,03,102
1933-34 . . .	25	938	35,022	2,415	1,952	234,134	79,90,500

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

No. 289.—RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993
1931	8,925	38,042	46,967	1,88,114
1932	6,507	26,407	32,914	1,87,976
1933	6,651	28,085	34,736	1,92,121

No. 290.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

(Compiled from information furnished by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1924-25	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—0,72,753
1925-26	51,59,453*	10,00,41,347*	2,23,78,812	99,18,420	3,22,97,232	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28	49,27,048	(a) 11,18,73,945	2,28,07,118	1,00,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052
1928-29	55,98,072	(b) 11,90,04,931	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,276	3,49,46,831	3,77,89,662	—28,42,831
1929-30	34,11,027	(c) 13,24,08,482	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	—40,97,198
1930-31	54,50,820	(d) 12,78,59,303	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,98,34,779	—71,40,096
1931-32	29,95,346	(e) 13,08,36,049	2,01,80,541	1,25,94,319	3,27,74,860	3,70,22,864	—42,47,504
1932-33	14,78,932	(f) 13,23,18,094	1,92,15,281	1,30,81,266	3,22,96,547	3,68,78,457	—35,81,910
1933-34	5,52,260	(g) 13,95,64,812	1,94,70,797	1,44,78,121	3,39,54,918	3,79,79,021	—40,25,003

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476 and 18,599 in 1929-30 and 1931-32 respectively.

(c) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of certain assets has been raised by Rs. 3,113.

(d) Owing to the increase in the depreciated value of assets on 1st April, 1925 as a result of the lengthening the effective lives of assets as recommended by the Posts and Telegraphs Accounts Enquiry Committee of 1931 and accepted by the Government of India.

No. 291.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

No. 291.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES

(Compiled from information furnished by the

Year	PAID					
	INLAND TRAFFIC					
	State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1924-25	1,104,690	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,40,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,854,610	1,65,87,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,001	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	1,121,092	17,88,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	1,226,085	21,28,786	14,129,022	1,50,88,081	15,355,107	1,71,66,817
1931-32	1,197,484	21,68,451	13,894,217	1,42,16,365	14,591,701	1,63,84,816
1932-33	852,069	16,01,146	12,391,051	1,42,22,499	13,243,120	1,58,23,645
1933-34	803,320	15,11,088	12,455,781	1,42,02,448	13,259,101	1,57,13,536

Year	PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
	TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1924-25	1,187,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,43,667	17,023,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,891	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,84,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	1,260,843	22,12,002	16,854,536	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144
1931-32	1,226,355	22,48,891	15,985,529	1,79,31,650	17,161,884	2,01,80,541
1932-33	880,625	17,15,491	14,712,680	1,74,99,885	15,593,265	1,92,15,376
1933-34	831,397	16,43,222	14,726,901	1,78,33,575	15,558,298	1,94,76,797

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

783

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
32,415	61,103	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,618	64,243	2,821,585	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,371	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,837	3,166,846	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,959	3,176,816	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30
34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,29,211	2,760,272	33,13,327	1930-31
28,871	80,440	2,541,312	37,15,285	2,570,123	37,95,725	1931-32
28,556	1,14,845	2,321,579	32,77,386	2,350,135	33,91,731	1932-33
28,077	1,32,134	2,271,120	36,31,127	2,299,197	37,63,261	1933-34

FREE MESSAGES		INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVANCES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES			
Number	Value	Number	
	Rs.		
495,865	5,50,600	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	965,169	1926-27
523,344	5,77,350	1,167,854	1927-28
587,233	6,38,799	1,058,359	1928-29
583,999	6,31,391	1,114,055	1929-30
608,958	6,44,200	1,014,036	1930-31
757,599	7,38,872	1,58,347	1931-32
751,696	6,67,967	773,492	1932-33
749,082	7,03,646	731,756	1933-34

* The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

RAINFALL

No. 292.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL
(Compiled from returns furnished by

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain- fall	ACTUAL				
			1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100.1	142.9	110.0	103.1	102.4	88.1
	Madras, South-East	35.6	32.5	39.9	30.1	30.0	37.6
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	22.4	26.9	20.5	24.7	24.1
	Madras Coast, North	41.3	45.6	52.7	36.1	43.7	43.7
Bombay	Gujarat	32.3	29.1	22.1	45.7	49.6	31.4
	Konkan	108.2	98.5	93.5	121.7	107.9	120.1
	Bombay, Deccan	30.7	27.9	25.3	28.0	33.0	31.1
	Sind	6.7	6.9	2.9	9.7	9.6	2.0
Bengal	Bengal	74.6	79.9	73.5	79.6	65.0	79.8
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	43.8	43.7	39.6	39.1	30.4
	United Provinces, West	37.2	47.3	41.9	38.7	42.9	29.1
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.3	26.3	24.4	26.8	20.4	18.5
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	11.8	9.3	11.5	5.7	9.4
Burma	Lower Burma	124.5	136.2	130.4	131.7	125.3	130.1
	Upper Burma	46.9	46.4	43.6	57.6	52.2	53.6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	59.7	50.0	75.8	61.2	54.5	65.4
	Chota Nagpur	52.5	52.7	51.9	58.7	50.5	51.6
	Bihar	48.3	56.4	46.3	43.7	40.4	48.3
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32.4	31.1	25.6	30.7	33.9	34.5
	Central Provinces, West	46.5	46.5	43.3	57.0	45.8	46.1
	Central Provinces, East	53.6	47.9	58.3	58.9	57.7	45.7
	Assam	100.5	99.2	99.3	98.5	111.2	102.8
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15.6	17.1	15.2	20.1	11.8	15.3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8.2	8.8	5.0	9.2	5.4	6.0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	96.4	77.1	83.1	94.0	71.9	80.6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.3	28.8	29.8	30.1	31.8	37.3
	Hyderabad, South	36.7	29.6	33.8	23.0	34.6	33.5
Mysore	Mysore	36.1	40.0	36.3	34.5	31.7	35.8
Kashmir	Kashmir	41.6	43.9	39.5	43.3	34.0	43.9
Central India	Central India, West	35.0	39.8	27.7	37.4	34.4	32.5
	Central India, East	42.3	49.3	46.7	55.4	41.2	32.9
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	13.0	7.8	19.3	14.7	11.8
	Rajputana, East	26.1	38.5	19.2	31.9	26.7	22.3

RAINFALL

785

According to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.
(India Meteorological Department.)

RAINFALL					Variation of 1933 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Per cent.	
116.9	105.2	111.6	119.8	142.2	+42.1	+42	Malabar
37.0	49.7	41.3	41.5	35.5	-0.1	Nil	Madras, South-East
23.1	26.7	20.6	23.5	27.7	+2.9	+12	Madras, Deccan
37.3	50.4	43.0	41.2	46.3	+5.5	+13	Madras Coast, North
26.5	34.7	38.5	32.8	43.0	+10.7	+33	Gujarat
98.1	109.5	148.2	114.0	131.1	+22.9	+21	Konkan
27.3	32.8	40.4	38.7	42.0	+11.3	+37	Bombay, Deccan
15.0	5.8	3.0	6.9	9.5	+2.8	+42	Sind
74.8	69.7	74.8	71.0	81.6	+7.0	+9	Bengal
39.1	42.3	39.1	27.7	35.2	-4.1	-10	United Provinces, East
28.2	33.3	39.5	33.3	47.0	+9.8	+26	United Provinces, West
17.8	22.2	23.2	20.7	33.9	+10.6	+45	Punjab, East and North
12.1	9.1	10.6	9.5	12.7	+2.7	+27	Punjab, South-West
138.8	126.8	117.0	116.0	120.8	-3.7	-3	Lower Burma
47.4	50.4	42.2	45.9	48.7	+1.8	+4	Upper Burma
62.6	55.6	60.5	59.0	77.9	+18.2	+30	Orissa
61.5	56.6	50.7	46.5	59.5	+7.0	+13	Chota Nagpur
53.0	43.4	45.2	36.1	54.0	+5.7	+12	Bihar
25.6	31.9	47.9	35.5	45.6	+13.2	+41	Berar
44.8	43.3	57.3	48.8	58.6	+12.1	+26	Central Provinces, West
56.1	50.4	58.6	53.3	69.2	+15.6	+29	Central Provinces, East
117.2	101.2	103.6	105.0	90.5	-10.0	-10	Assam
17.3	14.1	11.7	16.2	18.1	+2.5	+16	North-West Frontier Province
7.7	6.3	7.1	7.0	8.2	Nil	Nil	Baluchistan
84.9	84.2	75.7	107.9	112.1	+15.7	+16	Bay Islands
25.8	28.9	43.0	35.0	46.1	+11.8	+34	Hyderabad, North
23.9	28.0	34.0	29.4	40.6	+9.9	+32	Hyderabad, South
39.2	38.7	36.7	47.8	48.7	+12.6	+35	Mysore
39.4	40.4	34.7	35.1	42.4	+0.8	+2	Kashmir
28.8	36.3	42.5	36.2	46.5	+11.5	+33	Central India, West
38.2	40.3	39.0	32.7	35.3	-7.0	-17	Central India, East
12.9	10.6	15.7	11.2	16.0	+3.5	+28	Rajputana, West
20.7	25.1	29.7	22.5	38.9	+12.8	+49	Rajputana, East

IRRIGATION

No. 293.—IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL.

(Compiled from the statements showing the financial results of productive

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras.										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,095	837,534	1,82,03,846	48,91,001	13,65,759	34,76,142	19.10	5,95,440	27.92
Kistna Delta system.	340	2,104	739,311	1,07,00,711	45,06,766	11,56,795	33,49,961	17.04	6,78,562	25.67
Canvey Delta system.	1,259	3,205	209,800	78,41,764	18,76,567	7,19,308	11,57,259	14.73	3,20,444	88.98
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	61,905	68,43,397	2,68,318	1,76,470	4,81,748	7.03	1,06,003	28.91
Palur Ancient System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periyar System.	147	118	94,960	1,08,55,054	8,68,006	2,14,098	6,53,910	6.04	3,61,410	34.67
Ganjam Minor River System.	119	225	20,111	2,88,258	65,463	77,325	—11,862	...	9,562	118.12
Lower Coleroon Anti-out System.	383	620	73,300	30,01,669	4,56,060	1,81,048	2,75,004	9.16	1,18,326	38.70
Other Systems.	286	805	265,530	8,02,52,578	16,07,497	7,21,308	7,86,189	9.98	38,59,612	47.85
Total.	3,784	9,639	2,823,447	14,70,02,367	1,47,70,748	46,02,197	1,01,68,641	6.92	61,29,409	31.16
Bombay.										
Ghar Canal.	...	...	...	6,73,803	—1,27,914	—13,388	—1,14,226	...	23,421	...
Desert Canal.	206	38	125,287	27,55,058	2,02,334	90,201	90,201	3.27	88,636	69.16
Fuleli Canal.	714	...	279,571	65,11,080	2,99,970	2,49,906	50,165	0.77	2,90,441	83.27
Poyari Canal.	404	...	94,834	12,46,655	1,65,268	1,50,013	35,255	2.83	65,468	80.97
Western Nara and Pritchard.	...	...	...	32,97,184	12,465	...	12,465	0.54	80,912	...
Other Canals.	3,129	4,681	2,426,285	25,27,95,580	83,96,163	58,16,673	27,79,490	1.10	58,78,127	68.00
Total.	4,543	4,719	2,905,967	26,62,82,688	10,68,787	62,05,437	28,53,360	1.07	62,26,595	68.60
Bengal.										
...	52	128	12,941	1,10,37,055	58,386	1,18,754	—80,368	...	40,562	203.39
United Provinces.										
Ganges Canal.	508	3,324	1,165,383	4,21,98,145	64,85,133	18,41,789	46,43,347	11.00	14,11,647	30.40
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,166	968,616	4,19,27,860	47,17,552	14,70,238	32,47,314	7.76	13,03,713	31.17
Eastern Jumna Canal.	129	785	283,361	60,11,612	25,91,186	6,20,050	10,71,136	32.76	2,06,375	23.93
Agra Canal.	100	902	241,678	1,23,68,803	10,65,345	4,27,764	6,37,584	5.07	3,84,711	40.63
Robikhand Canals.	...	...	...	9,00,68,918	29,57,181	22,80,005	6,67,176	0.67	50,11,795	77.44
Sarda Canal.	912	3,281	755,684	1,63,30,731	12,80,149	7,74,170	5,05,979	3.62	9,56,216	60.47
Other Canals.	...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.	2,871	11,649	3,437,111	22,16,20,969	1,90,86,549	74,24,913	1,16,62,636	5.26	93,13,457	38.90
Punjab.										
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	392	1,503	1,335,097	2,16,91,218	65,45,468	14,19,827	51,25,631	23.64	7,08,630	21.74
Western Jumna Canal.	308	1,751	809,095	1,88,61,315	41,52,012	18,45,221	23,06,791	12.23	6,78,781	44.44
Sidhnai Canal.	97	253	964,103	18,81,139	7,19,789	1,13,331	6,06,458	45.62	42,346	15.82
Sirhind Canal.	818	1,615	1,771,715	2,62,65,076	60,35,394	14,61,662	45,74,392	17.45	8,46,348	24.05
Chenab Inundation Canals.	187	153	230,240	11,66,665	5,29,361	2,18,059	3,11,302	26.61	40,814	41.19
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chenab Canal.	463	2,440	2,426,007	4,39,99,489	1,93,08,893	31,92,020	1,61,16,234	36.63	16,04,403	16.53
Panjab Headworks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,011	843,450	2,16,39,689	53,12,207	13,74,794	39,37,413	18.28	8,08,953	28.69
Panjab Headworks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Chenab Canal.	172	1,248	540,636	3,60,92,768	33,49,318	15,31,316	18,18,002	4.70	13,19,920	45.72
Panjab Headworks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	685	270,418	4,53,67,492	19,44,648	13,83,528	5,61,118	1.24	16,02,470	71.15
Panjab Headworks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,324	1,286,723	2,48,09,991	1,01,14,807	15,70,107	65,44,610	34.44	8,32,837	15.53
Panjab Headworks.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sutlej Valley Project.	533	9,016	1,485,910	9,25,41,388	74,44,028	28,11,670	46,32,358	5.00	49,48,277	37.79
Central Workshops.	...	...	...	8,07,548	96,628	40,084	56,544	6.67	21,116	41.96
Total.	2,819	14,999	11,265,394	33,70,67,067	6,55,51,911	1,69,52,658	4,85,99,253	14.43	1,32,94,698	25.86
Burma.										
Shwabo Canal.	71	323	214,634	74,93,987	7,41,112	2,55,786	4,81,317	6.48	2,76,518	34.82
Other Canals.	271	485	344,085	1,31,22,573	13,84,358	5,61,936	8,22,422	6.34	4,66,667	40.30
Total.	342	813	558,729	2,06,06,560	21,35,470	8,17,731	13,17,739	6.40	7,42,885	38.29

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

IRRIGATION

787

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

and unproductive irrigation, navigation, embankment and drainage works.)

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay Direct and Indirect to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—contd.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
North-West Frontier Province	86	185	204,895	75,89,061	10,74,101	5,42,860	5,31,241	7'00	2,70,752	50'54
Total Productive Irrigation Works	13,997	42,032	20,797,484	1,01,13,04,717	11,37,85,983	3,60,63,560	7,50,72,392	7'42	3,60,19,068	32'61
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Bengal: Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,88,669	...	...	...	...	79,658	...
Burma: Twante Canal	22	...	...	64,01,128	5,31,240	75,110	4,50,127	7'13	2,00,668	14'14
Others	...	...	934,222	62,05,318	12,53,491	5,00,299	7,93,102	12'78	3,26,729	38'68
Total	22	...	934,222	1,26,06,447	18,24,737	5,75,418	12,40,319	8'91	4,35,317	31'53
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	934,222	1,40,45,116	18,24,737	5,75,418	12,40,319	8'90	5,14,875	31'53
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	14,019	42,032	21,731,706	1,03,54,39,833	11,56,00,699	3,72,89,978	7,63,31,711	7'44	3,65,33,938	32'60
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS.										
Irrigation Works.										
Madras	911	841	202,048	4,37,16,728	10,10,123	5,91,210	4,18,915	0'98	14,03,351	58'53
Bombay	1,482	1,333	1,003,123	13,13,03,986	49,91,490	24,16,839	25,74,651	1'90	52,23,338	48'42
Bengal	65	255	19,517	84,92,053	1,00,347	1,50,361	50,014	...	2,76,156	140'84
United Provinces	428	1,894	362,857	3,71,76,021	14,50,439	10,76,384	3,74,074	1'00	13,59,006	74'21
Punjab	1,016	1,012	735,927	59,69,065	16,48,972	13,73,451	1,78,531	2'95	3,12,649	38'07
Burma	153	398	317,514	1,99,10,490	7,42,138	5,02,144	2,50,984	1'21	7,98,047	97'66
Bihar and Orissa	723	2,735	867,080	9,27,71,456	36,38,255	16,55,850	19,50,495	3'15	20,40,951	45'54
Central Provinces	362	3,043	825,340	6,83,37,388	8,74,809	8,36,021	38,788	0'08	31,04,899	95'57
North-West Frontier Province	180	490	198,973	2,20,47,499	9,45,352	3,85,767	5,60,055	2'54	7,54,125	40'78
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,59,340	1,16,033	60,380	55,673	1'58	1,16,556	52'02
Baluchistan	...	71	20,599	35,73,849	27,813	81,832	54,019	...	1,41,590	29'42
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS	5,328	11,947	3,948,063	40,68,47,634	1,54,44,270	91,30,199	63,14,071	1'55	1,54,89,018	59'12
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works										
Madras	293	...	...	93,73,918	1,10,483	2,46,860	1,86,377	...	2,96,412	229'44
Bengal	1,272	...	...	3,19,38,713	6,48,592	11,54,072	2,05,490	...	14,13,212	121'66
Burma	38	...	340,062	1,39,60,696	9,76,685	7,88,035	1,87,650	1'34	8,31,724	80'77
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE NAVIGATION EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS	1,603	...	340,062	5,53,73,327	20,34,760	21,88,967	1,54,207	...	23,41,348	107'58
TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	6,931	11,947	4,288,165	46,21,20,961	1,74,79,030	1,13,19,166	61,59,864	1'33	1,78,30,366	64'76
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1933-34	20,950	53,979	26,019,861	1,48,75,00,794	13,10,89,719	4,85,59,144	8,24,81,575	5'54	5,43,84,899	37'08
TOTALS										
1932-33	31,019	53,187	26,267,982	1,46,23,75,524	12,54,54,330	4,71,69,764	7,82,84,586	5'35	5,15,30,734	37'60
1931-32	28,057	51,101	25,214,161	1,42,63,10,902	11,53,70,296	4,45,03,636	7,08,66,660	4'97	4,78,99,101	33'67
1930-31	22,912	40,618	26,622,486	1,36,44,09,186	12,09,20,604	5,09,34,204	6,39,86,700	4'69	4,69,69,320	47'08
1929-30	22,990	50,038	27,361,206	1,36,26,84,336	12,54,26,608	5,85,63,531	7,09,45,977	5'44	4,61,46,741	45'26
1928-29	22,976	40,402	26,330,874	1,23,02,76,169	11,75,55,437	5,09,40,162	6,68,69,571	5'44	4,27,64,108	43'08
1927-28	22,402	44,657	22,802,000	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6'36	4,08,43,335	39'24
1926-27	21,539	41,660	23,172,488	1,08,06,08,208	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,318	6'47	3,88,98,303	39'26
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,67,928	7,40,18,340	7'41	3,66,41,596	35'39
1924-25	21,168	41,049	21,354,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,93,202	6,31,98,045	7'20	3,54,58,636	37'14

IRRIGATION

No. 294.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION
(Compiled from provincial irrigation reports and annual

Province	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif	Rabi	Total			
Madras	(a) 5,913,381	(a) 1,240,781	7,153,963	Rs. 3,12,61,182	Rs. 4'37	Rs. (g) 31,13,65,879
Bombay	2,609,637*	1,221,850*	(c) 4,704,151	1,57,94,690	3'38	8,61,61,308
Bengal	46,508	927	47,435	1,72,337	3'63	22,42,074
United Provinces	1,690,209	2,116,875	3,807,084	2,05,36,987	5'39	12,11,63,445
Punjab	5,672,582	6,344,878	12,017,465	(f) 6,90,33,253	5'79	32,26,81,407
Burma	(b) 724,602	105,169	829,771	30,00,009	3'63	1,13,13,273
Bihar and Orissa	788,410	80,840	869,250	36,36,255	4'18	3,31,00,425
Central Provinces and Berar	347,416	2,005	(c) 351,708	3,77,421	2'78	88,49,907
North-West Frontier Province	193,852	205,016	398,868	20,19,953	5'06	1,13,37,373
Baluchistan	6,946	13,043	20,989	27,813	1'33	3,59,479
Ajmer-Merwara	4,373	18,203	22,475	1,29,498	5'76	5,61,767(d)
TOTAL, 1893-94	17,927,666	12,051,840	30,223,108	14,71,96,387	4'87	90,90,36,986
1892-93	17,784,233	12,451,934	30,409,758	14,66,28,658	4'92	90,18,73,773
1901-02	17,615,937	11,649,317	29,833,163	13,57,23,098	4'63	85,97,83,886
1890-91	18,844,008	12,245,125	30,957,733	13,80,61,928	4'46	87,69,63,295
1929-30	18,700,245	12,754,251	31,614,773	14,99,86,359	4'74	1,26,66,12,218
TOTALS - 1928-29	18,223,208	12,255,708	30,645,046	14,56,13,796	4'75	1,41,44,23,855
1927-28	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,660,950	13,58,51,516	5'07	1,26,78,37,000
1926-27	16,830,798	10,386,061	27,378,224	13,23,04,613	4'83	1,34,63,90,657
1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,829	5'04	1,40,03,54,903
1924-25	16,255,348	10,076,183	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5'01	1,47,25,30,665

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First and Second crops.

(b) Includes 89,176 acres, both "Kharif" and "Rabi", irrigated by non-capital works.

(c) Inclusive of 1,447 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(d) Represents value of crops both irrigated and unirrigated.

(e) Total for all works.

(f) Excludes Rs. 55,444 of net revenue earned by the Central Workshops Division.

(g) Represents value of crops raised from 4,066,483 acres irrigated by flow and lift under Productive and Unproductive works.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

returns.)

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,808½	74,255		1,732,004	10,57,82,684	1,447,183	tons 752,783	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,392	96,477	6,747	1,236,598	11,76,60,678	122,675	c. ft. 601,746	Bengal
412	44	20	34,470	3,99,193	...	c. ft. 577,652	United Provinces
189	...	...	...	...	...	c. ft. 3,205,044, tons 57,153	Punjab
60	66,677	14,847	1,825,907	9,14,46,055	800,793	c. ft. 8,948,850, tons 78,877	Burma
407½	13,501	2,016	6,869,391	78,74,500	42,799	tons 4,082,191	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
3,857	255,954†	23,430	11,683,970	32,26,83,119	2,413,439	c. ft. 8,368,222 tons 6,571,004	TOTAL, 1933-34
3,977	170,366†	26,864	11,689,708	28,55,83,025	3,421,593	c. ft. 6,718,609, tons 4,860,653	1932-33
3,986½	176,791†	25,382	12,100,019	33,06,13,584	3,090,817	c. ft. 10,133,387, tons 7,429,414	1931-32
4,028	174,096†	24,671	13,093,351½	35,70,13,265	2,866,944	c. ft. 8,780,160, tons 9,728,973	1930-31
4,006½	193,434†	22,751	13,762,861	46,05,03,452	3,132,364	c. ft. 9,188,325, tons 8,727,899	1929-30
4,078½	211,380†	23,417	15,351,048	50,53,21,873	3,669,670	c. ft. 9,949,399, tons 9,721,006	1928-29
4,078½	206,142†	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,910,717	c. ft. 12,403,759, tons 7,798,856	1927-28
4,081½	212,287†	15,232	16,842,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	271,244†	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,298,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	243,595†	23,325	18,457,522	51,62,59,953	2,710,041	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,386	1924-25
							TOTALS

† Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 295.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE

(Compiled mainly from Prices Current)

Year	Exports									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Cal- cutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Ran- goon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Cal- cutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Cal- cutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 754 lbs.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82½ lbs.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lbs.	Per factory maund of 74½ lbs.	Per bale of 400 lbs.	Per 100	
January :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,540 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,000 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,290 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	08 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 0	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0	
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,086 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	451 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	63 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	9 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	
1926	380 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0	
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0	
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0	
1929	359 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0	
1930	306 12 0	0 10 9	6 8 0	5 6 9	5 1 0†	(c)	197 8 0	65 0 0	38 8 0	
1931	173 8 0	0 7 8	5 2 0	3 5 1	3 8 0	(c)	197 8 0	37 0 0	32 4 0	
1932	169 0 0	0 7 9	3 14 0	3 5 3	4 12 0	(c)	165 0 0	38 0 0†	37 12 0	
1933	203 0 0	0 7 0	2 12 0	2 11 2	5 6 0*	(c)	165 0 0	28 0 0	28 12 0	
1934	191 8 0	0 7 0	3 10 0	2 3 3	3 14 0	(c)	132 8 0	29 0 0	28 0 0	

No. 296.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of EXPORT

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March, 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	138	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	285	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	284
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	403	298
1921	128	204	400	210	177	387	157	543	182
1922	199	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	353	113	564	244
1924	253	210	271	252	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	433	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345
1927	99	108	368	233	147	...	82	433	359
1928	143	184	376	231	144	...	75	422	338
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	296
1930	120	125	306	196	99	...	75	356	175
1931	68	67	241	130	69	...	75	203	147
1932	78	90	182	121	93	...	63	202	172
1933	80	82	129	98	105	...	63	163	181
1934	75	82	171	80	76	...	50	159	127

(a) Jute "C. D. M. & Co. (red) group" (spot) from 1914 to 1921 and "Reds" from 1922.

(b) 3½ lbs. 44" x 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Raza hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44 x 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

* Nominal.

† Quotation for February 1932.

‡ Quotation for July 1930.

ARTICLES of EXPORT and IMPORT.

issued by the local Chambers of Commerce.)

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair (Assam) Pekoe Souehong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane, jagger (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lbs. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lbs. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish, (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (g)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per catty of 500 lbs.	Per piece	Per mowrah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74'67 lbs.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cask of 2 tins = 65 lbs.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	6 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	48 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	16 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	8 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	30 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 13 0	0 3 0	70 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	64 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	55 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 13 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 16 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 8 6	1 0 0	53 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1 1/2	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 13 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 0	60 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	2 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 9 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	40 0 0	8 11 0	1 8 7 1/2	1 5 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	9 2 6	8 9 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	8 10 9	8 9 0	1929
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	7 10 0	0 12 9	0 12 6	37 0 0	16 0 0	8 4 3	8 5 0	1930
6 14 0	0 5 0 1/2	40 0 0	7 10 0	0 11 4 1/2	0 14 0	34 0 0	15 0 0	10 15 3	8 15 0	1931
6 4 0	0 5 8	35 0 0	7 11 0	0 11 5 1/2	0 13 0	25 8 0	15 0 0	10 9 9	8 9 0	1932
6 3 6	0 4 8	36 0 0	6 2 6*	0 11 7 1/2	0 11 7 1/2	26 8 0	11 12 0	9 15 0	8 9 6	1933
5 13 0	0 11 6	28 1 6								1934

and IMPORT shown in table No. 295, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair (Assam) Pekoe Souehong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane, jagger (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lbs. (d)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lbs. (e)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (f)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish, (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (g)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	January
123	70	120	90	75	98	108	80	86	140	1914
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	164	140	1915
172	77	182	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1916
150	63	108	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1917
232	62	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1918
204	73	289	288	265	267	176	292	213	302	1919
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	190	302	1920
196	100	337	342	218	327	151	173	111	302	1921
216	186	390	223	180	187	136	182	126	282	1922
230	136	261	261	233	193	128	182	155	267	1923
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1924
180	139	280	200	139	155	111	146	77	268	1925
187	88	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1926
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1927
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	146	67	259	1928
320	59	260	143	137 1/2	120	121	146	63	253	1929
112	45	223	128	93 1/2	83	93	146	60	243	1930
102	48	169	129	96 1/2	93	86	137	80	261	1931
102	59	169	129	96 1/2	87	64	137	77	250	1932
95	105	135	104	87 1/2	77	67	137	72	261	1933
										1934

(d) 34", 37"-38 yds, 18 x 15, 9 1/2 weight from 1914 to 1921, and 37" by 38 yds., 18 by 16, 8 1/2 lbs. from 1922.
 (e) "George Mayall 40s." from 1914 to 1918, "Banner Mill 40s." from 1919 to 1922, and price per lb. of Japan 40s. from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s. the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., Rs. 6-14-8, in the same month.
 (f) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1914 to 1919 and No. 30s to 40s net weight from 1920.
 (g) Since 1923 the price per maund at Calcutta has been shown. The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month. From 1929 the prices relate to "Java 25 D. S. and/or higher." The base (1873) price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All-cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and/or higher" during the period.

* Nominal.

† Quotation for June, 1931.

‡ Revised.

§ Quotation relates to grade 'A' Iron, British make. Index calculated on the basis of 11-12-0=137.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
IN INDIA.

(Compiled mainly from Prices Current issued by the local Chambers of Commerce.)

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature (b)	Tea, Cal- cutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (c)	Rice, Ran- goon, Ngat- sain and Ngak- youk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (d)	Cotton- seed, Bom- bay
	Per Bazar Maund of 83½ lbs. Rs. A. P.	Per Candy Rs. A. P.	Per Bazar Maund Rs. A. P.	Per Factory Ser. Rs. A. P.	Per lb. Rs. A. P.	Per Factory Maund Rs. A. P.	Per 400 lb. bale Rs. A. P.	Per Cwt. Rs. A. P.	Per Bazar Maund Rs. A. P.	Per Cwt. Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 8	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 3	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 0	...
1914 . .	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915 . .	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916 . .	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917 . .	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918 . .	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 5	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919 . .	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920 . .	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921 . .	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922 . .	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923 . .	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924 . .	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925 . .	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926 . .	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	287 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927 . .	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928 . .	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5
1929 . .	5 10 9	298 5 9	8 5 8	17 13 7	0 11 6	203 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11
1930 . .	4 5 1	191 13 8	7 4 4	14 6 8	0 9 7	202 8 0	50 4 9	5 2 0	7 2 2	3 3 2
1931 . .	3 0 7	161 7 6	4 5 8	11 0 0	0 6 4	194 6 0	37 5 6	8 2 2	5 4 0	2 11 0
1932 . .	3 12 1	104 14 4	4 0 4	13 14 10	0 5 4	172 11 4	31 11 8	3 7 5	4 15 0	3 15 4
1933 . .	3 12 3	174 1 8	4 4 1	9 0 0	0 7 10	149 9 4	29 13 10	2 8 3	4 4 10	2 11 1
1934 . .	3 1 5	186 10 1	4 10 7	8 3 2	0 9 11	135 0 0	20 5 1	2 9 6	4 5 0	2 8 1

(a) Oomrawati from 1914 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.

(b) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda from 1928 to 1933 and 2,400 Tana Khamru per seer from 1934.

(c) C. D. M. & Co., from 1914, and Reds from 1923.

(d) Yellow Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent in 1914, Brown 5 per cent from 1915 to 1933, and Bold Cawnpor 6 per cent in 1934.

PRICES CURRENT

793

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

(Compiled from fortnightly returns from local Governments and Administrations.)

Province and District	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
MADRAS :											
Bellary ..	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	3.4	3.4	3.1
Coimbatore ..	3.6	2.5	2.4	3.4	3.4	2.4	2.4	...	...	...	...
Ganjapur ..	3.5	3.4	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.7
Madras ..	2.2	3.0	3.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	3.2	2.4	2.7	2.2	3.1
Nellore ..	2.3	3.1	3.1	2.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.0	2.2	3.0	3.0
North Arcot ..	3.4	3.2	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.3	...	...	...	...	...
Salem ..	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.3	3.3	2.7	2.8
South Canara ..	3.3	2.4	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.7	2.9
Tanjore ..	2.6	2.2	2.1	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.1	3.1	2.4	3.3	3.3
Tinnevely ..	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	3.3
Trichinopoly ..	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.5	2.6	2.6	2.8
Vizagapatam ..	2.7	2.6	4.2	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7
BOMBAY AND SIND :											
Ahmedabad ..	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.5	2.5	2.5
Ahmednagar ..	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.7	3.5	3.5	3.0
Belgaum ..	3.2	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.3	3.0	4.1	3.2
Bombay ..	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.3	3.3	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.3
Dharwar ..	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	4.1	3.7
Dhulia ..	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.3
Hyderabad ..	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	...	...	...
Karachi ..	2.1	3.0	3.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.5	2.5
Nasik ..	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.9	3.2	2.8
Shikarpur ..	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.6	...	...	...
Sholapur ..	3.5	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.1	4.3	3.9	3.3
Surat ..	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5
BENGAL :											
Backerganj ..	3.4	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.7	2.8
Burdwan ..	3.3	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.0
Calcutta ..	5.0	4.6	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.0	3.1	3.1	2.8
Chittagong ..	5.0	5.5	2.6	3.3	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.9	3.5	3.0
Dacca ..	3.7	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	2.9	3.5	3.2	3.0
Dinajpur ..	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	2.9	3.1
Khulna ..	3.5	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.9
Midnapur ..	3.9	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.5	4.0	2.5	2.6	3.6	2.8
Murshidabad ..	3.3	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.9
Rajshahi ..	3.5	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.1
Rangpur ..	5.0	5.0	5.3	5.4	5.0	5.0	4.8	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.1
Tipperah ..	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.3
UNITED PROVINCES :											
Agra ..	2.8	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.5
Allahabad ..	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.2	4.3	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.1
Bareilly ..	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7
Cawnpore ..	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.5
Fyzabad ..	3.8	3.0	2.0	2.9	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.9
Garhwal ..	6.6	6.0	5.3	5.8	5.6	5.5	6.0	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.6
Gorakhpur ..	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.1	3.2
Jhansi ..	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.9
Lucknow ..	3.1	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.8
Meerut ..	3.6	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Mirzapur ..	3.8	3.3	3.2	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1
Muzaffarnagar ..	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.5
Sabarbanpur ..	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
Sitapur ..	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	3.1	4.5	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1
Sultanpur ..	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. F. PROVINCES :											
Ambala ..	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7
Amritsar ..	2.8	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
Dehra Ismail Khan ..	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5
Delhi ..	2.8	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.6
Ferozepur ..	3.5	2.7	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7
Hissar ..	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.9	3.5	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7
Jhelum ..	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.6
Lahore ..	3.2	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5
Ludhiana ..	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9
Lyallpur ..	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.0	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.6
Multan ..	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7
Peshawar ..	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3
Rawalpindi ..	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.6

[Continued on next page]

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
BURMA :											
Akyab	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6	4·4	4·4	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·1
Bassein	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·3	4·3	4·0	4·1	4·3	4·3
Meiktila	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·7	4·3	3·6	3·6
Moulmein (Amherst)	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·2	3·0	3·1	4·3	4·3	4·3
Pakokku	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·3	4·3	4·3
Prome	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3	4·2	2·8	3·7	4·3	4·3	3·9
Rangoon	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·9
Sandoway	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·0	4·4	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·5	3·2	2·9
Toungoo	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·2
BIHAR AND ORISSA :											
Cuttack	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·1	2·5	3·0	3·7	2·5
Darbhanga	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·4
Hazaribagh	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·9	3·2	3·0	3·0
Manbhum	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·5	3·1	3·1
Monghyr	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·6	3·1	3·8	3·6	4·0	3·6
Muzaffarpur	4·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·6	3·6	3·6
Patna	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·4	3·4
Purnea	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·1	3·1	3·3
Sambalpur	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3
Santhal Parganas	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·0	2·9	3·0
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :											
Amraoti	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0
Chanda	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	4·2	4·0	3·0
Chhindwara	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·5
Jubbulpore	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Nagpur	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·9	3·9	3·6
Nimar	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	2·9
Rajpur	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·0	3·8	3·5
Sangor	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·1	3·1
Yeotmal	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·7	3·3
ASSAM :											
Cachar	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·3	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·1
Darrang	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·0	3·9
Goalpara	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·4	4·1	4·0	4·0	4·0
Lakhimpur	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5	3·3	3·2	3·2
Sylhet	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·7	3·4
RAJPUTANA :											
Ajmer	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5
COORG :											
Coorg	3·8	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·9

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimal of a Rupee per Maund
(Compiled from fortnightly returns)

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)														
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND							
	Bel-lary	Coim-batore	Gan-jam	Mad-ras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinne-velly	Ahmedabad	Bel-gaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur		
1873	3.1	2.9	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2		
1914 . .	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5		
1915 . .	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4		
1916 . .	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6		
1917 . .	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.6		
1918 . .	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8		
1919 . .	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8		
1920 . .	9.5	9.8	10.6	8.9	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0		
1921 . .	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4		
1922 . .	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0		
1923 . .	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4		
1924 . .	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3		
1925 . .	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3		
1926 . .	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.0		
1927 . .	8.4	8.1	7.6	8.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2		
1928 . .	8.1	8.1	7.1	8.9	10.0	8.4	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.8	7.3	7.0	18.6		
1929 . .	7.4	8.1	6.7	8.2	9.7	7.5	5.7	8.0	6.4	9.0	7.2	6.7	8.5		
1930 . .	6.7	7.4	6.1	7.0	8.0	5.9	5.2	7.8	5.8	7.4	6.5	5.3	5.6		
1931 . .	5.0	5.2	4.7	4.8	5.4	4.8	4.1	6.7	4.1	5.6	4.9	4.0	4.7		
1932 . .	5.0	5.1	3.7	4.7	5.2	4.3	3.9	5.8	3.3	5.9	4.3	4.1	...		
1933 . .	3.9	4.3	3.3	4.4	4.0	3.1	3.0	5.4	3.2	4.4	4.3	4.0	...		
1934 . .	4.1	4.0	2.6	3.5	4.0	3.4	3.2	4.7	3.4	3.9	4.3	3.8	...		
YEAR	UNITED PROVINCE—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirza-pur	Sahá-ran-pur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Ludhi-ana	Mul-tan	Raw-alphn-di	Pesha-war	Ran-goon	Bas-sein	Toung-goo	Man-dalay
	2.0	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.2	3.2	4.5	4.8	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1914 . .	5.2	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915 . .	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	3.9	3.8	4.0
1916 . .	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917 . .	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918 . .	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.8	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1919 . .	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	8.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920 . .	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	12.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4
1921 . .	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.4	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922 . .	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.8
1923 . .	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.9	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924 . .	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	5.8	6.3
1925 . .	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	5.3	5.9	5.9
1926 . .	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5
1927 . .	6.9	7.9	8.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	6.7	9.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.4
1928 . .	7.5	8.0	7.9	7.4	6.3	7.3	11.6	8.0	6.6	9.0	8.2	5.6	5.4	5.4	4.6
1929 . .	6.7	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.3	7.5	11.6	8.3	6.4	8.2	8.0	5.4	5.8	4.7	5.0
1930 . .	5.8	6.1	6.6	6.1	4.9	5.3	10.0	6.8	4.8	5.9	6.4	5.1	4.6	3.6	4.7
1931 . .	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9	3.7	4.2	8.0	5.2	3.3	4.9	4.8	3.1	2.8	2.3	2.9
1932 . .	4.3	4.6	4.3	4.5	3.4	4.6	7.7	4.5	3.3	4.7	4.6	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7
1933 . .	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.2	4.7	7.4	4.8	3.4	4.3	4.8	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.3
1934 . .	3.7	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.7	4.0	7.3	3.5	3.0	3.9	4.2	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.1

* Price for 1887.

PRICES CURRENT

797

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA: in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)
from local Governments and Administrations.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.													Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Bac- kor- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Medna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerat	
1'6	3'3	1'8	1'7	1'6	1'8	2'1	1'9	3'0	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'3	
5'9	6'5	4'9	6'0	5'2	4'7	4'8	6'3	6'9	6'1	5'5	5'2	5'8	1914
6'3	6'5	4'8	6'0	5'6	4'9	5'2	6'1	6'1	5'2	5'5	5'6	5'8	1915
5'6	6'7	5'0	5'3	4'8	4'4	5'1	5'5	6'3	4'9	5'0	5'9	5'9	1916
4'8	5'8	4'4	5'2	4'2	4'2	4'0	5'1	6'3	4'7	4'6	5'5	5'6	1917
4'1	5'2	3'9	4'5	3'7	3'6	3'7	4'8	7'3	6'0	6'1	6'3	6'4	1918
7'4	7'5	6'4	8'0	7'0	7'5	7'2	7'5	8'1	7'7	8'4	8'0	7'1	1919
7'8	8'6	7'5	7'9	7'3	7'4	7'3	7'9	9'9	8'0	8'4	9'5	7'4	1920
6'2	8'2	6'2	6'3	6'2	6'6	6'7	7'5	9'0	7'9	8'0	8'3	7'5	1921
6'4	8'1	6'6	6'3	5'3	6'4	6'1	5'3	8'7	7'9	7'9	7'7	8'0	1922
5'6	7'4	6'2	5'3	5'0	4'9	5'1	6'9	7'5	6'9	6'8	6'6	7'5	1923
6'6	7'3	6'3	7'1	6'0	5'8	5'8	8'4	7'5	7'3	6'7	6'9	7'3	1924
8'0	8'2	6'7	8'0	6'7	6'2	6'5	8'3	8'9	7'5	7'1	7'4	7'3	1925
7'9	9'5	6'9	7'6	6'9	7'3	6'7	8'3	8'8	7'6	6'7	7'8	7'3	1926
8'1	9'3	6'9	8'2	7'6	8'5	7'1	8'5	7'5	7'5	6'2	7'8	7'3	1927
7'1	8'9	6'0	7'6	6'3	6'5	7'2	9'1	8'4	7'7	6'6	7'0	6'9	1928
6'7	8'8	5'9	6'0	5'8	5'4	5'6	7'2	7'6	7'5	7'5	6'2	6'8	1929
6'2	7'7	5'4	6'4	5'1	4'9	5'0	7'2	6'8	5'9	6'2	6'2	6'0	1930
4'2	5'5	4'2	4'5	3'6	3'0	3'5	4'4	4'7	4'6	4'7	4'5	4'2	1931
3'3	4'2	3'6	3'2	2'9	2'7	2'9	3'2	4'2	4'3	4'7	4'7	4'0	1932
3'0	3'8	3'6	3'0	2'9	2'6	3'0	3'1	3'8	4'1	4'7	4'4	4'0	1933
3'8	4'5	4'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'3	3'8	3'8	4'1	4'3	4'0	3'9	1934

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				Year
Jut- tuck	Dar- bhanga	Mon- g hyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Pur- na	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- himper	Sylhet	
1'3	2'3*	2	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'6	2'3	1'1	1'6	1'7	3'2	1'3	
4'5	5'1	5'4	6'3	4'7	5'5	4'9	4'7	4'2	4'6	5'8	5'3	5'1	1914
4'8	5'2	5'8	6'9	5'1	5'4	5'2	4'5	4'1	4'9	5'8	6'3	5'1	1915
4'3	4'7	5'0	6'4	4'2	4'7	4'7	4'3	4'1	5'2	5'0	5'7	5'0	1916
3'6	4'0	4'2	4'5	3'4	4'2	4'4	4'5	3'7	4'3	4'4	4'2	4'4	1917
3'9	4'2	4'8	4'9	3'8	4'1	4'0	5'4	4'4	3'1	4'4	4'5	3'1	1918
7'2	7'4	7'7	9'3	6'7	8'1	7'8	9'5	7'7	5'9	6'5	6'7	6'1	1919
7'8	7'8	7'2	10'0	6'6	7'5	7'1	7'8	7'2	7'3	7'5	8'0	7'5	1920
6'3	7'0	7'3	9'2	6'0	7'2	6'9	8'1	7'1	5'3	6'4	7'4	6'3	1921
5'9	6'5	6'8	9'0	5'7	5'8	5'8	8'8	6'0	5'8	5'6	6'2	5'7	1922
4'4	5'6	5'7	8'7	4'9	5'4	5'3	6'0	5'0	4'7	6'1	6'3	5'2	1923
5'5	6'5	7'2	7'2	5'3	6'2	5'7	6'4	4'9	5'3	6'7	7'0	6'0	1924
5'9	7'4	6'9	7'1	5'8	6'5	6'6	6'5	5'8	6'4	7'1	7'5	7'7	1925
6'0	8'1	7'2	8'1	6'2	7'3	6'9	6'6	5'9	6'1	7'4	7'9	7'4	1926
6'0	7'9	7'9	8'9	6'7	7'6	6'7	6'5	5'6	6'6	7'7	8'2	7'6	1927
5'8	7'9	7'7	8'0	7'0	7'4	6'6	6'3	5'8	6'1	7'3	8'3	7'1	1928
5'0	7'7	6'5	8'0	6'3	6'7	6'5	6'5	5'7	5'5	6'5	7'3	6'4	1929
4'2	7'0	5'4	6'6	4'8	5'7	5'2	5'1	3'9	4'6	6'1	6'9	5'8	1930
2'8	5'0	4'1	5'6	3'4	3'6	3'7	3'8	2'8	3'7	3'1	4'9	4'7	1931
2'6	3'8	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'6	3'4	2'5	2'8	3'1	3'7	3'9	1932
2'4	3'9	3'8	3'3	3'1	3'6	3'2	3'1	2'3	2'7	2'9	3'3	3'5	1933
3'0	4'0	3'8	4'0	3'1	3'8	3'3	3'1	2'4	3'3	3'6	3'6	3'4	1934

* Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	WHEAT										BENGAL	
	BOMBAY AND SIND											
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca	
1873	2'9	2'2	3'4	3'4	3'5	2'6	3'0	3'2	2'6	3'5	3'3	
1914	4'8	4'7	4'7	5'9	4'4	4'7	4'2	5'3	4'5	4'7	5'3	
1915	5'4	5'3	4'0	7'2	4'1	5'0	4'6	5'7	5'1	*	*	
1916	6'0	4'2	3'8	5'7	3'7	4'3	4'1	5'5	4'8	*	*	
1917	3'2	4'6	4'5	6'0	4'4	5'0	4'4	5'4	5'5	*	*	
1918	7'5	7'6	7'0	9'2	6'4	7'9	6'7	8'3	6'4	*	*	
1919	7'6	8'7	10'7	9'9	9'6	9'0	8'9	8'9	7'3	*	*	
1920	9'1	8'4	8'8	9'1	8'0	8'0	8'1	7'5	6'8	*	*	
1921	8'6	8'8	9'2	9'6	9'0	9'0	9'5	8'0	8'7	*	*	
1922	7'6	8'8	7'2	8'0	9'6	8'4	8'8	8'0	7'4	*	*	
1923	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'2	8'7	6'4	6'6	6'5	5'0	*	*	
1924	6'4	6'9	10'1	7'4	9'0	6'3	6'4	6'7	5'4	*	*	
1925	7'7	7'2	9'3	7'8	8'2	7'4	6'5	7'7	6'8	*	*	
1926	7'5	7'4	8'1	7'7	7'3	7'8	6'7	6'3	6'3	*	*	
1927	6'4	8'4	8'3	7'6	8'9	7'9	6'9	7'8	5'8	*	*	
1928	6'3	5'9	6'7	7'6	6'2	6'4	5'5	6'6	5'9	*	*	
1929	6'8	5'9	5'3	8'6	5'1	6'3	6'5	6'8	6'0	*	*	
1930	4'8	5'1	4'7	6'2	4'6	5'2	5'4	6'3	4'0	*	*	
1931	3'4	3'3	3'8	4'1	3'6	3'7	3'6	4'4	3'8	*	*	
1932	3'0	3'4	3'7	4'3	3'9	4'0	3'3	4'2	3'6	*	*	
1933	4'4	3'6	3'1	4'8	3'1	3'8	3'3	4'3	3'8	*	*	
1934	3'7	3'5	3'7	4'1	3'8	3'7	3'3	4'3	3'3	*	*	

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
	2'0	2'6	2'6	2'7	1'7	2'1	1'6	2'1	1'8	1'9	2'2	2'3
1914	4'0	4'3	4'4	4'1	3'6	4'4	3'0	3'6	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0
1915	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'9	4'5	5'0	4'5	4'4	4'8	4'3	4'5	4'4
1916	4'1	4'2	4'2	4'1	3'7	4'3	3'9	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'1	4'1
1917	4'4	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'1	4'4	4'2	4'3	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'3
1918	5'3	5'1	5'5	4'8	5'0	5'6	4'9	5'5	5'1	4'0	5'8	4'9
1919	6'6	6'7	7'0	6'6	6'0	6'9	6'4	6'1	6'5	5'8	6'5	5'4
1920	5'8	6'0	6'1	5'8	5'2	6'0	5'4	6'0	5'6	5'2	6'4	5'3
1921	7'4	7'0	6'9	6'5	7'1	7'6	7'7	8'0	7'2	7'4	8'4	7'8
1922	6'0	6'9	6'5	6'4	5'9	6'4	5'8	6'3	5'5	6'0	6'7	5'9
1923	4'1	5'0	4'8	5'1	3'9	4'6	3'9	4'1	3'7	4'2	4'1	4'0
1924	4'3	5'0	4'7	5'0	4'3	5'9	4'3	4'8	4'1	4'0	4'8	4'5
1925	5'8	6'0	6'0	5'8	5'6	6'2	5'8	6'0	5'2	6'0	6'3	6'0
1926	5'5	5'9	5'9	5'7	5'0	5'9	5'9	5'5	5'3	5'6	6'0	5'3
1927	5'2	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'7	5'4	5'1	5'0	4'8	5'0	5'3	4'7
1928	5'1	5'8	5'3	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'0	5'3	4'8	5'1	5'6	4'9
1929	5'3	5'5	5'2	5'4	5'2	5'7	5'4	5'3	5'4	5'1	5'5	5'2
1930	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	2'9	3'5	3'2	3'1	3'1	2'8	3'3	3'2
1931	2'2	2'8	2'6	2'8	2'0	2'4	2'1	2'3	2'0	1'8	2'4	2'3
1932	3'1	3'4	3'3	3'4	2'6	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'7	2'0	3'2	2'8
1933	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'0	3'3	2'8	2'9	3'2	3'0
1934	2'5	2'8	2'8	2'7	2'3	2'7	...	2'5	2'3	2'2	2'8	2'4

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

799

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—contd.												YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES								
Dina- pur	Midna- pur	Murahi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut	Mirra- pur	Muzaffar- nagar		
3'1	3'3	3'0	2'8	2'5	2'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	2'9	2'0	1873	
4'3	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'9	3'9	1914	
*	*	*	*	5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'6	1915	
*	*	*	*	4'6	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916	
*	*	*	*	4'9	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'9	4'7	4'2	1917	
*	*	*	*	6'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918	
*	*	*	*	7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919	
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920	
*	*	*	*	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'8	7'1	1921	
*	*	*	*	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	5'9	1922	
*	*	*	*	5'0	5'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923	
*	*	*	*	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'6	5'5	4'2	1924	
*	*	*	*	6'6	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925	
*	*	*	*	5'5	6'2	5'7	6'3	5'6	6'5	4'2	1926	
*	*	*	*	5'2	6'1	5'1	5'6	5'1	5'9	4'8	1927	
*	*	*	*	5'7	6'1	5'5	5'8	5'2	6'3	4'0	1928	
*	*	*	*	6'0	6'0	5'4	5'7	5'3	5'9	5'2	1929	
*	*	*	*	3'9	4'0	3'4	3'6	3'3	3'8	3'0	1930	
*	*	*	*	2'8	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'3	2'9	2'2	1931	
*	*	*	*	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'5	2'9	3'6	2'8	1932	
*	*	*	*	3'2	3'4	3'0	3'3	3'0	3'3	2'9	1933	
*	*	*	*	2'6	3'0	2'8	2'9	2'5	3'1	2'3	1934	

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar- pur	Patna	¶Purnea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Baipur	
2'5	2'7†	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'5	3'1	2'0	1'8	0'9	1873
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914
5'3	5'3	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'8	1915
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918
8'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	6'0	1919
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	5'7	5'8	6'4	8'4	7'1	1920
8'1	6'6	7'0	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	8'6	7'6	1921
8'0	7'0	7'6	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924
6'8	5'5	6'8	5'0	5'7	5'8	5'1	5'8	6'5	5'5	1925
6'3	6'1	6'6	6'0	6'8	6'0	5'7	5'6	6'1	5'0	1926
6'3	6'3	6'3	5'6	6'2	5'6	5'5	5'2	6'5	5'1	1927
6'3	6'2	6'3	5'8	6'0	5'8	5'6	5'9	5'7	5'3	1928
6'3	5'3	6'0	5'0	5'0	5'3	5'7	6'0	5'9	5'0	1929
4'8	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'3	3'8	4'4	3'9	4'5	3'0	1930
3'2	3'7	3'3	3'2	3'2	2'9	3'5	2'8	2'9	2'1	1931
3'4	3'6	3'8	3'5	3'5	3'6	3'3	3'0	3'3	2'6	1932
3'9	3'8	3'4	3'1	3'5	3'2	2'9	3'0	3'5	2'6	1933
3'7	3'5	3'3	3'2	3'3	3'0	2'9	2'7	3'1	2'4	1934

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

† Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

		JOWAR							
YEAR		MADRAS				BOMBAY AND			
		Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichino- poly	Salem	Ahmeda- bad	Ahmed- nagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873		1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.3	2.0
1914	. . .	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.6	2.8	3.1	4.3
1915	. . .	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.6	2.7	3.8
1916	. . .	2.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.6	3.5
1917	. . .	2.7	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.5	4.1
1918	. . .	5.3	4.9	4.2	4.2	...	6.8	6.5	8.7
1919	. . .	7.5	7.1	6.5	7.3	8.2	8.8	8.2	9.7
1920	. . .	6.5	7.8	5.0	6.6	6.3	5.7	6.0	7.5
1921	. . .	6.4	5.4	4.3	5.6	7.8	7.4	6.5	7.8
1922	. . .	3.7	6.1	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	5.5
1923	. . .	4.3	5.6	4.2	4.4	3.7	3.0	4.5	5.0
1924	. . .	5.3	6.6	5.0	5.9	4.3	4.9	5.9	5.2
1925	. . .	4.0	6.2	5.3	5.6	4.5	4.6	4.4	5.5
1926	. . .	3.7	6.0	4.3	5.0	5.2	4.2	4.3	5.6
1927	. . .	4.7	5.0	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.5	4.8	5.7
1928	. . .	3.8	5.1	4.4	5.3	4.6	3.2	3.9	5.3
1929	. . .	4.4	5.1	4.2	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.0	5.7
1930	. . .	2.6	4.4	3.2	4.3	3.9	3.3	3.1	5.2
1931	. . .	1.9	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.0	3.5
1932	. . .	3.0	2.8	2.0	2.5	2.6	1.9	2.1	3.8
1933	. . .	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.9	1.8	2.2	3.3
1934	. . .	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.9	3.1

		UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
YEAR		Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
		1.5	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.3	1.6
1914	. . .	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0	3.3	3.4	3.6
1915	. . .	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.9
1916	. . .	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.3	2.8	2.7	2.8
1917	. . .	2.9	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.8	2.9	2.8
1918	. . .	3.5	4.0	6.0	...	3.9	4.1	4.1
1919	. . .	6.8	6.5	6.3	7.8	6.2	5.5	6.2
1920	. . .	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.5	5.2	4.2	4.3
1921	. . .	5.8	4.9	6.3	...	4.6	5.0	4.7
1922	. . .	4.3	4.1	4.9	...	5.4	4.3	4.2
1923	. . .	8.4	3.4	3.4	...	3.1	3.2	3.0
1924	. . .	3.1	3.0	2.9	...	2.7	2.7	2.7
1925	. . .	4.7	3.8	4.4	...	4.2	4.3	4.1
1926	. . .	4.6	4.4	4.9	...	5.2	4.8	4.2
1927	. . .	3.9	3.7	4.3	...	3.7	3.5	3.5
1928	. . .	3.9	3.5	3.7	...	3.8	3.7	3.5
1929	. . .	5.0	4.5	5.0	...	5.1	4.7	4.8
1930	. . .	3.1	2.8	3.3	...	4.2	2.5	2.3
1931	. . .	1.8	1.6	2.0	...	2.4	1.6	1.3
1932	. . .	1.9	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0
1933	. . .	2.1	2.3	...	...	2.3	2.0	1.8
1934	. . .	1.9	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.4	1.9	1.9

PRICES CURRENT

801

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

(Great Millet)								Year		
SIND				UNITED PROVINCES						
Dhulla	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore			
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'8	1'9	2'0	2'1	1'8	1878		
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'6	3'2	3'5	1914		
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915		
3'0	3'2	3'6	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916		
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917		
6'4	3'4	...	6'1	4'6	4'0	3'4	4'6	1918		
3'2	3'1	7'1	7'3	6'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919		
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920		
7'4	3'2	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921		
4'8	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922		
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923		
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924		
4'8	6'1	4'5	4'6	4'3	3'9	4'0	4'6	1925		
5'0	5'9	4'7	4'9	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926		
4'3	5'5	4'5	4'7	3'9	4'0	3'5	4'1	1927		
3'9	5'0	4'8	4'6	3'4	4'4	3'3	3'2	1928		
4'9	5'6	5'1	4'7	4'9	5'2	4'8	4'5	1929		
3'3	4'6	3'7	3'4	2'9	2'3	2'5	2'6	1930		
2'1	2'2	2'6	2'4	1'7	1'4	1'7	1'4	1931		
2'7	3'7	2'8	...	1'8	2'0	1'7	1'8	1932		
2'6	3'2	2'7	...	2'1	2'2	1'8	2'0	1933		
2'4	3'6	2'6	...	1'9	1'7	2'0	1'8	1934		
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	1878
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'6	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'2	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	3'1	6'6	5'0	6'5	4'5	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'5	7'6	5'7	8'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'8	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'5	3'6	2'5	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'6	3'3	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	3'7	4'5	4'9	1925
5'6	4'9	5'5	5'0	6'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926
5'1	4'5	4'7	4'3	...	...	4'6	3'5	4'8	4'2	1927
4'0	4'0	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	4'5	3'9	4'1	3'7	1928
4'5	5'1	5'1	4'4	4'0	...	4'9	4'1	4'3	4'9	1929
3'5	3'1	3'9	2'6	4'2	...	3'7	2'7	3'1	2'9	1930
2'6	1'7	1'8	1'6	2'2	...	2'2	1'8	1'9	2'0	1931
...	2'0	3'0	2'0	2'4	...	2'6	1'9	2'7	2'7	1932
2'7	2'3	2'2	2'2	2'3	...	2'0	2'1	2'3	2'3	1933
...	2'1	2'2	1'9	1'9	...	2'9	2'1	2'3	2'1	1934

[Continued on next page

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.0	1.6
1914	4.0	4.4	3.3	2.8	4.4	3.2
1915	3.6	3.8	3.0	3.0	4.2	3.1
1916	...	3.9	3.2	2.8	3.8	3.1
1917	...	4.0	3.2	2.7	3.0	3.7
1918	...	4.6	3.9	3.9	3.2	7.6
1919	6.8	7.2	7.0	6.0	9.3	9.4
1920	7.4	8.3	7.3	6.4	6.6	6.5
1921	6.1	6.0	5.5	4.9	3.6	3.1
1922	5.8	6.6	6.5	3.5	6.5	6.0
1923	7.3	6.0	5.6	3.6	5.6	5.2
1924	5.8	6.8	6.1	4.5	5.2	5.8
1925	5.5	6.5	6.5	3.6	5.8	5.7
1926	5.3	6.1	5.8	4.8	6.3	5.2
1927	5.6	6.4	5.3	4.9	5.6	5.0
1928	5.4	6.3	6.3	4.4	5.5	3.8
1929	5.8	6.2	5.5	3.7	6.5	5.2
1930	5.5	5.7	4.7	3.6	4.7	4.0
1931	2.8	3.6	3.7	3.0	3.0	1.8
1932	2.9	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.2	2.2
1933	2.7	3.6	2.5	2.4	3.6	2.7
1934	2.7	3.6	2.7	2.4	3.5	2.9

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	1873	2.2	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	1.8
1914	3.7	3.8	3.0	3.5	3.5	4.0	4.1	3.6
1915	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.8
1916	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.7
1917	2.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.2
1918	5.5	5.1	4.6	6.4	4.2	4.4	5.6	3.9
1919	6.8	7.1	6.3	7.3	6.7	7.0	7.1	6.0
1920	5.1	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.4
1921	6.6	6.2	6.0	5.9	6.3	6.1	5.9	5.9
1922	4.0	4.7	5.2	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.5
1923	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1
1924	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.8	3.9	3.2	2.8
1925	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.6	5.6	4.3	3.9	4.1
1926	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.0	5.0	4.9	4.7
1927	4.1	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.3
1928	4.2	4.8	3.9	3.8	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.8
1929	5.6	6.2	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	4.8	4.4
1930	3.1	3.3	3.2	2.9	3.0	3.2	2.5	3.1
1931	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.9	3.0	1.8	2.0
1932	1.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	1.9	1.8
1933	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6	...	2.2
1934	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.3	...	1.9

PRICES CURRENT

303

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2'2	2'4	1'8	2'4	1'7	1873
3'2	4'3	3'5	4'5	4'1	1914
2'8	4'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	1915
2'7	4'6	3'5	4'0	4'0	1916
3'3	4'8	3'8	3'8	3'6	1917
6'0	8'6	7'3	7'8	6'0	1918
8'4	9'5	9'0	8'8	8'0	1919
6'0	7'0	6'5	6'1	6'1	1920
6'8	9'1	8'2	8'4	7'3	1921
4'6	7'1	5'7	6'2	5'6	1922
4'5	5'5	5'1	5'5	4'0	1923
5'8	5'4	5'3	5'6	4'0	1924
4'6	6'0	6'3	5'9	4'6	1925
4'5	6'1	6'1	6'3	6'0	1926
4'4	6'1	4'9	5'9	5'0	1927
3'9	5'5	5'0	5'3	5'5	1928
4'3	6'6	5'6	6'7	5'6	1929
3'4	5'5	4'4	5'2	4'3	1930
2'0	3'9	2'6	3'5	3'0	1931
1'8	4'0	3'1	4'0	3'2	1932
2'0	3'6	3'3	3'7	3'4	1933
2'8	3'0	3'5	4'1	3'3	1934

UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2'1	2'2	1'3	1'8	1'2	1'6	1'7	1'7	1874
3'6	3'3	3'6	3'9	4'1	3'3	3'2	3'6	1914
4'2	3'8	4'4	4'0	4'3	3'7	3'7	3'5	1915
3'8	3'0	3'9	3'2	4'0	3'3	3'7	3'9	1916
3'6	2'9	3'0	3'0	3'2	3'2	3'0	3'3	1917
4'4	4'6	5'4	5'7	6'2	4'8	4'5	4'8	1918
7'2	6'5	7'4	7'3	8'8	6'6	6'9	6'6	1919
6'4	4'5	5'5	5'1	6'4	5'1	5'6	5'8	1920
6'5	5'9	7'8	7'3	8'3	6'7	8'4	7'7	1921
6'0	4'6	6'0	5'1	6'8	4'7	5'7	5'7	1922
3'8	3'2	3'4	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'1	3'5	1923
3'2	3'0	3'6	3'8	3'3	3'7	3'6	4'0	1924
5'1	4'0	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'9	4'6	1925
5'9	4'8	5'6	5'6	5'4	5'3	6'2	5'9	1926
4'5	3'6	4'2	4'4	4'5	4'4	4'4	4'5	1927
4'3	3'9	4'5	4'5	4'4	4'4	4'0	4'6	1928
6'9	5'3	5'4	5'9	5'2	5'2	5'6	6'0	1929
4'2	3'1	3'2	4'4	4'2	2'8	3'0	3'7	1930
2'2	1'6	1'8	...	2'1	2'0	2'0	2'5	1931
2'6	2'2	2'4	2'2	1'8	2'1	2'4	2'4	1932
2'5	2'1	3'1	2'5	2'9	2'8	2'8	2'9	1933
2'4	2'0	...	2'3	2'1	1'9	1'9	3'1	1934

53 A

[Continued on next page

PRICES CURRENT

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES.

YEAR	BAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazariabagh
1973 . .	1'2	1'0	1'5	1'3	1'6	3'9	1'3*	1'7
1914 . .	3'5	2'7	3'4	3'2	2'7	4'6	3'1	2'9
1915 . .	2'5	3'3	3'1	2'8	2'6	4'8	3'1	3'2
1916 . .	2'4	3'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	4'8	3'2	2'7
1917 . .	2'6	2'3	3'3	...	2'7	4'9	2'4	2'8
1918 . .	4'1	4'0	3'8	3'0	4'4	7'0	2'5	2'5
1919 . .	6'3	6'2	6'6	7'0	6'7	10'5	4'7	5'0
1920 . .	6'3	6'0	7'2	6'7	6'5	...	4'7	5'1
1921 . .	5'0	4'5	5'4	4'9	4'6	...	4'0	4'0
1922 . .	4'8	2'8	5'4	4'8	3'7	...	4'0	3'0
1923 . .	4'1	2'3	4'8	4'3	4'1	...	3'8	2'5
1924 . .	4'6	2'6	5'0	5'5	5'1	...	3'9	2'5
1925 . .	3'7	2'7	5'1	5'1	4'1	...	3'9	2'6
1926 . .	3'6	3'5	4'8	4'6	3'9	...	4'5	3'5
1927 . .	4'0	3'5	5'1	5'0	4'0	...	4'5	3'5
1928 . .	3'9	3'1	5'0	4'8	3'3	...	5'2	4'0
1929 . .	4'1	2'5	4'8	4'7	3'2	...	4'5	4'2
1930 . .	2'7	2'2	4'2	3'9	2'6	...	2'7	2'9
1931 . .	1'8	1'9	2'8	2'2	1'9	...	2'4	2'0
1932 . .	2'3	1'4	3'0	2'6	1'8	...	2'3	1'7
1933 . .	1'6	1'6	3'0	2'6	1'8	...	2'3	1'8
1934 . .	2'3	1'7	2'6	2'7	2'1	...	2'4	1'9

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal- pindi	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Rajpur
1973 . .	2'6	1'9	1'6	2'0	1'4	1'6	1'6	1'7	2'1	1'2
1914 . .	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'2	3'4	3'7	3'3	3'9	4'4	3'9
1915 . .	4'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'4	3'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	3'9
1916 . .	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'5	3'7	3'2
1917 . .	4'0	2'9	3'3	2'8	3'3	3'2	3'6	3'4	3'6	3'1
1918 . .	4'9	3'9	4'1	3'6	4'1	4'0	4'4	4'6	5'1	3'8
1919 . .	6'7	6'8	6'5	7'0	6'7	6'3	6'8	6'9	7'7	7'5
1920 . .	6'4	5'3	5'7	5'4	5'7	5'6	5'9	6'5	7'2	7'2
1921 . .	7'8	6'1	6'7	6'3	7'0	6'7	7'3	6'3	7'1	7'2
1922 . .	6'0	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'4	5'1	5'2	5'1	6'3	6'2
1923 . .	4'0	2'9	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	3'1	3'0	4'1	3'1
1924 . .	4'2	2'2	3'2	2'7	3'3	3'2	3'5	3'0	4'2	3'2
1925 . .	4'8	4'0	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'6	4'0
1926 . .	5'4	4'4	4'6	4'0	4'6	4'0	4'8	3'9	4'9	5'0
1927 . .	5'6	4'5	4'5	4'1	4'4	4'4	4'8	4'5	5'3	5'1
1928 . .	5'7	4'9	4'7	5'0	4'6	4'7	4'9	4'9	5'2	5'4
1929 . .	6'8	5'6	5'8	5'5	5'5	5'9	5'6	5'4	5'8	5'6
1930 . .	4'7	3'8	4'0	3'3	3'7	4'1	3'7	3'5	4'5	3'8
1931 . .	3'3	2'8	2'5	2'1	3'4	2'5	2'5	2'1	3'0	2'4
1932 . .	3'0	2'4	2'4	2'4	2'2	2'4	2'4	2'1	2'8	2'3
1933 . .	3'1	2'4	2'5	2'6	2'4	2'5	2'4	2'2	2'9	2'2
1934 . .	3'0	2'3	2'0	2'5	2'0	2'1	2'2	2'2	2'9	2'4

* Price for 1874.

PRICES CURRENT

805

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concl'd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'3	1'2	1'9	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'3	1'4	2'0	1'9	
3'5	3'3	3'4	3'5	3'1	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'3	1914
*	*	3'3	3'4	2'9	3'4	3'1	3'8	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2	1915
*	*	3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	3'1	3'4	3'0	3'1	3'0	2'9	1916
*	*	3'1	2'8	2'6	2'9	3'0	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'8	1917
*	*	3'7	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'8	3'3	3'6	3'3	3'6	1918
*	*	3'4	3'6	4'8	3'2	4'0	4'0	4'6	4'6	5'2	5'0	1919
*	*	4'8	4'7	3'9	4'4	4'3	5'1	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	1920
*	*	5'5	4'8	4'6	4'9	4'0	5'2	4'8	4'6	4'7	4'5	1921
*	*	4'4	4'5	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'7	3'8	3'6	4'5	3'9	1922
*	*	3'0	3'4	2'6	2'9	2'5	3'5	2'3	2'2	3'2	2'7	1923
*	*	3'2	3'5	2'7	3'2	3'1	3'7	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	1924
*	*	3'0	4'3	3'6	4'3	4'1	4'3	3'7	3'6	4'1	3'9	1925
*	*	4'3	4'7	3'6	4'5	4'2	4'6	3'8	3'6	4'2	4'0	1926
*	*	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'1	3'8	3'8	3'5	3'4	3'7	3'5	1927
*	*	3'8	4'5	3'4	4'2	3'9	4'4	3'6	3'5	3'9	3'7	1928
*	*	4'6	4'7	4'3	4'4	4'4	4'4	3'9	3'8	4'7	4'0	1929
*	*	2'7	3'5	2'1	2'4	2'0	2'6	2'0	1'9	2'4	2'1	1930
*	*	1'9	2'6	1'6	1'6	1'5	1'9	1'4	1'3	1'8	1'5	1931
*	*	2'0	3'3	2'1	2'3	1'9	2'7	1'7	1'7	2'4	2'1	1932
*	*	2'3	2'3	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'4	1'8	1'7	2'2	1'9	1933
*	*	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'0	1'7	2'3	1'6	1'4	1'9	1'8	1934
BARLEY—cont'd.												YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA						
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna				
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'5	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	1973			
2'6	3'3	2'0	2'9	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'1	3'1	1914			
2'8	3'3	2'0	3'3	2'7	2'4	3'9	3'2	3'4	1915			
3'0	3'3	3'1	3'9	3'0	2'6	2'8	2'8	2'6	1916			
2'9	3'2	2'9	3'2	2'9	2'6	2'0	2'3	2'2	1917			
3'7	3'9	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'0	2'6	2'9	2'7	1918			
4'3	5'2	5'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	5'1	5'2	4'5	1919			
3'5	4'4	4'1	3'4	3'0	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'1	1920			
4'9	5'2	5'3	5'5	5'4	4'9	4'2	4'4	3'9	1921			
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'3	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922			
2'4	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'2	2'1	3'5	3'0	3'1	1923			
3'1	3'2	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'7	3'9	3'5	3'2	1924			
3'8	4'0	3'3	4'0	4'2	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'5	1925			
3'7	4'3	4'1	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'8	1926			
3'6	3'9	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'2	4'2	4'1	3'9	1927			
3'9	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'1	4'2	1928			
3'6	4'6	4'0	4'1	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'7	1929			
2'1	2'5	1'9	2'1	2'3	2'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	1930			
1'3	1'7	1'4	1'4	1'8	1'6	2'3	2'5	1'6	1931			
1'5	1'8	1'7	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'5	2'2	2'3	1932			
2'2	2'2	1'9	2'1	2'1	2'1	3'0	2'2	2'6	1933			
...	1'7	1'6	1'7	1'8	1'9	2'2	2'4	2'1	1934			

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)													
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bellary	Coim- batore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinne- velly	Ahme- dabad	Bel- gaum	Bom- bay	Surat	Kara- chi	Shi- kar- pur	
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1914 . .	184	203	454	210	206	289	179	172	135	172	140	248	295	
1915 . .	165	176	440	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291	
1916 . .	165	190	440	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300	
1917 . .	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255	
1918 . .	220	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355	
1919 . .	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	232	237	219	316	445	
1920 . .	306	338	815	342	420	463	283	278	227	234	224	370	591	
1921 . .	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609	
1922 . .	332	260	538	310	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364	
1923 . .	239	262	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473	
1924 . .	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332	
1925 . .	255	279	592	342	404	484	260	247	189	231	203	288	332	
1926 . .	239	279	532	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455	
1927 . .	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	468	
1928 . .	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	260	391	
1929 . .	280	279	515	315	404	305	197	222	173	281	105	268	360	
1930 . .	216	269	469	269	383	311	179	217	157	231	176	212	255	
1931 . .	161	179	362	185	225	253	141	186	111	175	182	160	214	
1932 . .	161	176	285	181	317	226	134	161	89	164	116	164	...	
1933 . .	126	143	254	169	167	163	103	160	86	137	116	160	...	
1934 . .	132	138	200	135	167	179	110	131	92	122	116	152	...	

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA				
	Mirza- pur	Saha- ran- pur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sul- tan- pur	Am- ritsar	Delhi	Lud- hiana	Mul- tan	Raw- al- pindi	Pesh- awar	Ran- goon	Bas- sein	Toun- goo	Manda- lay
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1914 . .	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915 . .	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	109
1916 . .	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917 . .	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	108	170	213	87
1918 . .	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919 . .	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920 . .	267	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	223	209	190	275	387	164
1921 . .	266	343	310	218	287	327	347	262	180	233	200	210	205	400	182
1922 . .	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923 . .	203	308	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924 . .	224	282	262	197	211	265	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	367	162
1925 . .	223	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	161
1926 . .	241	256	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927 . .	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928 . .	250	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	279	360	164
1929 . .	231	300	310	218	233	288	362	259	142	193	178	180	265	313	144
1930 . .	200	218	254	179	181	204	312	212	107	137	143	170	230	240	121
1931 . .	145	157	181	144	137	162	250	193	73	114	107	103	140	153	74
1932 . .	145	164	165	132	126	177	241	141	73	109	102	113	145	160	69
1933 . .	141	159	162	124	119	181	231	150	76	109	107	90	115	127	59
1934 . .	128	138	154	115	137	154	228	109	67	91	93	90	110	113	54

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

807

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)— <i>contd.</i>													YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Barroli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
369 394	197 107	272 267	353 353	325 360	261 272	229 248	332 321	197 203	216 186	204 204	186 190	176 176	1914 1915
350 300 256 492 487	203 176 158 227 261	273 244 217 356 417	312 306 265 371 465	300 302 231 437 456	244 233 200 417 411	243 190 176 343 343	289 208 226 395 416	210 210 243 270 330	175 168 214 275 286	185 170 226 311 311	211 190 225 286 330	179 170 194 215 234	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920
387 430 350 412 500	248 245 224 221 248	344 367 344 359 372	371 371 312 418 471	387 331 312 375 419	307 300 267 322 344	319 290 243 276 310	365 279 363 442 437	300 290 250 250 297	282 282 246 257 268	266 263 252 248 263	266 275 236 246 264	227 242 227 221 221	1921 1922 1923 1924 1925
494 512 444 419 387	258 282 270 267 233	385 363 333 328 300	447 482 447 400 373	431 475 519 312 319	406 361 381 360 272	319 338 343 267 288	437 417 479 379 379	293 250 280 253 227	271 268 275 268 211	248 229 244 278 230	279 279 282 293 221	231 221 209 206 182	1926 1927 1928 1929 1930
262 206 187 237	167 127 116 139	233 211 200 228	265 188 176 212	235 114 181 200	167 150 144 178	167 138 143 157	232 168 163 174	157 140 127 137	164 168 146 146	174 174 174 159	161 168 157 143	127 121 121 118	1931 1932 1933 1934
BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Mon-glyr	Muzaf-farpur	Patna	Purnea	Jub-hulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal-para	Lak-himpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
340 369	222 226	210 232	315 345	204 222	275 270	188 200	204 196	382 373	287 306	329 320	106 107	392 392	1914 1915
331 277 300 554 600	204 174 183 322 339	200 103 192 308 288	320 225 345 465 400	132 142 161 291 287	235 210 205 406 375	181 109 231 300 273	187 196 235 413 339	373 336 400 700 656	325 269 194 369 466	294 259 250 382 441	178 163 141 209 250	385 338 238 469 577	1916 1917 1918 1919 1920
485 385 338 423 454	304 283 248 283 322	292 264 228 288 276	460 450 535 500 555	261 242 213 280 252	300 200 270 310 325	265 223 204 219 254	362 290 261 278 283	645 545 455 465 527	531 331 294 331 400	376 329 350 394 418	211 194 197 210 234	485 433 400 462 592	1921 1922 1923 1924 1925
462 462 408 385 223	352 343 343 336 304	288 316 308 260 216	405 445 400 400 330	370 201 304 274 209	365 380 370 335 285	262 258 254 250 200	287 282 274 283 223	536 509 527 518 355	391 425 381 344 287	435 453 420 382 359	247 239 259 228 216	569 585 546 492 446	1926 1927 1928 1929 1930
215 200 185 231	317 165 170 174	161 153 152 153	350 180 190 210	148 139 136 135	180 150 180 190	142 138 123 123	165 148 135 135	365 227 209 218	231 175 160 206	218 182 171 212	153 116 103 112	392 300 289 262	1931 1932 1933 1934

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914 . . .	166	214	138	174	126	163	140	166	173	134	161
1915 . . .	183	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916 . . .	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917 . . .	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	160	212	...	...
1918 . . .	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	230	246	...	...
1919 . . .	262	395	315	291	274	321	207	278	281	...	...
1920 . . .	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	202	...	...
1921 . . .	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922 . . .	262	400	212	262	139	300	203	250	285	...	...
1923 . . .	224	295	191	212	168	220	220	203	192	...	...
1924 . . .	221	300	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925 . . .	266	327	274	229	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926 . . .	259	336	233	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927 . . .	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	233	...	...
1928 . . .	217	268	197	224	177	220	183	206	227	...	...
1929 . . .	234	268	156	253	146	225	217	212	231	...	...
1930 . . .	166	332	138	182	131	166	180	167	154	...	...
1931 . . .	117	150	112	121	163	132	120	137	106	...	...
1932 . . .	134	165	109	136	111	143	110	131	138	...	...
1933 . . .	153	164	91	141	89	136	110	134	146	...	...
1934 . . .	128	150	109	131	166	132	110	134	127	...	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha- ranpur	Pyr- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914 . . .	200	165	189	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915 . . .	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916 . . .	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917 . . .	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918 . . .	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919 . . .	330	259	269	244	353	329	400	300	406	305	295	245
1920 . . .	290	331	236	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921 . . .	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	331	450	389	382	355
1922 . . .	300	265	250	237	347	395	382	300	344	316	305	268
1923 . . .	295	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924 . . .	215	192	181	185	253	238	260	205	256	253	218	205
1925 . . .	200	231	231	215	329	295	362	286	331	316	286	273
1926 . . .	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927 . . .	260	190	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928 . . .	255	223	204	196	300	257	312	252	300	268	255	223
1929 . . .	265	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	268	260	236
1930 . . .	163	146	131	133	171	167	200	148	194	147	150	145
1931 . . .	110	108	100	104	118	114	131	110	125	95	109	105
1932 . . .	155	131	127	126	153	157	169	138	169	137	145	127
1933 . . .	145	119	116	111	171	157	167	167	175	153	145	136
1934 . . .	125	108	109	100	136	129	...	119	144	116	127	109

PRICES CURRENT

809

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—contd.											Year
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Uinaj-pur	Midna-pur	Murshidabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareilly	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzaffar-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	140	196	220	237	270	200	260	1918
...	188	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	190	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	146	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	220	221	237	263	280	224	240	1926
...	238	218	212	230	255	203	240	1927
...	228	218	229	233	260	217	260	1928
...	210	214	225	237	265	203	260	1929
...	156	143	143	160	165	131	150	1930
...	112	107	104	112	115	100	110	1931
...	132	125	137	146	145	124	140	1932
...	132	121	125	137	160	114	145	1933
...	112	107	117	121	125	107	115	1934

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazari-bagh	Mon-glyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		1873
184	169	100	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
178	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	225	433	1916
178	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	200	344	578	1918
340	263	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	880	1919
308	262	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	759	1920
324	262	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	253	248	280	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	157	184	189	172	182	220	294	467	1923
234	196	157	192	204	188	158	269	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
253	226	220	240	262	240	184	280	339	558	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927
253	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	580	1928
253	196	200	200	185	213	184	300	325	566	1929
192	159	143	160	159	152	142	195	260	333	1930
128	137	110	128	110	116	113	140	161	233	1931
136	133	127	140	130	144	106	150	183	239	1932
156	141	113	124	130	128	94	150	194	289	1933
148	130	110	128	122	120	94	135	172	267	1934

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page]

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichi- nopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914 . .	104	184	180	206	189	215	135	215
1915 . .	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916 . .	187	179	172	182	163	185	118	175
1917 . .	169	211	189	194	163	215	162	205
1918 . .	331	258	233	247	...	523	233	435
1919 . .	469	874	361	429	432	677	337	485
1920 . .	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	875
1921 . .	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	300
1922 . .	231	321	283	294	263	363	183	275
1923 . .	259	295	253	259	195	300	199	250
1924 . .	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925 . .	250	326	294	379	237	354	191	275
1926 . .	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927 . .	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928 . .	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265
1929 . .	375	368	333	300	258	354	174	285
1930 . .	162	232	178	253	200	254	135	260
1931 . .	119	158	130	129	126	131	87	175
1932 . .	187	147	111	147	137	146	91	190
1933 . .	125	126	123	147	153	138	66	165
1934 . .	162	132	130	159	147	160	120	155

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914 . .	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915 . .	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916 . .	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917 . .	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918 . .	233	190	400	...	220	178	256
1919 . .	440	310	420	457	306	239	387
1920 . .	333	229	303	231	306	183	260
1921 . .	387	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922 . .	287	135	327	...	318	197	262
1923 . .	227	162	227	...	182	139	187
1924 . .	207	143	193	...	169	117	169
1925 . .	313	181	293	...	247	187	250
1926 . .	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927 . .	290	176	287	...	213	152	210
1928 . .	260	167	247	...	224	161	219
1929 . .	333	214	333	...	300	204	300
1930 . .	207	133	220	...	247	100	141
1931 . .	120	76	133	...	141	70	81
1932 . .	127	100	127	44	135	87	125
1933 . .	140	110	...	...	135	57	112
1934 . .	127	90	120	160	141	63	119

PRICES CURRENT

811

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	160	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
483	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	197	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	243	189	304	253	260	229	260	1929
220	200	187	212	153	115	119	144	1930
140	139	96	150	89	70	61	78	1931
180	161	104	...	95	100	81	100	1932
173	139	100	...	111	110	96	111	1933
160	187	96	...	100	85	95	100	1934

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Ambritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
300	240	318	173	37	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	292	207	63	207	208	187	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	742	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	507	1921
418	300	494	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
261	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	292	...	362	247	321	403	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	362	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	287	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928
400	340	464	293	311	...	377	273	307	406	1929
318	207	355	173	221	...	285	180	221	242	1930
236	113	164	107	116	...	169	120	136	167	1931
...	133	182	133	136	...	200	127	163	225	1932
245	153	200	147	121	...	154	140	164	192	1933
...	140	200	127	160	...	223	140	164	175	1934

[Continued on next page]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 800.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299,

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	405	527
1920	403	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	587	412	464	292	325	375
1923	437	375	300	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	404	300	230	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	370	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	325	325
1930	367	356	333	300	235	250
1931	187	225	264	250	150	112
1932	193	250	264	217	160	137
1933	180	225	179	200	180	169
1934	180	225	193	200	175	161

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	198
1918	250	221	230	284	262	183	311	220
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	312
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	233	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	184	167	190	169	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	188	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	308	272	278
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	222	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	239	224
1929	255	270	265	270	337	238	267	259
1930	141	143	160	153	187	133	139	183
1931	86	74	100	89	119	83	100	118
1932	82	96	100	105	131	108	106	106
1933	100	100	100	116	137	108	...	129
1934	86	87	110	105	131	96	...	112

PRICES CURRENT

813

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	183	253	1915
128	192	194	187	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
305	379	456	350	420	1921
209	296	317	253	341	1922
205	220	283	229	235	1923
264	225	204	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	283	1925
205	254	339	263	353	1926
200	254	271	246	294	1927
177	229	273	221	324	1928
195	171	306	270	341	1929
155	229	244	217	253	1930
91	163	144	140	176	1931
82	127	172	187	188	1932
91	150	183	154	200	1933
127	163	194	171	194	1934

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	213	1914
200	173	308	222	358	231	218	200	1915
181	136	300	173	333	206	213	220	1916
171	132	251	167	367	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	602	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	320	341	1920
316	268	535	406	692	419	494	453	1921
256	209	421	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	282	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	303	178	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	329	250	367	275	271	271	1928
329	241	415	328	433	325	320	353	1929
200	141	240	144	350	175	176	218	1930
105	73	138	...	175	125	118	147	1931
124	100	168	122	160	131	141	141	1932
119	95	238	199	242	175	165	171	1933
114	91	...	128	175	110	112	124	1934

[Continued on next page]

PRICES CURRENT

No. 300.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 299

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Bolgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	128	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	162	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	516	300	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	259	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	360	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	253	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	393	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	222	...	346	206
1928	225	310	333	360	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247
1930	225	220	280	300	144	...	208	171
1931	150	190	187	169	106	...	185	118
1932	192	140	200	200	100	...	177	100
1933	133	160	200	200	100	...	177	106
1934	102	170	173	208	117	...	185	112

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Rajpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	154	305	225	210	243	231	306	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	205	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	146	236	200	225	200	171	268
1918	188	205	258	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	263	358	406	350	407	364	362	406	367	625
1920	346	279	356	270	407	350	369	362	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	413	456	371	338	690
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	300	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	156	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	210	333
1926	208	232	237	200	329	287	300	229	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	210	255	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	262	295	383	275	393	369	350	318	276	467
1930	161	200	250	165	264	256	231	206	214	317
1931	127	121	156	105	171	156	155	124	143	200
1932	115	126	150	130	157	150	153	124	133	192
1933	119	126	156	130	171	156	150	129	138	188
1934	115	121	125	125	143	131	137	129	138	200

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

PRICES CURRENT

815

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*conold.*

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
153	276	179	169	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	165	171	180	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	163	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	280	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	270	215	211	1920
*	*	289	214	265	272	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	233	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	185	161	179	150	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	289	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	191	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	244	314	209	300	271	235	211	1929
*	*	142	114	124	133	143	118	154	136	120	111	1930
*	*	100	73	94	89	107	86	108	93	90	79	1931
*	*	105	105	124	128	136	123	131	121	120	111	1932
*	*	121	103	118	128	143	109	136	121	110	100	1933
*	*	100	9	106	111	121	105	123	100	95	95	1934

BARLEY—contd.										YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA				
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffargarh	Patna		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914	
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915	
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	192	1916	
290	220	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917	
370	279	317	240	240	273	300	181	139	1918	
430	371	417	313	273	254	302	325	231	1919	
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	387	256	1920	
420	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921	
420	293	342	267	280	300	300	262	244	1922	
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	197	164	1923	
310	329	235	213	187	245	300	219	230	1924	
380	266	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925	
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926	
380	279	300	233	240	291	323	250	244	1927	
390	298	308	247	267	309	300	266	262	1928	
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929	
210	179	158	140	152	191	243	169	144	1930	
130	121	117	93	120	145	177	137	119	1931	
150	129	142	127	133	164	192	137	144	1932	
220	157	158	140	140	191	154	137	125	1933	
..	121	133	113	120	173	169	150	131	1934	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	176	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	353	323	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	233	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930	273	177	207	211	262	232	155
1931	189	126	134	126	169	143	112
1932	175	150	143	142	197	144	140
1933	152	151	145	151	170	143	144
1934	152	135	143	146	139	133	127

No. 302.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

(Compiled from "Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1931" and its annual addenda.)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	223	236
1922	215	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216	170	203
1930	177	157	171
1931	125	134	127
1932	120	139	126
1933	118	123	121
1934	117	122	119

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

INDUSTRIES

817

No. 303.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

(Compiled from the returns furnished by Provincial and State Authorities.)

Province	Num-ber of mills	CAPITAL*			Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	29	5,73,97,693 £60,000	3,03,01,498	9,43,000	4,083	846,230	
Bombay†	191	25,92,12,522	21,33,14,435	3,45,98,700	132,283	5,822,829	
Bengal	17	3,71,00,000	1,68,71,896	20,56,000	5,936	302,367	
United Provinces	22	7,80,56,500	2,39,81,945	33,90,000	8,911	660,685	
Punjab	9	7,00,000	8,98,083	...	571	17,480	
Burma	1	(a)	(a)	...	...	16,605
Central Provinces and Berar	11	2,77,92,500	2,49,53,100	...	6,454	340,012	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,68,025	...	1,466	51,736	
Delhi	4	65,00,000	35,00,000	...	2,349	81,814	
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	1,79,004(b)	...	31	...	
TOTAL 1933-34	289†	47,10,99,215 £60,000	31,67,47,986	4,09,87,700	162,084	8,139,758	
TOTALS	1932-33	278 { 46,09,42,675 £60,000 }	32,34,99,590	4,03,46,548	160,110	8,121,262	
	1931-32	266 { 46,86,28,550 £60,000 }	33,47,27,273	3,52,09,303	154,102	7,893,064	
	1930-31	261 { 48,28,58,250 £60,000 }	32,08,05,789	3,34,14,375	153,481	7,866,436	
	1929-30	256 { 48,36,19,750 £60,000 }	35,08,52,434 £51,643	{ 3,83,53,387	155,805	8,127,072	
	1928-29	249	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	148,847	7,653,033
	1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	143,490	7,410,259
	1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	142,734	7,621,589
	1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	139,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	135,822	7,479,890
	1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	133,060	7,194,548

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

(b) Capital from the Government Fund.

* Capital of 31 mills not available.

† Excludes 25 mills—18 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in Bengal, 1 in United Provinces, 1 in Ajmer-Merwara, 1 in the Punjab, and 2 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

‡ Particulars in respect of 5 mills for 1932-33 have been repeated, current year's figures not being available.

[Continued on next page

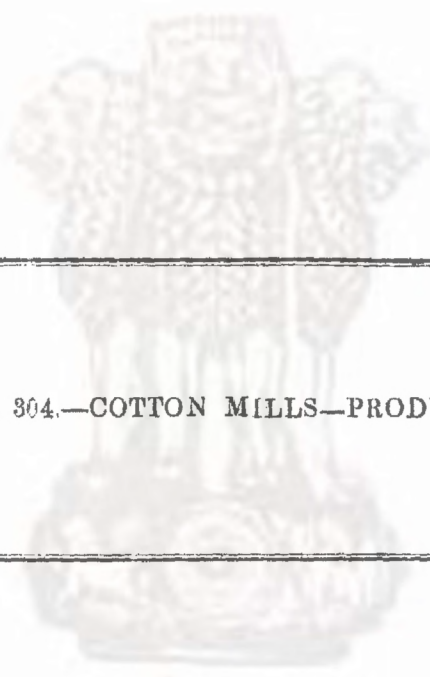
No. 303.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES—*contd.**II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.*

States	Num- ber of mills	CAPITAL*			Number of looms	Number of spindles	
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,50,00,000	82,36,825	16,00,000	1,594	103,904	
Mysore	6	91,65,000	81,59,359	8,34,100	2,032	144,172	
Baroda	14	1,56,45,000	95,46,110	...	4,897	259,306	
Gwalior	5	81,00,000	68,79,213	18,00,000	2,402	103,214	
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,85,565	17,55,000	5,765	202,178	
" Ratlam	1	15,00,000	12,00,000	...	324	10,080	
Rajputana—Kishangarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	...	11,051
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,99,775	...	362	13,400	
Bombay States	4	60,000	...	...	602	34,268
Western India States	6	22,50,000	16,25,100	...	1,378	73,380	
Central Provinces State—							
Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	624	31,064	
Travancore	1	5,00,000	2,49,600	...	300	12,000	
" " " " " "		£200,000	£156,580	...			
French Settlements	3	Fr10,000,000	...	...	1,589	73,432
		Rs.2,50,000	Rs. 2,50,000	...			
TOTAL, 1933-34†	55†	7,33,92,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,53,92,137 £156,580 ...	63,89,100	21,869	1,071,449	
TOTALS.	1932-33	53	7,37,42,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,41,57,272 £156,580	61,73,000	20,594	1,044,586
	1931-32	51	7,28,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,34,81,446 £140,488 £99,000	57,84,100 £99,000 30,00,000	19,449	1,015,266
	1930-31	49	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488 £99,000	30,00,000 £99,000	18,244	935,903
	1929-30	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(a) £140,488	5,00,22,380 £140,488 £99,000	46,39,500 £99,000	17,542	894,807
	1928-29	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(a) £140,488	4,86,66,163 £140,488 £99,000	47,00,000 £99,000	16,537	840,277
	1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(a) £140,488	4,73,97,841 £140,488 £99,000	32,00,000 £99,000	15,799	826,021
	1926-27	48	7,32,18,600 £440,000(a) £140,488	5,00,43,655 £140,488 £99,000	32,00,000 £99,000	15,390	791,228
	1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000(a) £390,488	5,28,36,492 £390,488 £99,000	42,00,000 £99,000	14,948	851,993
	1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000(a) £380,488	5,27,55,714 £380,488 £99,000	64,00,000 £99,000	14,858	806,316
	1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000(a)	4,37,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	14,027	708,648

(a) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

* Capital of 9 mills not available.

† Excludes 3 mills in the Baroda State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 3 mills in the French Settlements (Pondicherry).



No. 364.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

सत्यमेव जयते

No. 304.—COTTON MILLS—

(Compiled from the Monthly Statistics of Cotton

I.—British

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	322,731
„ 21 to 30 . . .	205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	184,724
„ 31 to 40 . . .	18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	34,960
„ above 40 . . .	5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	9,771
Wastes, etc.	330	1,319	3,634	5,775	5,489
TOTAL	661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	557,675
Madras	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498	68,748	69,036
Bombay	474,292	423,461	512,021	491,840	329,856
Bengal	25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	30,022
United Provinces	56,324	60,294	68,796	66,611	60,323
Punjab	1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	3,017
Burma	1,067	1,688	480	64	2,048
Central Provinces and Berar	38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	44,057
Ajmer-Merwara	2,280	4,545	4,513	4,231	4,992
Delhi	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310	12,107	14,319
TOTAL	661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	557,675

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

(b) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

II.—Indian

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	59,292
„ 21 to 30 . . .	18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	28,289
„ 31 to 40 . . .	593	1,239	1,919	1,778	2,629
„ above 40 . . .	14	18	196	181	258
Wastes, etc.	247	196	302	395	253
TOTAL	58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	90,621

INDUSTRIES

821

PRODUCTION

Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills.)

India.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
425,846	436,624	480,788	508,992	464,247	Counts 1 to 20
240,540	227,896	262,527	264,645	223,981	„ 21 to 30
43,674	57,421	66,979	72,173	68,310	„ 31 to 40
14,816	26,215	32,877	34,574	34,832	„ above 40
6,443	5,509	4,955	5,388	5,341	Wastes, etc.
730,819	753,665	848,126	885,772	796,711	TOTAL
74,480	76,926	87,729	104,910	98,274	Madras
467,289	475,944	549,039	558,595	484,715	Bombay
37,053	37,763	37,620	40,821	39,912	Bengal
76,456	85,049	89,731	93,130	93,865	United Provinces
3,717	4,032	5,171	5,083	2,571	Punjab
2,576	3,285	3,259	3,280	3,329	Burma
45,111	45,102	44,143	45,385	41,595	Central Provinces and Berar
5,695	6,003	6,962	7,797	8,098	Ajmer-Merwara
18,442	19,581	24,472	26,791	24,352	Delhi
730,819	753,665	848,126	885,772	796,711	TOTAL

States and Foreign Territory.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
68,036	77,115	81,269	90,462	83,183	Counts 1 to 20
31,285	31,793	31,478	32,868	30,846	„ 21 to 30
2,691	3,326	4,094	5,013	7,501	„ 31 to 40
462	1,096	1,125	2,020	2,526	„ above 40
267	283	281	287	293	Wastes, etc.
102,741	113,613	118,247	130,650	124,349	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars 000 lbs	19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	17,693
Dhutis "	89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	103,495
Drills and jeans "	15,778	14,132	17,027	19,259	14,485
Cambrics and lawns "	777	559	614	834	607
Printers "	5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	2,938
Shirtings and longcloth "	108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	87,617
T-cloth, domestics and					
sheetings "	15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	16,616
Tent cloth "	3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	2,483
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar					
Other sorts "	22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	21,608
	7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	6,902
TOTAL "	288,699	298,282	338,907	356,077	274,444
Coloured piece-goods 000 lbs					
	117,883	110,121	137,643	139,095	91,794
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods { 000 lbs					
	2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	3,279
Hosiery { Doz.					
	608,534	954,397	995,572	988,710	775,351
Miscellaneous { 000 lbs					
	447	652	746	1,004	1,385
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool { Doz.					
	197,671	231,171	267,492	371,111	401,719
	3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	2,716
	172	.08	2,313	4,716	2,895
TOTAL { 000 lbs	124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	102,069
	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070
GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs	413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513
	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070
Madras 000 lbs					
	17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	19,632
Bombay "	347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591	284,057
Bengal "	5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307	9,959
United Provinces "	16,088†	18,479	21,943	25,115	25,698
Punjab "	512	1,178	1,393	1,549	962
Central Provinces and Berar "	19,448	19,464	19,058	19,217	20,265
Ajmer-Merwara "	2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360	3,778
Delhi "	4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205	12,162
Bihar and Orissa (a) . . . . . "	..	..	..	..	..
Burma (b) . . . . . "	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL "	413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513

NOTE—(1) Figures prior to 1926-27 relate to goods issued out of the mill premises, while those from 1926-27 relate to goods "manufactured" as defined in the Introductory Note to the publication entitled "Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills".

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.

(b) " " Burma " " " " August, 1933.

INDUSTRIES

823

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34	
20,725	17,630	18,415	18,467	17,678	Woven goods—
141,900	150,187	173,916	194,402	171,587	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
19,959	17,601	22,392	23,067	22,472	000 lbs Chaddars
477	3,765	5,740	8,067	9,597	" Dhutis
2,631	2,455	3,222	1,973	2,571	" Drills and jeans
111,021	123,454	152,042	138,844	131,710	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
19,886	26,701	37,466	35,820	32,457	T-cloth, domestics and sheet-
2,697	2,507	1,824	2,675	2,008	ings
					" Tent cloth
29,900	41,215	24,610	21,017	19,541	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
8,484	8,356	10,340	11,035	12,059	" Other sorts
357,680	393,871	449,967	455,767	421,678	" TOTAL
114,761	104,132	124,813	131,170	118,330	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
4,500	3,027	3,020	3,300	3,159	000 lbs } Grey and coloured goods
1,157,534	763,705	803,214	910,770	805,750	Doz } other than piece-goods
1,723	1,525	1,761	2,310	2,183	000 lbs } Hosiery
502,328	444,947	550,143	653,650	681,683	Doz. } Miscellaneous
2,810	2,206	3,123	3,905	4,503	000 lbs }
3,147	3,109	2,609	1,500	1,545	" Cotton goods mixed with silk
					and wool
126,941	113,999	135,329	142,185	129,720	000 lbs } TOTAL
1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	Doz. }
484,621	507,870	585,296	597,952	551,398	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	1,564,420	1,487,433	Doz. }
20,714	19,668	21,774	22,558	20,131	000 lbs Madras
376,413	392,067	459,248	462,222	415,072	" Bombay
14,357	16,748	17,204	20,852	23,642	" Bengal
30,339	33,955	36,370	41,466	47,410	" United Provinces
1,095	1,204	2,076	2,250	1,440	" Punjab
21,343	21,648	21,101	20,714	18,614	" Central Provinces and Berar
4,421	4,805	5,866	6,710	6,455	" Ajmer-Merwara
15,939	17,785	21,657	21,119	18,342	" Delhi
"	"	"	61	86	" Bihar and Orissa (a)
"	"	"	"	206	" Burma (b)
484,621	507,870	585,296	597,952	551,398	" TOTAL

(a) Figures for Bihar and Orissa are being reported from April, 1932.
 (b) " " Burma " " " " " " August, 1933.

II.—Indian States and

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. . . . 000 lbs	1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	2,878
Dhutis "	7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	11,768
Drills and jeans . . "	2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	4,602
Cambrics and lawns . "	368	22	50	152	138
Printers. . . . "	2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	1,831
Shirtings and long-cloth . . "	9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	20,084
T-cloth, domestic and sheetings . "	1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	3,083
Tent cloth "	207	597	204	291	464
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar . . "	7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	9,967
Other sorts "	3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	1,667
TOTAL "	36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	56,482
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	10,882
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. {					
000 lbs	53	22	59	13	52
Doz.	2,451	1,407	10,976	3,397	10,657
Hosiery {					
000 lbs	226	221	237	210	225
Doz.	79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	91,769
Miscellaneous . . . 000 lbs	447	457	793	1,619	1,687
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . "	100	..	..	78	316
TOTAL {					
000 lbs	8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	12,662
Doz.	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426
GRAND TOTAL {					
000 lbs	45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	69,144
Doz.	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426

INDUSTRIES

825

PRODUCTION—*concl'd.*

Foreign Territory.

1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	1932-33	1933-34		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
3,040	2,802	2,750	3,340	3,408	000 lbs	Chadars
15,334	14,094	14,398	15,755	16,532	"	Dhutis
5,064	3,436	3,849	5,214	4,033	"	Drills and jeans
97	305	66	372	832	"	Cambries and lawns
1,515	1,364	1,241	524	874	"	Printers
19,252	17,863	24,215	26,508	30,307	"	Shirtings and long-cloth
3,847	5,598	5,039	3,763	4,226	"	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
494	892	250	179	183	"	Tent cloth
13,314	19,004	16,961	18,528	11,132	"	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
2,121	1,095	1,280	1,842	2,589	"	Other sorts
64,078	66,453	70,049	76,025	74,116	"	TOTAL
11,098	13,387	13,808	19,554	19,280	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
36	152	218	42	233	000 lbs	} Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
7,244	15,660	28,130	36,201	36,011	Doz.	
200	143	214	234	158	000 lbs	} Hosiery
74,025	54,736	72,511	92,691	63,708	Doz.	
1,989	2,019	2,237	387	362	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
214	334	436	507	314	"	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
13,537	16,035	16,913	20,924	20,347	000 lbs	} TOTAL
81,269	70,396	100,641	128,892	99,719	Doz.	
77,815	82,488	86,962	96,949	94,463	000 lbs	} GRAND TOTAL
81,269	70,396	100,641	128,892	99,719	Doz.	

INDUSTRIES

No. 305.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

(Compiled from special returns.)

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and \$	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and \$	NUMBER OF		Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
				Looms	Spindles	
Bihar and Orissa	2	Rs. ₹3,19,62,000(a)	Rs. ₹30,00,000(b)†	245	5,600	5,004,000
Bengal	93(c)	₹3,175,000	₹19,07,32,670(a)	58,106	1,162,449	
Madras	3	₹21,05,000§	₹2,43,138(d)	850	19,332	
United Provinces	1	₹30,00,000	₹16,79,000	300	7,024	
TOTAL, 1933-34	99	₹23,70,67,000 ₹3,175,000	₹19,56,54,808 ₹2,525,000	59,501	1,194,405	5,004,000†
TOTALS	1932-33	99 { ₹23,70,67,000 ₹3,175,000	19,72,05,145 ₹2,525,000	60,506	1,202,183	(e) 5,002,000
	1931-32	103 { ₹23,60,67,000 ₹3,175,000 \$12,000,000	19,76,49,386 ₹2,525,000 \$12,000,000	61,426	1,220,586	4,269,000
	1930-31	100 { ₹23,60,67,000 ₹3,175,000 \$12,000,000	19,61,74,249 ₹2,525,000 \$12,000,000	61,834	1,224,982	4,564,000
	1929-30	98 { ₹21,86,67,000 ₹3,175,000 \$12,000,000	18,71,65,615 ₹2,525,000 \$12,000,000	53,900	1,140,435	6,424,000
	1928-29	95 { ₹21,26,67,000 ₹3,175,000 \$12,000,000	18,19,40,365 ₹2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	6,047,000
	1927-28	93 { ₹21,19,76,000 ₹3,175,000 \$12,000,000	17,74,56,435 ₹2,525,000 \$12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	5,794,000
	1926-27	93 { ₹21,19,81,000 ₹2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,34,02,086 ₹2,125,000 \$12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	5,527,000
	1925-26	90 { ₹21,34,71,000 ₹2,125,000 \$12,000,000	17,40,45,346 ₹2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	5,497,000
	1924-25	90 { ₹22,13,34,000 ₹2,125,000 \$12,000,000	18,08,17,248 ₹2,125,000 \$12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	5,676,000

* The mill consumption figures relate to twelve months from 1st July to 30th June. Figures prior to 1932-33 relate to mills in the membership of the Indian Jute Mills Association only.

† Excludes figures for two mills.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated.

§ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of one mill which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of five mills not stated.

(b) Proprietary concern; Represent working capital.

(c) Includes one mill in French Settlements.

(d) Represents capital of one mill only.

(e) Excludes figure for one mill.

INDUSTRIES

827

No. 306.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES AND PRODUCTION.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		PRODUCTION (d)	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Madras	2(i)	—	(f)24,425	(j)	100		
Bombay	2	(c)50,00,000	(a)50,00,000	315	24,498		
Bengal	1†	—	—	16	576		
United Provinces	4	(a)1,50,000	(a)1,50,000	(h)664*	(h)24,956		
Punjab	6‡	(e)1,02,00,000	(a)12,00,000	(c)86	(e)2,797		
Bihar and Orissa	1†	...	(f)2,68,260	37	1,716		
Burma	1†	...	(f)54,301	(g)16	...		
TOTAL, 1933	17	1,53,50,000	66,96,986	1,134	54,643		
TOTALS {	1932	13	1,51,50,000	70,46,068	1,091	49,618	
	1931	13	1,51,60,000	70,44,001	1,093	50,289	
	1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	69,293	
	1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412	
	1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	
	1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,620	1,769	84,770	
	1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	
	1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles	Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.			lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	60,55,000	35,32,707	(b)177	7,794	2,351,818	18,26,175
Baroda	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	1,950	486,988	5,25,000
TOTAL, 1933	5	68,55,000	40,32,707	239	9,744	2,838,806	23,51,175
TOTALS {	1932	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,052,234
	1931	5	66,75,300	40,32,707	189	10,084	3,287,240
	1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	3,250,201
	1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	2,578,328
	1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	3,261,083
	1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	3,540,345
	1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	3,168,385
	1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	3,272,833
	1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,89,747	151	9,259	2,980,110

(a) Represents capital of one mill.

(b) Excludes 50 hand-looms.

(c) Excludes 98 hand-looms and represents figures for four mills only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) Represents figures for two mills only.

(f) Govt. factory ; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1933.

(g) Excludes 27 hand-looms.

(h) Represents figures for three mills only and includes figures of looms and spindles for 1931 for one mill as information for later years is not available.

(i) One is a Government Jall Factory and the other is a private company.

(j) Sixty-one hand-looms only.

* Excludes 11 hand-looms.

† Government Jall Factory.

‡ Includes three mills which produce also cotton and silk goods

INDUSTRIES

No. 307.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL AND PRODUCTION.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	PRODUCTION		
			Quantity	Value	
		Ra.	Tons	Ra.	
Madras	(a)1	20,00,000	...	...
Bombay	(c)3	(b)9,25,000	3,153	10,95,300	
Bengal	4	77,37,500	37,002	1,55,30,432	
United Provinces	(d)1	8,00,000	3,051	13,11,028	
TOTAL, 1933	9	1,14,62,500	43,206	1,79,36,760	
TOTALS {	1932	9	1,14,62,500	40,391	1,87,43,909
	1931	9	1,14,62,500	40,558	1,85,00,489
	1930	10	1,64,62,500	39,706	1,74,12,178
	1929	9	1,44,62,500	40,712	1,86,75,694
	1928	8	86,61,500	38,016	1,81,94,077
	1927	8	82,61,500	33,698	1,64,18,583
	1926	8	82,61,500	31,781	1,57,15,878
	1925	8	82,61,500	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	25,259	1,34,78,515	

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	PRODUCTION		
			Quantity	Value	
		Rs.	Tons	Rs.	
Travancore	1	7,00,000	237	90,147	
TOTAL, 1933	1	7,00,000	237	90,147	
TOTALS {	1932	1	7,00,000	215	65,335
	1931	1	7,00,000	156	49,003
	1930	1	7,36,796	111	19,088
	1929	1	7,36,796	75	25,290
	1928	1	7,36,796	126	39,690
	1927	1	7,36,796	245	80,029
	1926	1	7,36,796	363	1,14,314
	1925	1	7,29,645	308	1,00,716
	1924	1	3,00,000	411	1,34,397

(a) The mill was not working during the year.

(b) Capital of one mill being a private concern, is not available.

(c) One mill worked for two and half months only.

(d) Excludes one straw board mill.

No. 308.—BREWERIES—NUMBER AND PRODUCTION.

(Compiled from special returns furnished by local authorities.)

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Production in gallons in 1933	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	214,940			
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	
United Provinces	1	29,454	1932	9	1,778,699
Punjab	2*	785,627	1931	10	1,929,599
Burma	1	185,075	1930	11	2,102,460
Baluchistan	1	97,548	1929	11	2,588,557
			1928	13	2,534,890
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	192,912	1927	13	2,670,837
			1926	13	2,878,608
			1925	13	2,998,755
TOTAL, 1933	8	1,505,556	1924	13	3,246,169

* One brewery is situated in the Bhagat State.

829

NO. 509.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.
(Compiled from the Monthly *Statistics of the Production of certain Selected Industries of India.*)

		1932-33	1933-34
I. JUTE MANUFACTURES—			
1. TWIST AND YARN	Tons	36,024	41,238
2. MANUFACTURES—			
Canvas	{ Tons 912 Yds. 1,711,713		1,134 2,064,381
Gunny Bags—			
(a) Hessian	{ Tons 36,221 No. 79,279,401		41,500 90,461,562
(b) Sacking	{ Tons 543,459 No. 521,516,289		512,806 488,196,667
Gunny Cloth—			
(a) Hessian	{ Tons 260,867 Yds. 982,105,688		280,565 1,065,548,595
(b) Sacking	{ Tons 22,013 Yds. 48,537,423		24,744 53,405,947
Other Manufactures including Rope and Twine	Tons 3,140		4,056
TOTAL	{ Tons 902,636 Yds. 1,032,354,824 No. 600,795,690		906,043 1,121,018,923 573,658,229
II. PAPER—			
White and unbleached Printing other than News printing	Cwts. 336,435		364,550
Coloured Printing other than News printing	16,216		29,298
Writing paper and Envelopes	267,886		270,598
Manilla	15,160		14,508
Badami	86,852		98,565
Packing Papers	48,356		52,117
Pulp Boards	6,842		8,878
Blotting	5,169		5,310
Other kinds	21,425		29,326
TOTAL	804,341		873,160
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—			
I. Pig IRON—			
Basic	Tons 631,763		846,621
Foundry	248,459		262,769
TOTAL	880,222		1,109,390

No. 309.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—*contd.*

	1932-33	1933-34
III. IRON and STEEL MANUFACTURES—<i>contd.</i>		
2. IRON CASTINGS AND MANUFACTURES—		
Iron Castings Tons	43,844	64,232
Steel Castings "	2,926	3,464
Miscellaneous Castings "	218	239
TOTAL	46,988	67,935
3. STEEL INGOTS	590,778	720,917
4. FINISHED STEEL*—		
Rails, heavy, 50 lbs. and above	37,671	35,190
Rails, light, below 50 lbs.	462	...
Beams	60,511	66,881
Bars	93,313	107,052
Channels	2,302	10,760
Angles	26,093	44,841
Tees	11,489	10,373
Fishplates	2,394	1,684
Steel Sleepers	7,620	3,587
Tin Bars	53,520	61,882
Sheet Bars	29,167	36,427
Plates	28,931	49,025
Sleeper Bars . . . . .	...	871
Black Sheets	12,502	24,534
Galvanised Sheets—		
Plain	10,007	11,748
Corrugated	36,859	47,386
Other Miscellaneous	28,753	38,455
TOTAL	441,594	550,696
IV. SULPHURIC ACID—		
Ordinary or non-fuming sulphuric Acid Cwts.	483,905	480,699
Fuming Sulphuric Acid	72	...
TOTAL	483,977	480,699
V. SULPHATE OF AMMONIA—		
Neutral Tons.	8,116	9,702
Acid	295	325

* Does not include the production of some re-rolling mills.

INDUSTRIES

831

No. 309.—PRODUCTION OF CERTAIN SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN INDIA—concl'd.

	1932-33	1933-34
VI. PETROL—		
Aviation Petrol Gallons	1,396,264	2,078,376
Motor Spirit "	66,638,203	70,533,704
TOTAL "	68,034,467	72,612,080
VII. KEROSENE OIL—		
Highly refined—(Superior quality) "	82,567,626	79,133,300
Less refined—(Ordinary quality) "	77,157,000	77,776,532
TOTAL "	159,724,626	156,909,832
VIII. PORTLAND CEMENT Tons	592,531	642,944
IX. SUGAR—		
(i) SUGAR PRODUCED FROM—		
Cane Mds.	5,203,292	6,449,656
Gur or raw sugar "	1,574,434	1,042,339
TOTAL "	6,777,726	7,491,995
(ii) MOLASSES PRODUCED FROM—		
Cane "	2,278,871	2,501,358
Gur or raw sugar "	923,453	674,814
TOTAL "	3,202,324	3,176,172
X. MATCHES—		
(i) SAFETIES—		
Double Size Gross	...	4,648
1½ Size "	...	4,400
Full Size "	9,476,159	9,842,137
¾ Size "	1,239,768	879,840
½ Size "	7,716,009	7,616,517
TOTAL "	18,431,936	17,847,542
(ii) SULPHUR—		
Full Size "	205,180	109,486
¾ Size "	47,000	80,841
½ Size "	156,286	45,671
TOTAL "	408,466	235,998
GRAND TOTAL "	18,840,402	18,083,540
XI. WHEAT FLOUR—		
Flour Mds.	5,936,883	5,747,479
Atta { High grade "	2,024,934	2,861,384
Low grade "	3,527,626	2,098,043
Bran "	2,731,664	2,819,936
Soojee "	747,320	677,981
Others "	106,777	110,495
TOTAL "	15,075,204	14,115,318

NOTE.—Statistics shown in this table are based on voluntary returns. For information relating to the extent to which these figures are complete, a reference is invited to the introductory note to the "Monthly Statistics of the Production of Certain Selected Industries of India" issued by this Department.

FACTORIES

No. 310.—FACTORIES

[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF		
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays	
Madras . . .	Perennial	691	79,531	17,799	5,780	103,110	290	357
	Seasonal	812	17,820	16,390	455	34,665	297	369
Bombay . . .	Perennial	846	263,417†	47,256	1,558	312,231	204	587
	Seasonal	764	25,140	18,902	554	44,596	138	595
Bengal . . .	Perennial	1,126	353,590	49,649	2,891	406,180	445	264
	Seasonal	402	40,022	7,286	1,580	48,888	8	6
United Provinces	Perennial	241	70,836	1,972	342	73,150	67	140
	Seasonal	235	36,015	3,494	34	39,543	33	25
Punjab . . .	Perennial	251	27,743	341	367	28,451	43	143
	Seasonal	325	12,985	6,373	162	19,521	...	300
Burma . . .	Perennial	253	37,436	2,363	139	39,938	137	116
	Seasonal	689	38,425	7,914	156	46,495	212	477
Bihar and Orissa	Perennial	247	53,144	4,866	192	58,202	58	77
	Seasonal	42	13,854	156	42	14,052	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	Perennial	113	22,777	4,717	719	28,213	29	34
	Seasonal	622	17,748	15,820	...	33,568	195	423
Assam . . .	Perennial	53	6,262	258	186	6,706	53	1
	Seasonal	596	24,091	9,815	3,697	37,603	3	...
North-West Frontier Province	Perennial	21	1,206	...	...	1,206	13	...
	Seasonal	5	81	25	...	106	...	2
Baluchistan . .	Perennial	16	2,231	...	87	2,318	3	10
	Seasonal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara .	Perennial	15	11,407	364	30	11,801	...	10
	Seasonal	24	916	514	28	1,458	3	23
Delhi . . .	Perennial	39	11,475	151	30	11,662	7	22
	Seasonal	2	64	...	...	64	...	...
Bangalore and Coorg	Perennial	21	1,238	407	56	1,701	17	4
	Seasonal	1	19	5	...	24	...	1
TOTAL, 1933 . .	Perennial	3,933	942,293	130,143	12,383	1,084,819	1,366	1,765
	Seasonal	4,519	227,181	86,694	6,708	320,583	889	2,221
TOTAL FOR 1933		8,452	1,169,474	216,837	19,091	1,405,402	2,255	3,986
	1932	8,241	1,172,296	225,632	21,783	1,419,711	2,262	3,900
	1931	8,143	1,173,372	231,183	26,932	1,431,487	2,104	4,010
	1930	8,148	1,235,425	254,905	37,972	1,528,302	2,143	3,996
	1929	8,129	1,249,165	257,161	46,843	1,553,169	2,310	3,764
TOTALS . . .	1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,315	2,106	3,947
	1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
	1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
	1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
	1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,581	1,455,592	1,565	3,504

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922, a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts.

FACTORIES

833

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911).]

Factories	Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				Province
		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
17	160	7	343	1,158	1,508	Perennial
89	280	8	23	21	52	Seasonal
35	142	36	1,309	4,048	5,393	Perennial
...	218	2	20	10	32	Seasonal
417	250	36	853	2,628	3,517	Perennial
388	12	13	31	69	113	Seasonal
32	6	9	323	1,472	1,804	Perennial
162	20	23	50	102	175	Seasonal
65	9	7	36	876	919	Perennial
25	73	3	17	10	30	Seasonal
33	4	9	203	1,219	1,436	Perennial
10	10	10	25	26	61	Seasonal
112	21	19	369	1,511	1,899	Perennial
42	...	4	22	56	82	Seasonal
50	3	2	47	199	248	Perennial
4	109	3	7	22	32	Seasonal
1	4	...	48	305	353	Perennial
593	4	2	23	60	85	Seasonal
8	...	...	...	...	...	Perennial
3	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal
3	...	1	...	46	47	Perennial
...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal
2	...	...	16	735	751	Perennial
1	...	...	1	...	1	Seasonal
10	...	...	5	94	99	Perennial
2	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal
...	...	...	...	72	72	Perennial
...	...	...	...	...	...	Seasonal
785	599	126	3,657	14,363	18,046	Perennial
1,319	726	68	219	376	603	Seasonal
2,104	866	194	3,776	14,739	18,709	1933
2,066	906(396)	152	3,513	14,452	18,127	1932
2,015	1,016(391)	174	3,653	15,940	19,807	1931
1,993	1,201(498)	220	4,125	17,429	21,784	1930
1,993	1,302(463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929
1,885	1,348(419)	264	3,464	12,590	16,343	1928
1,833	1,420(432)	242	3,463	12,066	15,711	1927
1,713	1,417(349)	277	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	998(271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	615(223)	284	1,699	8,055	10,029	1924
						TOTALS
						TOTAL, 1933

† Figures in brackets show the total number of persons convicted.

No. 311.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES
[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject to the Indian

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
Clothing . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	8	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering . . .	1	3	8	...	8	...	4	...
Engineering (general) . . .	6	7	10	7	3	3	7	1
Forage presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1	3	3	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	13	5	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops . . . .	...	21	14	17	7	4	9	4
Saw mills . . . . .	...	3	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations . .	2	2	5	6	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	9	9	5	7	7	2	1	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	22	60	66	40	45	19	28	9
B.—SEASONAL.								
Forage Presses	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES	24	61	66	51	46	19	28	9

INDUSTRIES

835

in BRITISH INDIA.
Factories Act (XII of 1911).]

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								A.—PERENNIAL.
						2	2	Clothing
...	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	28	26	Electrical engineering
1	...	1	...	1	...	47	49	Engineering (general)
...	6	...	...	...	...	12	8	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	24	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	45	44	Printing presses
1	...	...	...	...	...	77	80	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	23	23	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woolen mills
2	...	3	...	...	...	41	40	Miscellaneous
6	18	3	...	5	2	337	336	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.—SEASONAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	TOTAL SEASONAL
6	18	3	...	5	2	343	343	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES

[Continued on next page
55-A

No. 311.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
A. PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	28	212	19	22	8	1	...	15
Hosiery	7	8	17	...	18	2	...	...
Jute mills	3	...	92	1	...	...	2	...
Silk mills	3	15	2	1	...	...	...	...
Woolen mills . . . . .	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	10	2	2	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	247	132	30	30	3	2	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	13	19	24	3	5	7	2	3
Electrical engineering	3	4	9	...	1	1	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	10	8	7	3	3	1	5
General engineering	17	44	147	12	4	20	14	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	7	12	11	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping . . . . .	...	31	5	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	21	19	13	6	1	1	14	2
Shipbuilding and engineering . . . . .	...	2	7	...	...	3	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . . . .	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	13	5	1	8	2	...	...
TOTAL	64	167	231	32	22	30	34	16
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	8	20	...	9	30	...	4	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	2	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries . . . . .	...	...	...	1	10	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	...	6	1	...	9	4	...
TOTAL	19	20	11	10	41	20	11	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	9	7	...	...	1	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	2	3	2	5	2
Coffee . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce . . . . .	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	26	12	11	15	4	3	3
Food canning and bottling . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	14	13	1	...	9	3	...
Rice mills	323	...	397	...	26	...	63	...
Sugar	3	3	6	...	10	...	...	...
Tobacco	5	9	4	1	3	1	1	...
Water pumping stations . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	10	6	5	1	...	1	3	...
TOTAL	353	71	385	17	57	18	90	6
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	8	3	8	1	...	...	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	...	2	7	1	4	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	1	31	...	2	...	...	...	4
Gas works . . . . .	...	2	5	1	3	...	...	1
Lac . . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	16	...
Matches	1	12	13	1	2	4	...	1
Oil mills	4	48	48	21	5	...	29	36
Paints . . . . .	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps . . . . .	...	3	11	1	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . . . .	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	11	5	1	1	...	7	...
TOTAL	16	113	109	30	16	7	51	43

INDUSTRIES

837

in BRITISH INDIA--*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES.								
A. PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles—								
...	5	5	...	315	307	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	1	...	63	46	Hosiery
...	98	100	Jute mills
...	21	17	Silk mills
...	9	9	Woolen mills
...	17	18	Miscellaneous
...	5	6	...	513	492	TOTAL
II.—Engineering—								
4	...	3	...	1	5	60	94	Cowab-building and motorcar repairing
...	20	18	Electrical engineering
1	2	1	...	...	...	43	43	Electrical generating and transforming stations
7	1	...	271	262	General engineering
1	31	31	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	36	30	Metal stamping
2	5	...	1	84	81	Railway workshops
...	13	17	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	4	4	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	10	0	Tramway works
2	32	20	Miscellaneous
17	2	4	5	3	6	631	609	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals—								
...	1	4	...	73	62	Foundries
...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	5	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	12	12	Petroleum refineries
...	41	44	Miscellaneous
2	1	4	...	139	123	TOTAL
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—								
...	1	...	21	22	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	26	28	Breweries and distilleries
...	1	1	Coffee
...	4	4	Dairy produce
...	4	81	Flour mills
...	...	1	...	5	...	60	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	46	Ice and aerated waters
...	1	43	746	Rice mills
6	775	...	Sugar
...	23	11	Tobacco
...	1	25	21	Water pumping stations
...	2	2	Miscellaneous
...	1	...	...	...	...	26	19	Miscellaneous
6	1	2	...	6	3	1,027	983	TOTAL
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—								
...	20	19	Bone and manures
...	15	14	Chemicals
...	39	41	Dyeing and bleaching
...	12	11	Gas works
...	18	18	Lac
1	35	36	Matches
10	201	205	Oil mills
...	11	9	Paints
...	1	...	17	16	Soaps
...	2	2	Tar and rosin
...	27	26	Miscellaneous
11	1	...	397	397	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 311.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.								
A.—PERENNIAL—conold.								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . . .	...	2	3	2	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. .	61	92	90	23	24	19	13	13
Miscellaneous	1	8	4	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	62	102	98	30	24	19	13	13
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	53	7	2	1	...	...	5	...
Carpentry and cabinet making .	2	7	16	1	6	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . .	1	...	9	4	3	1	3	7
Glass	1	3	11	24	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	10	5	7	1	1	115	...	8
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous	6	12	4	2	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	78	34	54	38	14	122	9	12
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	7	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	5	5	4	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	14	14	7	8	2	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling press	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	7	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	28	25	2	...	2	...	...
TOTAL	18	28	30	2	...	6	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	669	786	1,060	192	208	284	219	104

INDUSTRIES

839

in BRITISH INDIA--contd.

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.--ALL OTHER FACTORIES--contd.
								A.--PERENNIAL--concl'd.
								VI.--Paper and Printing--
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
8	...	...	4	8	9	364	343	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	4	8	9	385	365	TOTAL
								VII.--Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass--
...	...	...	...	...	...	73	74	Bricks and tiles
...	...	1	...	...	...	35	33	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	31	30	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	40	Glass
7	...	...	...	...	...	152	158	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	22	Miscellaneous
8	...	1	...	2	...	367	364	TOTAL
								VIII.--Processes connected with Skins and Hides--
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	13	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	19	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	41	TOTAL
								IX.--Gins and Presses--
...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	Wool baling Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	TOTAL
								X.--Miscellaneous--
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	Rope works
...	...	...	...	4	1	73	68	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	4	1	89	84	TOTAL
47	3	8	15	34	19	3,596	3,466	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 311.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bungal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— B.—SEASONAL.								
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>								
Coffee	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . .	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	4
Rice mills . . . . .	...	84	...	5	...	619	...	70
Sugar	2	37	...	123	...	1	20	...
Tea	73	...	280	14	7	...	6	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
TOTAL .	384	121	286	141	24	619	39	81
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>								
Bone mills . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	3	...	...	...	...	33	...	...
TOTAL .	3	2	...	...	...	33	3	...
<i>Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>								
Bricks and tiles . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>								
Cotton ginning and baling .	432	637	14	90	300	33	...	540
Jute presses	1	...	102	2	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	423	637	116	92	300	33	...	540
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>								
Rubber . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL .	810	783	402	238	324	689	42	622
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	1,479	1,549	1,462	425	530	923	261	726
GRAND TOTAL	1,503	1,610	1,528	476	578	942	280	735

INDUSTRIES

841

in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Raj- asthan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1932	Total for the year 1933	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>concl'd</i>
								B.—SEASONAL.
								<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Coffee
...	3	...	1	2	...	27	26	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	777	752	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	191	155	Sugar
593	...	...	...	...	1	990	978	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	301	306	Miscellaneous
593	3	...	1	2	1	2,295	2,335	TOTAL
								<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	86	34	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	43	TOTAL
								<i>Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	TOTAL
								<i>Gins and Presses—</i>
3	2	...	23	...	...	2,004	2,049	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	105	97	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
3	2	...	23	...	...	2,169	2,146	TOTAL
								<i>Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	TOTAL
606	5	...	24	2	1	4,513	4,433	TOTAL SEASONAL
643	8	8	39	36	29	8,109	7,899	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
649	26	16	39	41	22	8,462	8,241	GRAND TOTAL

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of
[Compiled from Statistics of Factories subject

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
Clothing . . . . .	..	..	..	907	148	..	..	..
Breweries and distilleries . . .	..	186	..	..	..	..	..	21
Carpentry . . . . .	..	..	..	506	..	..	..	..
Cotton mills	596	..	..	118	169	..	720	..
Dockyards	421	1,144	2,376	..	..	923	..	..
Electrical engineering	26	273	866	..	642	..	634	..
Engineering (general)	1,051	1,602	2,305	574	182	164	79	46
Forage presses . . . . .	..	..	..	..	198	..	..	..
Gas works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..
Mints . . . . .	..	453	725	..	..	..	..	..
Ordnance factories	443	3,309	4,382	1,928	2,515	80	..	1,683
Printing presses	1,818	1,705	3,330	1,651	1,315	971	818	812
Railway workshops . . . . .	..	11,200	15,048	9,513	8,042	3,248	8,796	244
Saw mills . . . . .	..	138	18	38	22	801	..	98
Stone dressing . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tanneries . . . . .	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..
Telegraphs . . . . .	..	211	692	..	..	..	..	..
Water pumping stations	59	139	1,302	605	35	58	40	..
Woollen mills . . . . .	..	..	145	..	..	200	843	..
Miscellaneous	194	684	755	1,218	389	117	159	..
TOTAL PERENNIAL	4,033	21,054	31,579	17,058	14,580	6,557	12,885	2,404
B.—SEASONAL.								
Forage presses	92	..	..	77	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	10	11	..	98	24	..	..	..
TOTAL SEASONAL	102	11	..	175	24	..	..	..
TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES	4,735	21,065	31,579	17,233	14,604	6,557	12,885	2,404
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES.								
A.—PERENNIAL.								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	41,208	235,491(a)	20,602	31,066	2,174	886	..	18,818
Hosiery	672	860	637	..	615	354	..	..
Jute mills	5,530	..	246,717	2,777	..	..	2,142	..
Silk mills	221	1,483	374	30	..	..	..	..
Woollen mills . . . . .	..	1,024	..	1,609	1,471	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	203	342	61	106	50	..	..	..
TOTAL	47,843	239,200	268,451	35,588	4,310	1,160	2,142	18,818

(a) Includes figures of weighted average of operatives working on night shifts, but excludes 10,767 persons, the approximate number employed in five mills from which annual returns could not be obtained.

INDUSTRIES

843

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.
to the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911).]

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Almer- Mer- war	Delhi	Coorg and Bangal- ore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,056	1,573	Clothing
...	...	24	...	...	...	231	218	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	84	590	559	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,808	1,551	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,784	4,582	Dockyards
...	170	...	...	130	...	2,750	3,029	Electrical engineering
19	...	98	...	50	...	6,074	7,139	Engineering (general)
...	214	...	...	...	...	413	296	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	98	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,208	1,018	Mints
...	622	914	...	...	...	15,880	16,262	Ordnance factories
216	85	...	...	349	27	12,592	12,908	Printing presses
84	...	...	...	...	...	57,070	62,187	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,115	1,064	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	35	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	603	678	Telegraphs
...	29	...	...	118	...	2,415	2,313	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,187	1,001	Woollen mills
157	...	207	...	...	...	4,557	4,156	Miscellaneous
476	1,139	1,946	...	650	111	115,370	120,709	TOTAL PERENNIAL
								B.—SEASONAL.
...	...	...	...	...	...	100	227	Forage Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	143	39	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	312	266	TOTAL SEASONAL
476	1,139	1,946	...	650	111	115,683	120,975	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
								A.—PERENNIAL.
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	3,092	9,287	...	362,614	395,807	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	50	...	3,188	3,060	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	267,175	263,442	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,108	2,072	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,104	4,322	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	762	535	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	3,092	9,317	...	629,351	665,236	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—									
<i>contd.</i>									
A.—PERENNIAL—contd.									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	786	1,230	1,811	80	102	442	43	108	150
Electrical engineering	162	169	575	...	78	30	546	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	248	496	3,078	741	261	363	67	228	22
General engineering	1,334	3,438	17,028	1,010	155	2,573	2,188	183	716
Kerosene tinning and packing	988	2,086	2,580	...	...	...	...	...	52
Metal stamping	...	2,400	943	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	11,883	8,920	10,542	3,477	54	377	3,318	908	604
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,450	8,764	...	...	1,223	331	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	500	...	479	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	398	567	1,103	109	...	322	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	414	543	24	395	253	...	...	176
TOTAL	16,897	21,676	46,262	5,926	1,036	5,583	6,493	1,427	1,720
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	385	972	...	325	732	...	544	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	4,685	...	...	...	19,041	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	233	...	...	3,094	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	282	7,884	...	...	2,675
Miscellaneous	999	...	383	20	330	493	1,550	...	...
TOTAL	1,384	972	5,301	354	1,334	11,321	21,135	...	2,675
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	53	452	701	...	...	85	69	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	259	...	237	150	336	142	215	118	...
Coffee	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	163	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,145	1,120	910	1,003	184	312	78	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	143	474	905	27	...	494	110	...	...
Rice mills	10,648	...	13,506	...	539	...	4,178	...	168
Sugar	2,234	901	958	...	1,188	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	2,214	746	804	25	162	12	3,114	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	81	...
Miscellaneous	170	318	770	46	...	...	89	...	...
TOTAL	15,711	3,939	10,029	1,129	3,223	938	8,087	227	168
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	684	614	961	167	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	320	2,601	225	194	15	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	31	4,403	...	191	...	51	...	647	...
Gas works	...	445	781	41	118	...	...	21	...
Lac	...	...	452	...	...	...	1,213	...	...
Matches	548	4,653	4,991	665	197	2,147	...	100	336
Oil mills	122	2,130	2,254	2,600	118	...	1,600	1,261	888
Paints	...	73	1,413	...	...	...	...	69	...
Soaps	...	225	400	25	...	443	...	...	...
Tar and rosin	...	...	...	101	65	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	16	669	227	87	115	...	1,349	...	...
TOTAL	1,401	13,582	14,080	4,102	767	2,656	4,162	2,098	722

INDUSTRIES

845

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA-- *contd.*

North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i>							
A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i>							
II.—Engineering—							
...	57	...	21	98	4,974	4,075	Coach-building and motor car repair- ing
...	1,847	1,509	Electrical engineering
47	116	...	...	...	4,654	5,105	Electrical generating and trans- forming stations
...	20	...	28,090	26,105	General engineering
...	5,706	6,049	Kerosene timing and packing
...	3,343	2,878	Metal stamping
...	...	8,480	...	219	48,782	49,629	Railway workshops
...	11,768	13,034	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	979	952	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	20	...	2,525	2,693	Tramway works
...	1,565	1,315	Miscellaneous
47	203	8,480	61	317	115,133	115,294	TOTAL
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
...	...	21	172	...	3,153	3,213	Foundries
...	23,726	23,145	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	8,227	2,972	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	10,791	10,697	Petroleum refineries
...	3,774	3,668	Miscellaneous
...	...	21	172	...	44,671	43,695	TOTAL
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
...	38	...	1,398	1,470	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	41	...	...	137	1,025	1,659	Breweries and distilleries
...	40	40	Coffee
...	344	222	Dairy produce
...	35	...	272	...	4,959	5,352	Flour mills
...	28	41	Food canning and bottling
...	9	2,152	2,231	Ice, and aerated waters
...	20,039	23,505	Rice mills
...	4,071	3,738	Sugar
...	811	7,883	5,079	Tobacco
...	62	1,562	Water pumping Stations
30	1,423	1,391	Miscellaneous
30	76	...	310	957	59,820	50,438	TOTAL
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
...	2,426	2,568	Bone and manures
...	3,285	3,069	Chemicals
...	5,283	6,172	Dyeing and bleaching
...	1,406	1,352	Gas works
...	1,605	1,053	Lac
...	13,637	14,524	Matches
...	10,471	10,348	Oil mills
...	1,565	1,237	Paints
...	15	...	1,108	1,121	Soaps
...	190	180	Turpentine and rosin
...	2,453	2,237	Miscellaneous
...	15	...	43,586	44,471	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES — <i>contd.</i>								
A.—PERENNIAL—<i>concl'd.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills . . . .	...	552	4,472	920	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . .	...	...	602	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. .	3,052	6,502	6,246	2,019	1,491	1,176	866	474
Miscellaneous	42	173	416	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	3,094	7,227	11,736	2,939	1,491	1,176	866	474
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	5,716	533	170	13	...	...	2,016	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	152	330	742	33	775	30	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries .	(a)	...	1,355	78	561	22	404	2,582
Glass	138	714	1,468	2,372	153	...	...	160
Saw mills	918	563	288	25	40	10,079	...	23
Stone dressing . . . .	...	...	237	...	...	40	12	...
Miscellaneous	271	517	163	333	88	...	...	...
TOTAL .	7,195	2,657	4,421	2,854	1,612	10,171	2,432	2,765
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes . . .	302	46	323	2,359	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,495	247	292	603	94	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . .	...	254	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	1,697	547	615	3,022	94	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Wool baling Press . . .	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,595	...	672	...	...	285	...	...
Miscellaneous	710	1,377	2,484	178	...	62	...	...
TOTAL .	3,305	1,377	2,356	178	...	347	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL .	98,477	291,177	374,251	56,092	13,871	38,381	45,817	25,809

(a) Figures not available.

INDUSTRIES

84

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA--*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwar	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— — <i>contd.</i>
								A.—PERENNIAL— <i>contd.</i>
								VII.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,944	5,011	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	602	593	Paper pulp
79	...	...	206	519	255	23,785	22,002	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	631	532	Miscellaneous
79	...	...	206	519	255	30,962	29,327	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,443	7,732	Bricks and tiles
...	...	34	...	...	...	2,006	1,969	Carpentry and cabinet making
185	...	...	...	140	...	5,280	4,989	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,005	4,467	Glass
731	...	...	...	...	...	12,062	12,030	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	289	316	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,367	1,061	Miscellaneous
860	...	34	...	140	...	35,147	33,154	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,930	2,489	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,791	2,626	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	254	214	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,975	5,329	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	57	...	...	...	72	88	Wool baling Press
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	34	Miscellaneous
...	...	57	...	...	...	107	122	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,752	3,422	Rope works
...	...	...	...	465	61	6,337	5,313	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	465	61	10,059	8,735	TOTAL
6,230	77	370	11,801	11,006	1,590	969,449	990,801	TOTAL PERENNIAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>conold.</i>								
B.—SEASONAL.								
Food, drink and tobacco—								
Coffee	4,275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . . . .	...	...	...	...	323	...	...	27
Rice mills . . . . .	...	911	...	162	...	41,302	...	1,539
Sugar	246	730	...	29,724	...	350	13,524	...
Tea	2,836	...	15,568	899	850	...	307	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...
Miscellaneous	7,266	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
TOTAL	14,623	1,641	15,568	30,785	682	41,652	13,911	1,618
Chemicals, dyes, etc.—								
Bone mills . . . . .	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	66	...	...	...	...	1,287	...	...
TOTAL	66	140	...	...	...	1,287	141	...
Wood, stone and glass, etc.—								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91
Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	19,845	42,715	2,073	8,464	18,815	3,473	...	31,850
Jute Presses	29	...	31,307	119	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,874	42,715	33,380	8,583	18,815	3,473	...	31,850
Miscellaneous—								
Rubber . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	89	...	...	...	83	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	34,563	44,585	48,888	39,368	19,497	46,495	14,052	33,508
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES	133,040	335,762	423,139	95,460	33,368	79,870	59,360	59,377
GRAND TOTAL	137,775	360,827	455,018	112,693	47,972	86,493	72,264	61,781

INDUSTRIES

84

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd</i>
								B.—SEASONAL.
								Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,375	4,328	Coffee
...	43	...	18	64	...	473	528	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	43,914	45,879	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	44,574	39,493	Sugar
37,120	...	...	...	...	24	57,053	53,452	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	80	90	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,918	7,350	Miscellaneous
37,120	43	...	18	64	24	157,686	147,118	TOTAL
								Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	140	80	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	141	400	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,353	1,248	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,634	1,728	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	74	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	74	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
493	63	...	1,443	...	...	129,293	120,633	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	31,455	29,210	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
493	63	...	1,443	...	...	160,688	149,843	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	83	73	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	89	99	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	172	172	TOTAL
37,008	106	...	1,458	64	24	320,271	298,035	TOTAL SEASONAL
43,838	183	370	13,259	11,070	1,614	1,289,720	1,398,736	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
44,309	1,312	2,318	13,259	11,726	1,725	1,405,402	1,419,711	GRAND TOTAL

No. 318.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering(a)	1	5	1	...	1	1	...
Engineering (general)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	2	1	1	...
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	1	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	13	(b) 4	...	...	1	2	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	19	21	4	4	5	10	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
Printing, book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
Total of Factories owned by State Durbars	19	21	4	4	6	13	...
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—							
A.—Perennial—							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5	4	15	...	10	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	9	...	2	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	1	...	3	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	25	9	2	8	...	...	...
TOTAL	33	27	18	13	10	1	1
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	7	1	...	...	1	1	...
Dockyards	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	1	...	3	4	...
General engineering	3	2	2	...	...	1	...
Kerosene tinuing and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	...	1	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	15	6	5	...	4	9	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	3	...	...	...	2	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	...	...	...	2	...
TOTAL	8	1	...	...	2	2	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

(a) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

(b) Includes one soap factory and one lac factory.

INDUSTRIES

851

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
...	3	3	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	2	2	A.—Perennial—
...	1	1	Breweries and distilleries
...	1	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	1	1	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	1	Dairy
...	0	9	Coach-building and motor-car repairing.
...	2	1	Electrical engineering (d)
...	1	1	Engineering (general)
...	1	1	Ice factory
...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	1	1	Mints
...	1	1	Oil mills
1	4	5	Stone dressing
...	9	10	Printing presses
...	5	5	Railway workshops
...	1	1	Saw mills
...	3	3	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	20	17	Miscellaneous
1	64	63	TOTAL PERENNIAL
...	3	2	B.—Seasonal—
...	1	1	Cotton ginning and baling.
...	4	3	Printing, book binding, etc
1	68	66	TOTAL SEASONAL
...	Total of Factories owned by State Durbars
2	6	5	3	52	47	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
...	1	1	A.—Perennial—
...	1	1	1	I.—Textiles—
...	11	11	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	4	7	Hosiery
...	4	5	Jute mills
...	1	...	...	48	20	Silk mills (including filatures)
2	7	5	4	121	101	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	Woollen mills
...	Miscellaneous
...	TOTAL
1	...	1	...	12	9	II.—Engineering—
...	1	...	Coach-building and motor-car repairing
...	1	1	Dockyards
...	9	8	Electrical engineering
...	10	10	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	3	3	General engineering
3	1	4	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	1	...	2	1	Metal stamping
...	...	1	...	4	2	Railway workshops
...	5	8	Steel trunk, lock and outlery
...	Miscellaneous
6	...	3	...	48	48	TOTAL
2	7	13	III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	Foundries
...	Iron and Steel smelting
...	1	...	...	9	4	Petroleum refineries
...	Miscellaneous
2	1	...	...	16	17	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

(a) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

[Continued on next page]

No. 313.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES <i>—contd.</i>							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries .	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	2	...
Ice and aerated waters .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	21	11	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	35	17	2	...	1	3	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—							
Bone and manures	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . .	...	2	3	...	1	...	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	2	1	2	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	1	4	...	1	1	1	...
Paints . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	5	9	6	4	2	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	5	3	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	1	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	1	5	4	...	1	1	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	1	6	7	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	4	2	...	...	...	1	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	3	1	...
Glass . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Miscellaneous	21	2	...	6	...	...	...
TOTAL	27	12	11	1	3	4	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1	18	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery workshops . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc. . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	125	100	46	25	23	21	1

†Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

INDUSTRIES

853

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1933	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
						<i>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	2	3	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	...	...	...	5	4	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice and aerated waters
10	...	...	...	51	84	Rice mills
...	1	...	...	1	...	Sugar factories
...	...	...	...	1	...	Tea factories
...	...	...	...	5	2	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	1	...	Water Pumping Stations
...	1	3	...	8	11	Miscellaneous
10	2	3	...	52	112	TOTAL
						<i>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	2	2	Fine and manures
...	...	1	...	2	3	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	6	9	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	Lac
5	3	1	...	14	11	Matches
20	...	1	...	29	40	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	3	Soap
...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
26	3	3	...	58	75	TOTAL
						<i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i>
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	...	...	15	16	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
4	...	2	...	18	19	TOTAL
						<i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>
42	...	...	...	58	62	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
4	...	...	...	10	5	Cement, lime and potteries
...	1	...	...	1	1	Glass
2	...	...	...	4	2	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	3	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	31	34	Miscellaneous
48	1	...	...	114	119	TOTAL
						<i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	3	Leather and shoes
...	1	2	...	6	8	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	16	19	Miscellaneous
...	1	2	...	22	30	TOTAL
						<i>IX.—Gins and Presses—</i>
...	...	8	...	8	8	Miscellaneous
...	...	8	...	8	8	TOTAL
						<i>X.—Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	1	2	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	3	2	Repairs, etc.
24	...	...	...	24	25	Rep. works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Rubber goods
1	...	...	...	2	7	Miscellaneous
25	...	...	...	30	36	TOTAL
131	15	26	4	517	533	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.

[Continued on next page]

INDUSTRIES

No. 313.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad.†	Mysore.	Baroda.	Kashmir.	Central India.	Rajputana.	Central Provinces States.
3. ALL OTHER FACTORIES — <i>conold.</i>							
B.—Seasonal—							
<i>Textiles—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering—</i>							
Steel trunk, lock and outlery . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minerals and Metals—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>							
Coffee . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Rice Mills . . .	5	1	2	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tea . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	5	2	2	...	1	1	...
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>							
Oil Mills . . .	3	1	3	...	3	...	...
Paints . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	3	1	3	...	3	...	...
<i>Processes relating to wood, stone and glass—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>							
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	177	18	131	...	275	35	...
TOTAL . . .	177	18	131	...	275	35	...
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>							
Rubber . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL . . .	190	21	136	8	282	36	...
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES . . .	324	121	182	33	305	57	1
GRAND TOTAL . . .	343	142	186	37	311	70	1

† Includes figures for Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

INDUSTRIES

855

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*concl'd.*

Madras States.	Bombay States.	Western India States.	French Settlements.	Total for the year 1933.	Total for the year 1932.	Industry.
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>concl'd.</i>
						B.—Seasonal—
...	...	4	...	4	5	Textiles—
...	...	4	...	4	5	Miscellaneous
						TOTAL
						Engineering—
...	1	...	...	1	...	Steel trunk, lock and
...	1	...	...	1	...	cutlery
						TOTAL
						Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	...	8	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	8	...	TOTAL
						Food, Drink and Toba-
...	...	...	...	1	1	cco—
...	...	1	...	1	...	Coffee
...	...	...	...	1	...	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	8	21	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	8	21	Rice Mill
1	...	...	...	2	1	Sugar
69	...	...	...	60	59	Tea
...	2	0	...	8	8	Miscellaneous
61	2	7	...	81	90	TOTAL
						Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
1	...	4	...	16	9	Oil Mills
...	...	1	...	1	1	Paints
1	...	5	...	16	10	TOTAL
						Processes relating to
...	...	2	...	10	10	wood, stone and glass—
...	...	2	...	10	10	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	10	10	TOTAL
						Gins and Presses—
...	19	74	...	739	881	Cotton ginning and baling
...	19	74	...	729	881	TOTAL
						Miscellaneous—
8	...	...	...	3	10	Rubber
...	...	...	...	14	11	Miscellaneous
8	...	...	...	17	21	TOTAL
65	22	12	...	861	1,017	TOTAL SEASONAL
196	87	118	4	1,878	1,880	TOTAL ALL OTHER
197	37	118	4	1,446	1,446	INDUSTRIES
						GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS
(Compiled from statements relating to Large

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provin- ces States
1.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—							
A.—Perennial—							
Breweries and distilleries	...	78	...	...	(a)	29	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	490	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	100	...	...	870	...	...
Dairy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coach-building and motor car repairing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering (b)	431	631	123	...	350	462	...
Engineering (general)	485	...	80	...	...	25	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1,516	...	...	...	...	...
Mills	400	181	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
Stone dressing	...	436	180	188	153	100	...
Printing presses	584	788	887	...	...	1,139	...
Railway workshops	2,699	31	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	82	...	2,164	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,220	235	...	...	152	185	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	6,719	4,568	719	2,352	1,684	3,660	...
B.—Seasonal—							
Cotton ginning and baling	...	...	...	...	97	1,812	...
Printing book-binding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	26	...
TOTAL SEASONAL	...	...	...	...	87	1,838	...
TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS	6,719	4,568	719	2,352	1,631	5,498	...
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES							
I.—Textiles—							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5,672	8,987	13,684	...	21,499	400	(c) 2,317
Hosiery	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	722	...	85	...	...	...
Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	205	...	1,080	...	...	...
Woolen mills	...	1,014	370	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	4,837	808	70	275	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,499	11,280	14,024	1,440	21,499	400	2,317
II.—Engineering—							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	183	24	...	...	94	29	...
Dockyards	...	...	127	...	...	161	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	44	30	...	254	495	...
General engineering	195	56	73	...	...	36	...
Kerosene turning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	40	...	...	...	585	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	55	50	...	...	...	765	...
Miscellaneous	265	...	20	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	698	214	250	...	348	2,071	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—							
Foundries	98	...	...	...	81	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	248	...
Miscellaneous	471	20	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	569	20	...	...	81	248	...

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

(c) Figure relates to the year 1933-34.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.
Industrial Establishments in Indian States.)

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						Factories owned by State Durbars—
...	107	102	A.—Perennial
...	490	400	Breweries and distilleries
...	870	869	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	100	116	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	94	Dairy
...	2,095	2,080	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	518	86	Electrical engineering (b)
...	25	25	Engineering (general)
...	1,516	4,000	Ice factory
...	400	900	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	181	187	Mills
(a)	1,750	2,061	Oil mills
...	1,641	1,793	Stone dressing
...	4,015	4,752	Printing presses
...	81	28	Railway workshops
...	2,246	2,437	Saw mills
...	2,762	1,412	Silk mills (including filatures)
(a)	19,652	21,312	Miscellaneous
...	1,899	1,260	TOTAL PERENNIAL
...	26	26	B.—Seasonal
...	1,025	1,491	Cotton ginning and baling
(a)	21,477	22,608	Printing book-binding, etc.
...	TOTAL SEASONAL
...	TOTAL OF FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DARBARS
1,300	1,067	2,885	5,850†	63,671	56,338	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
...	2,760†	36	93	I.—Textiles—
...	2,780	2,780	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	807	672	Hosiery
...	1,385	884	Jute mills
...	1,284	1,199	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	20	...	...	5,498	...	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
1,300	1,087	2,885	8,830	75,261	69,057	Woollen mills
...	Miscellaneous
...	TOTAL
46	...	30	...	406	358	II.—Engineering—
...	127	...	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	161	280	Dockyards
...	823	796	Electrical engineering
181	541	1,135	Electrical generating and transforming stations
485	485	375	General engineering
...	125	222	Kero-sene tinning and packing
...	...	125	...	625	32	Metal stamping
...	Railway workshops
...	...	40	...	145	68	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1,050	403	Miscellaneous
712	...	195	...	4,483	3,806	TOTAL
80	259	459	III.—Minerals and Metals
...	Foundries
...	Iron and steel smelting
...	750	...	...	1,480	273	Petroleum refineries
...	Miscellaneous
80	750	...	...	1,748	732	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

† Figures relate to the year 1933-34.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Includes electrical generating and transforming stations.

[Continued on next page]

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad	Mysore	Daroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.							
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	33	...	34	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	140	...	...	...	175	...	...
Coffee	...	87	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	64	...	...	...	62	...
Ice and aerated waters	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	569	352	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar factories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea factories	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	1,343	...	27	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	150	...
Miscellaneous	350	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,494	533	61	...	175	212	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyestuffs, etc.—							
Bone and Manures	73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	...	236	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	55	1,330	...	50	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	719	143	939	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	22	217	...	25	65	32	...
Paints	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	...	120	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	761	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	45	...	...	...
TOTAL	814	613	2,505	831	115	32	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	284	79	...	34	32	...
Miscellaneous	144	...	20	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	144	284	99	...	34	32	...
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—							
Bricks and tiles	92	920	694	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	123	92	...	...	...	90	...
Cement, lime and potteries	708	...	350	...	743	348	...
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	240	...	...	2,633	...
Miscellaneous	2,109	113	...	8,721	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,032	1,125	1,375	8,721	743	3,571	...
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—							
Leather and Shoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	74	230	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,333	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	74	1,563	...	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—							
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
X.—Miscellaneous—							
Jewellery Workshops	...	66	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	217	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	323	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PERENNIAL	19,324	15,945	15,314	10,092	22,995	6,566	2,217

Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

INDUSTRIES

859

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1933	Total for the year 1932	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —<i>contd.</i>
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	67	61	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	324	254	Coffee
...	87	65	Breweries and distilleries
...	126	111	Flour mills
...	50	25	Ice and aerated waters
585	1,506	1,447	Rice mills
...	450	...	...	450	...	Sugar factories
...	20	...	Tea factories
...	1,370	571	Tobacco
...	150	150	Water pumping Stations
...	...	80	...	455	3,620	Miscellaneous
654	475	80	...	4,605	6,204	TOTAL
...	73	56	V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	226	...	462	445	Bone and Manures
...	1,435	989	Chemicals
...	Dyeing and bleaching
...	Lac
650	1,372	129	...	3,955	3,800	Matches
1,708	...	25	...	2,092	1,925	Oil mills
...	75	62	Paints
...	120	197	Soap
...	761	559	Turpentine and rosin
...	45	33	Miscellaneous
2,356	1,372	380	...	9,018	7,153	TOTAL
...	68	58	VI.—Paper and Printing—
302	...	78	...	709	699	Paper mills
...	164	40	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	Miscellaneous
270	...	78	...	941	797	TOTAL
...	VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
3,094	4,800	4,755	Bricks and tiles
...	305	334	Carpentry and cabinet making
1,126	3,775	2,695	Cement, lime and potteries
...	380	...	...	860	110	Glass
250	341	293	Saw mills
(a)	2,873	3,552	Stone dressing
...	10,943	10,652	Miscellaneous
4,470	380	...	...	23,367	22,421	TOTAL
...	VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	40	225	...	569	335	Leather and shoes
...	1,333	576	Tanneries
...	1,765	Miscellaneous
...	40	225	...	1,002	2,666	TOTAL
...	IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	410	...	410	410	Miscellaneous
...	...	410	...	410	410	TOTAL
...	68	90	X.—Miscellaneous—
...	217	54	Jewellery Workshops.
...	7,027	8,165	Reeds and Combs
7,927	Repairs, etc.
...	Rope works
500	540	1,066	Rubber goods
...	Miscellaneous
8,427	8,750	9,378	TOTAL
18,200	84	4,283	8,630	130,520	116,424	TOTAL PERENNIAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces and States
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— —contd.							
B.—Seasonal—							
<i>Textiles—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering—</i>							
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minerals and Metals—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	81	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	81	...	...
<i>Food, Drink and Tobacco—</i>							
Coffee . . .	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . .	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
Rice Mills . . .	139	21	50	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Tea . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	139	51	50	...	20	100	...
<i>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</i>							
Oil Mills . . .	77	250	70	...	116	...	...
Paints . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	77	250	70	...	116	...	...
<i>Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i>							
Miscellaneous . . .	...	...	...	3,696	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	3,696	...	...	...
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>							
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	12,410	1,165	9,170	...	14,108	3,515	...
TOTAL . . .	12,410	1,165	9,170	...	14,108	3,515	...
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>							
Rubber . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . .	874	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	874	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL SEASONAL . . .	13,500	1,466	9,290	3,696	14,325	3,515	...
TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES . . .	31,324	17,411	27,604	14,688	37,320	10,131	2,217
GRAND TOTAL . . .	38,543	21,079	38,323	17,040	38,941	15,679	2,217

† Includes figures for Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

INDUSTRIES

861

EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*concl'd*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1932	Total for the year 1933	Industry
...	...	121	...	121	130	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>concl'd</i> H.—Seasonal— Textiles— Miscellaneous.
...	...	121	...	121	130	TOTAL
...	45	...	...	45	...	Engineering— Steel trunk, lock and cutlery.
...	45	...	...	45	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	81	...	Minerals and Metals— Miscellaneous.
...	...	...	...	81	...	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	30	30	Food, Drink and Tobacco— Coffee.
...	...	20	...	20	...	Flour Mills.
...	...	...	...	20	...	Ice and Aerated waters.
...	...	...	...	210	277	Rice Mills.
247	...	...	...	347	150	Sugar.
2,736	...	...	...	2,736	2,720	Tea.
...	76	177	...	247	231	Miscellaneous.
2,983	70	197	...	3,610	3,408	TOTAL
30	...	200	...	803	244	Chemicals, Dyes, etc.— Oil Mills.
...	...	20	...	20	20	Paints.
30	...	280	...	623	264	TOTAL
...	...	60	...	3,756	4,058	Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass— Miscellaneous.
...	...	60	...	3,756	4,653	TOTAL
...	1,033	5,891	...	47,287	43,752	Gins and Presses— Cotton Ginning and baling.
...	1,033	5,891	...	47,287	46,752	TOTAL.
112	...	...	...	112	257	Miscellaneous— Rubber.
...	...	...	...	574	306	Miscellaneous.
112	...	...	...	986	533	TOTAL
3,125	1,153	6,539	...	50,709	55,775	TOTAL SEASONAL
21,325	5,237	10,792	8,630	287,329	172,100	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES.
21,325	5,237	10,792	8,630	205,706	104,802	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

TRADE UNIONS

No. 315.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and FUNDS OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS in BRITISH INDIA.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Province.	NO. OF TRADE UNIONS.		Member-ship.	Income (including balance carried over from previous year).	Expenditure.	Balance of Funds at the close of the year.
	Regis-tered.	From whom returns received.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ajmer-Merwara	1	1	59	43	38	5
Bengal	46	40	79,182	3,87,254	2,38,271	1,48,983
Bihar and Orissa	4	4	4,052	3,269	3,018	251
Bombay	45	39	52,513	5,46,668	1,79,536	3,67,132
Burma	2	2	1,144	2,410	2,134	276
Central Provinces	12	12	8,968	3,844	2,312	1,532
Delhi	10	9	10,581	6,729	4,077	2,652
Madras	38	25	21,708	57,903	34,221	23,682
Punjab	28	24	22,053	20,449	15,358	5,091
United Provinces	5	4	7,811	5,550	4,974	576
Total—1933-34	191	160	208,071	10,34,119	4,83,939	5,50,180
TOTALS—						
1932-33	170	147	237,369	11,19,936	5,58,912	5,61,024
1931-32	131	121	235,693	9,58,865	4,12,175	5,46,690
1930-31	119	106	219,115	7,22,192	3,45,003	3,77,189
1929-30	104	90	242,355	8,32,707	5,20,942	3,11,765
1928-29	75	65	181,077	*	*	2,94,301
1927-28	29	28	100,619	*	*	1,60,578

* Figures not available.

NOTE.—Statistics shown in columns 4 to 7 relate to trade unions registered under the Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926, that have submitted returns. As returns were not complete in any year, the statistics are not strictly comparable.

TRADE UNIONS

863

No. 316.—NUMBER AND MEMBERSHIP OF THE REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS FROM WHOM RETURNS WERE RECEIVED CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INDUSTRIES.

(Compiled from information published in the Note on the Working of the Indian Trade Unions Act.)

Branches of Industries.	1927-28.		1928-29.		1929-30.	
	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.	No.	Membership.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	..	57,239	..	102,658	28	159,444
2. Tramways	1,716	..	253	3	4,074
3. Textiles	19,114	..	16,776	10	16,183
4. Engineering	15,590	1	445
5. Printing Presses	153	..	249	5	3,404
6. Municipal	1,857	..	2,359	6	2,455
7. Seamen	19,501	..	27,477	3	37,121
8. Docks and Port Trusts	4,431	9	6,170
9. Miscellaneous	1,039	..	11,284	25	13,059
Total	28*	100,619	65*	181,077	90	242,355

Branches of Industries.	1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.	
	No.	Member-ship.	No.	Member-ship.	No.	Member-ship.	No.	Member-ship.
1. Railways (including railway workshops and other transport).	28	127,689	26	127,123	28	122,667	27	98,682
2. Tramways	3	2,148	4	2,438	3	1,834	3	2,007
3. Textiles	16	19,153	21	26,310	21	21,485	22	20,727
4. Engineering	3	812	4	598	†	†	†	†
5. Printing Presses	5	2,534	3	1,440	6	2,966	7	3,182
6. Municipal	10	3,094	8	2,829	11	3,830	14	5,039
7. Seamen	5	46,094	6	54,403	7	52,361	9	45,691
8. Docks and Port Trusts	6	5,458	7	5,646	9	6,910	10	7,466
9. Miscellaneous	30	12,133	42	14,906	62	25,316	68	25,277
Total	106	219,115	121	235,693	147	237,369	160	208,071

* Particulars relating to branches of Industries are not available. Please see note to Table 315..

† Figures included under "Miscellaneous".

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS			
Applications—			
Number of applications received	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	910	915	787
Subject of applications—			
Bicycles and similar vehicles	8	5	6
Tea trade	8	9	4
Railways	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	137	103	92
Spinning and weaving machines	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	116	80	60
Improvements in buildings and building materials	29	13	19
Flying machines	1	—	1
Talking machines	14	5	8
Motor Cars	9	0	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless†	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming†	—	11	15
Others	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—			
Number of applications from—			
(a) Persons resident in India	251	196	135
Indians	96	71	87
Others	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—			
Number of applications received	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1926.

NOTE—For later years' figures see Table No. 317A.

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

865

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	62	20	2
Privileges lapsed—			
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS			
Applications for copyright in a design—			
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	1,612	3,400	5,778
Number of designs registered by—			
(a) Persons resident in India	44	91	125
Indians	29	64	111
Others	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	11,090	12,055	12,281
[Patents sealed*	27,800	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege	97,650	90,500	1,04,850
Others	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,498

* Under Act II of 1911,

PATENTS AND DESIGNS

No. 317A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

(Compiled from the Annual Report and Journal of the Patent Office.)

	1927†	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
PATENTS.							
Applications—							
Number of applications received .	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,090	940	928	954
Number of patents sealed* .	865	866	1,042	1,145	957	820	728
Subject of applications—							
Agriculture and farming	39	45	34	34	32	31	35
Boxes, bags, bales and packages . .	19	25	14	21	14	20	18
Buildings and building materials . .	27	54	51	48	38	60	45
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16	16	14	15	4	8
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67	84	50	88	29	46
Cooling and ice-making	13	29	22	12	9	8	8
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes . .	43	51	50	37	33	45	39
Electrical systems other than wire- less signalling	90	123	151	119	96	97	69
Excavating and mining	22	13	7	4	2	3	5
Flying machines	5	6	6	5	3	2	3
Furniture	18	13	6	7	4	6	8
Games and toys	15	15	9	10	10	8	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6	5	12	5	9	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus	44	49	42	36	30	15	22
Heating and lighting	77	78	107	56	42	57	55
Locks and fastenings	23	24	24	14	16	21	24
Metallurgy	54	50	65	53	24	83	60
Motor cars	16	7	9	0	2	5	6
Railways	40	60	59	68	60	58	52
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11	13	12	9	9	16
Talking machines	6	23	24	15	24	12	8
Textile industry	62	78	99	74	85	74	60
Water lifts and pumps	19	15	13	11	11	11	14
Wireless signalling and controlling Others	13	17	27	13	17	6	13
Applications from residents in India and from others	317	402	455	358	321	299	331
Number of applications from—							
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	242	241	231	212	208	260	295
Indians	115	119	109	124	109	162	192
Others	127	122	122	98	99	107	103
(b) Persons not resident in India .	810	1,033	1,161	887	732	659	659
Applications for extension of the term of patents—							
Number of applications received .	6	5	5	..	..	3	6
Number of applications accepted .	4	2	3	2	..	2	5
patents lapsed—							
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees	745	698	682	724	920	1,162	1,188
DESIGNS.							
Applications for copyright in a design—							
Number of applications for the re- gistration of designs	6,190	8,091	7,650	5,454	3,474	1,223	1,224
Number of designs registered . . .	6,137	7,975	7,613	5,340	3,287	1,084	1,068
Number of designs registered by—							
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	143	188	180	114	118	280	419
Indians	80	111	91	79	75	249	337
Others	68	77	89	35	43	31	82
(b) Persons not resident in India .	5,999	7,787	7,433	5,226	3,169	804	649
INCOME FROM FEES—							
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications for patents	10,530	12,740	13,920	10,990	9,400	9,280	9,540
Patents sealed*	25,950	35,080	34,020	34,360	28,710	24,600	21,690
Continuance of patent	1,08,950	1,23,800	1,38,500	1,46,350	1,41,750	1,45,100	1,47,700
Others	12,475	15,098	17,568	13,774	11,580	10,409	14,212
TOTAL	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,04,008	2,05,384	1,91,420	1,89,389	1,93,142

* Under Act II of 1911.

† Includes 63 designs registered in respect of applications filed in 1932.

‡ For figures prior to 1927. See Table No. 317.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE OF INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

(Compiled from information supplied by the

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
COAL					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bengal	5,031,655	4,913,862	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993
Punjab	80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	46,152
Burma	255	25	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	14,100,112	13,931,244	13,942,404	14,494,550	14,789,216
Central Provinces	679,081	708,554	635,252	666,758	732,353
Assam	334,562	317,997	300,506	322,517	297,501
Baluchistan	29,947	22,707	9,131	8,945	11,217
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,256,034	19,969,041	20,093,024	21,110,464	21,516,432
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam	280	845	555	825	588
Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa	5,417	7,265	13,371	23,316	38,237
Kalat State, Baluchistan	10,610	12,090	6,455	5,499	6,714
Hyderabad	644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	734,765
Rewah, Central India	235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	218,750
Bikaner, Rajputana	21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	27,386
Korea State, Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Raigarh State, Central Provinces.. . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	918,250	935,336	906,143	971,872	1,026,440
GRAND TOTAL	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052
Punjab	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448
Burma	7,650	(a)	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	9,49,57,939	7,94,56,808	6,40,25,776	5,78,49,939	5,40,24,956
Central Provinces	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627
Assam	29,43,519	27,45,113	23,63,131	41,07,872	38,00,828
Baluchistan	5,30,180	3,10,303	84,635	70,327	1,01,655
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,38,12,959	12,08,79,427	9,71,53,567	9,00,71,795	8,37,53,566
Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam	3,920	5,812	3,640	5,528	3,834
Talcher States, Bihar and Orissa	27,085	36,323	82,261	1,11,754	1,86,166
Kalat State, Baluchistan	1,14,026	1,13,666	62,828	50,928	62,304
Hyderabad (b)	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648
Rewah, Central India	13,86,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939
Bikaner, Rajputana	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570
Korea State, Central Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Raigarh State, Central Provinces.. . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	58,40,460	55,21,491	43,46,067	47,98,218	47,41,461
GRAND TOTAL	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027

(a) Not available. (b) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

859

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

Director, Geological Survey of India.)

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COAL
5,965,104	6,316,528	5,810,184	5,782,003	5,691,189	Bengal
43,136	50,619	54,840	72,857	94,099	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	Burma
15,085,639	14,995,452	13,390,482	11,593,630	10,041,445	Bihar and Orissa
882,331	952,371	973,040	1,049,238	1,234,523	Central Provinces
321,545	358,035	274,278	208,302	192,036	Assam
10,984	11,301	13,472	13,957	9,141	Baluchistan
22,308,739	22,684,306	20,516,296	18,721,087	18,162,433	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
970	1,005	743	1,233	2,118	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam
47,505	68,973	142,312	253,586	316,539	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa
5,238	4,593	3,082	4,971	2,321	Kalat State, Baluchistan
815,875	812,298	757,575	781,121	753,402	Hyderabad
205,132	193,233	226,928	240,488	252,768	Rewah, Central India
35,275	35,173	38,148	37,043	33,194	Bikaner, Rajputana
..	3,517	31,351	113,858	264,257	Korea State, Central Provinces
..	..	..	..	2,131	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.
1,109,995	1,118,742	1,200,139	1,432,300	1,626,730	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
23,418,734	23,803,043	21,716,435	20,153,387	19,789,163	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,28,49,786	2,49,46,910	2,21,68,189	1,88,07,330	1,62,67,325	Bengal
2,69,895	3,07,399	2,65,067	3,83,155	4,45,629	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	Burma
5,35,35,384	5,48,78,637	4,80,74,172	3,66,82,754	3,19,67,008	Bihar and Orissa
37,07,085	40,75,994	39,41,934	39,97,513	46,78,061	Central Provinces
40,77,868	38,81,504	30,96,174	22,60,307	17,85,226	Assam
95,651	87,722	1,14,911	1,13,930	64,096	Baluchistan
8,45,55,669	8,81,78,166	7,76,60,447	6,22,44,989	5,52,07,405	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,836	7,988	5,920	9,732	16,816	Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Assam
2,28,944	3,54,723	7,03,973	11,41,137	12,75,452	Talcher State, Bihar and Orissa
47,388	35,227	19,385	35,455	15,143	Kalat State, Baluchistan
35,31,253	30,88,547	30,61,779	30,63,495	25,74,111	Hyderabad (b)
7,88,192	7,86,754	9,70,329	10,06,944	9,88,182	Rewah, Central India
1,99,842	1,60,232	1,49,491	1,50,469	1,46,603	Bikaner, Rajputana
..	13,686	1,27,040	4,44,383	9,61,999	Korea State, Central Provinces
..	..	..	..	372	Raigarh State, Central Provinces.
48,03,455	44,47,157	50,37,917	58,51,615	59,78,078	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323	8,26,98,364	6,80,96,604	6,11,86,083	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
SALT					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Northern India . . .	477,264	365,606	464,688	433,765	361,783
Madras	407,544	336,805	481,828	543,081	448,538
Bombay and Sind . . .	538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	460,873
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	21,322
Aden	179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	222,771
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,287
Kashmir					
	(b)	...	1	1	2
Gwalior (a)					
	151	141	176	435	60
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . .	151	141	177	436	62
GRAND TOTAL	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,349
VALUE (Rupees)					
Northern India	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	23,89,079
Madras	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	26,38,046
Bombay and Sind . . .	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,680	23,12,426	25,82,690
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,80,391	5,52,196	5,17,226
Aden	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	99,91,885
Kashmir					
	152	...	55	56	58
Gwalior					
	8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	3,107
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . .	8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	3,165
GRAND TOTAL	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	99,95,050

(a) The figures relate to official years. (b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

871

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Tons)					SALT
507,918	457,523	485,840	442,523	462,383	Northern India
421,208	341,756	555,449	448,556	490,510	Madras
535,445(c)	545,327(c)	533,706(c)	451,398(c)	466,702(c)	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	13	Bengal
23,825	19,223	22,974	25,084	35,789	Burma
246,243	207,352(c)	286,037	291,241	308,129	Aden
1,734,639	1,571,181	1,874,006	1,656,800	1,763,526	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Kashmir
21	25	48	43	35	Gwalior (a)
21	25	48	43	35	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,734,660	1,571,206	1,874,054	1,656,843	1,763,561	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
35,03,570	36,30,283	39,53,406	36,72,149	37,65,718	Northern India
24,86,220	19,53,981	38,83,234	26,95,786	28,93,911	Madras
31,17,012(c)	27,23,407(c)	24,68,288(c)	21,66,975(c)	24,42,689(c)	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	180	Bengal
6,41,092	3,11,458	3,48,831	4,26,438	4,81,621	Burma
17,03,958	18,51,707(c)	31,69,172	32,24,898	21,00,096	Aden
1,14,51,852	1,04,73,908	1,38,22,931	1,21,86,196	1,16,84,215	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	..	Kashmir
1,031	1,115	2,647	1,744	1,768	Gwalior
1,031	1,115	2,647	1,744	1,768	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,14,52,883	1,04,75,021	1,38,25,578	1,21,87,940	1,16,85,983	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Revised.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOLD					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	(a) 3,646	(a) 288	(a) 930	2,895	...
United Provinces	2	4	4	4	5
Punjab	58	37	9	43	34
Burma	67	33	146	60	71
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	123	...	7
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,773	362	1,212	2,562	117
Mysore (a)	392,578	393,513	382,899	381,723	375,886
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	47	48	60
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	375,946
GRAND TOTAL	396,351	393,875	384,158	384,273	376,063
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	...
United Provinces	150	225	275	275	240
Punjab	2,978	1,974	444	1,645	1,369
Burma	4,635	2,551	12,618	4,947	5,807
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	6,600	...	352
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	7,768
Mysore	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	1,995	2,048	2,530
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817
GRAND TOTAL	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585
PETROLEUM					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	10,867,600	12,254,140
Burma	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263
Assam	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288
Total	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711
VALUE (Rupees)					
Punjab	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540
Burma	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173
Assam	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	43,65,451	56,27,673
Total	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386

(a) Fine

MINERAL PRODUCTION

873

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					GOLD
... 4 2 36 30	... 2 7 59 30	... 4 10 37 ...	... 4 7 46 50	... 5 10 52 267	Madras United Provinces Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa
72	93	51	107	334	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
303,741 56	329,134 ...	330,437 ...	329,575 ...	335,774 ...	Mysore (a) Kashmir
363,797	329,134	330,437	329,575	335,774	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
363,869	329,232	330,488	329,652	336,108	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
... 200 108 2,522 1,500	... 100 367 4,450 1,500	... 264 583 1,965 ...	... 266 480 3,599 3,650	... 405 825 3,625 19,738	Madras United Provinces Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa
4,330	6,417	2,812	7,995	24,593	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,06,57,238 2,700	1,86,78,794 ...	2,07,99,131 ...	2,53,43,443 ...	2,76,15,478 ...	Mysore Kashmir
2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	2,53,43,443	2,76,15,478	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211	2,08,01,943	2,53,51,438	2,76,40,071	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					PETROLEUM
19,208,880 253,400,524 33,538,689	7,662,209 256,554,027 46,813,881	5,557,720 243,914,568 55,543,463	5,900,480 247,570,295 55,135,256	4,236,136 249,000,899 52,771,987	Punjab Burma Assam
306,148,093	311,030,108	305,013,751	308,606,031	306,009,022	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
48,02,220 5,36,34,977 58,88,812	19,15,550 4,23,62,916 82,19,346	13,89,430 4,82,89,120 94,56,700	14,75,120 3,99,89,819 93,26,099	10,59,034 5,25,50,896 90,05,926	Punjab Burma Assam
6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812	5,91,35,250	5,07,91,038	6,26,15,856	TOTAL

gold.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
SALTPETRE					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Madras (a)	2,246				
Bengal (a)	882				
United Provinces	36,582				
Punjab	66,310				
Bihar	(b) 36,396				
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	142,416				
Central India	284				
Rajputana	480				
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	764				
GRAND TOTAL	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	89,570*
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c)	32,554				
Bengal (c)	10,791				
United Provinces	5,25,497				
Punjab	11,45,811				
Bihar	5,10,469				
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	22,25,122				
Central India	2,951				
Rajputana	7,020				
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	9,971				
GRAND TOTAL	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*

(a) The figure relates to the

(b) Excludes 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) of *kuthea* saltpetre

(c) Esti-

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline output is exported, a small part being retained in the

MINERAL PRODUCTION

875

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					SALTPETRE
					Madras (a)
					Bengal
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
91,708*	76,538*	123,117*	165,782*	189,546*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras (c)
					Bengal (c)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,61,061*	7,21,501*	9,91,087*	12,27,321*	15,57,816*	GRAND TOTAL

official year ending 31st March.

mated.

substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the country for consumption as fertilizer.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
ANTIMONY-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma . . . . .	...	10	108	500	370
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma . . . . .	...	345	2,888	10,500	10,300
CHROMITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa	1,140	3,038	1,623	2,552	2,165
Baluchistan	26,710	18,198	14,832	14,534	15,002
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	17,167
Mysore State	17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	28,288
GRAND TOTAL	45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	45,455
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa	19,241	60,274	37,028	49,431	48,949
Baluchistan	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979
Mysore State	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689
GRAND TOTAL	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668
COPPER-ORE AND MATTE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	(b)2,973	(c)8,029	(c)11,441	(c)11,872	(c)10,978
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	(d)26,319	9,504	5,000	18,055
Madras . . . . .	...	...	4	10	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,973	34,348	20,949	16,882	29,033
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5
GRAND TOTAL	2,973	34,348	20,949	16,882	29,038
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	46,26,403
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	(e)5,26,380	(e)1,90,080	(e)1,00,090	(e)3,61,100
Madras . . . . .	...	...	160	400	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503
Mysore State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304	45,13,605	49,87,503
DIAMONDS					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States	67	48	69	113	824
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States	27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	65,491

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

877

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Tons)					ANTIMONY-ORE
77	3	...	...	...	Burma
VALUE (Rupees)					
988	60	...	...	...	Burma
QUANTITY (Tons)					CHROMITE
3,149	5,101	2,749	7,638	7,068	Bihar and Orissa
17,905	25,387	12,189	228	2,702	Baluchistan
21,064	30,483	14,938	7,866	9,770	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
28,511	20,196	4,975	9,999	5,756	Mysore State
49,565	50,684	19,913	17,865	15,522	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
68,410	99,222	37,269	1,08,972	1,01,904	Bihar and Orissa
2,66,761	3,77,480	1,81,291	3,420	40,530	Baluchistan
3,35,201	4,77,202	2,18,560	1,12,392	1,42,434	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,08,568	3,90,254	96,466	1,63,283	80,811	Mysore State
8,41,769	8,67,456	3,15,026	2,75,675	2,23,245	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					COPPER-ORE AND MATTE
(c)11,303	(c)17,146	(c)13,437	(c)9,729	(c)12,550	Burma
(f)73,519	(f)119,787	(f)144,250	(f)165,977	(f)181,907	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	365	...	Madras
84,822	136,923	157,687	176,071	194,467	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
84,827	136,933	157,687	176,071	194,457	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
50,20,544	45,97,971	32,25,003	19,81,499	30,03,983	Burma
17,68,415	25,99,700	22,95,025	26,69,565	24,20,038	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	6,900	...	Madras
67,88,959	71,97,683	55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
67,88,959	71,97,683	55,20,028	46,57,964	54,24,021	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					DIAMONDS
1,628	1,321	639	1,254	2,342	Central India States
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,27,101	72,533	31,693	72,189	63,695	Central India States

(c) Copper matte.

(d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925.

(e) Estimated.

(f) Figures for copper-ore "milled".

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GRAPHITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	...	...	...	...
VALUE (Rupees)					
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	...	...	...	...
ILMENITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Travancore . { Tons .	641	328	4,236	17,809	25,307
{ Rs. .	19,196	6,544	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864
IRON-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767
Burma . . .	(c) 59,014	(c) 51,617	(d) 48,089	(d) 61,062	74,813
Central Provinces and Berar	68,361	1,037	972	918	934
Other Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,514
Keonjhar, Orissa . . .	...	...	...	36,325	141,361
Mayurbhanj, Orissa . . .	998,920	957,275	1,041,929	692,137	683,493
Mysore . . .	14,958	56,218	15,427	48,465	23,624
Other Indian States . . .	168	148	230	230	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	848,478
GRAND TOTAL .	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,992
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38, 276	26,08,385
Burma (a) . . .	2,36,056	2,06,468	1,92,356	2,44,248	2,99,252
Central Provinces and Berar	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	3,972
Other Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,609
Keonjhar, Orissa . . .	...	...	...	(a) 1,08,975	(a) 4,24,083
Mayurbhanj, Orissa . . .	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479
Mysore . . .	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	58,841
Other Indian States . . .	1,001	866	1,406	1,410	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403
GRAND TOTAL .	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,35,012

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

879

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Tons)					GRAPHITE
39	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	7	5	...	Madras
39	...	7	5	...	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Ajmer-Merwara
1,163	...	(b)	(b)	...	Madras
...	...	(b)	(b)	...	
1,163	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					ILMENITE
23,670	28,766	36,166	50,052	52,980	Tons } Travancore
3,83,267	4,45,406	5,66,878	7,73,182	7,04,634	Ra. }
QUANTITY (Tons)					IRON-ORE
1,390,266	1,099,441	588,299	666,881	616,950	Bihar and Orissa
(d)46,140	(d)33,458	(d)1,886	(d)6,560	(d)36,293	Burma
715	925	763	803	777	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	4,329	4,496	2,118	Other Provinces
1,437,121	1,133,824	595,277	678,740	656,128	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
187,203	24,909	109,841	186,173	195,944	Keonjhar, Orissa
759,875	659,392	901,246	891,193	341,502	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
44,356	31,500	18,519	4,395	35,041	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
991,434	715,801	1,029,606	1,081,761	572,487	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,428,555	1,849,625	1,624,883	1,760,501	1,228,625	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Bihar and Orissa
31,62,872	26,20,288	12,65,337	15,51,267	13,83,803	Burma(a)
1,84,560	1,33,832	7,544	26,240	1,45,172	Central Provinces and Berar
2,145	2,775	2,289	2,409	2,331	Other Provinces
...	...	2,597	4,456	1,291	
33,40,577	27,56,895	12,77,767	15,84,372	15,32,597	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)7,48,812	31,136	1,09,841	1,86,173	1,95,943	Keonjhar, Orissa
22,79,625	19,78,176	27,08,738	21,33,961	6,32,129	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
1,13,222	1,06,320	67,391	15,263	1,37,245	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Other Indian States
31,41,659	21,15,632	28,80,970	23,35,397	9,65,317	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
64,91,236	48,72,527	41,58,737	39,19,769	24,97,914	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.--PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JADESTONE (a).					
Burma . . . {	2,978	(b)972	2,235	2,018	2,817
owts. Rs.	7,62,450	1,62,751	4,70,225(c)	3,02,440(c)	5,82,471(c)
LEAD					
Northern Shan {	51,759	47,275	54,330	65,967	78,384
States, Burma . {	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126
tons Rs.					
MAGNESITE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras	24,427	29,620	28,676	16,966	22,542
Mysore	34	...	1,785	2,672	1,864
TOTAL	24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	24,406
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742
Mysore	(d)	...	12,430	26,682	18,640
TOTAL	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382
MANGANESE-ORE					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Madras	37,625	32,334	30,551	37,996	34,351
Bombay	46,401	55,673	63,615	87,322	68,244
Bihar and Orissa	797	898	2,473	9,970	23,199
Central Provinces	584,106	622,342	761,365	743,849	691,134
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	668,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	716,928
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	10,142	6,805	10,000	11,729	7,267
Sandur, Madras	43,809	52,676	77,327	138,196	139,801
Mysore	40,579	29,680	27,439	30,706	31,828
Jhabua, Central India	2,263	3,206	7,969	10,510	3,835
Gangpur, Orissa	16,481	9,617	10,379	7,960	6,379
Keonjhar, "	20,803	26,330	23,810	51,115	72,411
Bonai, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	261,521
GRAND TOTAL	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449
VALUE (Rupees)*					
Madras	11,15,767	8,80,925	6,37,492	8,23,001	7,12,330
Bombay	21,55,292	22,42,905	20,85,723	29,30,178	21,98,525
Bihar and Orissa	37,030	36,176	61,606	3,34,558	7,47,358
Central Provinces	2,86,87,390	2,65,21,357	2,66,53,498	2,64,55,606	2,01,66,035
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,19,95,479	2,96,81,423	2,94,58,319	3,05,43,313	2,39,24,248
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	4,63,746	2,70,190	3,24,950	3,87,689	2,30,668
Sandur, Madras	12,12,817	13,40,254	15,15,419	27,85,458	27,00,716
Mysore	11,70,394	7,87,839	5,62,251	6,46,336	6,41,525
Jhabua, Central India	83,622	1,03,727	2,13,127	2,56,948	99,790
Gangpur, Orissa	7,65,529	3,87,456	3,42,477	2,67,102	2,05,516
Keonjhar, "	7,20,492	8,37,528	5,94,236	13,04,235	17,62,730
Bonai, " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,16,600	37,31,994	35,52,460	56,77,768	56,40,915
GRAND TOTAL	3,64,12,079	3,34,13,417	3,30,10,779	3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

881

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
2,226 4,86,156(c)	1,572 2,18,522(c)	2,551 3,52,264(c)	2,764 3,77,178(c)	1,800 (c)1,79,723	JADESTONE (a) cwts. } Rs. } Burma
80,233 2,50,00,613	79,730 1,85,04,616	74,785 1,28,88,270	71,202 1,09,95,537	72,045 1,15,61,915	LEAD tons } Rs. } Northern Shan States, Burma
QUANTITY (Tons)					MAGNESITE
22,134 1,363	18,563 960	4,978 355	13,492 372	11,131 4,075	Madras Mysore
23,497	16,523	5,333	13,864	15,206	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras Mysore
1,08,722 20,445	67,978 16,761	21,540 5,808	64,482 8,273	67,557 30,123	
1,29,167	84,739	27,348	72,755	97,680	TOTAL
QUANTITY (Tons)					MANGANESE-ORE
35,068 71,237 22,698 622,003	16,733 43,398 11,203 552,344	5,433 31,658 7,938 302,344	8,049 612 2,272 77,186	16,998 ... 7,453 28,789	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
761,006	623,678	347,373	88,119	53,240	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,415 140,604 39,821 ... 53,433 ...	3,934 145,961 18,502 ... 37,356 165	... 149,833 973 ... 39,665 ...	... 79,023 554 ... 44,908 ...	... 101,260 285 ... 60,407 3,115	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur, Madras Mysore Jhabua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar Bonai
243,273	206,208	190,471	124,485	165,067	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
994,279	829,946	537,844	212,604	218,307	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)*					Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
4,40,137 16,38,699 5,22,131 1,52,80,529	1,88,595 9,22,733 2,33,194 1,25,52,003	63,504 6,56,009 1,56,995 67,68,724	42,148 8,246 30,590 11,20,671	2,26,073 ... 99,125 3,82,894	
1,78,81,496	1,39,01,530	76,65,232	12,01,655	7,08,092	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,12,899 16,32,884 4,89,194 ... 8,35,329 ...	68,580 15,02,482 2,05,146 ... 5,23,139 2,300	... 15,84,481 10,841 ... 5,53,325 ...	... 3,48,141 2,660 ... 3,09,837 ...	... 13,46,758 3,790 ... 8,03,413 41,429	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur, Madras Mysore Jhabua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar Bonai
31,70,306	23,01,656	21,48,647	6,60,638	21,95,390	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186	98,13,879	18,62,293	29,03,482	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 129 cwts. in 1928, 59 cwts. in 1929, 97 cwts. in 1930, 51 cwts. in 1931, 110 cwts. in 1932 and 1 cwt. in 1933 exported by land.

(d) Not available.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
MICA					
	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	8,947
Bihar and Orissa	28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	35,143
Ajmer-Merwara	509	402	538	971	539
Delhi	26	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	44,629
Mysore	15	163	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India . .	...	120	320	240	140
Shahpura, Rajputana . . .	355	316	153	289	343
Jaipur . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	370	599	473	533	483
GRAND TOTAL .	40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	45,112
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,996	4,87,396
Bihar and Orissa	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426
Ajmer-Merwara	46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	29,733
Delhi	28	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	233	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA .	20,43,725	21,72,800	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555
Mysore	(a)	10,080	...	...	...
Gwalior, Central India . .	...	3,303	10,548	7,431	6,877
Shahpura, Rajputana . . .	15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	10,067
Jaipur . . . . .	...	...	...	400	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES .	15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	16,944
GRAND TOTAL .	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499
MONAZITE					
Travancore { tons	622	...	64	280	103
{ Rs.	1,29,284	...	12,689	51,054	16,643
NICKEL-SPEISS					
Northern Shan { tons	...	...	...	1,032	2,933
States—Burma { Rs.	...	...	...	1,76,554	5,34,861
RUBIES (including sapphires and spinels)					
	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	(b)101,097	(b)149,037	(b)105,571	(b)39,590	(b)40,380
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	101,097	149,037	105,571	39,590	40,380
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512

(a) Not available.

(b) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd., which went into liquidation in 1931. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

883

and STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					MICA
10,194	11,348	6,958	8,369	8,005	Madras
42,560	40,887	31,720	24,097	32,674	Bihar and Orissa
311	284	185	177	326	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
53,065	52,519	38,863	32,643	41,005	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
25	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
104	135	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
37	73	100	70	70	Jaipur
166	268	100	70	70	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
53,231	52,727	38,963	32,713	41,075	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
5,58,030	6,53,781	3,52,030	3,89,925	4,09,737	Madras
20,77,784	19,92,304	19,69,720	10,35,466	12,59,180	Bihar and Orissa
17,479	14,718	10,884	6,510	10,128	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
26,51,293	26,60,683	20,32,634	14,31,901	16,79,045	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
1,776	...	...	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
3,890	3,303	...	...	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
3,000	5,000	5,000	3,500	3,000	Jaipur
8,466	8,333	5,000	3,500	3,000	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
26,59,759	26,68,936	20,37,634	14,35,401	16,82,045	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Carats)					MONAZITE
(b)43,650	(b)30,090	(a)	560	1,103	tons } Travancore
...	...	...	...	(c)1,434,285	Rs. } 21,178
43,650	30,090	...	560	1,435,388	NICKEL-SPEISS
VALUE (Rupees)					tons { Northern Shan
1,81,760	1,31,155	42,864	(a)	583	Rs. } States—Burma
...	...	...	...	92,000	
1,81,760	1,31,155	42,864	...	92,583	RUBIES (including sapphires and spinels)
					Upper Burma
					Kashmir
					TOTAL
					Upper Burma
					Kashmir
					TOTAL

(c) Sapphires with corundum.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

No 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
SILVER					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	... 249	... 21	... 59	... 149	...
Madras					
Northern Shan States, Burma	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,846	5,004,437	7,404,728
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	5,004,586	7,404,728
Mysore State	21,243	24,853	22,283	20,220	21,082
GRAND TOTAL	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	5,024,806	7,425,810
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	... 493	... 38	... 94	... 125	...
Madras					
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055
Mysore State	43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	32,916
GRAND TOTAL	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971
TIN-ORE					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	55,600
Southern Shan States . . .	...	...	19,440	(a) 16,720	...
TOTAL	37,596	46,160	70,960	69,900	55,600
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201
Southern Shan States . . .	...	...	16,71,840	(a) 15,82,548	...
TOTAL	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	739	772	751	530	622
Southern Shan States . . .	...	...	733	630	...
TOTAL	739	772	1,484	1,160	622
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,41,381	4,51,864	4,11,965	2,30,673	2,99,549
Southern Shan States . . .	...	...	(a) 3,58,099	(a) 3,09,330	...
TOTAL	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549
ZINC-ORE(b)					
Burma { tons	15,192	20,967	43,056	67,135	76,031
{ Rs.	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889
ZIRCON					
Travancore { tons	365	576	532	1,465	855
{ Rs.	37,766	61,286	40,023	1,08,929	57,178

(a) Estimated.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

885

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concl'd.*

1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
...	...	...	...	22	SILVER
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,280,517	7,054,206	5,900,400	5,998,956	6,054,047	Madras
7,280,517	7,054,206	5,900,400	5,998,956	6,054,069	Northern Shan States,
17,810	17,844	22,605	27,781	26,172	Burma
7,298,327	7,072,050	5,923,005	6,026,737	6,080,241	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
VALUE (Rupees)					Mysore State
...	...	...	...	30	GRAND TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,07,31,482	76,87,674	61,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,695	Madras
1,07,31,482	76,87,674	61,97,367	62,32,915	65,74,725	Northern Shan States,
25,155	20,894	31,867	38,796	38,210	Burma
1,07,56,637	77,08,568	52,29,234	62,71,711	66,12,935	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					Mysore State
68,264	60,418	51,204	59,354	64,440	GRAND TOTAL
5,620	18,460	26,780	23,780	25,640	TIN-ORE
73,884	78,878	77,984	83,134	90,080	Burma
VALUE (Rupees)					Southern Shan States
54,09,002	32,21,647	21,10,700	29,57,866	46,05,678	TOTAL
4,45,385	9,83,818	11,05,336	11,85,433	18,31,978	Burma
58,54,387	42,05,465	32,16,036	41,43,299	64,37,656	Southern Shan States
QUANTITY (Tons)					TOTAL
1,068	1,503	969	848	836	WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)
329	1,270	1,035	1,542	1,768	Burma
1,397	2,779	2,604	2,390	2,604	Southern Shan States
VALUE (Rupees)					TOTAL
12,01,598	11,13,947	3,80,297	2,95,093	4,22,332	Burma
3,70,125	9,37,260	6,40,920	5,36,616	8,92,840	Southern Shan States
15,71,723	20,51,207	10,21,217	8,31,709	13,15,172	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					ZINC-ORE (b)
67,408	64,800	51,818	49,950	64,050	tons } Burma
68,00,930	64,80,075	28,41,250	24,97,500	32,02,500	Rs. } Travancore
1,473	640	855	491	603	ZIRCON
1,44,787	67,878	1,07,855	50,607	40,139	tons } Travancore
					Rs. }

(b) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts".

No. 319—AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED DAILY IN THE PRODUCTION OF MINERALS FROM MINES IN INDIA FOR WHICH RELIABLE RETURNS OF LABOUR STATISTICS ARE AVAILABLE.

(Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India.)

—	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Chromite . . .	1,094	1,497	1,257	1,553	1,405	1,745	2,143	1,168	1,835	1,577
Coal	204,306	189,262	185,740	180,532	179,687	179,607	184,370	173,175	165,567	163,173
Copper Ore and Matte	31	..	236	328	652	463	1,089	1,806(b)	1,853	2,050
Diamonds . . .	540	643	490	620	779	1,972	1,354	894	1,223	2,163
Gold	20,272	19,736	19,392	19,656	19,055	18,551	17,365	18,447	18,892	20,401
Iron Ore . . .	18,214	12,147	14,038	17,822	13,272	16,617	12,634	14,605	12,215	9,593
Lead Ore . . .	3,557	4,450	5,200	5,611	5,384	6,057	6,275	3,761	3,173	3,409
Magnesite . . .	2,004	2,460	2,815	2,159	1,794	1,593	1,006	373	1,021	1,048
Manganese Ore .	80,425	31,118	35,581	39,193	34,710	31,971	21,093	14,639	5,736	4,545
Mica	15,310	18,563	17,942	20,016	18,367	16,582	18,111	14,950	12,006	12,559
Monazite, Zircon and Ilmenite	149	..	170	204	106	421	660	853	1,464	1,654
Petroleum . . .	20,809	21,391	23,390	23,426	27,841	25,931	24,976	26,267	20,710	21,398
Ruby, sapphire and spinel	1,417	899	340	406	507	394	876	696	..	50
Salt(b)	49,173	50,629	50,688	59,742	62,994	59,598	59,886	61,625	60,841	62,713
Tin & tungsten ores .	4,616	6,314	8,315	(a)	7,648	8,767	9,800	6,667	7,430	10,131
TOTAL .	366,917	359,109	365,609	376,337	374,201	370,209	361,638	339,926	313,466	316,464

(a) Not available.
(b) Revised.

No. 320.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA)

Compiled from information supplied by the Director, Geological Survey of India and the Seaborn's Trade returns.)

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (e) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Panjab (b)							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1924-25	3,809,576	6,043,323	134,115,170	71,373,407	1,423	205,420,014	261.1	65.3	34.7
1925-26	3,297,682	4,265,016	127,560,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274.7	64	36
1926-27	3,457,881	3,303,070	123,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261.7	69.2	30.8
1927-28	3,978,614	3,643,828	119,807,315	53,366,800	6,214	228,501,408	290.8	59.3	40.8
1928-29	11,276,179	3,494,705	93,337,510	103,389,483	950	215,246,936	273.6	59	41
1929-30	12,623,793	10,186,706	121,701,122	105,646,556	792	250,151,420	313	57.3	42.7
1930-31	17,461,543	2,053,389	110,357,026	98,079,491	..	327,352,049	289.6	57	43
1931-32	24,176,866	1,070,366	125,283,946	84,897,333	216	235,428,095	299.3	63.9	36.1
1932-33	24,077,483	1,336,551	127,776,429	53,814,998	104	311,895,162	299.4	73.9	27.3
1933-34	23,196,736	731,942	109,970,102	57,169,735	324	191,068,261	242.9	70.1	29.9

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd., up to 1929.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,688,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Reprint of the First and Second Schedules appended to the Indian Tariff Act, 1934 (as in operation on 1st May, 1936) showing the rates* of Customs duties leviable on goods imported into and exported from British India.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION I.						
Live Animals and Products of the Animal Kingdom.						
1	Animals, living, all sorts	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
2	Bacon and Ham, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
3	Fish, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
3(1)	Fish, salted, wet . .	Revenue	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee per Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe †, plus 6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
3(2)	Fish, salted, dry . .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-8 per cwt. .	..	Rs. 1-8 per cwt.	..
3(3)	Fish, unsalted, dry . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
3(4)	Fishmaws, including singly and sozille and sharkfins.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
4	Butter, Cheese and Ghee	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
4(1)	Milk, condensed or preserved, including milk cream.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
5	Coral, unprepared . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
5(1)	Cowries and Shells . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
5(2)	Ivory, unmanufactured .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
SECTION II.						
Products of the Vegetable Kingdom.						
6	Plants, living, not otherwise specified.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
6(1)	Rubber stumps . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
7	Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..

* Details regarding alterations in the statutory rates of duty made by Governor-General in Council in exercise of the powers vested in him and tariff values prescribed for certain articles are available from the current issue of the "Indian Customs Tariff".

† The rate on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice is annas 9½ per maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois.

APPENDIX

889

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION II— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—contd.</i>						
8	Fruits, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
8(1)	Currants	Revenue	Rs. 1-4 per cwt. .	..	..	..
9	Coffee, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus one anna per pound.	..	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(1)	Coffee, canned or bottled	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(2)	Tea	Preferential revenue.	Five annas per pound	..	Three annas per pound.	..
9(3)	The following Spices, namely :— Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper— (a) Unground	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
	(b) Ground	Revenue	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
9(4)	The following unground Spices, namely :— Chillies, ginger and mace.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	22½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(5)	Betelnuts	Preferential revenue.	45 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
9(6)	Vanilla beans	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
10	Grain and Pulse, not otherwise specified, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
10(1)	Wheat	Protective	Rs. 1-0 per cwt. .	..	..	March 31st, 1937.
10(2)	Broken rice	Protective	Twelve annas per Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	..	..	March 31st, 1937.
11	Flour, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
11(1)	Wheat flour	Protective	Rs. 1-0 per cwt. .	..	..	March 31st, 1937.
11(2)	Sago flour . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
11(3)	Sago and Tapioca	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
11(4)	Starch and farina	Revenue	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION II— <i>conold.</i>						
<i>Products of the Vegetable Kingdom—conold.</i>						
12	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
12(1)	Oilseeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(2)	Oilseeds, non-essential, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
12(3)	Rubber seeds . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(4)	Hops . . . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
12(5)	Fodder, bran and pollards	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
13	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
13(1)	Barks for tanning .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
13(2)	Cutch and gambier, all sorts.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
13(3)	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
13(4)	Gums, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and rosin.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
13(5)	Stick or Seed Lac . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
13(6)	Opium	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	..
13(7)	Cinchona bark . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
14	Canes and Rattans .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION III.						
<i>Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin.</i>						
15	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
15(1)	Lard, not canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
15(2)	Beeswax	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
15(3)	Tallow . . . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION III— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Fatty Substances, Greases, Oils and Products of their Decomposition; prepared Alimentary Fats; Waxes of Animal or Vegetable origin—contd.</i>						
15(4)	Fish oil, including whale oil, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
15(5)	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated.	Revenue	Rs. 10 per cwt.	..	..	..
15(6)	Vegetable Non-essential oils, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
15(7)	The following Vegetable Non-essential oils, namely, coconut, groundnut and linseed.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
15(8)	All sorts of Animal oils, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION IV.						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco.</i>						
16	Canned or bottled bacon, ham and lard.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
16(1)	Fish, canned	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
16(2)	Isinglass, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
17	Sugar, excluding confectionery.	Protective	Rs. 9-1 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1938.
17(1)	Molasses	Revenue	31½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
17(2)	Confectionery	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
17(3)	Sugar-candy	Revenue	Rs. 10-8 per cwt.	..	..	..
18	Cocoa and chocolate, other than confectionery.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
19	Biscuits, cakes, and farinaceous and patent foods, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
20	Vegetable products, jams, jellies, pickles, chutnies, sauces and condiments, canned or bottled.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
20(1)	Fruit juices	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
20(2)	Fruits and Vegetables, canned or bottled.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.</i>						
21	Canned or bottled provisions, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
21(1)	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
21(2)	All sorts of food, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
22	All sorts of drink, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
22(1)	Ale and beer— (a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 1-2 per Imperial gallon.	Fourteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Three annas per bottle.	Two annas and four pies per bottle.	..	..
	(c) In bottles containing less than 18½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Preferential revenue.	One anna and six pies per bottle.	One anna and two pies per bottle.	..	..
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Preferential revenue.	Nine pies per bottle.	Seven pies per bottle.	..	..
	(e) In other containers.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 1-8 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 1-2-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
22(2)	Porter, cider and other fermented liquors except ale and beer— (a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more.	Revenue	Fifteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	Revenue	Two annas and six pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(c) In bottles containing less than 18½ oz. but not less than 10 oz.	Revenue	One anna and three pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz.	Revenue	Seven and half pies per bottle.	..	..	..
	(e) In other containers.	Revenue	Rs. 1-4 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
22(3)	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit— (a) Champagne and other sparkling wines.	Revenue	Rs. 13-2 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
	(b) Other sorts.	Revenue	Rs. 7-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV—contd.						
Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.						
22(4)	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)— (a) Brandy, gin, whisky and other sorts of spirits, not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit. (b) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit, not otherwise specified— (i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (ii) not so entered .	Revenue Revenue Revenue	Rs. 37·8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof. Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 37·8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	..	..
	Provided that— (a) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were liable to a duty of 25 per cent ad valorem ; (b) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(5)	Spirits— (a) Bitters— (i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue.	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 37·8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 45 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 33·12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegars; Tobacco—contd.</i>						
22(5) <i>contd.</i>	Spirits— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 40 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(ii) not so entered .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 29 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	(c) Perfumed spirits .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 60 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 52-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(d) Rum . . .	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..
	Provided that—					
	(a) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> ;					
	(b) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22(6)	Denatured spirit . .	Revenue	9½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	.	..
22(7)	Vinegar in casks . .	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
23	Oilcakes . . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION IV— <i>conold.</i>						
<i>Products of the Food-Preparing Industries; Beverages, Alcoholic Liquors and Vinegar; Tobacco—conold.</i>						
24	Tobacco, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 8-12 per lb.	..	..	..
24(1)	Cigars	Revenue	112½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
24(2)	Cigarettes	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> and in addition either Rs. 8-2 per thousand or Rs. 3-4 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
24(3)	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 3-4 per lb.	..	Rs. 2-12 per lb.	..
SECTION V.						
<i>Mineral Products.</i>						
25	China clay . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
25(1)	Salt excluding salt exempted under Item No. 25 (2).	Revenue	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.	..	..	..
25(2)	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
25(3)	The following building and engineering materials, namely, chalk, lime and clay.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION V— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Mineral Products—contd.</i>						
25(4)	Cement, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
25(5)	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-4 per ton .	Rs. 13-12 per ton.	..	..
25(6)	Stone prepared as for road metalling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
25(7)	Marble and stone, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
26	Metallic ores, all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
27	Coal, coke and patent fuel.	Revenue	Ten annas per ton .	..	..	..
27(1)	Asphalt . . .	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
27(2)	Pitch and Tar . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
27(3)	All sorts of mineral oils, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
27(4)	Kerosene, also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(5)	Mineral oil, not included in Item No. 27 (4) or Item No. 27 (6) which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	Revenue	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(6)	Motor Spirit . .	Revenue	Ten annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..	..
27(7)	Mineral oil— (a) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the burning of tube or other fibre;	Revenue	Rs. 15-10 per ton .	..	..	..

APPENDIX

897

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION V— <i>concl.</i>						
<i>Mineral Products—concl.</i>						
27(7)— <i>concl.</i>	Mineral oil— <i>concl.</i> (b) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	Revenue	12½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
27(8)	Lubricating oil, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of the Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Preferential revenue.	Two annas and six pies per Imperial gallon.	Six pies per Imperial gallon.	..	..
SECTION VI.						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers.</i>						
28	Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
28(1)	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(2)	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
28(3)	Sulphur . . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
28(4)	Liquid Gold for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
28(5)	Heavy Chemicals, the following namely:— Magnesium chloride .	Protective	Re. 1-5 per cwt. or 25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st 1939.
28(6)	The following Chemicals, namely:— (a) Alum (ammonia alum, potash alum and soda alum). (b) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate.	Revenue Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-6 per cwt., whichever is higher. 25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI--contd.						
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers--contd.						
28(7)	The following Chemicals, namely, cadmium sulphide, cobalt oxide, selenium, uranium oxide and zinc oxide.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
28(8)	The following Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, naphthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafoetida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
28(9)	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 per lb.	..	..	..
28(10)	Saccharine tablets	Revenue	18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 6-4 per pound of saccharine contents, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(11)	Alkaloids of Opium and their derivatives.	Revenue	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	..
28(12)	Alkaloids extracted from Cinchona Bark including Quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from cinchona bark.	..	Free	..	..	..
28(13)	Anti-plague Serum	..	Free	..	..	..
28(14)	Toilet Requisites, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
29	Cinematograph Films, not exposed.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	15 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
29(1)	Cinematograph Films, exposed.	Revenue	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
80	Paints, colours and painters' materials, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
30(1)	Dyes derived from coal-tar, and coal-tar derivatives, used in any dyeing process.	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
30(2)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely:— (a) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(b) White lead, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(c) Zinc white, genuine dry.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(d) Paints, other sorts, coloured, moist— (i) in packing of 1 lb. or over.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 8-8 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) in packing of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and over but less than 1 lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 11-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(iii) in packing of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and over but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 17 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(iv) in packing of less than $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 24 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
30(3)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely:— (a) Red lead, reduced dry.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(b) White lead, genuine moist, and reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
80(3) <i>contd.</i>	Paints, colours, etc.— <i>contd.</i>					
	(c) Zinc white, genuine moist.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(d) Zinc white, reduced dry or moist.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 4-4 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
80(4)	The following Paints, colours and painters' materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
80(5)	Plumbago and graphite .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
80(6)	Printers' ink . .	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
80(7)	Lead pencils . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
80(8)	Slate pencils . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
81	Natural Essential Oils, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
81(1)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
81(2)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, cajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, otto-rose and peppermint.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
81(3)	Essential Oils, synthetic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
81(4)	Camphor . .	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
81(5)	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
82	Soap, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

APPENDIX

901

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI—contd.						
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products; Colours and Varnishes; Perfumery; Soap; Candles and the Like; Glues and Gelatines; Explosives; Fertilisers—contd.						
82(1)	Soap, toilet	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 20 per cwt., whichever is higher.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
82(2)	Soap, household and laundry—					
	(a) in plain bars of not less than one pound in weight.	Revenue	Rs. 4 per cwt. .	..	..	..
	(b) other sorts . . .	Revenue	Rs. 6-8 per cwt. .	..	..	..
82(3)	Pollshes and compositions.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
82(4)	Candles	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
33	Glue, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
82(1)	Glue, clarified, liquid .	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(1)	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(2)	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(3)	Fireworks, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
34(4)	Matches, undipped splints and veneers—					
	(a) Matches—					
	(1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India <i>plus</i> ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Chemical and Pharmaceutical Products ; Colours and Varnishes ; Perfumery ; Soap ; Candles and the Like ; Glues and Gelatines ; Explosives ; Fertilisers—contd.</i>						
34(4)— <i>contd.</i>	Matches, undipped splints and veneers— <i>contd.</i> (a) Matches— <i>contd.</i> (2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India plus fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(3) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India plus Rs. 1-4 per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..	..
	(4) All other matches.	Protective	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India plus one pie for every 48 matches or fraction thereof.	..	..	..
	(b) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match-making.	Protective	Five annas and seven and a half pies per lb.	..	..	..
	(c) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Protective	Seven annas and six pies per lb.	..	..	..
35	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainite salts, carbollime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
SECTION VII.						
<i>Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials.</i>						
36	Hides and skins, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent ad valorem.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION VII—contd.						
Hides, Skins, Leather, Fur Skins and Manufactures of these Materials—contd.						
35(1)	Hides and skins, raw or salted.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
36(2)	Skins (other than Fur Skins), tanned or dressed, and unwrought leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
37	The following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
37(1)	Leather cloth including artificial leather, and other manufactures of leather, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
38	Fur Skins, dressed	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
SECTION VIII.						
Rubber and Articles made of Rubber.						
39	Rubber, raw.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
39(1)	Rubber tyres and tubes and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
SECTION IX.						
Wood and Cork and Wares of these Materials; Goods made of plaiting Materials.						
40	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
40(1)	Firewood . . .	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
40(2)	Furniture and cabinetware, not otherwise specified, excluding mouldings.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
40(3)	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
41	Cork manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
42	Furniture of wickerwork or bamboo.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION X.						
Paper and its Applications						
43	Wood pulp	Protective	Rs. 56-4 per ton .	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44	Paper, including chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo printing paper; articles made of paper and paper maché; pasteboard, millboard and card-board, all sorts, other than strawboard.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
44(1)	Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent of the fibre content.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(2)	Printing paper, all sorts, not otherwise specified, which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and strawboard, all sorts.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
44(8)	Writing paper— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb. or 18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) All other sorts .	Protective	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
44(4)	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
44(5)	Paper money . . . .	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..
44(6)	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
45	Stationery including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards including cards in booklet forms; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery, otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

APPENDIX

905

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION X— <i>contd.</i>						
Paper and its Applications— <i>contd.</i>						
45(1)	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
45(2)	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards) on paper or cardboard.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
SECTION XI.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods.						
46	Silk, raw (excluding silk waste and noils), and silk cocoons.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(1)	Silk waste and noils .	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
46(2)	Wool, raw, and wool-tops.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
46(3)	Cotton, raw . . .	Revenue	Six ples per lb. .	..	..	..
46(4)	Textile materials, the following:— Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other un-manufactured textile materials, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Raw hemp—18½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> ; all others—25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
46(5)	Sisal and Aloe fibre	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
47	Silk yarn including thrown silk warps and yarn spun from silk waste or noils, but excluding sewing thread.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus 14 annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(1)	Silk sewing thread	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(2)	Artificial silk yarn, and thread.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 3 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	..
47(3)	Woollen yarn not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
47(4)	Woollen yarn for weaving and knitting wool.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
47(5)	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textile materials and Textile Goods—contd.</i>						
47(6)	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread—					
	(a) of counts above 50's—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) of counts 50's and below—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 1½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 1½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
47(7)	Twist and yarn of flax or jute.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
47(8)	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	Revenue	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
48	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of silk, including such fabrics embroidered with artificial silk—					
	(a) Ponjee . . .	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Re. 1 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) Fujii, Boseki and corded (excluding white cord).	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Re. 1-8 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(c) Other sorts .	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Re. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(1)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk—					
	(a) of British manufacture.	Protective	80 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI—contd.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.						
48(1)— contd.	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(2)	Woollen fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of wool, excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
48(3)	Cotton fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of cotton—					
	(a) Grey piecegoods (excluding bordered grey chadars, dhuties, saris and scarves)—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 5½ annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) Cotton piecegoods and fabrics not otherwise specified—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(4)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 40 per cent silk—					
	(a) containing more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods— <i>contd.</i>						
48(4)— <i>contd.</i>	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) containing not more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both—					
	(i) containing more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-8 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(5)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent artificial silk—					
	(a) containing 50 per cent or more cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 3½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

APPENDIX

909

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI—contd.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.						
48(6)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk, but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool.	Preferential revenue.	85 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
48(7)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool, but containing more than 50 per cent cotton and not more than 90 per cent cotton—					
	(a) of British manufacture.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(8)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent cotton.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
48(9)	The following Cotton Fabrics, namely, Satens including Italians of Saten weave, velvets and velveteens and embroidered all-overs—					
	(a) of British manufacture	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
48(10)	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread.	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
49	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Items No. 48, 48(1), 48(8), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10):— Bed sheets. Bed spreads. Bolster cases. Counterpanes. Cloths, table. Cloths, tray.	Protective	The <i>ad valorem</i> rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Textile Materials and Textile Goods—contd.</i>						
40— <i>contd.</i>	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in Item No. 48, 48(1), 48(3), 48(4), 48(5), 48(7), 48(9) or 48(10)— <i>contd.</i> Covers, bed. Covers, table. Dusters. Glass-cloths. Handkerchiefs. Napkins. Pillow cases. Pillow slips. Scarves. Shirts. Shawls. Sacks (cotton). Towels. Umbrella coverings.	Protective .	The <i>ad valorem</i> rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
40(1)	Fents, being <i>bond fide</i> remnants of piece goods or other fabrics:— (a) of materials liable to duty under Item 48(3), not exceeding 4 yards in length. (b) of materials liable to duty under Item 48, 48(1), 48(4) or 48(5), not exceeding 2½ yards in length. (c) of other materials, not exceeding 4 yards in length.	Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i> 35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i> 35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i> 25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i> 25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	.. .. ..	.. .. ..
40(2)	Ribbons	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	.. ..	.. ..
40(3)	Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs), excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..
40(4)	Woollen carpets, floor rugs, shawls and other manufactures of wool, not otherwise specified, including felt.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	.. ..	.. ..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI--contd.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods--contd.						
49(5)	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely:— Ghoonsis and Mukta-kosis.	Protective	6½ annas per lb.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
50	Jute manufactures not otherwise specified	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(1)	Second hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
50(2)	Hemp manufactures	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(3)	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	Revenue	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(4)	Ropes, cotton	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
50(5)	Oilcloth and floorcloth	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
50(6)	Cordage, rope and twine of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
50(7)	Mats and Mattings, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
50(8)	Coir fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..
51	Socks and stockings made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
51(1)	Woollen hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
51(2)	Cotton knitted apparel including apparel made of cotton interlocking material, cotton undervests, knitted or woven, and cotton socks and stockings:— (a) of weight not exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
	(b) of weight exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen.	Protective	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 10 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
51(3)	Cotton knitted fabric	Protective	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1939.
52	Apparel, hosiery, haberdashery, millinery and drapery, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	85 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XI—concl.						
Textile Materials and Textile Goods—concl.						
52(1)	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely :—Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
52(2)	Uniforms and Accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
52(3)	Insignia and Badges of official, British and Foreign Orders.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
53	Textile manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
53(1)	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
SECTION XII.						
Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion.						
54	Boots and Shoes, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
54(1)	Boots and Shoes composed mainly of leather.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or six annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..
54(2)	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or three annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
55	Hats, caps, bonnets and hatters' ware, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	35 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..
56	Parasols and Sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XII— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Footwear, Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols, Articles of Fashion—contd.</i>						
56(1)	Umbrellas	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or eight annas each, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
57	....	..	....	..	..	..
SECTION XIII.						
<i>Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware.</i>						
58	Articles made of Stone or Marble.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
58(1)	Asbestos manufactures, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
58(2)	Packing—engine and boiler—all sorts, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59	Building and Engineering materials, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified including tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain tiles, and fire-bricks not being component parts of any articles included in Item No. 72 or No. 74(2).	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59(1)	Building and Engineering bricks.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
59(2)	Earthenware, china and porcelain, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59(3)	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
59(4)	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or two annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
59(5)	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely :— (a) Tea cups and coffee cups— (i) having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs. (ii) having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher. 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	....	....

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIII— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware—contd.</i>						
59(5)— <i>contd.</i>	Domestic Earthenware, china and porcelain, the following, namely— <i>contd.</i>					
	(b) Saucers—					
	(i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or five annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7½ ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or two annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(c) Tea-pots—					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Rs. 3 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(iii) having a capacity of not more than 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(d) Sugar-bowls	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(e) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(f) Plates over 5½ inches in diameter—					
	(i) over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1 per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) not over 8½ inches in diameter.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIII—concl.						
Wares of Stone and of other Mineral Materials; Ceramic Products; Glass and Glassware—concl.						
59(6)	Covered crucibles for glass-making.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
60	Glass and Glassware not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
60(1)	Glass globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns— (a) Globes for hurricane lanterns.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four annas and six pies per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
	(b) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or three annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	..	..	..
60(2)	Electric lighting bulbs.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
60(3)	Glass bangles, glass beads and false pearls.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
SECTION XIV.						
Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coins (Specie).						
61	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
61(1)	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
61(2)	Silver bullion and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Revenue	Two annas per ounce	..	..	..
61(3)	Gold bullion and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
61(4)	Silver plate and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
61(5)	Silver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf (including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	Protective	62½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIV—contd.						
Real Pearls, Precious Stones, Precious Metals and Wares of those Materials; Coin (Specie)—contd.						
61(6)	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
61(7)	Gold or gold-plated pen nibs.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
61(8)	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
61(9)	Cutlery plated with gold or silver . . .	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
61(10)	Jewellery and Jewels .	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
62	Current coin of the Government of India.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
62(1)	Silver coin, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Two annas per ounce	..	..	..
62(2)	Gold coin . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
SECTION XV.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom.						
63	Iron or Steel, old . . .	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
63(1)	Iron alloys, viz., ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, ferro-chrome, spiegeleisen and the like as commonly used for steel making.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
63(2)	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, rod, trough and piling— (a) not fabricated— (1) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(2) <i>contd.</i>	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, rod, trough and piling— <i>contd.</i>					
	(a) not fabricated— <i>contd.</i>					
	(i) of British manufacture— <i>contd.</i> coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(3)	Iron or steel bar and rod—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 39 per ton; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
63(4)	Iron, pig . . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(5)	Iron rice bowls . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(6)	Cast iron pipes and tubes; also cast iron fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like— (i) of British manufacture. (ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	March 31st, 1941. March 31st, 1941.
		Protective	Rs. 57-8-0 per ton .	..	..
63(7)	Cast iron plates . .	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(8)	Steel ingots . . . Iron or steel blooms, billets and slabs, provided that no piece less than 1½ inches square or thick shall be included in this item.	Preferential revenue.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> which-ever is higher.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..
63(9)	Iron or steel Structures, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of iron or steel bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware or any of the articles specified in Items No. 72, 72(3), 74(1), 75(3), 75(4) or 76(1)— (a) of British manufacture. (b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
		Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
68(10)	Steel, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers, and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 88 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 59 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
68(11)	Iron or Steel anchors and cables.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
68(12)	A. Iron or Steel bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing but excluding fish bolts and nuts— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; plus Rs. 1-0-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	B. Iron or Steel fish bolts and nuts— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 4-5-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
63(13)	Iron or Steel expanded metal.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
63(14)	Iron or Steel hoops and strips.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
63(15)	Iron or Steel rivets— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 1-14-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(16)	Iron or Steel nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
63(17)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(18)	Iron or Steel pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
68(19)	Iron or Steel plates excluding cast iron plates— (a) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	coated with other metals.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
68(20)	Iron or Steel sheets— (a) not fabricated— (1) not galvanized— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—contd.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.						
63(20) —contd.	Iron or Steel sheets— contd.					
	(a) not fabricated— contd.					
	(1) not galvanized— contd.					
	(ii) not of British manufac- ture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots pro- duced in British India plus Rs. 32 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufac- ture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots pro- duced in British India plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufac- ture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots pro- duced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) fabricated—					
	(1) not galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufac- ture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots pro- duced in British India plus Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufac- ture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots pro- duced in British India plus Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(2) galvanized—					
	(i) of British manufac- ture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots pro- duced in British India plus Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

APPENDIX

923

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(20)— <i>cond.</i>	Iron or Steel sheets— <i>cond.</i> (b) fabricated— <i>contd.</i> (2) galvanized— <i>cond.</i> (H) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 44 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(21)	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)— (a) 30 lbs. per yard and over, and fish-plates therefor— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(H) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) under 30 lbs. per yard and fish-plates therefor— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(H) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(21) <i>contd.</i>	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— <i>contd.</i>					
	B. Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—					
	(a) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over—					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(b) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard —					
	(i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 43 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom— <i>contd.</i>						
63(21)— <i>contd.</i>	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— <i>contd.</i>					
	C. Sleepers, and sleeper bars, other than cast iron— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	D. Spikes (other than dog-spikes) and tie-bars— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 33 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	E. Dog-spikes— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(21) <i>concl.</i>	Iron or Steel Railway Track Material— <i>concl.</i> F. Gibs, cotters, keys (including tapered key bars), distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> 7 annas per cwt.; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(22)	Iron or Steel Railway Track materials not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(23)	Iron or Steel Tramway Track materials not otherwise specified, including rails, fish-plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(24)	Iron or Steel barbed or stranded wire and wire rope.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(25)	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails— (i) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 25 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.

APPENDIX

927

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(25) — <i>contd.</i>	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting; and iron or steel wire nails— <i>contd.</i> (II) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 60 per ton.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
63(26)	Iron or Steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.	Preferential revenue.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
63(27)	Iron or Steel, the original material (but not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India— (I) of British manufacture, (II) not of British manufacture, Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Protective Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. 1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India <i>plus</i> Rs. 27-8-0 per ton; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	.. ..	.. ..	March 31st, 1941. March 31st, 1941.
63(28)	All sorts of Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—contd.</i>						
63(29)	Enamelled ironware, the following, namely:— (a) Sign-boards	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four and a half annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(b) Domestic hollow-ware, the following, namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thales, including rice-cups, rice-bowls and rice-plates—					
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or per dozen four annas plus one anna for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimetres.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or per dozen eight annas plus two annas for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
64	Copper, wrought, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
64(1)	Copper, scrap	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
65	German silver including nickel silver.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
66	Aluminium—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
66(1)	Unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
67	Lead, wrought—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

APPENDIX

929

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XV—concl.						
Base Metals and Articles made therefrom—concl.						
67(1)	Lead sheets for tea chests	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
68	Zinc or spelter, wrought or manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
68(1)	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.	..	Free	..	..	..
69	Tin, Block	Revenue	Rs. 312-8 per ton	..	..	..
70	Brass, bronze and similar alloys, wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
70(1)	All sorts of metals, other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
71	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
71(1)	The following hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanized iron, and pruning-knives.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
71(2)	Cutlery, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
71(3)	Metal furniture and cabinetwork.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
71(4)	Printing type	Revenue	One anna and three pies per lb.	..	..	..
71(5)	The following printing materials, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal galleys, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
71(6)	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI.						
Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material.						
72	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (a) <i>p r i m e</i> -movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-d r i v e n road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (b) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (c) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; (d) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-g e a r designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton;	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72— <i>contd.</i>	<p>Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified—<i>contd.</i></p> <p>(c) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.</p> <p>Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-item (c) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.</p>	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
72(1)	<p>The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box-aleys; solid border-aleys; tape-aleys; swivel-aleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders, silk looms; silk throwing and</p>	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI—contd.						
Machinery and Apparatus; Electrical Material—contd.						
72(1)— contd.	reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card facing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; cumbril finishing machinery; hank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions, temples and pickers; picking hands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
72(2)	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side perforations to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines,	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus: Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72(2)— <i>contd.</i>	rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines but excluding ink and paper.	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
72(3)	Component parts of Machinery as defined in Items Nos. 72, 72(1) and 72(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
72(4)	Passenger Lifts and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
72(5)	Domestic Refrigerators .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>	..	..
72(6)	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
72(7)	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pug-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugar-cane juice.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72(8)	The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage-cutters, horse and bullock gear, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay presses, potato-diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder-blowers, white-ant exterminating machines, beet pullers, broadcast seeders, corn pickers, corn shellers, culti-packers, drag scrapers, stalk cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil graders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors, also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.	..	Free	..	..	..
72(9)	The following Dairy and Poultry Farming Appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they	..	Free	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI.— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
72(9)— <i>contd.</i>	are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
73	Electrical Instruments, apparatus, and appliances, not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
73(1)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely :— Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts; and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof but excluding electrical earthenware and porcelain otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
73(2)	The following Electrical Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus, and switchboards designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
73(3)	Telegraphic Instruments and Apparatus and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a Railway Administration.	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
73(4)	Wireless Reception Instruments and Apparatus and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
73(5)	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely :— (a) Insulators, Shackle, Sinclair, Cordaux or Pin-type, not otherwise specified— (i) fitted . . . (ii) not fitted . . . (b) Two-way cleats . .	Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue. Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or Re. 1-2 per dozen, whichever is higher. 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or fourteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher. 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or four annas per gross of pairs, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	......	......

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVI— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Machinery and Apparatus ; Electrical Material—contd.</i>						
73(5) <i>contd.</i>	Electrical earthenware and porcelain, the following, namely ;— <i>contd.</i>					
	(c) Spacing insulators	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(d) Ceiling roses— (i) fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(e) Joint-box cut-outs— (i) fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(ii) not fitted	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
73(6)	Rubber-insulated Copper Wires and Cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	Revenue	6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
SECTION XVII.						
<i>Transport Material.</i>						
74	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel— (a) of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.			March 31st, 1941.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVII—contd.						
Transport Material—contd.						
74— contd.	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—contd. (b) not of British manufacture.	Protective	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton; or 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..	March 31st, 1941.
74(1)	Tramcars and component parts and accessories thereof.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
74(2)	Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of a Railway Administration : Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein : Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

APPENDIX.

939

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVII—contd.						
Transport Material—contd.						
74(8)	Component parts of Railway Materials, as defined in Item No. 74(2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose : Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
75	Conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof; also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
75(1)	Motor cars including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Items Nos. 75(2) and 75(3) shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	Preferential revenue.	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
75(2)	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Revenue	37½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVII— <i>conold.</i>						
<i>Transport Material—conold.</i>						
75(3)	Motor omnibuses; chassis of motor omnibuses, motor vans and motor lorries; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	Preferential revenue.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	17½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
75(4)	Carriages and carts which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and cycles (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
76	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.	Revenue	2½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
76(1)	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections: Provided that articles of machinery as defined in Item No. 72 or No. 72(3) shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.	Revenue	15½ per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
76(2)	Light ships . . .	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
76(3)	Furniture tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam-sailing, rowing and other vessels.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION XVIII.						
<i>Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares; musical instruments.</i>						
77	Instruments, apparatus and appliances other than electrical, all sorts not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical.	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XVIII— <i>contd.</i>						
<i>Scientific and precision instruments and apparatus ; watch-makers' and clock-makers' wares ; musical instruments—contd.</i>						
77(1)	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
77(2)	Optical instruments, apparatus and appliances.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
78	Clocks and watches and parts thereof.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
79	Musical Instruments and parts thereof, all sorts not otherwise specified.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..
79(1)	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
SECTION XIX.						
<i>Arms and Ammunition.</i>						
80	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
80(1)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Preferential revenue.	Rs. 18-12 each <i>plus</i> 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , or 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12 each or 40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIX—contd.						
Arms and Ammunition—contd.						
80(2)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80(3)—					
	(a) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	Rs. 18-12 each	} or 87½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus 12½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
	(b) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	Revenue	Rs. 6-4 each		..	..
	(c) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	Revenue	Rs. 3-12 each		..	..
	(d) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	Revenue	Rs. 2-8 each		..	..
	(e) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	Revenue	Rs. 1-4 each		..	..
	(f) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
	(g) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
80(8)	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores :—	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
	(a) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.					
	(b) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a					

A. --CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIX—contd.						
Arms and Ammunition—contd.						
30(3)— contd.	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores— <i>contd.</i> maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (e) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes. (d) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the First Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903. (e) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers command-	..	Free . . . .	..	..	..

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	
SECTION XIX— <i>concl.</i>						
<i>Arms and Ammunition—concl.</i>						
80(3)— <i>concl.</i>	The following Arms, Ammunitions and Military Stores— <i>concl.</i> ing British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.	..	Free . .	..	..	..
80(4)	Ornamental Arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>dahs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
81	Cartridge cases, filled and empty.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
SECTION XX.						
<i>Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included.</i>						
82	Coral, prepared . .	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
82(1)	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
82(2)	Bangles and beads, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..	..
83	Brushes, all sorts . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
84	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..
85	Buttons, metal . .	Preferential revenue.	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .	20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>.	..	..

APPENDIX

945

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.—IMPORT TARIFF—*consld.*

Item No.	Name of article.	Nature of duty.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of		Duration of protective rates of duty.
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.	

SECTION XX—*contd.*

Miscellaneous Goods and Products not elsewhere included—*contd.*

85(1)	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches. Provided that mechanical lighters as defined in the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934, shall be liable in addition to a duty equal to the amount of the excise duty imposed by that Act, on mechanical lighters manufactured in British India.	Preferential revenue.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	40 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>
-------	--	-----------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	----	----

SECTION XXI.

Works of Art and Articles for Collections.

86	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.	Revenue	50 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
86(1)	Art, works of, not otherwise specified.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>	..	..	..
86(2)	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
86(3)	Specimens, Models and Wall Diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..
86(4)	Postage Stamps, whether used or unused.	..	Free . . .	..	..	..

SECTION XXII.

Articles not otherwise specified.

87	All other articles, not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.	Revenue	25 per cent <i>ad valorem.</i>
----	---	---------	--------------------------------	----	----	----

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*conold.*

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—EXPORT TARIFF.

Item No.	Name of article.	Per	Rate of duty.
	<i>Jute, other than Bimkipatam Jute.</i>		RS. A.
1	Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Bale of 400 lbs. .	4 8
2	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine)	Ton of 2,240 lbs. .	20 0
3*	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ton of 2,240 lbs. .	32 0
	<i>Rice.</i>		
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice, bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Two annas and three pies.

B-I.—Rates of EXCISE DUTY on certain articles as on the 1st April, 1936.

			RS. A. P.
1	Salt	Indian Maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	1 9 0(I)
2	Silver Bullion	Ounce	0 2 0(II)
3	Motor Spirit	Imperial gallon . .	0 10 0(I)
4	Kerosene	Imperial gallon . .	0 2 9½(I)
5	Sugar (III)—		
	(i) Khandsari	Hundredweight . .	0 10 0
	(ii) All other Sugar except palmyra sugar	Hundredweight . .	1 5 0
	(iii) Palmyra sugar . . . . .	....	Such rate as may be fixed in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council after such enquiry as he may think fit.
6	(a) Matches in boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than eighty (IV)—		
	(i) If the average number is forty or less	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 0 0
	(ii) If the average number is more than forty but not more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 8 0
	(iii) If the average number is more than sixty	Gross of boxes or booklets.	2 0 0
	(b) All other matches	Every 1,440 matches or fraction thereof	0 4 0(V)
7	Steel ingots	Ton	4 0 0(VI)
8	Mechanical Lighters	Lighter	1 8 0(VII)

* There is no entry bearing Item No. 3.

(I) Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent., *vide* Section 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

(II) *Vide* Section 6 of the Indian Finance Act, 1935.

(III) In accordance with Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(IV) In accordance with Matches (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

(V) In accordance with Section 24 of the Matches (Excise Duty) Order, 1934.

(VI) In accordance with Section 4 of the Iron and Steel Duties Act, 1934.

(VII) In accordance with Section 3 of the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934

APPENDIX

947

B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH PROVINCE AS ON THE 1ST APRIL, 1935.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1932). Rs. 8-0-0 in nine districts.
	Country spirit	Rs. 6-8-0 in the remaining seventeen excepting special tracts.
		Special rates for particular localities Rs. 5-12-4, Re. 0-11-3, Rs. 2-5-6 and Rs. 6-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-10-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1935).
	Ganja	Rs. 27-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 12-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ 1928).
	Rum	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	25° under proof Rs. 3-4-0 to Rs. 8-7-0. 30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 7-14-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Re. 1-11-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
Bombay	Mohwa or molasses spirit	Re. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon. Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Beer	Rs. 45-0-0 „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 4-0-0 „ „
	Charas	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 0-10-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
		Rs. 25-0-0 „ „
		Re. 1-8-0 „ „
		Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-3 to Rs. 12-15-6 per Imperial gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-12-0 to Re 1-0-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-12-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 73-6-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 3-8-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 70-13-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 55-13-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price.
Bengal		

* Includes cost price of Rs. 20-3-0 paid to the Government of India.

APPENDIX

B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. a. p.
	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 26½ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 0 12 0 (b) In bottles containing less than 26½ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0 (c) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0 (d) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) if tested	Rs. 30-0-0 Ditto. Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	4. (a) All other sorts of spirit except (i) denatured spirit and (ii) rum issued to British and Indian troops. (b) Rum issued to British and Indian troops in the U. P.	Rs. 21-14-0 Ditto. Rs. 12-8-0 Ditto.
United Provinces	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists, Druggists and manufacturers of toilet preparations for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines, chemicals and toilet preparations.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines— (a) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. (b) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 10-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. Rs. 6-0-0 Ditto.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit. In all cases where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	

APPENDIX

949

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	6. Wines— <i>contd.</i> Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— 35° U. P. 50° U. P.	
	Country Spirit—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	8 8 0	...
	(a) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussorie.		
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . . .	4 14 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(a) Town of Meerut. . .	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	5 1 0	...
	6. Aligarh . . .	5 1 0	...
	7. Muttra . . .	4 14 0	...
	8. Agra—		
	(a) Town of Agra . . .	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	4 14 0	...
	10. Etah . . .	4 14 0	...
	11. Bareilly—		
	(a) Town of Bareilly . . .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	12. Bijnor . . .	4 14 0	...
	13. Budaun . . .	4 14 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(a) Darhial town . . .	3 4 0	...
	(b) Moradabad district except Darhial town. . .	4 14 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	16. Pilibhit . . .	4 14 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	4 14 0	...

NORM I.—The expression "town" throughout this statement shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries. Provided that the country spirit shop at Lilmatha situated within a distance of two miles from the Lucknow cantonment boundaries shall be deemed to be included in the area defined in item 37 (b).

C. NORM II.—Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is given the latter will apply to the town as well.

APPENDIX

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	18. Etawah—		
	(a) Trans-Chambal tract .	3 4 0	...
	(b) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	4 14 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(a) Town of Cawnpore .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(b) Rest of district .	4 14 0	...
	20. Fatehpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(a) Town of Allahabad .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(b) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 3 0	...
	(c) Rest of district .	4 14 0	...
	22. Jhansi—		
	(a) Town of Jhansi .	4 1 0	3 2 0
	(b) Rest of district .	...	2 4 0
	23. Jalaun . . .	...	2 4 0
	24. Banda—		
	(a) Town of Banda .	3 0 0	2 4 0
	(b) Rest of district .	...	2 4 0
	25. Hamirpur . . .	...	2 4 0
	26. Benares—		
	(a) Town of Benares .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(b) Rest of district .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(a) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 3 0	...
	(b) Rest of district .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	28. Jaunpur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	29. Ghazipur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	30. Ballia . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0

APPENDIX

951

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Provinces.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>concl'd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	31. Gorakhpur—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(a) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha—Pamra—Captainganj Road and thana along the Captainganj Pakriar—Trichardha Nagar Road including the villages or portions of the villages Chaumukha—Bhanraha, Pamra and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
		3 4 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(a) Trans-Bapti tract . . .	3 4 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	33. Azamgarh . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(a) Town of Naini Tal . . .	4 14 0	...
	(b) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima, (for 25° U. P.)	4 0 0	...
	(c) Rest of district . . .	4 1 0	...
	35. Almora . . .	4 1 0	...
	36. Garhwal . . .	3 4 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(a) Town of Lucknow . . .	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	38. Unao . . .	4 14 0	...
	39. Rae Bareilly . . .	4 14 0	...
	40. Sitapur . . .	5 1 0	...
	41. Hardoi . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	42. Kheri . . .	4 14 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . .	4 14 0	...
	44. Gonda . . .	4 14 0	...
	45. Bahraich . . .	4 14 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . .	4 14 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . .	4 14 0	...
	Special country spirit (except Rohilkhand and Kumaon Divisions.)	11 4 0	... (for 25° U. P.)
	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Divisions.	7 8 0	... (for 25° U. P.)

**B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province
as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.***

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun	33 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bulandshahr	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Aligarh	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Muttra	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Agra	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Mainpuri	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etah	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bareilly	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Bijnor	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	33 2 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Moradabad	33 2 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Shahjahanpur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Pilibhit	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Farrukhabad	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etawah	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Allahabad	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Banda	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Benares	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Mirzapur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

APPENDIX

953

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Jaunpur	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ghazipur	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Bailia	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Gorakhpur	33 6 0	56 12 0	0 11 0
	Basti	33 6 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Naini Tal	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Almora	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Garhwal	33 2 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Unao	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareilly	33 2 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Hardoi	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Kheri	33 2 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Fyzabad	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	33 6 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Babraich	33 6 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	33 6 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	33 2 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Bara Banki	33 6 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>concd.</i>	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 treasury price per seer, <i>viz.</i> , Rs. 69-13-0 duty and Rs. 20-3-0 cost price per seer.
	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste pro- vided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any im- ported liquor.	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
Punjab	(e) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under the Punjab Excise fiscal orders published under Punjab Government Notification No. 5998-E. and S., dated 12th Nov- ember 1932.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(f) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	Opium --	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 6-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullundur district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 49-13-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).

**B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province
as on the 1st April, 1935—contd.**

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium— <i>contd.</i>	
	(b) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced.	No duty.
Burma	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 7-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 0-14-0 to Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 80° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 4-5-0 per gallon, 40° under proof.
Bihar and Orissa	Beer	Rs. 2-3-0 to Rs. 2-13-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Opium—	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Government excise opium	Rs. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Confiscated foreign opium	*Rs. 100-0-0 to Rs. 180-0-0 per seer.
		Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Rs. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(3) Perfumed spirit	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(4) All other sorts of spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(5) Rectified spirit issued to approved chemists and druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(6) Rectified spirit issued to or obtained by manufacturers of perfumes and toilet preparations.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.

* Including cost price paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa— <i>contd.</i>	(7) Wines— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to “All other sorts of wines” †.	
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 0-15-0 and Rs. 6-10-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 20-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Ganja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Opium	Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	*Mahua spirit	Rs. 69-13-0 per seer. Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 7-14-6 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	*Ganja	Rs. 1-6-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
Central Provinces*	*Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	*Opium	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	Indian made foreign liquor :—	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
	(i) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(ii) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	(iii) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0 „ „
	(iv) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing medicines.	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

† India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

APPENDIX

957

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Central Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Indian made foreign liquor— <i>contd.</i>	
	(v) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol in pure form supplied to charitable dispensaries under Government Supervision.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof.)
	(vi) Indian made rectified spirit required for by the ordinance and other Army Departments.	Rs. 7-8-0 per cent „ <i>ad valorem</i> .
	(vii) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing toilet preparations and perfumes in bulk.	Rs. 17-8-0 „
Berar . . .	Mahua spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 to Rs. 8-15-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
	Indian made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium .	Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° U.P. As in Central Provinces on pre-page.
	Country spirit	Rs. 4-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-8-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 95-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.
	Indian made foreign liquor :—	
Assam (a)	(i) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(ii) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
	(iii) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	(iv) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-6-0 „ „
	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium *	Rs. 51-11-0 per seer.

* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-5-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as “gain on sale proceeds of excise opium”.

(a) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit or on spirit contained in medicinal preparations imported into the province.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.			
			Per Imperial gallon.		
			10° under proof.	20° under proof.	
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit:— (a) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them. (i) For consumption in the Nasrabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil. (ii) For issue to special permit holders.	6 12 0 4 5 0 11 2 0	6 0 0 3 14 0 10 0 0	
	(b) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.	For consumption in all areas	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.		
			Rs. A. P.		
		(i) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	0 12 0		
		(ii) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle.	0 2 0		
		(iii) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle.	0 1 0		
		(iv) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle.	0 0 6		
		(v) In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 0 0		
	Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.				
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.			
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.			
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.			
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.			

B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1935—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Gunja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Gunja	*Rs. 30-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	India-made foreign liquor	Rs. 17-8-0 per L. P. gallon from the Punjab and Roan, U.P.
	Beer	Rs. 0-12-0 per imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 24-6-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab).	Rs. 6-4-0 per L. P. gallon.
	Opium	Rs. 49-13-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	. . . . .	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Pice	. . . . .	= $\frac{1}{8}$ anna.
Anna	. . . . .	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee		

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

APPENDIX

D.—RATES of INCOME-TAX as on 1st April, 1936.

	Rate.
A. In case of every individual, Hindu undivided family, unregistered firm and other association of individuals not being a registered firm or a company—	
(1) When the total income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 5,000 .	Six pies in the rupee.
(2) When the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000 .	Nine pies in the rupee.
(3) When the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 15,000 .	One anna in the rupee.
(4) When the total income is Rs. 15,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000 .	One anna and four pies in the rupee.
(5) When the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000 .	One anna and seven pies in the rupee.
(6) When the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000 .	One anna and eleven pies in the rupee.
(7) When the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 1,00,000 .	Two annas and one pie in the rupee.
(8) When the total income is Rs. 1,00,000 or upwards	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.
B. In case of every company and registered firm, whatever its total income	Two annas and two pies in the rupee.

NOTE.—Income-tax during the year 1936-37, shall be charged at the rates specified above, increased in each case by one-twelfth of the amount of the rate.

INDEX.

A	PAGE.
Aden Trade	738, 739
Ages of Population of India	25-29
Agricultural Improvement	135-138
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	496
,, Area and yield	494, 495, 499-502
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed	504, 505
,, Area under irrigation	497
,, Crops under cultivation	499-501
,, Expenditure	193-199, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 227, 229, 248-251
,, Revenue	150-154, 230-239
,, Summary of Statistics	494, 495
Aluminium, Imports of	664, 665, 662, 663
Antimony-ore, Production of	874, 875
Apparel, Imports of	642, 643, 664, 665, 668-675, 692, 693, 704, 705
Area, British India and Indian States	2, 4
Army, Expenditure	165-169, 252-255, 345-355
,, Receipts	150-154, 240-243, 343, 353, 354, 355
Artificial silk, Imports of	664, 665, 692, 693
Assignments	212
Asylums, Lunatic	562-571
Audit, Expenditure on	165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248-251
Average number of persons employed daily in the production of minerals, etc.	880
,, by different Industries in British India	842-849
,, by different Industries in Indian States	856-861
Aviation, Expenditure	165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248-251

B	PAGE.
Balance, Closing	135-144
,, of Trade	725
,, Opening	135-139
Bank of England, Rate of Discount	394, 395
,, Imperial of India, Progress of	416, 417
,, Rate of Interest	394, 395

PAGE.	
374, 375, 778	Banks, Post Office Savings
416, 417	,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative
417	,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits
494, 495, 498, 499	Barley, Acreage of
656-659, 666-669, 713	,, Exports of
490	Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay
389	Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange
	Births. <i>See</i> Vital Statistics.
69, 59	Blind, Number of
135-139, 153, 164, 168, 169, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 256-259	Bombay Development Scheme
136-139, 218, 224	,, Land Scheme
488	Books, Number of, published
706, 707	Brass, Imports of
628	Breweries
706, 707	Bronze, Imports of
14, 16, 21	Buddhists, Population of
23	Burmese, " "

C	
155-159, 163, 164, 166-171, 173, 175-191, 197-211, 244-247	Capital outlay, charged to Revenue
	,, not charged to Revenue-- <i>See</i> Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
135-139, 390, 391	Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England
36-38	Castes, Chief
831	Cement, Portland, production of
2-59	Census of 1931
6, 7, 16	,, 1921
6, 7, 16	,, 1911
156, 159, 177, 179	Central Stamp Store
93	Chinese, Population of
542-545	Cholera, Deaths from
11, 15-18, 23	Christians, Population of
876, 877	Chromite, Production of
	Cities. <i>See</i> Towns.
150-154, 165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 230-236, 248-251	Civil Administration
19-25	,, Condition of Population
155-159, 167, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 250-259	,, Works, Capital outlay on

	PAGE.
Education, Examinations, Results of	443—454
„ Expenditure	165—169, 102—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251, 433, 448—468, 470—473
„ Expenditure on Rural Education	484
„ „ „ „ by Provinces	486, 487
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	30—35
„ Pupils in Schools for General Education	474, 475
„ Receipts on account of	150—154, 236—239
„ Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	432, 436, 437, 443, 466, 467
„ Stages of Instruction for	440—442
„ University Graduates, etc.	443—447
„ Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of	432, 435, 437, 439, 442, 443
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of	710
Embankment Works	322—334
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of	511
Emigration, Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn	511
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	372
England, Expenditure in	244—259
„ Receipts in	232—243
Exchange Bank—Cash balance	416
„ Deposits	416
„ Paid-up capital	416
„ Proportion of cash to Liabilities	417
„ Reserve and rest	416
„ on Remittance Accounts	384
„ Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong	401
„ Rates of, for Bills, etc.	388, 394, 395
„ T. T. Selling rate of, Calcutta on Japan	402
Excise Duty	268, 269, 300—309
„ „ Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs	947—950
„ „ Rates of, on certain articles	940
„ Revenue and Charges	145—149, 155—159, 170—171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 300—309
„ Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population	306—309
Expenditure, Customs	156—169, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 282, 269
„ Defence Services effective	355
„ „ „ non-effective	355
„ Excise	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 300, 301
„ Forest	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 182, 186, 189, 244—247, 316, 319
„ Indian Stores Department	166—169, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251

	PAGE.
Expenditure in England	244—259
„ in India and in England	134—144, 165—169
„ Land Revenue	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 234—247, 293—299
„ Miscellaneous	165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 204, 207, 210, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 240—243
„ Not charged to Revenue	135—139, 212—230, 256—259, 320
„ Opium	158—160, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 290
„ Registration	132, 133, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247
„ Salt	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 280, 283, 284
„ Scheduled Taxes	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189
„ Stamps	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 310—315
„ Taxes on Income	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 244—247, 270—272
„ Voted and non-voted	170—230
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Export Duty	268, 269

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in . . .	832, 833
„ Number and Description of . . .	832—861
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . .	165—169, 192—194
198, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 252—255, . . .	340—344
Females, Ages of . . .	26—29
„ Civil condition of . . .	19—25
„ Education of . . .	30, 31, 34, 35
„ Number in British India and Indian States . . .	8, 5
„ Occupations of . . .	40—44
„ Proportion to Males in Cities . . .	10
Finished Steel, output of . . .	630
Foreign Trade . . .	630—796
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . .	434
„ Capital outlay on . . .	135—139, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 212, 213, 214, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244—247, 256—259, 280
„ Protection of . . .	508, 509
„ Revenue and Charges . . .	135—139, 145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 310—319
Frontier Watch and Ward . . .	165—169, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251

G

German Silver, Imports of	844-847
Gold, Exports	403, 404, 728
„ Imports	403, 404, 731, 722
„ Prices of	306, 397
„ Production of	872, 873
„ Received into the mints	403
„ Uncoined, Price of, in India	396, 397
„ Standard Reserve	884
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	730
Graphite, Production of	878, 879

	Page.
H	
Hardware, Imports of	664, 665, 668, 669, 672, 673, 676, 677, 684, 685, 708
Hides and Skins, Exports of	656—659, 668—677, 684, 685, 694—697, 718
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	552—559
Hundi Rates	394, 395
Hydro-Electric Scheme	135—139, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 256—259
I	
Ilmenite, Production of	878, 879
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance	416
„ „ Deposits	416
„ „ Paid-up Capital	416
„ „ Proportion of cash to liabilities	417
„ „ Rate of interest	394, 395
„ „ Reserve and rest	416
Imports. <i>See</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on	262—267, 883—945
Income Taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes on Income.	
Income Tax Assessee	276, 277
Index Numbers of Prices	790, 791, 806—816
Indian Opium. <i>See</i> Opium, Exports of.	
„ Stores Department	152—154, 166—169, 194, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
„ Tea Exports of	715
Indigo, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 500, 502
„ Exports	710
„ Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	
Indo-Burman races, population of	24
Indo-European Telegraph Department	136—139, 146—149, 172, 174, 176, 178, 190, 192, 195, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 236—239, 248—251, 256—259, 336, 337
Industrial Development	195—199, 312, 314, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227, 229, 256—259
Industries	817, 818, 830—831
„ Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
„ Production of certain selected	830—831
„ Receipts	150—154, 236—239
Infirmities of Population	58, 59
Insane	58, 59
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies	765—767, 769
„ „ Non-Indian Companies	768, 770, 771
„ Fire, and Marine	769—771
„ Postal	769
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	394, 395
„ On debt and other Obligations	160—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 248—251, 364—367
„ Receipts	150—154, 236—239, 336, 339

	Page.
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	306—309
Iron and Steel Manufactures, output of	829, 830
„ Foundries	836, 837, 844, 845, 850, 851, 866, 867
„ Imports of	706, 707
Iron-ore, Production of	878, 879
Irrigation, Area and Crops under	494, 495, 497, 498, 788
Irrigation, Expenditure on	135—139, 156—164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244—251, 256—259, 330, 331, 334
„ General Results of	322, 323, 786, 787
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation	786, 787
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to	145—149, 296—299, 322, 323
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue	145—149, 322, 323
„ Revenue	145—149, 232—235, 322, 323
J	
Jadestone, Production of	880, 881
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of	14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „	15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—	
„ „ Cash balance	416
„ „ Deposits	416
„ „ Paid-up Capital	416
„ „ Proportion of cash to liabilities	417
„ „ Reserve and rest	416
„ Companies	756—764
Judicial Divisions, Number of	60—63
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	60—63
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
„ „ Receipts	150—154, 236—239
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided	64
„ Civil, Number and description of Civil Suits	65
„ Civil, Number and value of Civil Suits	60
„ Civil, General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	68—71
„ Civil, Appellate Courts	72—75
„ Criminal, General results of trials	76
„ „ and Revisions	77
„ Criminal, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried, convicted and acquitted	78, 79
„ Criminal, punishments inflicted	80, 81
Jute, Acreage and Production of	491, 495, 500, 502

	PAGE.
Jute, Exports of raw	710
„ „ „ manufactures of	711
„ manufactures, production of	829
„ Mills	826, 836, 837, 842, 844, 850, 851, 853, 857
„ Presses	840, 841, 848, 849

K

Kerosene, Consumption of	837
„ Oil, production of	831

L

Lac, Exports of	556—559, 660, 667, 670—675, 684, 685, 694, 695, 713
„ Factories	836, 837, 844, 845, 852, 853, 858, 859
Land Customs	269, 269
„ Revenue	145—149, 232—235, 294—299, 504, 505
„ „ charges	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247, 294—299
„ „ Receipts and charges, See under Revenue.	
Languages	49—57
Lead, Imports of	644—647, 664, 665, 708, 707
„ Production of	850, 881
Lepers	58, 59
Life Assurance, General Statistics	765—769
Light houses and Light ships	130, 154, 169, 222, 224, 226, 237, 229, 343—251, 255—259
Liquor shops	306—309
Loans and Advances by Government	355—387
„ details of	358—363
„ Fund, Provincial	376, 377
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	430, 431
Long Voyage, See Passengers.	

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of	642, 643, 694, 695, 698, 699, 684, 685, 692, 693, 706
Magnetite, Production of	830, 881
Males, ages of	28—29
„ Civil condition of	19—25
„ Education of	30—33
„ Number in British India and Indian States	3—5
„ Occupations	40—44
Manganese-ore, Production of	880, 881
Marine, Expenditure	165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 206, 208, 252—255, 347, 348, 351—354
„ Receipts	150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 354
Married, Ages of persons	25

Married Number of males and females	19—25
„ Religion of persons	31—24
Matches, production of	831
Medical Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 208, 248—251
„ Receipts	150—154, 236—239
Medico-legal investigations	560
Mental Hospitals, Etiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into	568—571
„ „ Number of Mental Patients in	562, 563
„ „ Previous occupations of Mental Patients admitted into	564, 565
„ „ Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted into	566, 567
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	753
Metals, Imports of	668—673, 678, 689, 696, 697, 706, 707
„ „ Manufactures of	708
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall	784, 785
Mica, Production of	882, 883
Military Expenditure	165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 208, 252—255, 345—354
„ Receipts	150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 354
Mills	817, 818, 820—828, 834—861
Mineral Oil, Imports of	644—647, 664, 665, 676, 677, 684, 685, 688, 689, 694—697, 709
Minerals	886, 887
Minerals, Production of	668—685
Mint, Coinages	403—414
„ Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 252—255
„ Revenue	150—154, 236—239
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
„ „ Receipts	150—154, 236—239
Monazite, Production of	882, 883
Money Orders	774, 775
Motor cars and Motor cycles, etc., Imports of	644—647, 664, 685, 694, 685
Motor vehicles, running	628
Muhammadans, Population of	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of	418, 419
„ Expenditure	419, 424, 425, 427, 429
„ Income	419—423, 426, 428

N

Navigation works	330, 331, 334, 787, 789
New Capital at Delhi	135—139, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 232, 324, 225, 227, 229, 256—259
Newspapers, Number of, published	488
Nickel-sulphates	892, 893
Notes, Currency in Circulation	414, 415
„ Government Promissory, enfaced to payment of Interest in London	372

	PAGE.
O	
Occupations	40-48
Oil Cakes, Exports of	656-659, 719
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance	135-139
Opium, Acreage and Production of	201, 494, 495, 501
„ Customs Revenue	262, 263
„ Duties on	947, 954-959
„ Exports of	716, 717
„ Manufactured	291
„ Prices	290-292
„ Revenue and Expenditure	145-149, 155-159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232-235, 244-247, 290, 302-305
„ Sold	290, 293, 302
Ordnance factories	834, 835, 842, 843
P	
Paper, production of	828, 829
„ Mills	828, 838, 839, 846, 847, 852, 853, 858, 859
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of	512-521
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage	512-514
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of carried on Short Voyage	512, 513, 515, 521
Patents and Designs	804-808
Pensions, Charges	192-194, 196, 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 210, 252-255, 347, 851, 362
„ Commuted value of	137-139, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 225, 228, 230
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	180-184, 240-243
Periodicals, Number of, published	458
Petrol, production of	831
Petroleum	872, 873
„ Refineries	836, 837, 844, 845, 850, 851, 856, 857
Pig Iron, production of	829
Pilgrims, Number of	522, 523
Plague, Deaths from	542-545, 550
Police Cognisable Crime	84-87
„ Equipment, discipline and management	102-105
„ Expenditure	83, 165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 245-251
„ Military	106, 107
„ Non-cognisable Crime	82-95
„ Principal Offences	108, 109
„ Property stolen and recovered	100
„ Receipts	150-154, 236-239

	PAGE.
Police, Strength and Cost	82, 83, 106, 107
Political Expenditure	165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 245-251
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	25
„ Castes	36-38
„ Cities	10, 11
„ Density of	8
„ Infirmities of	58, 59
„ Languages of	49-57
„ Number of females	3, 5
„ „ „ males	3, 5
„ Religion of	14-16
„ „ and Education of	30, 31
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of	21-24
„ Residence, Age and Sex of	26-29
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
„ „ Sex and Education of	32-35
„ Rural and Urban	3, 5
„ Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
„ Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
„ Variation in, since 1911	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	128-131
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	510
Portland Cement, production of	831
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 245-251
„ „ „ Revenue	150-154, 236-239
„ Trade of, Principal	632-635
Post Office Cash Certificate	374, 375
Posts and Telegraphs	135-139, 145-149, 160-164, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 212, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 236-239, 245-251, 256-253, 336, 337, 772-783
Presses. <i>See</i> Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	790, 791, 806-816
Prices Retail, of Food grains	798-805
„ „ „ Salt	793, 794
„ Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	790, 791
„ Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	793
Printing Presses	488, 834, 835, 839, 839, 842, 843, 846, 847, 850, 851, 852, 853, 856-859
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released	125
„ Convict Settlement, Port Blair	128, 129
„ Expenditure	124, 165-169, 192-195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 245-251
„ Nature and length of sentences of convicts	116, 117
„ Number and Disposal of convicts	114, 115
„ „ „ Prisoners previously convicted	123, 123
„ Offences	118, 119
„ Receipts	150-154
„ Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	112, 113
„ Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	120, 121
„ Working of the Mark System	126
Promissory Notes, Government	372
Provident Funds	374-375

	Page.
Provincial Loans Fund	376, 377
Provisions, Imports of	644, 645, 668, 669, 700
Public Debt	184, 140—144, 367—383
" Health, Expenditure	185—139, 185—189, 192—195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 227, 229, 248—251, 256—259
" Revenue	150—154, 236—239
" Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Radio-Telegrams	730
Railborne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	726—736
Railways, Accidents on	574, 575, 626, 627
" Assisted Companies	576
" Capital at charge	572, 573, 576, 602—623
" outlay	135—139, 212—216, 221, 223, 225—227, 229, 256—259, 572, 573, 576
" Expenditure on	155—159, 170—182, 184, 187, 190, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 205, 208, 211—230
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	572, 573, 598—600, 625
" Gross Earnings	572, 573, 576, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 625
" Imports of Plant and Rolling stock	644, 645, 708, 720
" Indian State and Foreign	570
" Mileage open for Traffic	572, 573, 578—587
" Net Earnings	572, 573, 576, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 617, 619, 621, 623
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	572, 573, 576, 688—690
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	572, 573, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623
" Revenue	145—149, 232—235, 321
" Rolling Stock	574, 575
" Staff	572—575
" Statistics, Summary of	572—576
" Working Expenses	572, 573, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623
Rainfall, Actual Annual	784, 785
" Normal	784, 785
Rates of Income-Tax	960
Receipts by Civil Administration	150—154
" Military Departments	150—154, 240—243, 348, 353, 364
" Miscellaneous	150—154, 240—243
" in England	232—243

	Page.
Reduction or avoidance of debt	181—184, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 185, 188, 191, 245—251
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	132, 133
" Revenue and Charges	133, 145—149, 156—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247

Religions, Christians, Distribution, Sect, Territorial, etc.	11, 14—18
" Cities according to	11
" Civil Condition, sex and	21—24
" " " " Burma	23, 24
" " " " India Proper.	21, 22
" Education and	30, 31
" Provinces, according to	14, 15
" Variation in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	334
Revenue, Customs	145—149, 262—269
" Excise	145—149, 300—309
" Forests	145—149, 316—319
" in India and England	134—154
" Land	145—149, 294—299, 504, 505
" Miscellaneous	150—154
" Opium	145—149, 290
" Payments from Indian States	320
" Registration	132, 133, 145—149
" Salt	145—149, 278—282
" Scheduled Taxes	145—149
" Stamps	145—149, 310—315
" Taxes on Income	145—149, 270—274
" Tributes from Indian States	145—149
Rice, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 498, 499, 502
" Exports of	656—659, 712
" Mills	836, 837, 840, 841, 844, 845, 848, 849, 852, 853, 858—861
Road Communications	629
" Metalled, length of	629
" Unmetalled, length of	629
Rubies, Production of	882, 883

S

Salt, Duties on	278, 279, 288, 289
" Imports of	644—647, 664, 665, 672, 673, 678, 679, 686, 687
" Prices of	288, 289, 793, 794
" Production of	285, 870, 871
" Revenue and Charges	145—149, 155—159, 170—171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 278—284

	PAGE.
Salt, Sale of	280, 287
Saltpetre, Production of	874, 875
Saltworks, Capital outlay on	155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186
Savings Banks, Post Office	374, 376, 770
Saw Mills	834, 835, 838, 839, 842, 843, 846, 847, 850—853, 856—859
Scheduled Taxes	145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 244—247
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	165—169, 192—195, 197, 198, 201, 203, 206, 209, 248—251
Sea Customs—Exports	268, 269
„ Imports	262—267
Security Printing Press	135—139, 155, 156, 170, 171, 173, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 244—247
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 499, 500, 502
„ Exports of	650—659, 714, 715
Service Funds	374, 375
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	742, 743
„ „ „ cleared	742, 743
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	740, 741, 747
Total of eight Principal Ports	744, 745
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	751
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	752
Sikhs, Population of	14, 16, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw	644—647, 704, 705
„ „ Manufactures of	644—647, 704, 705
„ Mills	838, 837, 842, 843, 850, 851, 856, 857
Silver, Exports of	404, 724
„ Imports of	404, 722
„ Prices of	392, 393, 400
„ Production	884, 885
„ Received into the mints	404
Sinking Funds	378—383
Small-pox, Deaths from	542—545
Sovereign, Price of, in India	396, 397
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244—247, 310—315
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	165—169, 192—194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 204, 207, 210, 252—255
„ „ Receipts	150—154, 240—243
Steel, Imports of	708, 707
„ Ingots, production of	830
Sterling Bids	388
„ purchase of	388
„ sold	388
Stock, Government, Prices of	372, 373
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	720
Sugar, production of	831

	PAGE
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 498, 500, 502
„ Factories	836, 837, 840, 841, 844, 846, 848, 849, 854, 855, 860, 861
„ Imports of	644, 645
Sulphate of Ammonia, production of	830
Sulphuric Acid, production of	830
Surplus of Revenue	135—144
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	710

T

Taxation per head in British India	350
Taxes on Income	145—149, 155—159, 170, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 232—235, 244— 247, 270—274
Tea, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 501, 502
„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Telegrams, Radio	730
Telegraphs, Expenditure	780
„ Revenue	780
„ Statistics	777, 778, 780—783
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	778, 779
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	644—647, 708, 707
Tin-ore, Production of	884, 885
Tobacco, Acreage of	494, 495, 501, 502
„ Exports of	650—659, 683, 687, 696, 697
„ Imports	644—647, 660, 667, 684, 685
Towns, Number of	2, 4
„ Population of Chief	10—13
Trade, Balances of	725
„ Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and Exported	748—750
„ „ Total value of	749
Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export	726—736
„ „ „ Exports	729 730, 733—736
Trade, Land Frontier, Imports	726—728, 731, 732
„ of Aden	739, 739
„ Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value	648—657
„ „ Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities	658, 659
„ „ Exports of Principal articles, Values	656, 657, 666—701
„ „ Exports, Foreign Merchandise	660—663, 668—701

	PAGE.
Trade Sea-borne, Government Stores	720
" Imports and Exports of Principal articles	642—647, 656—659, 662—701
" Imports of Private Mer- chandise from Princi- pal countries	636—641
" Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Quantities	646, 647
" Imports of Private Mer- chandise, Principal articles, Values	642—646
" Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	632—635
" Total value of	630, 631
" Treasure, Exports of	723, 724
" " Imports of	721, 722
" Value of—with principal countries distinguish- ing principal articles,	664—701
" Unions	862, 863
Treasure, Exports of	403, 404, 723, 724
" Imports of	403, 404, 721, 722
Treasury Notes	374, 375
Tribal Population	15, 16, 22
Tributes from Indian States	145—148

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of	306, 307
Unmarried, Ages of Persons	25
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religions of Persons	21—24

V

Vaccination, Number of cases	551
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of	719
Villages, Number of	2, 9
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of	524, 525, 528, 529
Birth Ratio per Mille of Population	524, 525, 528, 529

	PAGE.
Vital Statistics, Deaths, Number of	524—527, 532—550
" " Number of, causes	542—545
" " Number of, in each month	546—549
" " Ratio per Mille of Population	524—527, 530—545
Vizagapatam Port	185—189, 214, 216, 218, 220, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228

W

Ways and Means in England	260, 261
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	494, 495, 498, 499, 502
" Exports of	656—659, 666, 667, 670, 671, 673—679, 713
" Flour, production of	831
" Imports of	700, 701
Widowed, Ages of Persons	25
" Number of Males and Females	19, 20
" Religion of Persons	21—24
Wolfram, Production of	884, 885
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of	656, 657, 666, 667, 684, 685
" Exports of Raw	656—659, 666—669, 684, 685, 712
" Imports of Manufactures of	644—647, 660—675, 692, 693, 703, 705
" " Raw	644—647, 694, 695
Woolen Mills	827, 834—837, 842, 843, 850, 851, 856, 857
Workers, Occupation of	40—48
Wrecks and Casualties	754, 755

Z

Zinc, Imports of	844—847, 700, 707
Zinc-ore, Production of	884, 885
Zircon, Production of	884, 885
Zoroastrian, Population of	14, 16, 21